

JISUS KREIST

NYIWHE KUKWADHUT AKO NYIWAHHSI

VI HLUKWINADHUN KECHID

LONDON

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

1920

THE NEW TESTAMENT IN TUKUDH

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA

ILUKWINADHUN KECHID ETUNETLE KORZI AKO KWICHAZI

	PAGE		PAGE
MATHYOO	5	II THESSALONIANNUT .	611
MARK	102	I TIMOTHI	616
LUKE	163	II TIMOTHI	627
JOHN	268	TEITUS	635
KINDIKIT	345	PHILEMON	640
ROMANNUT TSUT ETU-		HIBRANUT TSUT . . .	642
NETLE	447	JAMES VIT ETUNETLE .	674
I KORINTHIANNUT .	490	I PETER	684
II KORINTHIANNUT .	530	II PETER	696
GALATIANNUT . . .	557	I JOHN	703
EPHISIANNUT . . .	570	II JOHN	714
PHILIPPIANNUT . .	583	III JOHN	715
KOLOSSIANNUT . . .	593	JUDE	717
I THESSALONIANNUT .	602	KWIKELNAHTYI . . .	720

2591178



KWUNDUK NIRZI

MATHYOO RSYOTITINYOO ETINYOTLUTH
KWIKIT

1 JISUS KREIST vi nizyonedichi etunetle, Dāvid vi tinji, Abraham vi tinji :

2 Abraham Eizaak ttyi yäi; akə Eizaak Jakob ttyi yäi; akə Jakob Joodas ehlugnut ha ttyi zyungiyäi. 3 Akə Joodas Pharez akə Zara ttyi giyäi Thamar ttsut; akə Pharez Esrom ttyi yäi; akə Esrom Aram ttyi yäi. 4 Aram Aminadab ttyi yäi; akə Aminadab Naasson ttyi yäi; akə Naasson Salmon ttyi yäi. 5 Akə Salmon Booz ttyi yäi Rahab ttsut; akə Booz Obed ttyi yäi Ruth ttsut: akə Obed Jessi ttyi yäi. 6 Akə Jessi David kukwadhutchoh-tshid ttyi yäi;

Akə David kukwadhutchoh-tshid Solomon ttyi yäi attun Yooreiäh vu ut ilih ttsut. 7 Akə Solomon Roboam ttyi yäi; akə Roboam Abeia ttyi yäi; akə Abeia Asa ttyi yäi. 8 Akə Josaphat ttyi yäi; akə Josaphat Joram ttyi yäi, akə Joram Ozeias ttyi yäi. 9 Akə Ozeias Joatham ttyi yäi; akə Joatham Ahaz ttyi yäi; akə Ahaz Ezekeias ttyi yäi. 10 Akə Ezekeias Manasses ttyi yäi; Akə Manasses Amon ttyi yäi; akə Amon Joseias ttyi yäi. 11 Akə Joseias

Jekoneias ehlugnut ha ttyi zyungiyäi, Babilon kwu tsut trichilzi tei.

12 Akọ Babilon kwu tsut kotrichilzi tle, Jekoneias Salathiel ttyi yäi; akọ Salathiel Zorobabel ttyi yäi.

13 Zorobabel Abeioud ttyi yäi; akọ Abeioud Eleiakim ttyi yäi; akọ Eleiakim Azor ttyi yäi.

14 Akọ Azor Sadok ttyi yäi; akọ Sadok Akim ttyi yäi; akọ Akim Eleiud ttyi yäi.

15 Akọ Eleiud Eleazar ttyi yäi; akọ Eleazar Matthan ttyi yäi; akọ Matthan Jakob

ttyi yäi. 16 Akọ Jakob Joseph ttyi yäi Mari vuk kku, attun ttsut Jisus vik kwilih, attun Kreist vazi.

17 Ezyuk kwaggut nizyonedichinut tutthug Abraham ttsut David tsut ihlogchotyin tsut ttankthut kwetilih; akọ David ttsut Babilon kwu tsut trichilzi tei kwu tsut ihlogchotyin tsut tankthut kwetilih; akọ Babilon kwu tsut trichilzi tei kwut sut Kreist tsut ihlogchotyin tsut tankthut kwetilih.

18 Akọ Jisus Kreist vik kwilih kwikkit tigwınychyoh: Vu hun Mari Joseph tsut khenitteitrittinitäej tei, nikhut nigjıoth kwiyetshih, Chunkyọ Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe trinyun ha chozi vi trikwäej. 19 Akọ vu kku Joseph tshitehoë ilih, akọ kwirzi vi kēitrutunah-tya elyet yinizhya, ninii! oountelhchya yinizhin. 20 Kọ kəthog chih ekwichichyo ket ninjiödhut, kwinyooyin Kukwadhut vi zyehkugkudhäug vu tsut ekwitinchin kinuilya zit, akọ akotiyahnyooh, Joseph David vi tinji, Mari nyu ut khuttut tsut onyitinji nochut rsho; kwuggut yoo ei vi zit trotitinji, Chunkyọ Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe tinchyo. 21 Akọ kwitinji nutah-tshya, akọ otırzya Jisus otazyä; kwuggut yoo ti tsyahnut ko trigwandyoth kwut sut tahsi. 22 (Akọ chih ekwichichyo kwututthug akotukwazik, kukwa-

kwu

neias

yäi.

akim

Azor

kim

yäi;

akob

vuk

azi.

bra-

thut

hilzi

ilih;

reist

roh:

tei,

yoo

vu

ah-

hin.

nut,

tsut

eph

inji

kyo

ah-

ti

Ako

wa-

dhut kutugwitäug kirkhe gikhe, kwitshilikwutedhah
kenjit, akotigwinyoo,

23 Kwinyooyin, nichid trinyun ha tehah, ako
kwitinji nutahtshya,

Ako otetirzya Emmanuel otazyä, ei hletetei-
tazyä tekwichili,

Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhah.) 24 Ako Joseph intshi
kwut sut ganjik tle nitsö Kukwadhut zyehekugku-
dhäug yi tsut kutukwichildhut kwikit tetiyin, ako
tu ut khuttut tsut othinjik : 25 Ako elyet yahitundul
tshid vi zyoo ninyantshi kwu tsut; ako yoorzi Jisus
yahnyooh.

2 AKO Jisus vi koqli tei, Joodaia Bethlehem kwi zit,
Herod kukwadhutchohtshid vi ttrin zit tei, kwinyo-
oyin, gitäug tsui kwut sut tinjih kwizyeinut Jeroo-
salem kwu tsut nigininchil, 2 Akotungitinyooh,
Joodaianut kwet kukwadhutchohtshid vi koqli nitchin
tte tinchyo? kwuggut yoo vu ssunh gittäug tsui
nunchidhayinh, ako vu tsut zyuntetaä kenjit nini-
dichil. 3 Herod kukwadhutchohtshid kwitchitthuk
tei, va uttseininjikwatthut, ako Jeroosalem tutthug
va. 4 Ako atteinjahsinjonut tinjihnut attuntluth-
nut ha hlutchuntetli tei zyunkotakthut nitchin
Kreist vi kwitelya lye. 5 Ako akotungiyahnyooh,
Joodaia Bethlehem kwi zit; kwuggut yoo kwikit
kwitinyithutluth kutugwitäug kirkhe,

6 Ako nun Bethlehem, Joodaia

Nunhkug kwi zit, Joodaia tshidnut tet elyet
kwiendo tsut nitsul enili :

Kwuggut yoo ni sut tshid nutehah,

Attun si tsyahnut Israel tsut kukwutahdhut.

7 Akotsut Herod nukwinahî ha tinjih kwîzyeinut oôkkuggikhe tei, tsenja tsut zyunkotakthut nitchoog tei ssun ekwitînchin: 8 Akô Bethlehem kwu tsut zyunkochileh, akotitînyooh, Tohchyah, trinyun tsenja tsut voôkunohtyi; akô zyunvukkohei tei, kwunduk ha set tsut nunowhohchyah, sun te nutihsyah vu tsut nitshikwututiha kenjit. 9 Kukwadhutchoh-tshid zyunkutîntthuk tei gichochil; akô kwinyooyin, ei ssun gittäug tsui zyungunahyinh, ko yetshikh atthah, nitchin trinyun tînychokh kwu tsut nichatthut kwu tsut akô kwukkô ië. 10 Ssun zyungunahyin tei, kwîntluth sso ha rsyunkookotanchyokh. 11 Akô zzeh nitegichochil tei, trinyun tsul vu hun Mari ha unkookwäei, akô kwiyunettigichilzi tei tungitutäe, akô ko kkyatho nikyunyochil tei ozi gintlundhitli, itsidhutthoh, tzikh rsitutatsun, akô tzikh chukoondui. 12 Akô kinuîlya zit Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe kunko-triniltyin, Herod tsut elyet kinuguttetah, chizzi kwinië kirkhe kuttu nunhkug kwu tsut kinegichithichil.

13 Akô enegichithichil tle, kwinyooyin, Kukwadhut vi zyekkugkudhäug Joseph tsut ekwitînchin, akotitînyooh, Khuttshinyitäei, akô trinyun vu hun ha konînji, akô Ijïpt kwu tsut kehle nyäkyi, akô zut tönchyo akotinyitakhnja kwu tsut; kwuggut yoo trinyun tsul Herod yoôkkuttunetya rsyetetgiyitutahtsya kenjit, 14 Khuttshetäei tei trinyun tsul vu hun ha ttodh zit ko tukwelhnjik, akô Ijïpt kwu tsut chozzi. 15 Akô zut tînychyo Herod ninidhut kwu tsut, Kukwadhut gikhe kuttugwitäug kirkhe akotugwitahnja kenjit, akotigwinyoo, Ijïpt kwut sut sit Tinji kuggihkhe. 16 Herod kwunahyin tei tinjih kwîzyeinut kirkhe vitsyookwîlih, kwînttluth ziniltsi,

ako etchileh, ako trinyunnut tutthug Bethlehem kwi zit, ako kwut sut kthoikit tutthug kwi zit nugwinyanchik nekthui kwahzyunnukwichochik kwut sut ako kwikiyeyit nittso tekwichöei tinjih kwizyeinut tsenja tsut otahkthut kwikkrit. 17 Akotei akotukwazik ei akotitetinyooh Jeremi kuttugwitäug kirkhe, akotigwinyoo,

18 Rama kwi zit kwitezyoo trikwitintthuk,

Trittrazi, ako ttrhehtrutahnyoo, ako ttrichi kwinttluth tsut,

Rachel tikkyinut enjit ttrhekh,

Ako nutrutasho kenjit elyet tinjitudha, elyet zyungilya kenjit.

19 Ko Herod ninidhut tle, kwinyooyin, Kukwadhut vi zyehekugkudhäug, kinuilya kirkhe Joseph tsut ekwitinchin Ijpt kwi zit, 20 Akotittinyooh, Kutshinyittäei, trinyuntsul vu hun ha koninji, ako Israel nunh kug kwu tsut nechinti; kwuggut yoo trinyun tsul kwundui kunginyoti nigininchik. 21 Ako hutshetäei tei trinyun tsul vu hun ha konjik, ako Israel nunhkug kwu tsut ninetizi. 22 Ko Arkilaus ti ttyi Herod tekit Joodaia kwi zit kukweldhut kwitintthuk tei, zut kwu tsut tehah kut nachut ilih: kwitizzik kinuilya zit Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe vut tsut kwikëitriniltyin, Galili kwunun kwu tsut uttitichiltshi. 23 Ako ninizzi tei, zzehkwilyei ihlog kwi zit Nazareth kovazzi kwetchin, nittso kutugwitäugnut kirkhe trigeti akotugwitahnja kenjit, Nazarin otazya.

3 EI trin zit tei John Bapteiz kwahtsi ninizi Joodaia nunhkwinjirh kwit tet kwirzi ket kwahnduk, 2 Ako

akotinyoo, Kineinjiitowhohchi : kwuggut yoo zyehkug
kookukwadhut kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo. 3 Kwu-
ggut yoo chih attun nili Esaias kutugwitäug kirkhe
vet trigikhe, akotigwinyoo,

Ihle nunhkwinjirh rzrul vi tezyoo,

Kukwadhut vi kwinië rsyunkohli, .

Vit tuihkwinjik tshitgwichoë zyunkohtsi.

4 Akø ehloginchi John utthui uggunchoh rkhe
yikk ettiyin, akø udhoh thoh ti ttlechokh nunattui,
akø vi truä tutuzoth chinetsidsookej ha ilih. 5 Ako-
tej Jeroosalem, akø Joodaia tutthug, akø kwitekit
Jordan kwinukoë tutthug gi tsut nininchil, 6 Akø
Jordan kwinjik vi kirkhe bapteiz zyunkotreltsei,
kuttu trigwandyoht ket zyunkookwahnduk. 7 Kø
Pharisinut akø Sadyoosinut gilyei kih baptisma kwu
tsut nigininchil kwunahyinh tej, akotunkovahnyooh
Kyoøchoh nizyonediehi chootin tte kwikunnyiwho-
niltyi kwuvichoh nukwitutattah kehle kultohtah?
8 Ezyuk kwuggut ukwazi kineinjiikwitizhit ket koo-
kooli tunwhohyin. 9 Akø uttayinjitunowhohzhin
rshø akotuntutokhnja, Abraham tti zyünäi : kwu-
ggut yoo akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, chih ttshih ttsut
Vittekwichanchyo kudhun Abraham tsut kkyinut
nututahta. 10 Akø choog tthui tutchun ggud kug
täui kit nukwattshit : ezyuk kwuggut tutchun tut-
thug ukwanji nirzi elyet nilhsi uttritsha, akø tshit-
tritili. 11 Sih ettelye choø ha bapteiz nyiwhelhtsi
kineinjiikwitizhit kwu tsut : kø attun si kikh ahah sih
yendo tsut chinttluth, vi kthuitri ihlya elyet giikli :
attun Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo akø kkon ha bapteiz
nyiwho tahtsya. 12 Attun vi vinjittuninja vinlih zit
dhityin, akø vi tutchuntshyah hlanchi ha rsyetutahnja,

akø hlyethnitshi ti nazi-zzeh kwi zit hluchummutelya ko kwuntì kkon shø nitshoo ha kitletutakkyah.

13 Akotei Jisus Galili kwut sut Jordan kwu tsut John tsut ninizzi, vi kirkhe bapteiz trutahtsya kenjit. 14 Kø John tseyinettiya, akotinyoo, sih ket kooli ni kirkhe bapteiz si trutahtsya, akø nun set tsut nini-heih lyet? 15 Akø Jisus kwitigikhe akotiyahnyooh, Akotønji choog: kwuggut yoo kwikkrit nyiwhenjit kookooli tshitgwichoëtigwittiyin tutthug akotugwitalnja. Akotsut kuyathuk. 16 Akø Jisus bapteiz treltsei tei inchit tsut choø kwut sut techozi: akø kwinyooyin, zyekug vu tsut nikkikwinyatthut, akø Vittekwichanchyo nikyø nahyinh tsinji kit nuttithut akø yi kko nininitug; 17 akø kwinyooyin zyekug kwuttø kwitezyoo, akotinyoo, Chih attun nili, si Tinji vettitrinidhun, vah sso ihli.

1 AKOTEI Jisus nunhkwijnirh kwu tsut tinithäuk chunkyø kirkhe, diabolos kirkhe vi kukwutendui kenjit. 2 Akø trin ttankthut tsut chotyin, akø todh tankthut tsut chotyin khuttutakku i tei ei tle vizitkwantsik. 3 Akø kookukwäug yit tsut nitchodhut tei, akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji ili chi, chih ttshih hlyethchyoh nutrutetilya. 4 Kø Kwittigikhyi akotitinyooh, Kwitinyithutluth, Tinjih hlyechyoh kirkhe kwirzi elyet kwuttendui, kø kinji etto-nyatchyo kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo zhih kwut sut uttidichya. 5 Akotsut diabolos zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut yitinyöuk, akø zzeh-rsikotitinyoo kwittshitig kwu kug teyinilti, 6 akø akotiyahnyooh, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili chi netitichantshi; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth,

Nyenjit ti zyehekugkudhäug tsut kutukwitutah-
dhut :

Ako küttunli zit tugzyunnyikotetun,

Elyet tshih tet kthuttutudhādū kenjit.

7 Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Chum kwitinyithuthuth, Ku-
kwadhut nyi Vittekwichanchyo vi kukondui rsho.

8 Chum diabolos tdhah kwintluth yettuje kug kwu
tsut yi tinyöuk, ako nunhkug kookukwadhut tutthug
ako kwi ekwahndit kwiköiyimiltyi; 9 ako akotiyah-
nyooh, Chih ekwichichyo kwututthug nyintlekwitih-
thyla, netichantshi chi ako set tsut nitshikwututää.

10 Akotei Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Kethle nichizhit,
Satan; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithuthuth. Kukwadhut
nyi Vittekwichanchyo vu tsut nitshikwututää, ako
attun rzi vi kututanduk. 11 Akotei diabolos yehle-
tichodhut, ako, kwinyooyin, Zyehekugkudhäug nutti-
nehik, ako gihkahnduk.

12 Ako John kwunthudhitshi Jisus kwitintthuk
tei, Galili kwu tsut nechithizi: 13 Ako Nazareth
akhekonyoo, Kapernaum kwu tsut nini zi ako zut
kwetchin, ei yoo choqchoh kwu tsut nyakwun,
Zaboulon ako Nephthalim kwumunh kwilyin kwi
zit: 14 Esaias kuttugwitäug kirkhe ket trigikhe
akotugwitahnja kenjit. akotigwinyoo,

15 Zaboulon nunhkug ako Nephthalim

Nunhkug choqchoh ukwäun,

Jordan ndyothtsei,

Galili Atshimmut tet;

16 Ei tinjihnut tsegga zit gichilttshei

Attri chinttssi zyungunahyinh:

Ako einut tsut chitshi kwumunh ako kwunko
tet gichilttshei attri khuttatshit.

17 Akotei kwut sut Jisus kaötiniltyin akö giehokhe, Kineinjütowhohchi, kwuggut yoo zyehkug kookukwadhut kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo. 18 Akö Jisus, Galili choqchoh vve getik, nihlonde nekthummut nahyinh, Seimon attun Peter vazi, akö vu chah Androo, choqchoh zit tshivyakh tshiginyantsyookh: hlyoogkutiyin gilih kenjit. 19 Akö akotukovahnyoo, si kyokhoh, akö tinjih kutiyinnut nyiwho telhtsyah. 20 Akö inehit tsut kitti tshivyakh akhekochohjit, akö gihkikhchoöth. 21 Akö zut kwut sut ndo ahah chizi nihlonde nahyinh, James Zebedi vi tinji, akö vu chah John ttrihehoh zit kitti ttiyi Zebedi ha, kitti tshivyakh hlumugetloh; akö kökuggikhe. 22 Akö inehit tsut kitti ttrihehoh akö kitti ttiyi akhekonyoo akö gikikhchoöth.

23 Akö Jisus Galili nikkyö nutetik, ko hlitrelchilzzeh kwi zit kouniltyin, akö kookukwadhut kwunduk-nirzi ket kwahnduk, akö tsik etetkoogwinyatchyo, akö teti ettetkoogwinyatchyo tinjihnut tet rsinnukwinlik. 24 Akö vi geti Siria nikkyö kwitechiltthut: akö tutthug tsik zyunggettiyin gi tsut ninilih, einut teti akö kursranyië nihlinetsi tunthichyo ha khuinji-kidichi, akö einut chunkyö trandyoth ko zit zyunnakyoo, akö einut khanugutunanui, akö einut ashi ha zyungeltsik; akö rsyimmukovinlik. 25 Akö tinjih kwintluth lyei gikikhchohil, Galili kwut sut, akö Dekapolis kwut sut, akö Jeroosalem kwut sut, akö Jeodala kwut sut, akö Jordan ndyothtsei kwut sut.

5 AKÖ tinjih lyei nahyin, tdlah kwu tsut giehozi: akö nyoti tei vi kutronahtummut gi tsut nininchil. 2 Akö * khugikhe, akö kunkoniltyin, akotinyoo,

* Kö, nikkishigkwinidityin.

3 Einut kutunkyo zit khuzugtungidichyo zyunkokwicharsi: kwuggut yoo zyekug kookukwadhut kot sun nili.

4 Einut zyunttrikoogwiti zyunkokwicharsi: kwuggut yoo konutrutasho.

5 Einut zyungultzuk zyunkokwicharsi: kwuggut yoo nunhkug kungitetiya.

6 Einut tshitgwichöetigwityin kenjit kozyunkwitsik ako * kozyunteikiyi zyunkokwicharsi: kwuggut yoo zyunugutunechya.

7 Einut zyoogutungidichyo zyunkokwicharsi: kwuggut yoo zyoogutigwidichyo kunkookwutaäh.

8 Einut kitti ttri zit zyungatsya zyunkokwicharsi: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo zyungutumahyah.

9 Einut tsinetun † kwitridtunkoogwahyin zyunkokwicharsi: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kkyinut zyunkotazya.

10 Einut tshitgwichöetigwityin kenjit köitsitrichaë zyunkokwicharsi: kwuggut yoo zyekug kookukwadhut kot sun nili. 11 Zyunkwitohrsi, kwirzyoo ha nyiwho tegookwutathli tei, ako nyiwho itsigichaë, ako kwirzyoo tuttug trivetsit ha senjit nyiwho netsi zyunkigitekhyä. 12 Rsyunkotohecho ako kwintluth tsut tseyinzyumohli; kwuggut yoo zyekug nyiwho nendui kwintluth tsut nili: kwuggut yoo kutugwitäugnüt nyiwho yetshih tei tunginchyoh kwikit kozyunitsigitaheh.

13 Nunhkug toggwui zyumohli: ko toggwui vi kwandui ekwitichiltthuk chi nitsotte vi kukwutahndui? tthui te kwuggut koqli elyet ili, chikhchoo-
tinja chi ei kwirzi, ako tinjih kirkhe kih kug nuchoo-

* Ko, kotumukui.

† Ko, tegwilli.

tutul. 14 Numhkug ittri zyumohli. Zyehtkwilyei
tdhah kug köei elyet kookwidhun nukwitunäi. 15
Kthuichokkun elyet tritchakyi kochitrittya zug nu-
trutteä kenjit, kō kthuichokkumttui zit trittshi; akō
zzeh kwiz zit tunginchyo tuttug tsut guantri.
16 Nyiwho ittri tinjih nda kwikkrit vattri, nyiwho
kwittrid nirzi zyungutunahyah kenjit, ako nyiwho
Ttyi zyehtkug vi kwilnjik zyunchugutahndit kenjit.

17 Tugwitiē kō kutugwitängmut rsyetetkoogwiti-
telhtsyah kenjit ninihi aketunymohshin rshō : rsy-
etetkoogwitelhtsyah kenjit elyet nihsyah, kō kwitshi-
likwutiha kenjit. 18 Kwuggut yoo hlih ha akotun-
nyiwhakhnyoo, Zyehtkug akō numhkug kitlitkwutetah
kwu tsut, kwitinyithutluth kwiendo tsut nitsul
ihlog, kō etchithudhut ihlog tugwitiē kwut sut elyet
kehle kwitutelthah, kwututthug akotugwitahtja kwu
tsut. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut chootin te chih tugwite-
tuggun kwiendo tsut kwitet nitsul ihlog hlututahmui,
akō kwikkrit tinjih koutunatchya zyehtkug kookukwa-
dhut kwi zit kwiendo tsut nitsul kwitet otazyā : kō
chootin te kwikit titetiya akō koutunatchya, attun
zyehtkug kookukwadhut kwi zit chintssi otazyā. 20
Kwuggut yoo akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, nyiwho tshit-
gwichöetigwittiyin attuntluth akō. Pharisinut kot-
sun yendo tsut ili chi, elyet zyehtkug kookukwadhut
kwi zit nittetudhohtah.

21 Zyunkwitohtthuk oneno tej kwunduinut tsut
akotigwitetinyooh, Nukōshit rshō; akō chootin te
tinjih nizzhigtakhah kutukotichatri kwu tsut otite-
tinja. 22 Kō sih akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chootin te
kwuggut kkwa tsut tu chah enjit zinahtsi kuttukoti-
chatri kwu tsut otitetinja : ako chootin te tu chah

tsut akotititenja, Gili, khuttiigichinut tsut otitetinja :
 akò chootin te akotititenja, Nyashi, kkon kwiyezug
 kwu tsut otitetinja. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut atteinjitrah-
 tsi-tekit kwu tsut nyi ozi ninyantshi chi, akò zut
 kununyandui nyi chah ekwichichyo nyi netsi kittiyin :
 24 Zut nyi ozi atteinjitrahtsitekit nda akheochinyoo,
 akò ooun neehinti : trootshid nyi chah vu tsut ryse-
 trinukwinjei, akò tle annui akò nyi ozi atteinjinyantsi.
 25 Nyi tsutkwilhei ha anidhook giinyathun, kàthog
 ukwäun va tinichyo tei : nyi tsutkwilhei kutoutichatri
 tsut ihlud te kwunthunyitahtshya kkwa kenjit, akò
 kutoutichatri kwutsutrinji tsut kwunthunyitahtshya
 kkwa, akò kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nyitrutahchya
 kkwa kenjit. 26 Hlih ha akotinyakhnyoo, Elyet
 zut kwut sut chikh nutudhinyah, itsi kwiendo
 tsut nitsul huike kwiti nukwudhantsui kwu tsut.
 27 Zyunkwutohtthuk oneno tej kwunduinut tsut
 akotigwitetinyoo, Tzetontiyin rshò. 28 Kò sih ako-
 tunnyiwakhnyoo, Chootin te trig kunutunatyig
 yet tinjitizhit kenjit uttui ti ttri zit yah tzetettiyin.
 29 Akò nandeitsej nyinde kwutukthuttinyazhi nyah-
 tsi chi, khunyantsya, akò khuttut sut oouchintäei :
 kwuggut yoo nyenjit kookooli nyi kwiyerzra ihlog
 rsyetetskookwitleya lye, akò ni zyin tutthug kwiyezug
 kwi zit elyet trutelhchya. 30 Akò nyinlih nanduitsui
 kwutukthuttinyazhi tinyahli chi, vi keininti akò khu-
 ttut sut oouchintäei : kwuggut yoo nyenjit kookooli
 ni kwiyerzra ihlog rsyetetskookwitleya lye, akò
 ni zyin tutthug elyet kwiyezug kwi zit trutelhchya.
 31 Akotigwitetinyoo tthui. Chootin te ti trenjo
 ooun tahchya, ekwichitshi etunetle yit sun yootsya.
 32 Kò sih akotunnyiwakhnyoo, Chootin te ti trenjo

ooun tahchya, tzetigwitiyin kenjit elyet kkwa chi, tzetitetiya yitahnduk; ako chootin te oountrichiltsh khuttitinetitya tzetitiyin.

33 Chun zyunkwitohtthuk oneno tej kwunduinut tsut akotigwitetinyoo, Trivetsit ha kwinttui ha gokhya rsho, ko Kukwadhut tsut ni kinjik ninttui akotitintiya. 34 Ko si akotunniwhakhnyoo, Hlo ha kinji ninttui ha gokhya rsho; zyehekug kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi kitetlechiti tinchyo; 35 Nunhkug kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa; kwuggut yoo vu kthui zug dhäei nili; Jeroosalem kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa, kwuggut yoo Kukwadhutchohtshid chintssi vi zyeckwilyei nili. 36 Ni tshi tthui kwinttui ha gokhyah rsho, kwuggut yoo tshirkhe ihlog takui ko dhurzru tantsyah elyet kenyidhun. 37 Ko nyiwho kinjik aha, aha; elyet kkwa, elyet kkwa kolih; kwuggut yoo chitti te chih yendo tsut tinchyo, trigwandyoth kwut sut tekwichili.

38 Zyunkwutohtthuk akotigwitetinyoo, Kwinde kwinde ti, ako kwuggo kwuggo ti. 39 Ko si akotunniwhakhnyoo, Attun trigwandyoth nyiwho tsut titiysin kwutuntunohe rsho: ko chootin te nanduitsui nyin vuth nyet tsikwutunahto, ihloth tsui vu tsut utsutnetinyaë. 40 Ako ihle ni tsut kutukwitutahtri yinidhun chi, ako ni yikk onji chi nyi tug-yikk tthui vitiyin ochinyoo. 41 Ako chootin te tridichya kwu tsut nyi tunahkuk chi nekthui va chihei. 42 Ei ni sut otutukthut vuntluyili, ako ei ni tsut trikwilnji yinidhun vitsi nouë rsho.

43 Zyunkwitohtthuk akotigwitetinyooh, Nyi neög vu tinozhin, ako ni tsutkwilhei truttouto-

nehyo. 44 Kō si akotunnyiwhakhnyoo. Nyiwho tsutkwilheñnut kwetunynohthun, einut kwirzyoo nyiwho kko ket zyunkigikhyi, kwirzi ko tsut zyungunohkhyi, einut trutunnyiwhochachyo kwirzi ko tsut tunwhohyin; ako einut kwirzyoo nyiwho tsut tungitiyin ako khuinjinyiwhokgachi kwenjit zyungutunohchi. 45 Zyekhug nyiwho Ttyi vi kkyinut zyuntohlya kenjit: kwuggut yoo trandyothnut kko ako nirzinut kko ti trinorzi gutäei, ako tshitchöenut kko ako tshitchiēnut kko atsin. 46 Kwuggut yoo einut nyiwhetunginidhun kwetunynohthun chi, chiti nendui tte kunwhohyin? chunkootelinut inchi kwikit tungitiyin kkwa lyet? 47 Nyiwho chahnut rzi unohzi chi, chiti tte kwiendo tsut tunwhohyin? chunkootelinut elyet kwikit tungithiyin lyet? 48 Ezyuk kwuggut blanchi ha zyunohli, nitso zyekhug nyiwho Ttyi blanchi ha nili.

6 KHUNYOWHONDE nyiwho tshitgwichöetigwitiyin tinjih nda elyet tundhuwhohyin zyunnyiwhogutunahya kenjit: etchoog chi zyekhug nyiwho Ttyi vu sut elyet nendei zyuntudhowhohya.

2 Ezyuk kwuggut zyoogutigwidichyo kwittrid tinitiyin tei, thetrin vizitvizyoo ni yetshih triyootazyoo kwikit tontiyin rsho, nitso tuchudhiñnut hlitrelehil zzeh kwi zit ako nikyitotrantei kwu tsut tungitiyin, tinjih kirkhe zyunkotritetssi kenjit. Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, ko nendui zyungitiyin. 3 Kō nun zyoogutigwidichyo kwittrid tinitiyin tei, nyinlih nanduitsui chiti titiyin ttlohtsui nyinlih kavutundui rsho: 4 Ni zyoogutigwidichyo kwittrid nukwuzuk zyunkwitelya kenjit: ako ni Ttyi nukwuzuk kwunah-

yin attunthun ndetekthui nendui nyintlukwititelya.

5 Ako gitinichi tej tuchudhiinut kit qlih rsho: kwuggut yoo ketunginidhun hlitrelechil-zzeh kwi zit ako nikyitotrantej kwu tsut nigichilzi zyunkigichinchi, tinjih kirkhe zyunkotrutunahyah kenjit. Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, ko nendui zyungit-tiyn. 6 Ko nun gitinichi tej, nyi zzeh kwi zit nitechihei, ako ni kitenivvyah kwittetinintyin tle, ni Ttyi nukwuzuk tincho vu tsut gitinichi, ako ni Ttyi nukwuzuk kwunahyin ndetekthui nendui nyintlukwititelya. 7 Ko zyungutunohchi tej nikyekidichik ha tuntokhnyoo rsho, nitsq atshinnut tungitiyn: kwuggut yoo akotunginidhun ko kinjik kwilyej kirkhe zyunkotrutudhatsha. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut ko kit tunohchyoh rsho; kwuggut yoo nyiwho Ttyi katundui ei ekwichichyo ketuntunowhohchyoyunotowhohkthut kwiyetshi. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut kwikit zyungutunohchi: Nyiwho Ttyi zzeh zit nyi kwilnjik, Nyorzi rsinjochootinyoo. 10 Nyi kookukwadhut nichoozhit. Ni yinji zzeh zit kwikit nunh kug akotukonji. 11 Choog trin nyiwho truä etettegwantssi nyiwhih inyantsit. 12 Ako nyiwho kwichotli nyiwho oounkwichili, nitsq nyiwho tsut kwet kwichotli kot sut oounkwitchitili. 13 Ako *kookukwutundui kwu tsut nyiwho tunqë rsho; ko trigwandyoth kwut sut nyiwhih inounji: kwuggut yoo kookukwadhut, ako chutluth, ako ekwahndit ni tsun nili, sheg kenjit. Amen. 14 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ko tekotigwittiyn kwet oounkwitohli chi, zyekhug nyiwho Ttyi nyiwhot oounkwitelya tthui: 15 ko tinjih ko

* Ko, Khenutrotutukthut.

tekotigwitiyin kwet oonkwitohli kkwa chi, nyiwho Ttyi tthui nyiwho tekotigwitiyin oonkwitelya kkwa.

16 Ako tunnohkui, tej, tutchudhiñnut kwu tsut trigwitinechin kit tunohcho rsho: kwuggut yoo chittunetugwitunahtsi tinjih tsut kokwititetchyah tungakui. Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, ko nendui zyangitiyin. 17 Ko nun tinyaki tej tshinyantlhek, ako ni nyun keantrha: 18 khuttitinyaki tinjih tsut elyet nyi kwititetchya kenjit, ko ni Ttyi tsut nukwuzuk nili: ako nyi Ttyi nukwuzuk kwunahyin ndetekthui nendui nyintlukwitelya.

19 Nunhkug ttetekh tugkwitolih rsho nitchin kwika ako kwittitrhyookh tugwitalshit, ako nitchin chuninut kungutahnui ako zyunuguni; 20 Ko zyehekug tugkwitohli nitchin kwika ako kwittitrhyookh elyet tugwitelshit, ako nitchin chuninut elyet kungutahnui, ako elyet zyunugunoi: 21 kwuggut yoo nitchin nyiwho ttetekh kooli, zut tthui nyiwho ttri kwitelya. 22 Kwinde kwizyin ittri nili: ezyuk kwuggut nyinde nirzi chi ni zyin tutthug zit attri ha tukwitutunaä; 23 ko nyinde * nirzi kkwa chi, ni zyin tutthug zit tsegga kwitelya. Ezyuk kwuggut ei attri ni zit kooli tsegga nili chi, ei tsegga tegwantluth tsut tinchyo! 24 Elyet tinjih ihle kidhun kukwadhut nekthumut ukahnduk; kwuggut yoo ihle trutoututahchya rsho, ako ihle gguttitinezhya; ko ihle einjittutteä, ako ihle elyet yinjitula. Elyet kunohthun Vittekwichanchyo ako mamon kunnohnduk. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Nyiwho kwunndui kenjit khuttäutsejinjikhohzya rsho, chiti zyuntoha, ako chiti zyontowhohnja; nyiwho zyin tthui

* Ko, thlanchi ha, ko, nyakwun.

chiti nuttutobzya. Elyet lyet kwundui ssih yendo tsut ilj, ako kwizyin kwuttul yendo tsut ilj? 26 Nette zyunnohyin: elyet nuöhli, elyet khungoti tthui, elyet nazi zzeh kwi zit hluchunkwitehli tthui; kwittizik zyehekug nyiwho Ttyi yi zyunaä. Elyet lyet ei yendo tsut gunohli? 27 Chootin tte nyiwho tet khuttäutseininjikwittäei kirkhe kwutsokh ihlog ukwanjo tsut kudhuan ninjo khuttutahlsi. 28 Ako chyaggut tte kwutchakh kenjit khuttäutseininjikwunohzi? kwunzi zit chuttun nitsö zyunnassi kikyunnondei; elyet kwittrid tigwilhyin, ako elyet ethitlitsi zyupelhtsi: 29 Kwittizik akotunnyiwbakhnyoo, Solomon ti ekwahndit tutthug zit elyet chih kwitet ihlog kit nukwichazya. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut, ei ttlo choog trin kwunzi zit tinchyo, ako nikka vi-zit-attrachyoh zit tritili Vittekwichanchyo kwikit yin nukwichili chi, elyet lyet kwintluth kwiendo tsut nyiwhon nukwitetilya, kwikinjikwizhit nitsul zyunnwhohyin? 31 Ezyuk kwuggut khuttäutseininjikohzya rshö, akotuntokhnyoo, Chiti tte zyuntituä? kö, chiti tte zyuntitinja? kö, nitsö tte zyunkhuttitudhokh? 32 (kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo tutthug kenjit atshinut kookkunguntyi:) kwuggut yoo zyehekug nyiwho Ttyi katundui chih ekwichichyo kwututthug kettuntunohecho. 33 Kö trootshid Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ako vi tshitgwichoëtigwittiyin kookunmohtyi, ako chih ekwichichyo kwututthug nyiwhonlukwitetilya. 34 Ezyuk kwuggut nikka kenjit khuttäutseininjikohzya rshö: kwuggut yoo nikka ttrin ukwutunthun ekwichichyo kenjit khuttäutseininjikwitetuä. Trin kwitetkookwinyatchyo tsut kwirzyoo etettegwantssi.

7 KWUNTOUTUTOHTRI rsho, elyet nyiwhon kwi-tetelhtri kenjit. **2** Kwuggut yoo kutukotichatri ha kuntoututohtri ei ha nyiwhon tukwitutahtri : ako ei kochatri ha kwuntohtri ei ha nyiwho tsut kwitutahtri. **3** Ako chyaggut tte ni chah vinde zit hlitsi nyayin, ko nyinde zit tutchun nittsi elyet ninjiidhathtut. **4** Ko nitsa tte ni chah tsut akotititinja, Nyinde ttsut hlitsi khuviha; ako kwinyayin nyinde zit tutchun nittsi khuchidhantyin ? **5** Tutchudhij, trootshid nyinde ttsut tutchun nittsi ooun titchinttshi; ako tsut kwirzi kwitunaya ni chah vinde ttsut hlitsi khuttia.

6 Ekwichichyo rsikotitinyoo hlui tsut kwututohshi rsho, ako nyiwho nakkui kwitchile tsitchoh nda tunohchya rsho : kuttu kthui ha gikuntutaul vahli, ako utsegututunaul tej khunnyiwhotutunatchah.

7 Zyunotowhobkthut, ako nyiwhontlukwitutahzya : kookunnohtyi, ako kunkwutoha; kunnulutohnui, ako nyiwhot kunututunekwul. **8** Kwuggut yoo ettounyatchyo otutukthut otitinji; ako attun kookunityi kookwaei; ako ei kunulutahnui tsut vet kiitutuneta. **9** Ko chootin tinjih tte nyiwho tet, vit tinji hlyehchyo otutukthut chi, tshih yintluyiteä lyet ? **10** Ko hlyoog otutukthut chi kyoqchoh yintlutatshya lyet ? **11** Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon, irzyoonut zyunohhli, nyiwho kkyinut ozi nirzi konitlunohhli kazyunwhohndui chi tegwantluth kwiendo tsut nyiwho Ttyi zyehekug einut gitsutotutukthut * kwirzi konitlukwititelya ? **12** Ezyuk kwuggut ekwichichyo kwututthug chiti te ket tinjiwhohchi tinjih nyiwho tsut akotungitetiya, kwikit nyiwhon

* Ko, etchichi nirzi.

te ko tsut tunwhohyin : kwuggut yoo chih yoo tugwitië akò kutugwitàugnut tukwichìli.

13 Kugwiti kwintsik nitetohchyah : kwuggut yoo kugwiti kwinchyah, akò kwinië kwinchyah rsyetet-koogwitahtsi kwu tsut nië, akò lyeinut zyungili zut nitekidichyah : 14 kwuggut yoo kugwiti kwintsik kwundui kwu tsut nië, akò nitsinnut zyungili kunkoo-kwäei.

15 Kutugwitàug vetsitnut ttsut uttikunnohtyi, einut nyiwho tsut neginchya tividhokh nungutazi, kò tizit zzoh chinyathun zyungili. 16 Ko kwunasi kirkhe kwahzyuntowhohndui. Khokhtutchun kwut sit lyet tinjih chugehoh hluchungunahtsi, kò ttlo kwitchitsik kwut sut chugnitsik? 17 Kwikit tutchun uttounyatchyo nirzi chug nirzi nasi; kò tutchun irzyoo chug irzyoo nasi. 18 Tutchun nirzi elyet kidhun chug irzyoo nasi, akò tutchun irzyoo elyet kidhun chug nirzi nazi. 19 Tutchun ettounyatchyo elyet chug nirzi nelsi khuttrittsha akò tshittritilli. 20 Ezyuk kwuggut ko kwunasi kirkhe kwahzyuntowhohndui. 21 Elyet ettounyatchyo akotusahnyoo, Kukwadhut, Kukwadhut, zyekug kookukwadhut kwizit nitte tehah; kò attun Ttia zyekug vi yinji titiyin. 22 Ei trin zit lyeinut akotusugutahnja. Kukwadhut, Kukwadhut, elyet lyet nyorzi * zit kutugwilitilik? akò nyorzi * zit elyet lyet † chunkyo trandyothnut oouchitilya? 23 Akò akotei akotunkotakhnja, Elyet ihlud te nyiwha zyundhihsinjik : sehle tohchyah nyiwho trigwandyoth tunwhohyin. 24 Ezyuk kwuggut ettounyatchyo chih si kinjik chitthuk, akò kwikit titiyin, tinjih kwizyei

* Kò, kirkhe.

† Kò, daimomnut.

kit titihlya, attun ti zzeh tshidhoh kug nu'kwintthui :
 25 Ako antsinn, ako hunh kwinjik gitettinyoheih,
 ako attrui ha chottruikh, ako ei zzeh kwu kug kwititi-
 nyottruikh; ako elyet nukwiinyadhul; kwuggut yoo
 tshidhoh kug kwië. 26 Ako, ettounyatchyo chih
 si kinjik chitthuk, ako elyet kwikit tithiyin, tinjih na-
 shi kit otitetinja, attun ti zzeh sheikh kug nukwin-
 tthui : 27 Ako antsinn, ako hunh kwinjik gitettinyoh-
 eih, ako attrui ha chottruikh, ako ei zzeh kwu kug
 kwittitinyottruikh, ako nu'witunanui, ako kwintluth
 rsyetetkwichoei.

28 Ako nukwinidhut, Jisus chih kinji gitettinjik
 tle, vi kounitun kenjit tinjihnut nunyinjitrigookwe-
 tunduk : 29 kwuggut yoo kutukwitadhut kitiyin kit
 kunkoniltyin, ako attuntluthnut kit elyet kkwa.

8 JISUS tldah kwut sut nunetyah tej, tinjih
 lyei gikikhchochil. 2 Ako kwinyooyin, ihle
 nutuvelut tiyathun yi tsut ninizzi, ako yi tsut
 nitshikwutaë, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, akotini-
 dhun chi, kinyidhun rsyë-sili. 3 Ako Jisus tshit-
 chibnjik, ako yi tinyun, akotinyoo, Akotinihthun;
 rsyë nenyonji. Ako inchit tsut nutuvelut irzyoo
 ttsut rsyazik. 4 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Kwinyayin,
 ihle akotonyoo rsho; ko neehinti, atteinjiähtsi tsut
 khuttikunyanityi, ako ozi Mosis kuttukwichidhut
 kwuntloulya, kazyungutetundui kenjit.

5 Ako Jisus Kapernaum nitechithizi tej, nuvvetshid
 yi tsut ninizi, yi tsut otutukthut, 6 Ako akotinyoo,
 Kukwadhut, si kahnduk zzeh kwi zit enjik ashi
 ha nazhit, kwintluth khuinjiitudhut. 7 Ako Jisus
 akotiyahnyoo, Tihsyah ako rsyetihlya. 8 Ako nuvve-

tshid kwitigikhyi, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, si hlizit zug nitetihah elyet giikli; kə kinji vi zit ginikhyi kwirzi, akə si kahnduk rsyetinutetinja. 9 Kwuggut yoo sun te tinjih kutukwitadhut zug tihchyo, nuvve ko tsut kutukwiteldhut; akə chih tinjih tsut akotichikhnyoo, Chiheih akə taheih; akə ihle tsut, Annui akə niheih; akə si kahnduk tsut, Akotinitiyin, akə kwikit titiyin. 10 Jisus kwitintthuk tei, neinjitri-kwetundak, akə einut gikikhchochil tsut akotittinyooh. Mlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Israel tet kwikinjakwizhit akotugwantssi elyet kookwelha. 11 Akə akotunnywhakhnyoo, gittäug tsui kwu tsut, akə niäg tsui kwu tsut, lyeinut nugutetah, akə Abraham, akə Eisak, akə Jakob ha gututatsha zyehekug kookukwadhut kwi zit: 12 Kə kookukwadhut kwikkyinut tsegga chikhtui kwu tsut chekhkotrutazya zut ttrhekh akə hlunkhokwutakursh ha kwitelya. 13 Akə Jisus nuvvetshid tsut akotittinyooh, Ooun nechinti; akə kwikinjidhut kwikit nyenjit akotukonji. Akə ei kochitri tej yi kahnduk * rsyazik.

14 Akə Jisus Peter vi zzeh nitenizzi tej yootri nahyin tsik nidhah ha nazhit injik. 15 Akə yinlih kutuchinjik, akə tsik nidhah akheyoonyoo: akə uttshetäei akə ko kahnduk. 16 Khahtsut nukwinidhut tej lyeinut ko zit chunkyo trandyoth zyunnak-yoo gitsutninilih: akə ti kinjik ha chunkyonut oountichilehik, akə eltsiknut tutthug rsyunnukovinlik: 17 Esaias kutugwitäug kirkhe akotigwite-tinyooh akotigwitahnja kenjit, akotigwinyoo, Attunthun nyiwho kutukwithinjik tukwelhnjik, akə nyiwho tsik kwinkdhui.

* Ko, rsinazik.

18 Ako Jisus tinjihnut lyei uttindi nahyin tej, kutukwichildhut ndyoth tsui kwu tsut trutetah. 19 Ako attunluth ihle yi tsut ninizi, ako akotiyahnyoo, Kounahtun, nitchin kwäun nutehintik kwu tsut ni kikh tihsyah. 20 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Nekkodh un zyunkwittij, ako nette ttokh zyuntij; ko tinjih tinji elyet kih tshi nyäei tet thij. 21 Ako vi katronahtunnut tet ihle akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, akotusochinyoo trootshid nutihtyah ako ttiä vi nutulhdul. 22 Ko Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Si kikh nyiheih, ako nininchiknut nininchik ununkondui.

23 Ako ttrichoh zit izi tej, vi katronahtun gikhkinchil. 24 Ako kwinyooyin, choochoh kug attrui choh khatyeth, akotugwanttluth tsut tyit ttrihchoh noutinjik; ko attun intshi. 25 Ako vi katronahtun gitsutnininchil, ako kungiyillnjik, akotungitinyoo, Kukwadhut nyiwhasi; rsyetetkunchitili. 26 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Chyaggut tte zyunnochut, kwi-kinjikwizhit nittsul kunwhohyin? Akotsut khut-tshetäei, ako attrui choochoh ha kuigichokhe; ako kwinttluth chokdhull. 27 Ko tinjih giyunyinjiöyit, akotunginyoo, Chih chootin tte nili, kwuggut yoo attrui ako choochoh inchi yi kunkwathut.

28 Ako ndyothtsui Gergisinnut ko kthoikit kwu tsut tedhizi tej, nekthunnut ko zit chunkyo trandyoth nakyoo gitichoöth, tthunkit kwut sut khugiöth, kwinttluth kwoukonyoo, ei kenjit elyet ihle kizhya ukwäun kwinië kekotelah. 29 Ako kwinyooyin, gurzrul akotiginyoo, Chiti tte nyiwhah ako nyah, Jisus Vittekwichanchyo Tinji? tzut ninizi kwiyetshi khujinjinyiwhotutadhut lyet? 30 Ako kot sut rsyetathe tsitchoh notli lyei kwilih, nunh tugwahyin. 31

Akọ chunkyọ trandyoth gitsutotutukthut, akotunginyoo, Chekh nyiwloh chih chi, akotunnyiwlochinyoo tsitchoh notli zit tetitutah. 32 Akọ akotunkovahnyoo, Tohchyah. Akọ khugitinchik tle tsitchoh notli zit ginchil : akọ kwinyooyin tsitchoh notli tutthug tshittinyondi choochoh tsut kootatli, akọ choo zit nini-nchik. 33 Akọ einut giymaellh kulgichihchil, akọ zzehkwilyei kwu tsut negichithchil tej ekwichichyo kwututthug ket zyunkookwahnduk, akọ einut ko zit chunkyọ trandyoth zyunnakyoo nitsọ ko tsut tigwizik. 34 Akọ kwinyooyin, zzehkwilyei kwi zit tutthug Jisus tu tsut gutetah chikhgininchil : akọ zyunginahyin tej zyungiyootetukthut, kuttu kthoikit kwut sut kehle nutetyah.

1) AKO ttrinchoh zit izi tej ndyoth tsui kwu tsut chokthui, akọ khe ti zzehkwilyei kwu tsut ninizzi. 2 Akọ kwinyooyin, ashi ha nazhit etshi kug injik vu tsut nitrinyantshi : akọ Jisus ko kwikinjikwizhit nahyin tej attun ashi ha nazhit tsut akotinyoo : Kwitinji, yinjichintluth ; nyi trigwandyoth nyet ekwitichya. 3 Akọ kwinyooyin, attuntluth etenut khutti zit akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih kwirzyoo gikhyi. 4 Kọ Jisus ko yinji kazyunetundui akotinyoo, Chyaggut tte nyiwho ttri zit kwirzyoo ket ninjiöhchi ? 5 Kwuggut yoo chiti rsit tte kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun, akotititetinja, Nyi trigwandyoth nyet ekwitichya : kọ akotititetinja, Ninyikheh akọ ihah ? 6 Kọ kazyun-towholndui kenjit tinjih Tinji kutukwitadhut nunh kug kitiyin trigwandyoth ekwitelya kenjit, (akotsut ashi ha nazhit tsut akotinyoo,) Ninyikheh, nyi etshi oninji, akọ ni zzeh kwu tsut nuchinti. 7 Akọ khu-

ttshetäej, akö ti zzeh kwu tsut nechithizi. 8 Kö lyeinut zyunkoogwunahyin tej-giyunynjiöyit, akö Vittekwichanchyo zyunchugahndit attun chuttluth akotegwantssi tinjih tsut kwuntlukwitilih.

9 Akö Jisus zut kwut sut kekochozi tej, tinjih, Mathyoo vazi, chunkwiteli tekit dhiti, nahyin; akö akotiyahnyoo, Si kikh nyiheih. Akö nedbikhyin, akö yi kikh chozi.

10 Akö nukwinjdhut, Jisus zzeh kwi zit ssih tsut dhiti tej, kwinyooyin, chunkwitelinut akö trandyothnut lyei nigininchil, akö Jisus vi katronahtunnut ha gitiniltshet. 11 Akö Pharisinut zyunkoogwunahyin tej, ti katronahtunnut tsut akotunginyoo, Chyaggut tte nyiwho Komahtun chunkwitelinut akö trandyothnut ha chuä? 12 Kö Jisus ei kwitintthuk tej akotunkovahnyoo. Einut rsyezyungili tinjihrsineli ggut elyet kwenjit kookwili, kö einut zyungeltsik. 13 Kö tohchyah akö chih ttegwinyyoo tugwinyyoo kikyunonji, Zyoogutigwidichyo yinihthun, akö attej-njirikwahtsi elyet kkwa: kwuggut yoo tshitchoenut kookugitikhya kenjit elyet nihsyah, kö trandyothnut kineinjiikwitizhit kwu tsut.

14 Akotei John vi katronahtunnut gitsutnininchil, akotunginyoo, Chyaggut tte nyiwhon akö Pharisinut nikhun khuttutungakui, akö nyi katronahtunnut elyet khuttutungelkui? 15 Akö Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Ttrig trothinjik vi zzeh * lugnut kunkudhun zyuntrigoogwiti lyet kuniti kwah tinchoy kathog? Kö ttrin nukwitutatthah kuniti kot sut trotendul, akö akotei khuttutungutakkui. 16 Elyet ihle ethitli elyet rsyetrahtsya yikk sheg unutulhka; kwuggut

* Kö, kwitinjinut.

yoo ei kunutrutakei yikk ttsut khukwutunahitsya, ako ukwutunatcha kwiendo tsut hukwutunatsya. 17 Ako chugechoo ketchid elyet udhottya zit ttrenja : attunkwäun chi udhottya hlutecha, ako chugechoo khuttetlah, ako udhohttya rsyetetskittitelya; ko chugchoo ketchid udhottya ketchid zit trinja, ako ehletsut kwundui.

18 Chih ekwichichyo ko tsut gikhyi kathog, kwi-nyooyin, kwitshid ihle yi tsut ninizi, ako yi tsut nitshikwutaë, akotinyoo, sit tshi utukoochoog nini-dhut : ko annui ako vu kug nititinyanji, ako nukwite-tundui. 19 Ako Jisus nedhikhyin, ako yi kikh chozzi, vi katronahtunnut vah. 20 Ako kwiyooyin, trig ihle, etsi tiyahyin nukwutudhut ihlogenotyin un nekthej vah kwitilih, yinti ninizi, ako yi tlin tthug etinih. 21 Kwuggut yoo khutti zit akotitetinyooh, Vi tlin tthug etilni chi kwirzi rsyetinutihsinja. 22 Ko Jisus nettinili, ako yi nahyin tei, akotinyoo, Si tshi yinjichintluth : nyi kwikinjikwizhit rsyehnyenilih. Ako akotei kwu tsut ttrig rsyazik. 23 Ako Jisus kwitshid zzeh nittenizi tei, ako tutchun-yoozyoo utahlinut ako lyeinut nungidhiltshai zyunnahyin tei, 24 Akotunkovahnyoo, Chekh towhohchya : kwuggut yoo nitchid ninidhut kkwa, ko dhitshi. Ako giye-tinchil. 25 Ko tinjih lyei chekhgichithichil tle, nitte chozi, ako yinlih onjik, ako nitchid uttshetäei. 26 Ako chih ket trigeti ei kthoikit nikyo kwutukwichiltthut.

27 Ako zut kwut sut Jisus kehlechozi tei, ndeëtun nekthunnut gikikhehoöth, gurzrul, akotiginyoo, David vi Tinji, nersitgichachyo nyiwhohchinyoo. 28 Ako zzeh nitenizi tei, ndeëttunnut gitsutniniöth; ako Jisus akotikovahnyoo, Chih tihsiyin kihthun kwiki-

njohshit lyet ? akotigiyahnyoo, Aha. Kukwadhut. 29 Akotsut ko nde etinyin, akotinyoo, Nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kwikit nyiwho tsut tukonji. 30 Ako ko nde nikitkwinihil; ako Jisus kwinttluth ko tsut kutukwichildhut, akotinyoo, Kwunohyin, ihle kavutundui rsho. 31 Ko kuttetun kehlegichoöth tei ei kthoikit tutthug vi geti ket kookwahnduk.

32 Ako chikhgichochil tei, kwinyooyin, tinjih kinji etun, vi zit chunkyo trandyoth nakyoo, vu tsut nitri-nyantshi. 33 Ako chunkyo trandyoth oountichiltthut tei, kinjiëtun gikhe : ako tinjih lyeinut kunyinjiigoyit, akotunginyoo, Elyet ihlud te Israel tet kwikit kwi-nyayah. 34 Ko Pharisinut akotungiyoo, Chunkyo trandyoth tshid kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth chekh-tili. 35 Ako Jisus zzehkwilyei ako zzehkwintsin tutthug, kwitet nutetik, ko hlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit kouniltyin, ako kookukwadhut kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk, ako tsik tutthug teti tutthug ha tinjih tet rsyekwinlik. 36 Ko tinjih lyeinut nahyin tei, kwenjit kwintluth zinjetudhut, kwuggut yoo kvautseinigwininichil, ako rsyeregochil, tivi tivikunahtyi elyet thij kit tungin-chyokh. 37 Akotsut ti katronahtunnut tsut akotinyoo, Khuttrigwiti hli ha nilyei, ko kwittridtegwahyinnut gintsin : 38 Ezyuk kwuggut khuttrigwiti kwu tsut Kukwadhut vu tsut zyunguttunohchi, ti khuttrigwiti kwu tsut kwittridtegwahyinnut zyuntahah.

10 AKO Jisus ti katronahtun ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut (okkungikhe tei, kuttukwitadhut ko nithunchotli chunkyo trandyoth tsut, ooun guttutahta kenjit, ako tsik tutthug teti tutthug ha rsyunkookwitelya kenjit. 2 Ako chilehnut ihlogchotyin un

nekthui korzi chih kwitili : Troottshid, Seimon, attun Peter vazi, ako vu chah Androo; Zebidi vi tinji James ako vu chah John; 3 Philip ako Bartholomi; Thomas ako Mathyoo chunkwiteli; Alphius vi tinji James, ako Lebbius, attun Thaddius tthui vazi; 4 Seimon Kananeit, ako Joodas Iskariot, attun nili kwuntleyanttshij. 5 Chih ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut Jisus zyunkochileh, ako ko tsut kuntukwichildhut, akotinyoo,

Atshinnut kwinië kwu tsut tohchyah rsho, ako Samaria tinjih ko zzehkwilyej ihlog nittetohchyah rsho : 6 Ko kwiendo tsut Israel zzeh tivi techiloth tsut tohchyah. 7 Ako ukwäun ohtah tej, zyunkohnduk, akotuntokhnyoo, Zyehkug kookukwadhut kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo. 8 Eltsiknut rsyunkovohli, nutavelut irzyoo tiyathunnut rsyetrunchndui, ninichiknut nunnoubli, chunkyo trandyothnut chekhtohli : kwitti kkwa tukwitedholmjik, kwitti kkwa kwuntlunohli. 9 Itsidhutthoh tthui elyet kkwa, ako itsitaku tthui elyet kkwa, ako thetrin nyiwho kkyathoh zit khunnohzi rsho; 10 ako nyiwho khuitug kenjit oontsyoo tthui elyet kkwa, yikk nekthui tthui elyet kkwa, kthuitri tthui elyet kkwa, toth tthui elyet kkwa : kwuggut yoo attun kwittridtugwahyin ti truä ket ginili. 11 Ako nitchin te zzehkwilyej ko zzehkwintsin nitetohtah, zyunotohkthut chootin kwi zit ginili : ako zut tunohchyoo nuttowhohchyah kwu tsut. 12 Ako zzeh nitetohchyah tej kunohzi. 13 Ako zzeh kookooli chi nyiwho tsinetun kwukug nichoochya : ko elyet kookwili chi nyiwho tsinetun nyiwhot tsut kinechootah. 14 Ako chootin te elyet nyiwho tukwutullndul, ako nyiwho kinjik elyet

otudheltshah tthui; ei zzeh kō ei zzehkwilyei chikh nutowhohchyah tej nyiwho kthui hlitsi zyunkthuhohggut. 15 Hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Kutukotichatri trin zit Sodom akō Gomorrha nunhkug kenjit kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun kwitelya ei zzehkwilyei yendo tsut.

16 Kwinyooyin, tivi kit zzoh tet tsut zyunnyiwhotulheh: ezyuk kwuggut kyoochoh kit zyunkohsyei, akō tsinji kit näune ketun tunohcho. 17 Kō tinjih kot sut khuttikunnohtyi: kwuggut yoo kutukotichatri kwu tsut kwunthunyiwhogitelya, akō kō hlitrelchilzzeh kwi zit nyiwhontlegutatrhokh: 18 akō senjit kwittshidnut akō kukwadhutchohnut nda nunnyiwhogitelya, kō tsut akō atshimmut tsut zyunkwutohnduk kenjit. 19 Kō kwunthunyiwhogitelya tej uttätuseinjikohzya rshō, nitsō kō chiti zyungitohkhya: kwuggut yoo akotei chiti vah zyungitohkhya nyiwhonthlukwititelya. 20 Kwuggut yoo elyet nyiwhonthun zyungitedhohkhya, kō nyiwho Ttyi Nikyō nyiwho kirkhe gitekhyā. 21 Akō tinyonde tu chah kwunlutahchya nutadha kwu tsut, akō kwittyi ti kkyi; akō kwikkyinut kiti ttyi kutu hun ha tsut nugutetah, akō nutrutatakh kenjit akotunkogutahya. 22 Akō sorzi enjit tutthug kirkhe trutunyiwhotrutatchyah; kō attun huiko kwu tsut tetindyah attun tetizi. 23 Kō zzehkwilyei ihlog kwi zit nyiwho kunugutahtul tej, chizi kwu tsut kultohchyah: kwuggut yoo hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Israel zzehkwilyei elyet kittle kwitutudhohzya tinjih Tinji ninutetudhah kwu tsut.

24 Katronahtun elyet kounahtun yendo tsut ili, akō chukeinduk elyet yi kukwadhut yendo tsut ili. 25

Ettet tegwantssi katronahtun attun kayoonahtun kit dhitlit chi, ako chukeinduk yi kukwadhut kit dhitlit chi: zzeh kukwadhut Beelzebub zyungiyoovirzi chi tegwantluth kwiendo tsut ti zzehkko kwikit zyungiterzya? 26 Ezyuk kwuggut ko nochut rsho: kwuggut yoo elyet ekwichichyo kiichili ei yoo elyet kookwitechyakh; ako elyet ekwichichyo nukwinai ei elyet kakwitethundul. 27 Chiti tsegga kwi zit akotunniwakhnyoo, attritet ket zyungunokhyi; ako ei tittri zit zyuntohtthuk zzeh kwukug ket zyunkohnduk. 28 Ako einut kwizyin nuganchi ko nochut rsho, ko elyet kunkidhun kwunkyo nuganchi, ko attun kudhun kwunkyo ako kwizyin rsyetetgitutahli kwiyezug kwi zit attun kwiendo zyunnochut. 29 Tzi tsul nekthui thetrin yootsei tsul ihlog ti trokthut elyet lyet? ako elyet ihlog nunh kug nutulhttha nyiwho Ttyi netug. 30 Ako nyiwho tshirkhe tutthug tthui kwitichithityin. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut zyunnochut rsho tzi tsul lyei yendo tsut gunohli. 32 Ezyuk kwuggut chootin te tinjih nda set kwutahnduk, sun te Ttiä zyekug nda vet kwutelnduk. 33 Ko chootin te tinjih nda sit tunahkkwa, sun te Ttiä zyekug nda vit tutunelkkwa.

34 Nunh kug tsinetun nukwitinihei kenjit ninihzi akotunyinohshin rsho: elyet nihsyah nunh kug tsinetun nukwitutiha kenjit ko rsilchoh. 35 Kwuggut yoo ninihzi nitsyet kwitihlya tinjih ti ttyi netsi, ako kwietsi tu hun netsi, ako kwiyeüt tottri netsi. 36 Ako tinjih yi tsutkwilheimut ti zzehkko kwi zit tungitetchya. 37 Attun ti ttyi ko tu hun si yendo tsut gguttinidhun elyet senjit gili; ako attun ti tinji ko ti tshi si yendo tsut gguttinidhun elyet senjit gili.

38 Ako attun ti nititæ elyet ohnji ako elyet si kokh-syeih elyet senjit gili. 39 Attun tu kwundui ukwæi tutututahshya; ako ei tu kwundui senjit tutatshi yikwutaha.

40 Attun nyiwhotitini sotitini, ako attun sotitini attun si chileh otitini. 41 Attun kutugwitäng otitini kutugwitäng vorzi kirkhe, kutugwitäng nendui otitetundul; ako attun tshitchoë otitini tshitchoë vorzi kirkhe tshitchoë nendui otitetundul. 42 Ako chootin te vizitritinyin zit choo kuth kwirzi chih nitsuhut tet ihle nittlutekah katronahtun vorzi kirkhe, hli ha akotunnyiwhaknyoo, elyet te ti nendui tututuhlthah.

11 AKO nukwinidhut Jisus ti katronahtunmut ihlogchotyin un nekthui untukwichiltshei kitetinjik tle, zut kwut sut kehle chozi ko zzeh-kwilyei kwi zit koutunatchyah ako kwutahnduk kenjit.

2 Ako John kwiteitinitututh kwi zit Kreist vi kwittrid ket kwitintthuk tej, ti katronahtun nekthunmut chileh. 3 Ako akotiyahnyoo, Attun nutehah lye nun ili lyet? ko chizi kunotitilya lyet? 4 Ako Jisus kwittigikhe akotikovahnyoo, Nutowhohokh ako John akotuvohnyoo ei ekwichichyo kwutohtthuk ako kwunohyin; 5 Ndeetun khuneginyoti, ako tthunetunmut kututul: nutavelut irzyoo tiyathunmut rsyun-nugazik, ako tiziëtunmut zyunegichitthuk; nininchikmut ninekolkhyin, ako nersitchachyonut tsut kwunduk nirzi ket trikwahnduk. 6 Ako ssokoqli tiyin attun senjit elyet kwutukthutkwichilzhi. 7 Ako negichithaëth kãthog, John enjit Jisus tinjih lyeinut

tsut akotitchonyoo, Chiti tte zyuntunohyah nunhkwi-
nyrh kwu tsut chikh chidhohchil? tlochoh natruu
yahzi lyet? 8 Kọ chiti tte zyuntunohyah kenjit
kwu tsut chikh chidhohchil? tinjih yikk titsyookh ha
nutazi lyet? kwinyooyin einut yikk titsyookh nungu-
tazi kukwadhutchohltshid vi zzeb kwi zit tunginchyo.
9 Kọ chiti kenjit tte zyuntunohyah chikh chidhohchil?
kutugwitäug lyet? aha, akotunmyiwhaknyoo, ako
kutugwitäug yendo tsut. 10 Kwuggut yoo chih attun
nili, vet kwitinyithutluth,

Kwinyooyin, si kudhaug nyi nda tulheh,

Attun ni kwinië nyinda rsyekwitelya.

11 Ili ha akotunmyiwhaknyoo, Einut tet trenjonut
ko sut kwunkooli, elyet ihle John Baptist yendo tsut
chintssi. Iwin: kwitizik attun zyekkug kookukwa-
dhut kwi zit. Iendo tsut kwikyiyeyit nili yi yendo
tsut chintssi tnenyo. 12 Ako John Baptist vi trin
zit tei kwut sut choog kwu tsut zyekkug kookukwa-
dhut kwinittei ha trenji, ako truta¹¹henut kwuttui
ha zyunkonji. 13 Kwuggut yoo kuttugwitäugnut
tutthug ako tugwitië kuntugookwiting John vi trin
zit kwu tsut. 14 Ako zyuntutowhohndul zyunyi-
nohthun chi chih Eleia: nili attun nutehah ilih. 15
Attun ti ttzi ha odheltshei edhotshei. 16 Kọ chih
nizyonedichi chiti tte kwikkit tunkotihlya? Trinyun-
nut ndetekthui giehiltshei kit tunginchyo ako kitti
chyanut okunkigikhyi, 17 ako akotunginyoo, Itsiyoo-
zyoo ha nyiwho tsut unchitili, ako elyet zyunuh-
tzyookh; nyiwho tsut ttriäzi ako elyet nyiwho ttritsi
kummulutohmui. 18 Kwuggut yoo John ninizi, elyet
jelh elyet itinja tthui ako akotunginyoo, Vi zit chunkyo
trandyooh nakyyoo. 19 Tinjih tinji ninizi jelh ako

etinyin, ako akotunginyoo. Kwinyooyin, tinjih chinyathun, ako chugechoo nitinyi. chunkwitelinut ako trandyothnut ko lug. Ko kwizi ti kkyinut kirkhe tshitchoë otitinyoo.

20 Akotej ei zzehkwilyej nitchin kwi zit vi kwittrid kwitchintssi kwiendo tsut kwilyej tutrugwahyinh kookunkinjitichoza, kwuggut yoo elyet kineinjiigichitutah. 21 Ni tsut nersitkwichachyo, Korazin! ni tsut nersitkwichachyo Bethsida! kwuggut yoo kwittrid kwitchintssi nyiwho zit tutrugwahyinh, Teir ako Seidon kwi zit tutrugwahyinh chi, nizhit tej kineinjiigidichik ethith togwuih ako trholoyuth zit nungutazi. 22 Ko akotumnyiwhaklmyoo, kutukotichatri trin zit Teir ako Seidon kenjit kwiendo kiikwudhun kwitelya nyiwhenjit yendo tsut. 23 Ako nun, Kapernaum zyekug kwu tsut kutukwitintuä kwiyezug kwu tsut nyetnikwitetuä: kwuggut yoo kwittrid kwitchintssi nyi tet tetrigwahyinh Sedom kwi zit tetrigwahyinh chi etelye choog trin kwu tsut kwieh. 24 Kwittizik akotumnyiwhaklmyoo, kutukotichatri trin zit Sedom nunhkug kenjit nyenjit yendo tsut kiikwitezhya.

25 Akotej Jisus * gichokhe akotitinyooh, Kwittyi zych nunh ha Kukwadhut klui nyinttletechihei, kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo kwizyeinut ako kitshundhunduinut ko tsut nukwinyäih, ako trinyunmut tsut kwikunmyidhantyi. 26 Aha, Kwittyi, kwuggut yoo kwikit nyinda ssotrikwahtsi. 27 Ekwichichyo kwututthug Ttiä kirkhe sintlekwitili; elyet ihle Kwitinji ahthinjik Kwittyi rzi; ako ely. 28 Kwittyi ahthinjik Kwitinji rzi, ako attun chooth t. 29 itinji

* Ko, kwittigikhe.

chi-
ako
rkhe

trid
yinh
jigi-
zin!

yoo

Teir

tei

zit

koti-

wu-

nun.

iy-

trid

zit

ieh.

atri

tsut

tti

wu-

nun-

nut

gut

hyo

ihle

tti

inji

vinidhun yikëitunahtya. 28 Set tsut numnohchyah
nyiwho tutthug chohchil, ako kthah niti ohtahnut,
ako nukwazi nyiwhonlutitihya. 29 Si vizitoninja
khuttu kko obowhohnji, ako set sut kikyumonji;
kwuggut yoo trultzuk ihli, ako kwittri khuzuthtili:
ako nyiwhenkyyo tsut nukwazi kunkwutoha. 30 Kwu-
ggut yoo si vizitoninja kiikwudhun, ako su kdha
nitzik tinchyo.

12 AKOTEL Jisus nukwazi trin zit ttololi nazi tet
unchozi; ako vi katronahtunnut kozyunkwiltsik,
ako tloli nitshi zyungitiniltsei, ako zyunginahchil. 2
Ko Pharisinut zyunkoogwunahyin tej, akotungiyah-
nyoo: Kwinyooyin, nyi katronahtunnut akotungi-
tiyin, ei nukwazi trin zit akotigwitiyin elyet kookwili.
3 Ko akotunkovahnyoo, Elyet lyet vu kug gohkhya
chiti David tetiyin vizitkwiltsik tej, ako einut गयाह-
tuninchyo; 4 Nitso Vittekwichanchyo zzeh nitechozi,
ako hlyethchyo kwundo chithityin ielh, ei yit teä elyet
venjit kwilya, ako einut गयाह-tuninchyo tthui elyet
kkwa, ko atteinjiähtsinut enjit rzi? 5 Ko elyet lyet
tugwittjē vuk kug zyungohkhya, nitso atteinjiähtsinut
nukwazi trin zit zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit hlunkoo-
kwutahnui, ako elyet trigwandyoth kwah kwili?
6 Ko akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Tzut ihle koqli zzeh
rikotitinyoo yendo tsut chintssi. 7 Ko kazyuno-
whohndei chi chih chiti ttegwinyoo tegwinyoo,
Zyoogutigwidichyo kookuttinihtun, ako atteinjitri-
kwahtsi elyet kkwa, einut kwitukwje kwah kwili
elyet kwuntoututthetri. 8 Kwuggut yoo tinjih
Tinji nukwazi trin zit kwu tsut Kukwadhut
tinchyo.

9 Ako zut kehle chozi tej ko hlitrelehil-zzeh kwi zit nite chozi. 10 Ako, kwinyooyin, tinjih ihle kwijih kwunlih * ashi etiyin, Ako zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo, Nukwazi trin zit rsyenukwanji kookoqli lyet? gikutukootahlig kenjit. 11 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Chootin tinjih tte nyiwho tet kwitelya, tivi ihleg tetiya, ako nukwazi trin zit tetchiltyin kwi zit tatthut chi, elyet lyet yoottendul ako khuyitelhehyakh? 12 Ezyuk kwuggut tegwantluth tsut tinjih tivi yendo tsut ginili? akotukoonehyo ket kooki nukwazi trin zit kwirzi tigwitiyin. 13 Akotsut tinjih tsut akotitinyooh, Tshitchidhanji, ako tshitchilnjik, ako ihlo kit rsyazik. 14 Ko Pharisinut chekhgichithichil tle vi netsi kinjikitaggo nitsa rsyetetkungitutahli kenjit. 15 Ko Jisus katundui tej zut kwut sut khuttitichiltshi; ako tinjih lyei gikikhchochil, ako tutthug rsyunnukovinlik. 16 Ako ko tsut kuntukwichildhut elyet giyahzyunnutullndul kenjit: 17 Kutugwitang Esaias kirkhe akotitetinyoo akotugwitaanja kenjit, akotigwitinyooh,

18 Kwinyooyin, Si tsyah uttouchihnyoo;
Si vetitrinidhun, venjit sunkyo ssonili;
Sunkyo vu kug nutulndul.

Ako atshinnut tsut kutukotichatri kwikaitunahtya.

19 Elyet khutsut tititenja, ako elyet ttersrul,
Ako elyet ihle yi tezyoo kuitul ndetekthui
kwitutetutthuk.

20 Tlochoh khutunatruih elyet hluttutullnui,
Ako khthuihchokkun thiyah khuhlutchinttui
elyet tunulhtthul,

* Ko. tutruh.

Kwitugtigwi-hichyo kwu tsut kutukotichatri
nutelya kwu tsut.

21 Ako vorzi zit atshinnut kwiteinjigitutatchya.

22 Akotej ihle chunkyo trandyoth vi zit nakyoo
vu tsut nitrinyantshi ndeetun ako kinjiētun tedichyo;
ako rsineyinlik, ako kut ndeetun ako kinjiētun gikhe
ako kwunahyin tthui. 23 Ako tinjihnut tutthug
giyunyinjioyit, ako akotungitinyooh, Chih David vi
tinji elyet ili lyet? 24 Ko Pharisinut zyunkoogwi-
tutthuk tej akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih chunkyo
trandyoth elyet chikh titilchi, ko Beëlzebub chunkyo
trandyoth tshid kirkhe rzi. 25 Ko Jisus ko yinji
kaētundui, ako akotunkovalnyoo, Kookukwadhut
kwitetkoogwinyatchyo khuttinetsikwikēitili chud kwu
tsut kwitutashit; ako zzehkwilyej ko zzeh kwitet-
koogwinyatchyo khuttinetsikwikēitili elyet nukwutēa.
26 Ako Satan chekhyitili chi, khuttinetsikēitili; ezyuk
kwuggut nitso tte vi kookukwadhut nukwutedhut?
27 Ako si Beëlzebub kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth chekh
chihli chi nyiwho kkyinut chootin tte kirkhe chikhko-
gitili? ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho toutichatrinut tungite-
tehyakh. 28 Ko si Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe
chunkyo trandyoth chikhkochihli chi, akotukoonchyo
Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nyiwho tsut nukwi-
chatthut. 29 Ko nitso tte ihle tinjih chintluth zzeh
kudhun nitetebah, ako yi kwutul khuānchya, troo-
tshid tinjih chintluth nukdhaniej chi kwirzi, ako
kwitle yi zzeh khutatshyah. 30 Attun elyet sah ili
si netsi tinchyo: ako attun elyet sah chunkwitehli
tsyetututah. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut akotumnyiwhakh-
nyoo, Trigwandyoth ako kwirzyoo trigikhyi kwu-
tutthug tinjih tsut oonkwiteta; ko Chunkyo Rsyoti-

tinyoo netsi kwirzyoo trigikhyi, elyet te tinji o
tsut oonkwiteta. 32 Ako chootin te tinjih inji
netsi kwirzyoo gikhyi, vu tsut oonkwiteta; ko
chootin te Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo netsi kwirzyoo
gikhyi elyet vu sut oonkwiteta, tzut nunh kug tthui
elyet kkwa, kendo nunhkug nukwitutattthah tthui
elyet kkwa. 33 Tutchun nirzi zyunohtsi ko, ako
vu chug nirzi; ko tutchun irzyoo zyunohtsi, ako vu
chug irzyoo: kwuggut yoo tutenun vu chug kirkhe
vakwitundui. 34 Kyoöchoh nizyonedichi, nittso
tte, irzyoo zyunohti, kunohthun kwirzi zyungitoh-
khyia? kwuggut yoo kwittri zit tunkwitinilei
kwut sut kwizhig kah trigikhyi. 35 Tinjih nirzi
kwittri zit ttetekh nirzi kwut sut ekwichichyo nirzi
uttukwitili: ako tinjih irzyoo ttetekh irzyoo kwut
sut kwirzyoo uttukwitili. 36 Ko akotunnyiwhakh-
nyoo, kinji elyet kookwili etetkoogwinyatchyo
tinjih zyunkigitekhyia, kutukotichatri trin zit ei
kenjit kwiti kinji kwunlutegititelya. 37 Kwuggut
yoo ni kinjik kirkhe tshitchoë nyootitetinja, ako ni
kinjik kirkhe kwinetsi nyi tukotutatri.

38 Akotei attunthuthnut ako Pharisinut etenut
gitizyunkigikhe, akotungitinyooh, Koumahtun, ni sut
koogwiteyin zyuntunayah ket tinjidichi. 39 Ko kwi-
tigikhyi akotunkovahnyoo, Nizyonedichi irzyoo ako
ttzetittiyin koogwiteyin kookunityi, ako elyet koo-
gwiteyin vuntlukwitetethuä Jonas kutugwitäng vi
koogwiteyin ei kwirzi. 40 Kwuggut yoo nitsö Jonas
trin tyig ako todh tyig hlyoogchoh vvut zit injik:
kwikit tinjih Tinji nunhkug tari zit trin tyig ako todh
tyig titetchyakh. 41 Ninivi tinjih kutukotichatri trin
zit ninugitali chih nizyonedichi ha ako ko tsut kuntuko-

tutahtri, kwuggut yoo Jonas ko tsut zyunkwahnduk tei kineinjiigithiehik, akò kwinyooyin tzut Jonas yendo tsut kooli. 42 Ttrintlud äug tsui kwut sut kwiyeüt-chohtshid kutukotichatri trin zit nutehekh chih nizyonedichi ha, akò yi tsut kwinetsi kutoututahtri; kwuggut yoo nunhkug kwilyin kwut sut ninizi Solomon vi kwizi otudhatsha kenjit, akò kwinyooyin tzut Solomon yendo tsut kooli. 43 Chunkyo trandyoth tinjih tsut chekhtitizhit tei yezhei tekit hlunuinti, nukwazi kookunityi, akò elyet kookwilhei. 44 Akotsut akotinyoo, Si zzeh kwut sut chekhchidhisihzi kwut tsut kinutisudhah; akò ninutichodhut tei kwizbah köej, kihlëichithityin, ako kirsyenanji yikkwäei. 45 Ako tsut titizhit, akò chunkyo chitsutetsinekthui chizi utti yendo tsut zyuntrandyoth utta tukwahnji, akò zut kwi zit kidichi akò zyunkwilnjik: akò ei tinjih huiiko tincho ei trootshid tincho yendo tsut kwirzyoo. Chih nizyonedichi trandyoth tsut kwikit tigwitechyah tthui.

46 Ako tthui te tinjih tsut gikhyi kathog, kwinyooyin, vuh hun akò vu chahnut chikhtej nigichilzi, giyahzyungitekhyia kenjit giyoökunyoti. 47 Ako ihle akotiyahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, nyu hun akò nyi chahnut chikhtej nigichilzi, nya zyunkigitekhyia kenjit tinjikidichi. 48 Kò kwitigikhe ei ya kwahnduk tsut akotinyoo, Chootin tte su hun nili? akò chootin tte su chahnut gili? 49 Ako ti katronahtunnut tsut tshitchilnjik, akotinyoo, Kwinyooyin, su hun akò su chahnut, 50 Kwuggut yoo chootin te Ttiä zyehekug vi yinji kit titetiya, attun su chah, akò si chyodh, akò su hun tincho.

13 AKO ehloginehi trin zit Jisus zzeb kwut sut chikh chozi, ako choochoh vve nyoti. 2 Ako kwintluth lyeinut gitsuthlelchil, ei kenjit ttribehoh zit izi, ako nyoti; ako lyeinut tutthug nje nigichilzi. 3 Ako ekwichiehyo kwilyei zit ko tsut zyungikhe, akotinyoo, Kwinyooyin, niilih chikh chozi nitelya kenjit; 4 ako niili kathog, nitshi hud ttuih kwinjik kerkhe neninchil, ako tzi nininchil ako yi kitlunenilchil. 5 Vulud tshih ununkwahli neninchil, nitchin nunh kwilyodh i kkwa; ako inchit tsut khunilsyei, kwuggut yoo nunh lyodh elyet chidityah. 6 Ako rsye gichoei tej numunedichyokh, ako vu ggud i kkwa kenjit chozik. 7 Ako vulud khoh tet neninchil, ako khoh khunilsyei, ako zug vu nilsyei. 8 Ko vulud nunh kwilyodh nirzi neninchil, ako kwuntshi nilsyei, vulud ihlog tinillih kit chotyin, vulud nikityigehotyin, ako vulud ttechotyin. 9 Attun vit ttzi kooli otudhatsha, odhotshei.

10 Ako katronahtunmut nigininchil, ako akotungiyahnyoo, Chyaggut tte kiikinji ha ko tsut ginikhyi? 11 Ako kwitigikhe, akotunkovahnyoo, Kwuggut yoo zyekug kookukwadhut kwi nukwinäi kazyuntowholndui nyiwhonthlukwitetäei, ko kutetun elyet konitlunkwitilhi. 12 Kwuggut yoo chootin te kittij, vunthlukwitetuäi, ako kwiendo tsut kitetiya; ko chootin te elyet kithij, ei yittij inchi, vut sut otetundul. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut kiikinji ha ko tsut gimikhyi; kwuggut yoo zyunkookwunahyin, elyet zyun kookwinelhyin; ako zyunkoogwichitthuk, elyet zyunkoogwichotthuk, ako elyet kwikittuntzigae ttui. 14 Ako ko kirkhe Esaias vi kutugwitetäug akotukwahnji,

Ei akotigwinyoo, Kookwichitthuk ha zyunkwu-
tohtthuk,

Ako elyet kwikittuntzitudhoha :

Ako koogwiniyin kirkhe zyunkwitunohyah, ako
kwinjit elyet nunyitudhohnjik.

15 Kwuggut yoo chih tinjihnut ko ttri zyunchoti,

Ako ko ttri ha elyet untzizyungichaë,

Ako hlunettogunazik kuttu nde ha elyet zyun-
koogwitunelhya kenjit,

Ako elyet kitti ttri ha zyunkoogwitutetthuk,

Ako elyet kitti ttri ha kwikittuntzigutulha,

Ako elyet etchunkitethah,

Ako elyet rsyunkotidhihlya kenjit.

16 Ko nyiwho nde ssokwahtsi, kwuggut yoo
zyunkwunahyin; ako nyiwho ttri kwuggut yoo
zyunkwichitthuk. 17 Kwuggut yoo hli ha akotun-
nyiwhaklnyoo, kutugwitäugnut ako tshitchöenut
lyej, ei ekwichichyo zyunkwunohyin zyunkoogwitu-
nahyah ket tinjigedchik, ako elyet zyunkoogwinyah-
yah : ako ei ekwichichyo zyunkwittohtthuk zyunkoo-
gwitutetthuk, ako elyet zyunkoogwchittsha. 18
Ezyuk kwuggut nilih kinjiki zyunedhudhohtshej,
19 Ihle kookukwadhut kinjik chitthuk tej, ako elyet
kwikittutziaë, * chunkyo trandyoth nichizhit, ako ei
yi ttri zit netrilih yase, chih attun tinchyo ttuñh
kwinjik kerkhe netrilih tekwichij. 20 Ko attun
tshih ununhkwahlj kug netrilih, chih attun nili kinji
chitthuk, ako inchit tsut sso ha otitini; 21 ko elyet
khutti zit ggud thiyin, ko ihle kwirzi tinchyo; ako
khuinjikwutudhut ko kwikikhtrutatul kinji kirkhe
nukwichatthut tej inchit tsut kwitukthutkwichazhi.

* Ko, irzyoo.

22 Ako attun kloh tet netrilih attun nili kinji chitthuk, ako tzut nunhkug kätusejininikwatthut, ako kwitchile nuttikwune kinji zug koogwichakid, ako elyet tikittukwittoshit. 23 Kō attun nunhkug nirzi netrilih attun tinchyo, kinji chitthuk ako kwikittulziële, attun tikyittukwidichi, ako nasi vulud ihlogchotyin, vulud nikityigchotyin, ako vulud ttehchotyin.

24 Chizi küiikinji ha ko nutiket, akotinyoo, Zyekug kookukwadhut tinjih kit kidhi attun ti kwunzi tekit zit nitshi nirzi nenilih : 25 kō tinjih ganchyoth kathog, yi kwutsutkwilhei ninizi, ako tloli nasi tet tloli irzyoo ninilih ako nechithizi. 26 Kō tloli khunilsyei tej ako nitshi zyunnilsyei, akotei, tloli irzyoo tthui ekwitinchin. 27 Ako zzeh kukwadhut yi kahnduknut gitsutnininchil, ako akotungiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, elyet lyet tloli nirzi nyi kwunzi tekit zit nenilya? ezyuk kwuggut nitchin tte kwut sut tloli irzyoo kooli? 28 Kō akotunkovahnyoo, Tinjih kwutsutkwilhei chih tetiyin. Ako chukeinduknut akotungiyahnyoo, Akotinidhun lyet, titutah ako hluchuntitilya? 29 Kō akotinyoo, Elyet kkwa : tloli irzyoo hluchuntohli kathog ket trunatchut, tloli nirzi tthui kah khuntohehyakh. 30 Ehlog nyoosi khuttrigwitti kwu tsut; ako khuttrigwitti tej, khugwittinut tsut akotititihya, Tloli irzyoo trootshid chuntohli, ako tunohcho vi kitlunututekya kenjit : kō tloli nitshi sin nazizze kwi zit kwu tsut nunohli.

31 Chizi küiikinji ha ko tsut nuttiket, akotinyoo, Zyekug kookukwadhut kkyotsun nitshi kit kidhi, ei tinjih yoonjik, ako ti kwunzi-tekit zit niyinih : 32 Ei hli ha kwuntshi tutthug tet kwiendo tsut tinintsul tinchyo : kō tikiyidhut tej, ttlo tet kwiendo

tsut nittsi ako tutehun dhitlit : ezyuk kwuggut nette
minichya ako yi thohchayakh nun tuninchyo.

33 Chizi kiiikinja ha ko tsut zyungikhe, zyehekug
kookukwadhut tinyatyookh kit kidhij, ei trig yoo-
njik, ako hlyeth kochitri tyig vi zit tigwinyatyookh
kwn tsut.

34 Chih ekwichichyo kwututthug Jisus kiiikinji ha
lveinut tsut gikhe, ako kiiikinji ketun elyet ko tsut
gikhya : 35 kuttugwitang kirkhe trigikhe akotugwi-
tahnja kenjit,

Akotigwinyoo, kiiikinji ha nikishigootinihsichya,
Ekwichichyo munh kotlit kwut sut nukwinai
ket gitihkhya.

36 Akotei Jisus tinjih lyei ooun zyunnecchileh tle,
zreh kwi zit nitte chozi : ako vi katronahtunnut gi-
tsutnininchil, akotunginyoo, Kwunzitekit zit tloli
irzyoo kiiikinji nyiwho tsut kitshunugahli. 37 Kwi-
tigikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Attun nitshi nirzi niili,
tinjih Tinji tincho. 38 Kwunzitekit nunhkug tin-
cho. Nitshi nirzi, kookukwadhut kwikkyinut zyun-
gili : ko tloli irzyoo trandyoth vi kkyinut zyungili :
39 ako ei kwutsutkwilhej nyinilih diabolos nili;
Khuttrigwitti nunhkug ndokwinyaej nili ; ako khugwi-
ttinut zyehekugkudhang zyungili. 40 Ezyuk kwuggut
nittso tloli irzyoo hlunchuntrattlokh, ako tshitritili ;
kwikit nunhkug ndokwinyaej kwitelya. 41 Tinjih
Tinji ti zyehekugkudhang zyuntahah, ako ti kooku-
kwadhut kwut sut kwutukthutkwichizhi tutthug ako
einut trigwandyoi tungitiyin hluchunzyungititelya
42 ako kkonchoh dhakh zit zyunkokitelya : zut
kwutrehkh ako hlunkhokwutakursh kwitelya. 43
Akotei tshitchoenut ko Ttyi kookukwadhut kwi zit

trimorzi kit zyungutattiri. Attun ttzi kitij otodhatsha, odhotshej.

44 Chun, zyehekug kookukwadhut kwunzitekit zit ttetekh nukwinäj kwikit kidhi, ei tinjih yi kwäei tej yi nukwinahj; akö ti rsikoonehyo kirkhe taheih, akö ekwichichyo kwututthug yitiyin kwititili, akö ei kwunzitekit yookthut.

45 Chun, zyehekug kookukwadhut tinjih nuahndui kit kidhi, nakuj kwitchile nirzi koökkunityi : 46 akö nakuj kwitchile kwintluth tiatloth ihlog ukwäej tej, chozi, akö tutthug yetiyn kwiti yitchotli, akö yoo-vikthut.

47 Chun, zyehekug kookukwadhut tshivyakh choö-choh kug chitrinyantsyookh kit kidhi, akö hlyoog nihlinetsi tutthug vi zit inehil, 48 ei kwintluth vi zit inehil tej, tungiyotlej, akö kitiniltshet, ei nirzi tya zit ginatsi, kö ei irzyoö ooun gichotli. 49 Nunhkug ndo-kwinyäej tej kwikit kwitelya : zyehekug kudhäng nugu-tetah, akö tshitchöenut tet kot sut trandyothnut nitshitrungitelya, 50 akö kkonehoh dhakh zit zyunko-kitelya : zut kwutrhekh akö hlunkhokwutakursh kwitelya.

51 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Chih ekwichichyo kwututthug kwikittuntzidhohe lyet? akotungiyahnyoo, Aha, Kukwadhut. 52 Akö akotunkovahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut attunthuth ettounyatchyo zyehekug kookukwadhut kwu tsut katroniltyin, tinjih zzeh kukwadhut kit kidhi, attun tit ttetekh kwut sut ekwichichyo ketchid akö ekwichichyo sheg khuttahchi.

53 Akö nukwinidhut Jisus chih küikinji kitetinjik tej zut kwut sut kehle chozi. 54 Akö kheh ti kthoi-kit kwu tsut ninetizi tej ko hlitrelchilzzeh kwi zit

koumitiyn, ezyuk kwuggut giyunyinjioyit, ako akotungitinyoo. Nitehin tte kwut sut chih tinjih chih kwizi ako chih chutluth kitiyin? 55 Elyet lyet chih tutelun ha kwittrid tugwahyin vi tinji tinchyo? vu hun elyet lyet Mary ovazi? ako vu chahnut, James, ako Jo-es, ako Seimon, ako Joodas? 56 Ako vi chyodhnut elyet lyet nyiwhah tungichyo? ezyuk kwuggut chih tinjih nitehin tte kwut sut chih ekwichichyo kwututthug kitiyin? 57 Ako giyenjit kwutukthut-ninjiehilzi. Ko, Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Kutugwitaang yin kwichile kettun elyet ilj, ti kthoikit ako ti zzeh kwi zit ei kwirzi. 58 Ako kwittrid kwitchintssi kwilyei elyet zut titiya, ko kwikinjigochi kenjit.

11 AKOTEI Herod kukwadhnut ehoi Jisus vi geti kwichitthuk. 2 Ako yi kahnduknut tsut akotittinyooh. Chih John attun Baptist tinchyo, niniechiknut tet kwut sut ninelkhyin, ako ei kenjit kwittrid kwitchintssi vi kirkhe kwittrid tetrigwahyin. 3 Kwuggut yoo John Herod yoonjik chyö, ako ne-yikdhaniei, ako kwiteitinituth kwizit niyinyanttshi, Herodias enjit, vu chah Philip trenjo. 4 Kwuggut yoo John akotiyahnyooh. Vi nitiyin elyet nyenjit kookwili. 5 Ako yi tudhakthakh yinizhin tei tinjihnut un natchut, kwuggut yoo kuttugwitaug kit zyungiyootinyooh. 6 Ko Herod vi koqli trin zit nukwutudhnut tei kwikutrunahtyi tei, Herodias vi yeti kwuthud atzyookh, ako Herod ssotsuneltsei. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut kinji ninttui ha yi tsut khenitteichitiei, uttuvahli yootutetukthut yi tsun taht-yah. 8 Ako attun vu hun tuyittuneza kirkhe, akotinyoo, Tzut tshik zit John Baptist vi tshi sinthunyikui. 9 Ako

kukwadhut choh ttrigwinti : kwitizik kinji ninttui techiltsej kenjit ako einut ssih tsut giyahchiltsej kenjit kutukwieldhut vuntlukwitetuä. 10 Ako etchileh, ako John tshi kwiteitinitututh kwi zit keyitityuth. 11 Ako vi tshi tshikk zit nutrutukuj, ako nitchid nuthrutekuj, ako nitchid tu hun tsut neyichokkui. 12 Ako vi katronahtunnut niginaichil, ako kwizyin konjik, ako gininyahnjik, ako Jisus tsut gichochil ako giyahzyunkwahnduk.

13 Jisus kwitintthuk tej, zat kwut sut ttrihehoh zit kehle chokthui, nunhkwinjirh kwitekit kwi tsut kwinetug; ako tinjihnut zyunkoogwitintthuk tej, zzehkwilyej kwut sut, * kugetutul gikikhehochil. 14 Ako Jisus chikh chozzi tej tinjihnut lyej zyunnahyin, ako zyoogutigwidichyo ha ko tsut zinjetudhut, ako ko eltsiknut rsyunninlik. 15 Ako khahtsut nukwini-dhut tej, vik katronahtunnut gitsutnininchil, akotunginyoo, Tzut kwitekit nunhkwinjirh tinchyo, ako kochitri uttui kwutokwitehdhut; tinjih zyummukechäeh, zzehkwintsin kwi tsut gutetah kenjit, ako ssih khejit zyunkotekthut. 16 Ko Jisus akotunkovahnyoo Elyet kookwili nugutetutah : nyiwhon kwunnohtsit. 17 Ako akotungiyahnyoo, Tzut hlyehchyo tun ihlökwinlih ako hlyoog nekthui khudhazi ei kwi-rzi. 18 Ako akotittinyooh, Tzut set tsut nunohli. 19 Ako tinjihnut tlo kug gututatshah kwi tsut kutukwieldhut tle, hlyehchyo tun ihlökwinlih ako hlyoog nekthui khuttukwelhnjik, ako zyekug kwi tsut nitinintyi, khui kwuntletetiej, ako hleyozuth, ako ti katronahtunnut hlyehchyo tun nuthmdhitli, ako katronahtunnut tinjihnut tsut. 20 Ako tutthug

* Kq, tikthui kug, ko nunh kug.

zyunchigiëlh, ako zyuneginyoti : ako untinyithuzuth
neninidhut kthugttya ihloghotyin tsut nekthui
tankwitinilei zyunginiltsei. 21 Ako einut chunchigi-
elh ihlokwnlihehotyin tinillih kit choeyin zyungilih,
trenjonut ako trinyumut tritchithityin elyet kkwa.

22 Ako inehit tsut Jisus ti katronahtumut ttri-
choh zit gutetah zyummilkei, ako nydohtsei vi ye-
tshih kwu tsut gutetah, tinjihmut oom zyunnechileh
kathog. 23 Ako tinjihmut kozyunnechileh tle, tdhah
kug kwu tsut gichozi kwinetug gititetchyah kenjit :
ako nakthul nukwinidhut tej, attunthun zut tin-
chyokh : 24 Ko ttrihchoh uttui choochoh ttetlud ulah,
tyit ha vinitetinyantyin kwitetuneittrui kenjit. 25
Ako ttodh zit nukoviyin tankthut Jisus ko tsut chozi,
choochoh kug ahah. 26 Ako choochoh kug ahah
katronahtumut nungichilyin tej, kwah utseiniginin-
chil, akotunginyoo, Vikwitechin nili : ako nutehut
kukhe zyungorzuul. 27 Ko inehit tsut Jisus ko tsut
zyungikhe, akotinyoo, Zyumyinjitohtluth : sih ihli :
zyumnochut rsho. 28 Ako Peter yitigikhyi, akotin-
yoo, Kukwadhut nun ili chi, choo kug ni tsut tihsyah,
akotusanyoo. 29 Ako akotiyahnyoo. Annui. Ako
Peter ttrihchoh kwut sut teizi tej, choo kug getik
Jisus tsut tehah kenjit. 30 Ko attrui ninttui kwu-
nahyin tej nutelatchihui : ako chiehiltthut, irzral,
akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, sasi. 31 Ako inehit tsut
Jisus tshitchihnjik, yoonjik, ako akotiyahnyoo, Kwi-
kinjkwizhit chintsul nittiyin, chyaggut tte yinjie-
dhitunde ? 32 Ako ttrihchoh zit giöth tej nichottrui.
33 Ako einut ttrihchoh zit tunginehyokh nigininchil
ako gitsutnitshikwutaë, akotunginyoo Ili ha, Vitte-
kwichanchyo Tinji ili.

34 Ako kwutogichochil tej Gennesaret nunhkug kwut
tsut tegochil. 35 Ako ei tekit tinjih giyahzyunetundui
tej nikyo kwinukoë zyunegichileh, ako eltsiknut git-
sutnundhitli: 36 ako zyungiyootetukthut, ti yikk
tlin kwuntitendya kenjit kwirzi; ako ettetkoginya-
tehyo giyuntinih, hlanhi ha rsyunnugazik.

15 AKOTEI Jeroosalem kwut sut attunthuthnut ako
Pharisinut Jisus tsut nigininchil, akotunginyoo,
2 Chyaggut tte nyi katronahtunnut oneno kwundui-
nut ndotugwitetaëi kwutokidichyah? kwuggut yoo
chuguä tej kuttinlih elyet kunuägeltrah. 3 Kō kwi-
tigikhyi, akotunkovalnyoo, Ako nyiwhon, chyaggut
tte Vittekwichanchyo tugwitjē hluntohnui nyiwho
ndotugwitetaëi kirkhe? 4 Kwuggut yoo Vittekw-
ichanchyo kuttukwichildhut, akotinyoo, Ni ttiyi ako
nyu hun yinjikochidhaë: ako attun ti ttiyi kō tu
hun enjit kwirzyoo gikhyi chittshj nuvizhit: 5 Kō
nyiwhon akotuntokhnyoo, Chootin te ti ttiyi kō tu
hun tsut akotititenja, Chitti te si kirkhe ni tsuttrute-
tundul hle atteinji tinchyo: 6 hli ha ti ttiyi kō tu hun
yinjitaä kkwa. Ako nyiwho ndotugwitetaëi kirkhe
Vittekwichanchyo tugwitjē kwuggut kkwa zyunohtsi.
7 Tuchudhiinut, tshitgwichoë tsut Esaias nyiwhenjit
kuttugwitjūg, akotinyoo

8 Chih tinjihnut kitti zlig ha set tsut nyakwun
nettigichazi, ako kiti teva ha zyuntestigiti-
chile;

Kō ko ttri set sut nizhit chōej.

9 Kō kwuggut kkwa yinjisigichile.

Tinjih tugwitetuggun kunonitun kenjit kun-
konahtun.

10 Ako tinjihnut kugikhe, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Zymodhudhohtshei ako kwikittuntzidhohe. 11 Ei kwizhig kwizit dichya elyet tinjih rsrui elhtsi; ko ei kwizhig kwut sut khuttidichya, chih tinjih rsrui ahtsi. 12 Akotei vi katronahtunnut nigininchil, akotungiyahnyoo, Kanyitundui lyet Pharisinut chih kinji zyungitintthuk tej kwutukthutyinjigichihui? 13 Ko kwitigikhyi, akotinyoo, Khunasi tutthug Ttia zyekug elyet khuyinasya khututatsha. 14 Zyo kotohtun: ndeetun ndeetun neanut zyungili. Ako ndeetun ndeetun nea chi ehle tsut chakyik zit tungututadbul. 15 Ako Peter kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Chih kiiikinji nyiwho tsut gitshigudhahli. 16 Ako Jisus akotitinyooh. Nyiwhon te tthui kwikinjikwizhit ketun tunohcho lyet? 17 Tthui te elyet kwikittuntziöhe lyet chiti te kwizhig zit dichya kovvut zitchya, ako nukwinäi oountidichi? 18 Ko ei ekwichichyo kwizhig kwut sut khuttidichya, kwittri kwut sut khuttidichya, ako chih ekwichichyo tinjih rsrui ahtsi. 19 Kwuggut yoo kwittri kwut sut khuttidichya kwiynji kwirzyoo, nutrashit, tzetigwitiyin, utruni, kovetsittrikwahnduk, kwirzyoo trigikhyi; 20 Chih ekwichichyo zyunnili tinjih rssrui zyunahtsi: ko kwunlih elyet kunatriltrah ha chutruä elyet tinjih rsrui elhtsi.

21 Ako zut kwut sut Jisus kehle chozzi tej, Teir ako Seidon kwunun kwu tsut khuttitichiltshj. 22 Ako kwi-nyooyin, Kanaan trenjo ei nunhkug kwut sut ninizi, ako yi tsut irzurl, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, David vi Tinji, nersitchachyo sochinyoo; si yetsi chunkyo trandyoth yi zit nakyo nersitkwichachyo khuinjiitudhut. 23 Ko kinji ihlog ha elyet yi ti gikhya. Ako vi katronahtunnut nigininchil, ako zyungiyootetu-

kthut, akotunginyoo, ooun nichaäh; kwuggut yoo nyiwho kikh rzrul. 24 Kò kwitigikhe akotittinyooh, Elyet si trituleh Israel zzeh tivi techochil tsut rzi. 25 Kò ninizi, akò yi tsut nitslikwutaä, akotinyoo, Kukwadhat. set tsuttrinjinji. 26 Kò kwitigikhyi akotittinyooh, Elyet kookwilj trinyun hlyethechyokh tro-tendul, akò hluitsul tsut trututathul. 27 Akò akotittinyooh, Etelye Kukwadhat; kwitizik hluitsul kwet kukwadhutnut vikugiä kwut sut chyokhlid, nechya zyungachya. 28 Akotsut Jisus kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Trenjo, nyi kwikinjikwizhit chintssi; nittso ket tinjinyitizhit nyi tsut akotukonji. Akò vi yetse ei kochitri kwut sut rsyazik.

29 Akò zut kwut sut Jisus kehle chozi tej, Galili choqchoh kwu tsut ayakkwun ninizi, akò tdhah kug kwu tsut gichozi tej zut nyoti. 30 Akò tinjih kwintthuth lyej gitsutnininchil, khutta zyungetiyyin, tthunetunmut, ndeëtunmut, kinjiëtunmut, nunulsuinut, akò chizi lyeinut, akò Jisus kthui lui kwu tsut ko gichotli, akò rsyumnukovindik: 31 ei kenjit tinjih numyinjitrigookwetunduk, kinjiëtunmut zyunkigikhyi, nunulsuinut rsyungazik, tthunetunmut kungututul, akò ndeëtunmut zyunkwunahyin, zyunkogunahyin tej: akò Israel vi Vittekwichanchyo zyunchugahndit.

32 Akò Jisus ti katronahtunmut uttut tsut okungikhe tej, akotinyoo, Tinjihnut enjit zyoogutigwidichyo ha nichisinde, kwuggut yoo trin tyig choog sah tunginchyo, akò ekwichichyo zyunguteä elyet zyunkithiyin; akò kotunnukui ha ooun nukotullah elyet akotinihthun, ukwäun ko ttui kikwutazya vahli ket trunatchut. 33 Akò vi katronahtunmut akotungiyahnyoo. Nitchin tte kwut sut tzut nanhkwinjirh hlyeh-

chyō akotugwantssi tsut kuntitiya lye tunkitinilehya kunutrutunachyah? 34 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo, hlyehchyō tun tenyachyō khudhohzi? Ako Akotungitinyooh, Chitsutetsinekthui, ako hlyoog tsul nitsin. 35 Ako tinjihmut nunh kug gututatsha kutukwichil-dhut. 36 Ako hlyehchyō tun chitsutetsinekthui hlyoog ha tukwelhnjik, ako khui kwuntletutiei tle hlunyo-zuth, ako ti katronahtunmut nuthlunytli, ako katronahtunmut tinjihnut tsut kwuntlungiyotli. 37 Ako nuthug zyunchigielh, ako zyunchinyoti; ako untinyithuzuth troninidhut kthugttya chitsutetsinekthui zit tunkwitinilei zyunginiltsei. 38 Ako einut zyunchigielh tinjih tankthutehotyin tinillih kit chotyin zyungilih, trenjonut ako trinyunmut kwineög. 39 Ako tinjih lyei nechileh tle ttrihehoh zit izi, ako Magdala nunhkug kwu tsut ninizi.

16 AKO Pharisinut Saddousinut ha nigininchil, ako zyungiyootahkthut, gikunkwundui, zychkug kwut sut koogwiteyin ko tsut kwikëitunahtya kenjit. 2 Ko kwitigikhyi, akotunkovahnnyoo, Khah-tsut nukwinidhut tej, akotuntokhnyoo, Rsyekwuteä; kwuggut yoo zych chithitsik. 3 Ako vuhn tej, akotuntokhnyoo, Choog trin tritutatsei; kwuggut yoo zych chithitsik ako nukwuheih. Tuchudhiinut, zych kwitetchin kuntoututohtri kazyunwhohndui, ko nukwichatshit koogwiteyin elyet lyet kkunohthun kuntoututohtri? 4 Nizyonedichi trandyoth tzetigwityin ha koogwiteyin otutukthut, ako koogwiteyin elyet vuntlukwitethuä, ko Jonas kutugwitäng koogwiteyin. Ako akhekochohjit, ako un chozi.

5 Ako vi katronahtunmut ndyothtsui nigininchil,

hlyehchyo trotendul kunnugehnde chyo. 6 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Pharisinut ako Saddousinut ko unatluk kenjit zyunyinjikwunohyin ako khunyowhohnde. 7 Ako nikha kinjikitaggo akotunginyoo, hlyehchyo zyunodhitinjik kkwa kenjit. 8 Ako Jisus katundui, akotunkovahnyoo, Kwikinjikwizhit kwitchintsul kunwhohyin, chyaggut tte khutta ninjiwhohchi, hlyethchyo elyet ovolndul kenjit? 9 Tthui te elyet kwikittuntziöhe lyet, ako hlyehchyo tun iblökwnlih ihlökwnlihehotyin tinilih kit chotyin enjit kunnoundui kkwa lyet, ako kthugttya tunyachyo zit zyunkwinyidhohtsei? 10 Ako hlyehchyo tun chitsutetsinekthui, tankthutchotyin tinillih kit chotyin enjit tthui, ako kthugttya tunyatchyo zit zyunkwinyidhohtsei? 11 Nitsö tte elyet kwikittuntziöhe, hlyehchyo enjit elyet akotunnyiwhaklnja, Pharisinut ako Saddousinut ko unatluk kenjit khunyitowhohnde? 12 Akotei kwikittuntzigaë hlyehchyo natluk kenjit elyet kkwa, ko Pharisinut ako Saddousinut ko kounitun kenjit akotunkovahnyoo khunyowhohnde.

13 Ako Cesariä Philippi kwurun kwinukoë kwutsut ninjrzi tej, ti katronahtunnut otahkthut akotinyoo, Tinjih chootin tte ihli, si tinjih Tinji zyunginyoo? 14 Ako akotungitinyooh, Etenut John Baptist ili zyunginyoo; etenut Eleias; ako chizinut Jeremeias, ko kutugwitäugnut tet ihle. 15 Akotunkovahnyoo, Ko nyiwhon, si chootin tte ihli zyuntokhnyoo? 16 Ako Seimon Peter kwitigikhyi, akotinyoo, Nun Kreist ili Vittekwichanchyo kwundui vi Tinji. 17 Ako Jisus yitigikhyi, akotiyahnyoo Seimon Jonas tinji kwitchirzi ili: kwuggut yoo kwutthui ako kwutta elyet ni tsut kwikëinilhtyi, ko Ttia zyehkag vikwilnjik. 18 Ako

Jisus
ut ko
whoh-
lyeh-
s ka-
chih-
chhi,
elyet
unlih

amou-
yun-
tetsi-
enjit
hoh-
chyo
Sad-
12
elyet
itun

kwu
otin-
oo?
t ili
eias,
yoo,
16
reist
Jisus
irzi
sut
Akō

si ni tsut akotichikhnyoo tthui, Nun Peter ili, akō
chih tshihdhoh kug si hlitrehil nukwitthul, akō
kwiyezug nitegwiti elyet yi tsut kwitugtitechyakh.
19 Akō zyehkug kookukwadhut vizitkitinitshi nyin-
tlutihya : akō chiti te nunh kug nukdhatjä, zyehkug
nukdhatritetüä : akō chitti te nunh kug nutjut zyeh-
kug nutrutetäut. 20 Akotej ti katronahtunmut tsut
kuntukwichdhut, attun Kreist nili ihle tsut elyet
akotungitittenja.

21 Akotej kwut sut Jisus ti katronahtunmut tsut
kwikëichitiniyti. nitsō kookwilih Jeroosalem kwu
tsut tehah, akō ekwichichyo kwilyej khuinjütetudhut
chunjonut akō atteinjiahtsinjonut attunthuthut ha
kirkhe, akō trutudhakh, akō trin nekthui kkendo
trin zit ninetali. 22 Akō Peter kwineög kwu tsut
yoonjik, akō yi tsut gichokhe, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut
Vittekwichanchyo nersitchachyo nyoochoonyoo : chih
ni tsut tikwitechyakh kkwa. 23 Kō utsetinileh, akō
Peter tsut akotitinyooh, si kitlyō nechinti, Satan :
set tsut kwutukthutkwichazhi ili : kwuggut yoo elyet
Vittekwichanchyo vu sun nili ket ninjiidhut, kō tinjih
vu tsun etchichi. 24 Akotsut Jisus ti katronahtun-
mut tsut akotitinyooh, Ihle si kikh tehah ket tinjiti-
zhi chih khutitinyookkwa, akō ti nititäe onji, akō si
kikh vizi. 25 Kwuggut yoo chootin te ti kwundui
tahi yinidhum, yahtrikwutahndul : akō chootin te
senjit ti kwundui ahtrikwutahndul, yi kwutaäh. 26
Kwuggut yoo tinjih chiti tte khuttutsuttetinja nunh-
kug tutthug khugwitäei chih, akō ti kwundui ahtri-
kwtahndul? kō chiti tte tinjih ti kwundui ti kwut
sun tahtsyah? 27 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji ti Ttyi
ekwahndit zit, ti zyehkug kudhäugnut ha ninutute-

tudhah : akə akotei tinjih ettounyatchyo ti tigwittiyin kwikit nitlukwivitelya. 28 Ili ha akotunnywhakhyoo, Etenut zyunkooli tzut nigichilzi, einut chitshi elyet kunkookwitelthlei, tinjih Tinji ti kookukwadhut zit nitchizhit zyungutunahyah kwu tsut.

17 AKO ttrin nikityig kwitle, Jisus Peter, James, akə vu chah John khutta tukwellnjik, akə tldhah yetuiə kug kwunəut kwu tsut nukonilih, 2 akə ko nda etchoog vi kwitinchin, akə vinyun trinorzi kit chahndit, akə vi yikk attri kit dhitlit. 3 Akə kwinyooyin, Mosis akə Eleias giyahgikhyi ko tsut kokwitinchin. 4 Akə Peter kwitigikhyi Jisus tsut akotinyoo, Kukwadhut nyiwhenjit kwirzi tzut kwitidichyakh : akotini-dhun chi, tutehunshah tyig tzut unvututthui, nyenjit ihlog, akə Mosis enjit ihlog, akə Eleias enjit ihlog. 5 Tthui gikhyi kəthog, kwinyooyin, kokh dhittri ko kug ninilit; akə kwinyooyin, kokh kwut sut kwitezyoo, ei akotinyoo, Chih sit Tinji vetitrinidhun nili, vet tseyin ihli : zyumodhudhohtshej. 6 Akə katronahtunmut zyunkutintthuk tei ketigitinyithutthah, akə kwintluth tsut zyungumatchut. 7 Akə Jisus ninizi, akə kwuntinih, akə akotinyoo, Nunowhohtah, akə zyumnochut rshə. 8 Akə nunegitinityitei elyet ihlə zyunginyahyah. 9 Akə tldhah kwut sut ninugututah kəthog, Jisus ko tsut kuntukwichildhut, akotinyoo, Trikwunahyin ihlə tsut ket zyunkohnduk rshə tinjih Tinji chitshi kwut sut ninutali kwu tsut. 10 Akə vi katronahtunmut zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo, Chyaggut tte ko attunthuthut akotunginyoo kookooli Eleias trootshid nutebah? 11 Akə Jisus kwitigikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Ili ha Eleias trootshid nutebah akə ekwichi-

ttiyn
hakh-
hitshi
adhut

ames,
dhah
nda
hah-
oyin,
chin.
kwa-
tini-
enjit
g. 5
kug
o, ei
eyin
mut
luth
run-
hut
yah.
Jisus
yin
eshi
un-
tte
oo-
ko-
hi-

chyo kwututthug kirsyenukwutaäh : 12 ko akotun-
nyiwhakhnyoo, Eleias uttui ninizi, ako elyet giyahe-
tundul, kō chitti te tinjigedichik akotungiyahyin :
kwikit tthui tinjih Tinji ko kirkhe khuinjiitetudhut.
13 Akotsut katronahtunnat kwikittuntzigotthui John
Baptist enjit ko tsut gikhe.

14 Ako * tinjihnut tsut nigininchil tej, tinjih ihle
yi tsut ninizi, yi tsut nitshikwutintthui, akō akotinyoo,
15 Kukwadhut, si tinji nersitchachyo ochinyoo : kwu-
ggut yoo khanuttunadhuk, akō kwintluth khuinjiitu-
dhut ; kwuggut yoo nikhun tshit nutatthuk, akō ni-
khun tunudhutthuk. 16 Ako nyi katronahtunnat
tsut ninilhtshi, akō rsyungiyinlik elyet kunkizhya.
17 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi, akotinyoo, Nizonedichi kwi-
kinjikkwizhit ketun akō chulrsrui, ttathe kwu tsut nyi-
whah titihchyahk ? ttathe kwu tsut zyō nyiwhot tutel-
shya ? tzut set tsut nunohtshi. 18 Ako Jisus yookui-
gichokhe ; akō chunkyō trandyoth yehle tichodhut :
akō ei kochitri kwut sut trinyun rsyazik. 19 Akotej
katronahtunnat kwunetsit Jisus tsut nigininchil, akō
akotungitinyooh, Chyaggut tte nyiwhon elyet kuniti-
zhya chekh zyuntichidhadhut ? 20 Ako Jisus akotun-
kovaahnyooh, Nyiwho kwikinjikkwizhit chintsul ken-
jit : kwuggut yoo hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, kwi-
kinjikkwizhit kkyottsun nitshi ihlog ugwantssi tsut
kwikit khuchidhohzi chi, chih tdhah akotuntutokhnja,
Tzut kwut sut ezyuk kwu tsut ninyantshit ; akō kehle
tatthah, akō elyet ekwichichyo kwilī nyiwhenjit elyet
kookwiteshya. 21 Kwitizik chih akotinchi elyet
chekh tutoshit, kō kwigichinchik akō khuttutrutak-
kui kirkhe kwirzi.

* Kō, tinjih lyel.

22 Ako Galili kwi zit tunginchyo kathog, Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Tinjih Tinji tinjih nillih tsut kwuntletrutahtshya : 23 ako zyungitudhakthakh, ako trin nekthui kendo trin zit ninetali : ako kwinttluth tsut zyuntrigoogwiti.

24 Ako Kapernaum kwu tsut nigininchil tei, einut * didrakma zyunkonjik Peter tsut nigininchil, ako akotungitinyooh, Nyiwho kounahtun elyet lyet * didrakma kwitikwahtsi ? 25 Aha, nyoo, Ako zzeh kwi zit nittenzi tei, Jisus troottshid yi tsut gikhyi, akotinyoo, Seimon tteyinidhun ? nunhkug kukwadhut-chohnut chootinnut ttsut tte ket koëi kutukwitrichil-tshei ko ket kwuntlukwitchöei tukookwahnji ? kiti kkyinut ttsut ko atshinnut ttsut lyet ? 26 Peter akotiyahnyoo, Atshinnut ttsut. Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut kwikkyinut vikwitetinjiknut zyungili. 27 Ko elyet kwutukthuttudhahthab kenjit, choochoh kwu tsut chiheih, hla oondochiei, ako hlyoog trootshid eyoonjik khunyantsli ako nikkishigninie tei † Statir yootsei ihlog ukwutaäh ; ei oninji, ako konitlunyili senjit ako nyenjit.

18 EI kochitri tei katronahtunnut Jisus tsut nigininchil, akotunginyoo, Zyehekug kookukwadhut kwi zit chootin tte ko kwiendo tsut chintssi ? 2 Ako Jisus trinyun tsul okkuggikhe, ako ko thud tet niyathut. 3 Ako akotitinyooh, hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Elyet etchoogninjiitunudhothut chi, ako elyet trinyunnut kit tundhohnji chi elyet zyehekug kookukwadhut kwiz zit nitetudhohtah. 4 Ezyuk

* Ko, shakal tenjirh.

† Ko, shakal ihtlog ei ttedhoh ihtlog ugwantssi.

Jisus
tsut
, akò
thuth

einut
akò
* di-
kwi
ako-
hut-
chil-
kiti
ako-
yoo,
ngi-
njit,
roog
njei
akò

igi-
hut
Akò
ya-
kh-
akò
gug
ruk

kwuggut chootin te chih trinyun kit khuzugtitedichya
attun zyekhug kookukwadhut kwi zit kwiendo tsut
* titetssi. 5 Akò chootin te trinyun ihle akotinchi
otitetundul sorzi zit sotinji. 6 Kò chootin te chih
nitsulnut sikkinjigichi tet ihle kwutukthuitutathul,
venjit kwiendo tsut kwirzi kotrultshih vuk kkokh ni-
chootyin lye akò choqchoh zit tutuchashit † tinyoo-
tinyin hlyegoo. 7 Nunhkug kwu tsut nersitkwicha-
chyò kwutukthutkwichizhi kenjit : kwuggut yoo koo-
kooli kwutukthutkwichizhi nukwitili; kò ei tinjih
enjit nersitkwichachyò vik kirkhe kwutukthutkwi-
chizhi nukwichatshit. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut nyinlih kò
nyik kthui kwutukthuinyitchashit chi, kwikeiminti,
akò khuttutsut oouchili : nyenjit kwirzi kwundui
kwu tsut nitetichizbit tthun etun kò nillih etun, ei yoo
kwunlih nekthui kò kwukthui nekthui chinittiyin
kkon sheg kwi zit nyittrutahtshya. 9 Akò nyinde
kwutukthuinyitchashit chi khunyaantsya, akò khuttut
sut oouchintaëi; nyenjit kwiendo tsut kwirzi kwu-
ndui kwu tsut nittetutidhakh ei yoo nde nekthui ni-
tiyin kkon kwiyezug kwi zit nyittrutahtshya. 10
Khunyowhohnde chih nitsulnut tet ihle zyunyinjitu-
dhoë rshò; kwuggut yoo akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, zyekh
kug kò zyekhugkudhäggnut Ttia zyekhug ninyun sheg
zyungurahyin. 11 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji nitcho-
dhut ei katrikwetunduk tahsi kenjit. 12 Nitso nyi-
whenjit tukoonchyò tte? tinjih ihle tivi ihlog tinillih
kit chotyin tiyin chi, akò kwitet ihlog tetechozi, elyet
lyet vunchuthnukozukdhityin chotyin un tsut vun-
chuthnukozukdhityin akheötinji, akò tdhah kug
tosyeih akò ei tetechozi ookunityi? 13 Akò kwikit

* Kò, chjntssi.

† Kò, tinithinyin.

nukwinidhūt yi kwäei chi, hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, ei tivi enjit kwiendo rsikochanchyo vunchuthuuko-zukdhityin chotyin un tsut vunchuthuuko-zukdhityin elyet tetchäulh yendo tsut. 14 Kwikit nyiwho Ttyi zyekhug elyet kwikit tinidhun chih nitsulnut tet ihle rsyetetgititelya.

15 Ako nyi chah ni tsut tekō tetiyin chi, chihēih akō vi tekotigwittiyin kenjit akotuvanyoo nun akō attun ekyidetug rzi; nyootudhatsha chi yi chah khugwiniñtäei. 16 Kō elyet nyootudheltsha eni, ihle kō nekthunnut khutta onyitinji tthui, kwahnduknut nekthunnut kō ttenut kō zhig kirkhe kinji etetkoogwinyatchyo nutukwitutedhut. 17 Ako elyet zyunkotudheltsha chi, hlitrelchil tsut ket kwanduk: kō hlitrelchil tthui elyet zyuntudheltsha chi, atshin akō chunkwiteli kit ni tsut kolih. 18 Hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chiti te nunhkug nukdhotohlya, zyekhug nukdhatrutazya: akō chiti te nunh kug zyunnutohut zych kug nuttrutetäut. 19 Chun, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo. Nyiwho tet nekthunnut nunh kug hliginadhun chi, ekwichichyo kotutetukthut kenjit, Ttiä zyekhug kirkhe kwenjit akotigwitetiya. 20 Kwuggut yoo nitchin te nekthunnut kō ttenut sorzi zit hligelchil, zut kō tlud tet tihchyo.

21 Akotej Peter yi tsut ninizzi, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, ttegwinyatchid su chah set tsut tekō titetiya, akō vet oounkwitihthlya? chitsuttetsinekthud kwu tsut lyet? 22 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Elyet akotinyitidhihnyoo, Chitsutetsinekthud kwu tsut: kō chitsutetsinekthui chotyin chitsutetsinekthud kwu tsut. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut zyekhug kookukwadhut kukwadhutchohtshid ihle kit kidhi, attun tu ultsunnut ha kwi-

titrititshi otendul yinizhin. 24 Ako kwitichotyin tej
 ihle vu tsut nitrinyantshi ei yoo talant ihlogchotyin
 chotyin tinillih kit chotyin yi kwilhej. 25 Kō elyet
 ekwichichyo litiya kwitinkwutahtsya kenjit, ye
 kukwadhut yi tsut kutukwichidhut kwitinutrutah-
 ndui, ako vu ut, ako vi kkyinut, ako ekwichichyo
 kwututthug ketiyin, ako kwitinutrikwutahtsya. 26
 Ezyuk kwuggut ei ultsun kwiyatthut, ako yi tsut
 nitshikwutäe, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, sah rsyekwu-
 dhäei, ako tutthug kwitinyetnukwutelhtsya, 27 Ako
 ei ultsun yi kukwadhut zyoogguttigwidichyo ha zhya-
 tshi, neyjut ako yi kwaë yet ekwichotli. 28 Kō ei
 ultsun chikhchozzi, ako ultsun ehlog ihle ukwäei, attun
 denaria ihlog tinillih kit chotyin yi kwaë, ako yoonjik,
 yizhitdhutrut, akotinyoo, Chitti kwidhäei set kwitinu-
 kwantsi : 29 Ezyuk kwuggut ei vah ultsun yi kthui
 tsut netutatshi, ako yi tsut nersittechilya, akotinyoo,
 Sah rsyekwudhäei, ako tutthug kwiti nyet nukwu-
 telhtsya. 30 Kō elyet akotinizhya : kō chozzi ako kwi-
 teitinitututh kwi zit niyinyantshi, ket kwilhej kwitinu-
 kwutahtsya kwu tsut. 31 Ako vah ultsunnut nitsō
 tukwazik zyunkookwumahyin tej, kwinttthuth zyuntri-
 koogwinti, ako nigininchil, ako kwet kukwadhut tut-
 thug nittsō tigwitizik ket ahzyunkookwahnduk. 32
 Akotsut yi kukwadhut yookkuggikhe tle, akotiyah-
 nyoo, Ultsun trandyoth, ei ket köei tutthug nyet
 oonkwitchidhilih set tsut nersittenilya kenjit : 33
 Elyet lyet nun te nyah ultsun nersitchachyo otinyooh
 lye, nittsō sun te nersitchachyo nyootihnyooh ? 34
 Ako yi kukwadhut ziniltsi, ako kwiteitinitututh
 kunahtyinut nitluyantshi, tutthug yi tsut ket köei
 kwitinukwutahtsya kwu tsut. 35 Kwikit tthui Triä

zyehkug nyiwho tsut titetiya, nyiwho ttri kwut sut ettounyatchyo tu chah kuttu tekotigwitiyin oounkwitohli kkwa chi.

19 AKO nukwinidhut Jisus chih kinji gitetinjik tle, Galili kwut sut kehle chozi, ako Joudaia * kthoikit Jordan ndyoth tsui kwu tsut ninizi: 2 Ako tinjihnut lyei gikikhchochil; ako zut rsyunnukovinlik.

3 Pharisinut tthui gi tsut nininchil, gikukwundui, ako akotungiyahnyoo, Kookwudhwe lyet tinjih tu ut oountahtshya ekwichichyo kwututthug kenjit? 4 Ako kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyoo, Elyet kazyunowohndul lyet, attun kookwinyathud tej koyeltsej, † tinjih ako ‡ trenjo koyeltsej? 5 Ako akotitinyooh, Chih kenjit tinjih ti tti ako tu hun akheötittenja ako tu ut khutitinetitya; ako ei nekthunmut kwutthui ihlog gitelya. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut elyet tthui te nekthunmut gili, ko kwutthui ihlog. Ezyuk kwuggut ei Vittekwichanchyo nikhutyinahti tinjih nitseneyoochya rsho. 7 Akotungiyahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut chyaggut tte Mosis kitukwichikdhut oounkwitahtshi etunetle kwunthlukwititetuä, ako oountrutahtshya? 8 Akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwho ttri tilyoo kenjit, Mosis akotunnyiwhotinyooh nyiwho utnut oounkotohtshya: ko trootshid tej kwut sut elyet akotigwichyakh. 9 Ako akotunnyiwhakhyoo, Chootin te tu ut oountahtshya, tzetigwitiyin kenjit elyet kkwa chi, ako chizi khutitinetitya tzetitiyin; ako chootin te ei oountriehiltshi khutitinetitya tzetittiin. 10 Vi katronah-tunmut akotungiyahnyoo, Tinjih enjit kwikit kooli chi tu ut ha, elyet kookwili kettritinetitya. 11 Ko

* Ko, kwilyin.

† Ko, ezir.

‡ Ko, ttrigg.

it sut
oun-

k ðe,
thoi-
njih-

ndui,
u ut

? 4

uno-

ltsei,

ooh,

akø

thui

ne-

gut

ene-

gut

tshi

ya?

osis

ya :

9

ah-

nizi

ri-

ah-

oli

Kø

akotunkovalnyoo, Elyet tutthug kunkidhun chih kinji zyunkonji, kø einut rzi konitlukwitetäej. 12 Kwuggut yoo yoonuk zyunkooli kuttu hun ttsut zit kwut sut kwikit zyunkokwilih; akø yoonuk zyunkooli tinjih kirkhe kwikit zyunkotreltsei; akø yoonuk zyunkooli yoonuk khutigichiltsei zyehekug kookukwadhut kenjit. Ei kudhun ninjotitini ninjovitini.

13 Akotei trinyunnut vu tsut netrinili ko kug nuntutahndui kenjit, akø kwenjit gititetchya : kø kationahtunnut einut trinyunnut niginili kunegigichokhe. 14 Kø Jisus akotitinyooh, Trinyunnut zyo tunkovohthun, akø set tsut neginchya kinuntukotunohun rshø : kwuggut yoo akotinchinut enjit zyehekug kookukwadhut tincho. 15 Akø ko kko nechilnjik, akø zut kwut sut kehle chozi.

16 Akø kwinyooyin, ihle ninizi akotiyahnyoo, Kou-nahtun Irzi, chitti tte nirzi titihsiyah kwundui sheg kitihsiya? 17 Akø akotiyahnyoo, Chyaggut tte irzi sanyoo? elyet ihle nirzi kwili, kø ihle rzi, Vittekwichanchyo inchi : kø kwundui nitetutidhah ket tinjinyitizhit chi, tugwitetuggun kunyanti. 18 Akotiyahnyoo, Chiti rsit tte? Akø Jisus akotitinyooh, Nukoshit rshø, Tzetontiyin rshø, Chunöi rshø, Trivetsit konduk rshø, 19 Ni tti akø nyu hun yinjikochidhae; akø, Nyi neög khutikit vettinidhun. 20 Ei ttsyahnjo akotiyahnyoo, Chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nichihdhut kwut sut kwikenidhilhtyi; chiti tte tthui ketun tsihchyo? 21 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, hlanchi ha tilya ket tinjinyitizhit chi, khutichantshi, akø chiti te khudhanjik ninyandui, akø nersitchachyonut tsut kwuntlenili; akø zyehekug ttetekh kitintiya, akø tzut nineninti, akø si kikh nyiheih. 22 Kø tsyahnjo

ei kinji chitthuk tej, ttrigwiti ha nechithizzi : ttetekh kwintluth tsut ketiyin kenjit.

23 Ako Jisus tik katronahtunmut tsut akotitinyooh, Hlih ha akotumyiwhaklmyoo, Attun chile * vet kookontrhi zyehkug kookukwadhut kwi zit nitetelah. 24 Ako chun akotumyiwhaklmyoo, Chutthui ugguneloh tthatsul kkli nukug gutaheih kwiyendo tsut kükwudhun tinjih chile Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit nitetelah yendo tsut. 25 Vi katronahtunmut zyunkutjuthuk tej, kwjuttluth munyinjitrigookwetunduk, akotunginyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut chootin tte kudhun tetizi ? 26 Ko Jisus ninjikkwnahyin akotunkovahnyooh, Tinjih enjit chih elyet kookwidhun, ko Vittekwichanchyo enjit ekwichichyo kwututtug kookwudhun. 27 Akotei Peter kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Kwinyooyin nyiwhon kwichichyo kwuttutthug akhezyunkochidhitinjit, ako nyi kikh chidhidichil, ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte nyiwho tsut kwitelya ? 28 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Hlih ha akotumyiwhaklmyoo, nyiwhon si kikh chidhohchil, kwimukwitilli tej tinjih Tinji ti chekwahndit kitetlechiti kug tetyah tej, nyiwhon te kitetlechiti kug ihlogchotyin un nekthui tuttohtsha, Israel kwitchin ihlogchotyin un nekthui kwuntoututohtri. 29 Ako chootin te zzeh akhekochohjit, ko kwutchahnut, ko kwitchyodhnut, ko kwittyi, ko kwuhun, ko kwuut, ko kwikkyinut, ko kwunzitekit, sorzi kenjit, tinillih kit chotyin ugwantssi tsut otitetundul, ako kwandui sheg tetiya. 30 Ko lyeimut trootshid zyungili, khuiko zyungitelya, ako khuikonut trootshidnut zyungitelya.

* Ko, nersit.

20 KWUGGUT yoo zychkug kookukwadhut tinjih zychkukwadhut kit kidhii, attun vuhn tej chikh chozi tit chugchohtutchuntekit kenjit kwittridugwahyinnut zyuntahah kenjit. 2 Ako kwittridugwahyinnut ha ttrin ihlog kenjit dinarion ihlog giinahshin tej, tit chugchohtutchuntekit kwu tsut zyunkochileh. 3 Ako kochitri tyig kwizyo chikh chozzi, ako chiznut mahyin ndetekthui nigichilzi elyet tungitiya. 4 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo, Nyiwhon te chugchohtutchuntekit kwu tsut tohchyah, ako chitti te tshitgwitutëa nyiwhondlukwitihlya. Ako kwu tsut gichochil. 5 Chun kochitri nikityig ako vunchuthukozukdhityin kwizyo chikh chozi, ako nikit tetiym. 6 Ako kochitri ihlogchotyin tsut ihlog kwizyo chikh chozi, ako chiznut nigichilzi elyet tungithiym unkwäei, ako akotunkovahnnyoo, Chyaggut tte trin tutthug elyet tundhohohyin tzut nichidhohzi? 7 Akotungiyahnnyoo, Elyet ihle nyiwhot chahah kenjit. Akotunkovahnnyoo, Nyiwhon te chugchohtutchuntekit kwu tsut tohchyah: ako chiti te tshitgwichoë kwitelya zyuntoto-whohndul. 8 Ako khahtsut nukwinidhut tej chugchohtutchuntekit kukwadhut tu ultsuntshid tsut akotitinyooh, Kwittridugwahyinnut kokunginikkyi, ako ko * nendui konithunnili, kluikonut ttsut koogwinyäei trootshidnut tsut. 9 Ako einut kochitri ihlogchotyin tsut ihlog kwizyo zyunkotraeh nigininchil tej, dinarion ihlog kotetginyatchyo zyunogichit¹ njik. 10 Ko trootshidnut nigininchil tej, kwiendo zyunkotitetundul kunkovilih; ako kuttun te dinarion ihlog kotetginyatchyo zyunogichithilnjik. 11 Ako zyunogichithinjik tej, zzhkukwadhut netsi kwittezugzyun-

* Ko, kwittrid ti.

kigikhe 12 akotungitinyooh, Chih huiikonut kochitri
ihlog rzi kwittridtunkoogwahyinh, ako nyiwhon kwi-
chanchyo tunkonilik, nyiwhon trin kwudhakh ako
rsyedhakh khuinjichidhidichik. 13 Kō ko tet ihle ti
gikhyi, akotitinyooh, Su lug, elyet teko ni tsut tidlih-
siyin: elyet lyet dinarion ihlog kenjit sah yinenya-
shya? 14 Ei ni tsun nili oninji, ako ooun neehinti;
kō chih huiiko tsut ni tsut inehi kwikit-kwut sun telh-
tsya. 15 Elyet lyet senjit kookwudhun set sun nili
ha yinihthun kwikit titihsiya? sih ihrsi kenjit nyinde
irzyoo lyet? 16 Kwikit khuikonut trootshidnut zyun-
gitelya, ako trootshidnut huiikonut: kwuggut yoo
lyei nut kokuntrigikhyi, kō nitsinnut zyunkotitinyoo.

17 Ako Jisus Jeroosalem kwu tsut ginetyah tej,
katronahtun ihlogchotyin un nekthummut ukwäun
kwinēt tukwellnjik, ako akotunkovahnyooh, 18
Kwinyooyin, Jeroosalem kwu tsut gitutah, ako
tinjih Tinji atteinjiahtsinjonut ako attunthuthnut tsut
kwunthutrutatshya; ako chitshi kwu tsut kwinetsi
giyuntoututahtri, 19 ako atshinnut tsut nithungu-
tahtshya etsyootritelya, ako vihlitrututahrhokh, ako
trutahttsug kenjit: ako trin nekthui kendo trin zit
ninutali.

20 Akotei Zebidi tinjinut ko hun yi tsut ninizi
ti zyoanut ha, yi tsut nitshikwutäe, ako ekwichichyo
yi sut otutukthut. 21 Ako akotiyahnyoo, Chiti tte
ket tinjinyitizhit? Akotiyahnyoo, Akotichinyoo chih
si zyoo nekthummut, nyi kookukwadthut kwi zit ihle
nyi nanduitsui, ako ihle nyi ttlohtsui, gitetya. 22
Kō Jisus kwitigikhyi akotitinyooh, Nittso zyunoto-
whohkthut elyet kazyundhowhohnjik. Lyet koh-
thun ei vizittritinyin vi zit utihsinja zit utowhonja

ako ei Baptisma ha bapteiz si trahtsi bapteiz nyiwho trutahtsya? Akotigiyahnyoo, Kitudhun. 23 Ako akotikovahnyoo, Ettelye si vizitritinyin zit utowhohnja, ako ei Baptisma ha bapteiz si trahtsi bapteiz nyiwho trutahtsya: ko si nandeitsej ako si tlohtsui trutetya kwunthukwituteä kenjit elyet set sun ili, ko einut tsut Ttiä kirkhe rsyenukwitetäej. 24 Ako ihloghotyinnut zyunkutintthuk tej kwutelah nekthunmut enjit zyungatsi. 25 Ko Jisus kòkkgigikhe tej akotitinyooh, Kazyunwhohndui Atshunmut kukwadhutshidnut ko tsut kukwachi, ako ko chintssinut ko tsut kukwachi. 26 Ko nyiwho tet kwikit tigwitechyakh kkwa: ko chootin te nyiwho tet chintssi telya ket tinjitizhit, nyiwho kahnduk vilih. 27 Ako chootin te nyiwho tet tshid telya ket tinjitizhit chukeinduk nyiwho tsut vilih. 28 Nittso tinjih Tinji inchi elyet nihah vi kutrutahnduk kenjit, ko kutahnduk kenjit, ako lyeinut enjit tu kwundui kwitinukwahtsi kwuntlututeä kenjit.

29 Ako Jeriko kwut sut kelegichochil tej, tinjhinut lyej gikikhehochil. 30 Ako kwinyooyin ndeētun nekthunmut kwinië kerkhe ginti, Jisus ukwäun ahah zyunkutintthuk tej, girzrul, akotigitinyooh, Kukwadhut, David Tinji, nersitgichachyo nyiwhoehinyoo. 31 Ako tinjih lyeinut kòkunegigichokhe, elyet tigitenja kenjit: ko kwiendo tsut girzrul, akotigitinyooh, Kukwadhut, David Tinji, nersitgichachyo nyiwhoehinyoo. 32 Ako Jisus nichozi, kòkuggikhe, ako akotitinyooh, Chiti tte nyiwhenjit titihsiya ket tinjiwholzhit? 33 Akotigiyahnyoo, kukwadhut, nyiwhon nde nitsyet kwititinyookthokh. 34 Ako Jisus zyoogutigwidichyo ha zinjetudhut, ko nde etinih;

ako inehit tsut kuttu nde ha khuiginintyi, ako gikikh-choöth.

21 AKO Jeroosalem kwu tsut nyakwun nigin-
chyah kathog, ako Bethplagi kwu tsut nigi-
ninchil, Olivet tdlah kwu tsut, akotei Jisus katronah-
tun nekthuanut etehileh. **2** Akotikovahnyoo, Zye-
kwintsin nyiwho tujket kotli kwu tsut nite tohoh, ako
inehit tsut utthujuttzeechoh tunatli vi kwutoha, ako
kwikkyi vah : tukonohut, ako set tsut nukonohitshi.
3 Ako ihle ekwichichyo nyiwhahnyoo ehi, akotutu-
tokbnja, Kukwadhut kokkuttinidhun ; ako inehit tsut
ko tahah. **4** Ako ehi ekwichichyo kwututthug ako-
tukwazik, kutugwitäng kirkhe trigikhe kwitshilitri-
kwiteä kenjit, akotigwinyoo,

5 Seion vi yetsi akotuvohnyoo,

Kwinyooyin. nye kukwadhutchohtshid ni tsut
ahah,

Trultzuk ako utthujuttzeechoh kug tedhiti,

Ako utthujuttzeechoh kkyi, vu kkokh neyicha-
tyin kkyi.

6 Ako katronabtunnut gichoöth, ako nitso Jisus ko
tsut kutukwichildhut kwikit tigetiyn, **7** Ako utthujut-
tzeechoh niginyantshi, utthujuttzeechoh kkyi ha, ako
kiti yikk ki kug tedhitli, ako ki kug teginilti. **8** Ako
* kwintluth lyeinut kitti yikk kwinië kug unkukati-
gitilib, ako chizinut tutchun kwut sut thoehyah
kungotshil, ako kwinië zit unkukatigichotli. **9** Ako
lyeinut kwiyetshi getah, ako einut kwikinchil, zyun-
girzrul, akotungitinyooh, David Tinji tsut hosanna
kolih : Attun Kukwadhut orzi zit niheih tekwitichile
kolih : Kwiyendo tsut tugdlhut tun hosanna. **10** Ako

* Ko, kwiyendo.

Jeroosalem nitenizi tei, zzehkwilyei tutthug nitrichi-
thilit, akotungitinyooh, Chih chootin tte nili? 11
Ako lyeinut akotungitinyooh, Chih Jisus nili kuttu-
gwitäng Galili Nazareth kwut sut.

12 Ako Jisus Vittekwichanchyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo
kwi zit nitechozi, ako einut tutthug zzeh rsikotitinyoo
kwi zit nunugahndui ako zyungokthut chekhkochothi,
ako nitirilinut ko vukugnindui, ako einut tsinji kwiti-
kwunthugilih ko vukugtellechiti nunetitiniltthui, 13
ako akotunkovahnnyoo, kwitinyithuthuth, Si zzeh
trigichinchi zzeh kotazya : ko nyiwhon uninut ko un
zyunkwudhohtsei. 14 Ako ndeētunnut ako tthune-
tunnut zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit gitsutnininchil; ako
rsyunnukovjnik. 15 Ko ekwichichyo nunyinjirik-
withunduk tugwahyin, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit
trinyunnut zyungurzrul, ako akotunginyoo, David
Tinji tsut hosanna, atteinjiähtsinjonut ako attun-
thuthnut zyunkoogwunahyin tei zyunginiltsi, 16 ako
akotungiyahnnyoo, Chihnūt nittso tunginyoo kwiti-
nyitthuk lyet? Ako Jisus akotunkovahnnyoo, Aha;
ihlud te kwukugzyungohkhe kkwa lyet, Trinyunnut
ako attokknut ko zhiig kwut sut tekwitichile kirsye-
nugwinyäei. 17 Ako akhezyunkochonjit, ako zzeh-
kwilyei kwut sut chekhchithizi Bethany kwu tsut,
ako zut nyohah.

18 Ako vuhntej zzehkwilyei kwu tsut unetyah tei,
vizitkwantsik. 19 Ako chugehohtsik tutehun ihlog
kwinie kerkhe nahyin, yi tsut ninizi, ako elyet ekwi-
chichyo yi kug ukwaäh, ko chuttun rzi, ako akoti-
yahnyoo, Tthui te chug nyi kug nyoozi rsho sheg
kenjit. Ako inchit tsut chugehohtsik tutehun tashya.
20 Ako katronahtunnut zyunkoogwunahyin tei

nunyinjitrigookwetunduk, akotunginyoo, Chugehoh-
tsik tutchun ttelnjook tasha! 21 Ako Jisus kwiti-
gikhyi akotunkovahnyoo, hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo,
kwikinjikwizhit zyunwhohyin chi, ako nirzi ndo ninji-
idhohchi chi chugehohtsik tutchun kwu tsut tigwit-
tiyin elyet akotuntudhowhohya kwirzi, ko tthui, chih
tdhah tsut akotuntokhnyoo chi, Kethle nyitchootuä,
ako choqchoh kwi zit nyi tritchootäei, akotugwita-
nja. 22 Ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug chiti te
zyunotutowhohkthut trigichinchik zit, kwikinjohchi
ha, zyunkwitutowhohndul.

23 Ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo nittenetizi tej, attej-
njiähtsinjonut ako tinjih tet unjonut tshid gitsut-
ninchil kounahtun kathog, akotunginyoo, Chitti kutu-
kwitadhut tte kirkhe chih ekwichichyo tugwayin?
ako chootin tte chih kutukwitadhut nyinthlukwitiei?
24 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyoo, Sun te
ekwichichyo ihlog ket nyiwhotutelkthut, ei akotusoh-
nyoo chi, sun te akotunnyiwhotakhnja chiti kutu-
kwitadhut kirkhe chih ekwichichyo tigwilhyin. 25
John vi baptisma, nitchin tte kwut sut ilih? zyekkug
kwut sut, ko tinjih kot sut? Ako nikha kinjikitaggo,
akotunginyoo, Zyekkug kwut sut tunchitinyoo chi;
akotunnyiwhotahnja, Ezyuk kwuggut chyaggut tte
elyet vik kinjohta? 26 Ko akotunchitinyoo chi,
Tinjih kot sut; tinjihnut zyunnyachut; kwuggut
yoo John kutugwitäng kit tutthug zyungiyoonnyoo.
27 Ako Jisus ti zyunkigikhyi akotunginyoo, Elyet
kazyundhitinjik. Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Sun te
elyet akotunnyiwhotidhihnyoo chiti kutukwitadhut
kirkhe chih ekwichichyo tigwilhyin. 28 Ko chiti tte
nyiwho tsut kit tukoonyo? Tinjih ihle kwitinji

gchoh-
kwiti-
nyoo,
ninji-
igwit-
i, chih
ootuä,
vitah-
iti te
ohchi

attei-
itsut-
kutu-
yin?
itiei?
in te

soh-
utu-

25
khug

ggo,
chi;

tte
chi,

rgut
yoo.

lyet
te

hut
tte

nji

nekthui etiyin ako tshid tsut ninizi akotitinyooh, Sit
tinji, chiheih, choog trin sit chugehohtutchun tekit
tun kwittridtugwavin. 29 Ako kwitigikhyi akoti-
tinyooh, Akotinihthun kkwa: ko kwitle kinein-
jiitinyodhut, ako chozi. 30 Ako ihle tsut ninizi,
ako nikit akotitinyooh. Ako kwitigikhyi akotiti-
nyooh, Kukwadhut, chihsyeih; ako elyet chihah.
31 Nekthunnut chootin rsit tte ti ttyi yinji tetiyin?
Akotungiyahnyoo, Tshid. Jisus akotunkovahnyooh,
Illi ha akotunnyiwhakhyoo, Chunkwitelinut ako
trig tzetitiyinnut Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut
kwi zit nyiwho tshikh nitegidichyah. 32 Kwuggut
yoo John tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwinië zit nyiwho
tsut ninizi, ako elyet vik kinjohta: ko chunkwiteli-
nut ako trig tzetitiyinnut gikinjinchik: ako nyiwhon,
zyunkwunohyin tei elyet kwitle kineiijiöwhohta vi
kinjitohta kenjit.

33 Kiiikinji ihlog chun zyunodhudhohtshei, Zye-
kukwadhut ihle kwilih, attun chugehohtutchun un-
chothhui, ako kwinuköe yin nutthuldhutthui, ako
kwi zit chugehoh tutchunttya ket khugwinkyit, ako
zzehyetuië nukwinthui, ahö chugehohtutchun kwit-
tridtugwahyinnut tsut kwutsuneltsui, ako kthoikit
chizi kwu tsut chozi. 34 Ako chugehoh tinyitirzi
kwu tsut nyakkwun nukwinjdhut tei, chugehoh-
tutchun kwittridtugwahyinnut tsut tu ultsunnut
zyunchileh kwit khutrigwitäei trotendul kenjit. 35
Ako chugehohtutchun kwittridtugwahyinnut yi kah-
nduknut tunkookwellnjik, ako ihle zyunginilkhah,
ako ihle nunzhiggelehil, ako ihle zyungiyoövintshit.
36 Chun chukeinduknut chizi, trootshidnut yendo
tsut lyei zyunchileh, ako nikit tunkogilik. 37 Ko

khuiko tit tinji ko tsut chileh, akotinyoo, Sit tinji zyunyinjigitaä. 38 Kò chugehohtutchun kwittrid-tugwahyinnut kwitinji zyungunahyin tei nitet akotungitetinyoo (Chih *kwittyi tekit kounyoti; nuno-whohtah, nunzhigokthah, akò vi kwittij zyunkovitinjii. 39 Akò zyungiyoontjik, chugehohtutchun tekit kwut sut chikhgichiltshij, akò nunzhiggiyelchil. 40 Ezyuk kwuggut chugehohtutchun tekit kukwadhut ninetizi tei, einut chugehohtutchun kwittrid-tugwahyinnut tsut chiti tte ko tsut titetiya? 41 Akotungiyahnyoo, Ei trandyothnut nersitkwichachyo tsut rsyetetkunkotutali, akò chizi chugehohtutchun kwittrid-tugwahyinnut tsut tut chugehohtutchun tekit kwutsuntahtsya einut tinitirzi tei khutrikwazi ginit-luntelya. 42 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Elyet lyet etunetle kug ihlud te gohkhyah,

Ei ttshih zzehkwahtsinut ooungichiltshij,

Chih kwiniltsud zit tshid dhitlit?

Chih Kukwadhut kirkhe tigwetiyn,

Akò nyiwho nde kwundo neinjitrikookwetunduk.

43 Ei ggut akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Vittekwichachyo kookukwadhut nyiwhot sut trootendul, akò kwitchin ihlog tsut kwutsuntrutahsyah, ei khutrikwazi tik-yuntathah. 44 Akò chootin te chih tshih kug nutututadhul khuttrikhtutunetuttulh; ko chootin te yi kko nutututadhul tlolinitij kit rsyetetutetah. 45 Akò atteinjiähtsinjonut akò Pharisinut yi kiikinji zyunkuttintthuk tei, kenjit gikhe kazyungetundui. 46 Akò zyungiyoontendul kookkunginyoti tei, lyeinut zyungunatchut, kwuggut yoo kutugwitäng kit zyungiyootinyooh.

* Kò, kittij tinchyo.

Sit tinji
wittrid-
et ako-
; nuno-
nkovi-
n tekit
nil. 40
wadhut
ngwah-
1 Ako-
yo tsut
a kwit-
tekit
ginit-
lyet

nduk.
nchyō
itchin
i tik-
nutu-
te yi
Ako
zyun-
46
einut
yun-

.) AKO Jisus gichokhe chum kiiikinji ha ko tsut
zyungikhe, akotinyoo, 2 Zyehekug kookukwadhut
kukwadhutehohtshid ihle kit kidhi, attun ti tinji
enjit nikhuttriniditi ninjikuwadhut kweltsei, 3 Ako tu
ultsunnut zyunetchileh einut kōkuntrigikhe nikhut-
triniditi ninjikuwadhut kwu tsut okuntrigitekhyā
kenjit: kō nugutetah elyet zyunginizhya. 4 Chun
ultsunnut chizzi zyunetchileh, akotinyoo, Einut kō-
kuntrigikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, si trin-
idud truā isyeninillnjik; sakkih ako si itthui dhiki
nitrinyanchik, ako ekwichichyo kwututthug kirsyene-
trigwäei; nikhuttriniditi ninjikuwadhut kwu tsut
ninohehyah. 5 Kō kwuggut kkwa zyunginizhin, ako
ihle tsut gichochil, ihle khe ti kwunzitekkut kwu tsut,
ako ihle ti trokthut-tekit kwu tsut. 6 Ako chizinut
tu ultsunnut zyunkonjik, ako kwirzyoo tunkoginlik,
ako zyunkogidhelkthei. 7 Kō kukwadhutehohtshid
kwichitthuk tei, ziniltsi; ako ti nuvenut unchileh,
ako ei neāshitnut rsyetetkungichihli, ako kō zzeh-
kwilyei zyunkookwilkyin. 8 Akotsut tu ultsunnut
tsut akotitinyooh, Nikhuttriniditi ninjikuwadhut rsy-
netrigwiei, kō einut kōkuntrigikhe elyet kungilya. 9
Ezyuk kwuggut hluntrututul kwiniē kwu tsut toh-
chyah, ako tinyatchyonut unkwutoha nikhuttriniditi
ninjikuwadhut kwu tsut kōkungunohkhyi. 10 Ako
ei ultsunnut hluntrututul kwiniē kwu tsut gichochil,
ako tutthug tinyatchyonut unkookwäei hluchungi-
tilzi, trandyothnut ako nirzinut tthui, ako nikhut-
triniditi ninjikuwadhut zzeh kwi zit tunkwitinilei
injudhutnut kirkhe. 11 Ako kukwadhutehohtshid
nitenzi tei injudhutnut zyuntunahyah kenjit, zut
tinjih ihle nahyin nikhuttriniditi yikk elyet nichachul,

12 ako akotiyahnyoo, Su lug, nitso tte tzut nitenji, nikhuttriniditi yikk elyet nitenyantsyookh? Ako elyet techihnja. 13 Ako tsut kukwadhutchotshid ultsunnut tsut akotitinyooh, Vu kthui ako vinli hlunohchokh, ako ooun onohnji, ako chikhtej tsegga kwu tsut chekhtotshi; zat kwuttrhekh ako hlunkhokwutakursh kwitelya. 14 Kwuggut yoo lyeinut kokuntrigikhyi, ko nittsinmut - unkotitinyoo.

15 Akotej Pharisinut gichochil, ako nikha kinjichihilgo, nitso tungiyootutendul. 16 Ako kitti katronahtunmut Herodiannut ha gitsutunchileh, akotunginyoo, Kounahtun, kazyunitundui hli ha ili, ako Vittekwichanchyo vi kwinië hlitegwithi zit kounyatun, ako elyet ihle veinjittudhiei; kwuggut yoo elyet tinjih ninyun mudhayin. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut akotunniwhanyoo, Chiti tte yinidhun? Cesar tsut chuntazi kwunthutritilli kookooli lyet, ko elyet kkwa? 18 Ko Jisus ko trigwandyoth kwunahyin akotitinyooh, Chyaggut tte si ' inkohndui, tutchudhiinut? 19 Chuntazi yootsei kwikunsinohtyi. Ako dinarion gitsutniniei. 20 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Chih kwikitteltsi ako vu kug kwitinyithutluth chootin tte vut sun nili? 21 Akotungiyahnyoo, Cesar vu tsun. Akotsut akotunkovahnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut Cesar vu tsun Cesar vuntlunyoohli; ako Vittekwichanchyo vu tsun Vittekwichanchyo nitlunohli. 22 Ako zyunkut-tintthuk tej nunyinjitrikookwetunduk, ako akhezyungiyoochithinjit, ako negichithichil.

23 Ei trin zit Sadyoosinut gitsutnininchil, einut akotunginyoo ninukwali elyet kwitchië, ako zyungiyootahkthut. 24 Akotungitinyooh, Kounahtun, Mosis akotittinyooh, Ihle ninidhut chi elyet kkyi thiyin,

vu chah yi trenjo noutendul, ako tonde tsut trinyun
nututahta. 25 Ako nyiwho tet nihlondenut chitsute-
tsinekthui kwetilih, ako tshid trenjo enyoti tle ninid-
hut, ako elyet kkyi itiya, ako tu chah tsut ti trenjo
akheönyoo. 26 Nikendo tthui kwikit, ako nekthui
kendo, chitsutetsinekthui tsut. 27 Ako tutthug kotet-
ginyatchyo trenjo huiko tsut ninidhut tthui. 28
Ezyuk kwuggut ninekw li tej, chitsutetsinekthui tet
chootin rsit tte trenjo vut sun telya? kwuggut yoo
tutthug zyungiyahj. 29 Kõ Jisus kwitigikhyi ako-
tunkovahnyoo, huettunowholchya, kwitinyithutluth
elyet kazyundhowhohnjik kirkhe, ako Vittekwichan-
chyo vu tluth tthui elyet kkwa. 30 Kwuggut
yoo ninekwali tej, elyet nikhutgitiniltsha tthui, ako
elyet nikbuttriniditi zit konithlukwitilhzi tthui, kõ
Vittekwichanchyo vi zyehekugkudhäggnut zye h kug
kit tunginchyo. 31 Kõ nininchiknut ninekwali ke-
jit, elyet vukugzyungohkhya lyet ei nyiwho tsut
trigikhe Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe, akotigwinyo. 32
Sih Abraham vi Vittekwichanchyo ihli, ako Eisaak
vi Vittekwichanchyo, ako Jakob vi Vittekwichanchyo?
Vittekwichanchyo nininchik ko Vittekwichanchyo
elyet ili, kõ kwunduinut. 33 Ako lyeinut zyunkut-
tintthuk tej, ki kounitun kenjit nunyinjitrikookwe-
tunduk.

34 Kõ Pharisinut zyunkuttintthuk tej Sadyoosinut
tungokhe hligelchil. 35 Ako ko tet ihle, tugwitjẽ
kounahtun * nili, ochikthut yootahkthut yik kutu-
kwichonjik, ako akotinyoo. 36 Kounahtun tugwite-
tuggun kwit tet chiti rsit tte tugwitjẽ chintssi nili?
37 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut nyi Vittekwichan-

* Kõ, ilih.

chyo vetitinizhya nyi tti tutthug ha, ako nyi kwundui tutthug ha, ako ni yinji tutthug ha. 38 Chih tugwitjē trootshid ako chintssi nili. 39 Ako trootshid kendo nikit tidichyoo, Nyi neög khutikit vettitinizha. 40 Chih tugwitjē nekthui zit tugwitetuggun ako kutugwitäugnūt tutthug tukwichili. 41 Ako Pharisinut chunnihligichilzi kathog, zyunkotahkthut, 42 Akotitinyooh, Kreist ttoutohnyoo? chootin vi tinji tte tinchyo? Akotungiyahnyoo, David vi tinji. 43 Ako tunkovahnyoo; Ezyuk kwuggut nitsö tte David Chunkyo kirkhe Kukwadhut yahnyoo, akotinyoo,

44 Kukwadhut se Kukwadhut tsut akotitinyooh,
Si nanduitsui dhinti,

Nyi tsutkwilhejnut nyi kthui zug nukotihlya
kwu tsut.

45 Ezyuk kwuggut David Kukwadhut yahnyoo chi nitsö tte vi tinji yili? 46 Ako elyet ihle kizhya kinji ihlog ha yitigikhe, ako ei trin kwut sut elyet ihle ketochahnja tthui te yootutahkthut.

23 AKOTSUT Jisus lyejnut tsut, ako ti katronah-tunnut tsut gikhe, 2 akotinyoo, Attunthuthnut ako Pharisinut Mosis vi kitetlechiti kug gitatshej : 3 ezyuk kwuggut ekwichichyo kwututthug chiti te akotunnyiwhogahnyoo kwikuntunohtyah, kwikunnohtyi ako kwikit tunwhohyin : kö ko kwittrid kyo tunowhohyin rshö: kwuggut yoo zyunginyoo, ako elyet tungithiyin. 4 Kwuggut yoo kthah niti ako trekdhakh kookontrhi unugachokh, ako tinjih gguth kug tungiyohli, kö kutunthun kuttu nletthug ihlog ha nungutetunde elyet akotunginidhun. 5 Kö kiti kwittrid tutthug tungitiyin tinjih kirkhe zyunkotru-

kwun-
Chih
tshid
nizha.
kutu-
isinut
kotiti-
e tin-
Ako-
David
oo,
rooh,

ihilya

o chi
kinji
ihle

onah-
thnut
ei: 3
ti te
ikun-
l kyo
ako
i ako
gguth
ihlog
o kiti
otru-

tunahya kenjit; kwuggut philaktiria kwintsi zyungahtsi, ako kiti yikk tlin kwintshyah zyungahtsi, 6 ako ninjkwudhut tun kwitekit kwiendo yinjikwichile, ako hlitrelehil zzeh kwi zit kitetlechiti kwiendo yinjikwichile; 7 ako ndetekthui tekit nitrazi, ako tinjih kirkhe Rabbei, Rabbei kotrahnyoo kettunginidhun. 8 Kō nyiwhon Rabbei nyiwho tichoonyoo rsho; kwuggut yoo ihle *nyiwho Kounahtun nili, Kreist inchi; ako nyiwho tutthug nihlechahnut zyunohli. 9 Ako ihle nunh kug nyiwho tti tokhnyoo rsho; kwuggut yoo ihle nyiwho Tti nili, attun zyehekug vi kwilnjik. 10 Ako kounahtunnut nyiwho tichoonyoo rsho tthui; kwuggut yoo ihle nyiwho kounahtun nili, Kreist inchi. 11 Kō attun nyiwho tet kwiendo chintssi, nyiwho kahuduk titetehyakh. 12 Ako chootin te tug khutitutahtsia zug trutahtsia; ako chootin te zug khutitutahtsia tug trutahtsia.

13 Kō nyiwho tsut nersitkwichachyo, attunthuthnut ako Pharisinut, tutehudhiinut! kwuggut yoo zyehekug kookukwadhut tinjih ndo kwutunetchidhohli; kwuggut yoo nyiwhon thun elyet nite tudhohehyah, ako einut nite gidichyah, nite gutetah elyet kwu tsut tunkovohthun. 14 Kō nyiwho tsut nersitkwichachyo attunthuthnut ako Pharisinut, tutehudhiinut! kwuggut yoo trenjo khontetugnūt ko zzeh kwikithunudhohehya, ako kookwitetchin kenjit kwigichinchik ninjo zyunkohtsi; ezyuk kwuggut kutukotichatri kwinetsi kwiendo tsut zyuntutowhohndul.

15 Nyiwho tsut nersitkwichachyo attunthuthnut ako Pharisinut, tutehudhiinut! kwuggut yoo choochoh ako nunhkug kwäun ohtah etchizhit ihle zyun-

* Kō, nyiwho: Itshid.

tohtsya kenjit, akò treltsei tei kkon kwiyezug kkyi nekthud nyiwho yendo tsut zyunohtsi.

16 Nyiwho tsut nersitkwichachyo, kwineä ndeētunnut, nyiwhon akotuntokhnyoo, Chootin te zzeh rsikotitinyoo kirkhe kwinittui ha gitekha elyet ekwichichyo ilī : kò chootin te zzeh rsikotitinyoo itsidhutthoh kirkhe kwinittui ha gitekha, vet köej ! 17 Nashinut akò ndēetunnut : kwuggut yoo chiti rsit tte kwiendo chintssi, itsidhutthoh, kò zzeh rsikotitinyoo ei itsidhutthoh rsikotitinyoo kwahtsi ? 18 akò, Chootin te atteinjähtsitekit kirkhe kwinittui ha gitekha elyet ekwichichyo ilī ; kò chootin te ozi kwu kug dhäej kirkhe kwinittui ha gitekha vet köej. 19 Nashinut akò ndeētunnut ; kwuggut yoo chiti rsit tte kwiendo chintssi, ozi, kò atteinjitrahtsitekit ei ozi rsikotitinyoo kwahtsi ? 20 Ezyuk kwuggut chootin te atteinjitrahtsitekit kirkhe kwinittui gitekha, yah kwinittui ha gikhyi akò ekwichichyo kwututthug kwu kug techotli kirkhe. 21 Akò chootin te zzeh rsikotitinyoo kirkhe kwinittui ha gitekha, yah kwinittui ha gikhyi, akò attun kwi zit kwitchin kirkhe. 22 Akò attun zyekug kirkhe kwinittui ha gitekha, Vittekwichachyo vi kitetlechiti kirkhe kwinittui ha gikhyi, akò attun kirkhe yi kug dhiti.

23 Nyiwho tsut nersitkwichachyo, attunluthnut akò Pharisinut, tutehudhiinut ! kwuggut yoo kkyot-tsun rsitutatsun, akò chuttundhundui, akò chuttun trakui ihloghotyin kwut sut ihlog kwuntloughli, akò ei ekwichichyo tugwitetuggun zit kwiendo tekwichinti, kutukotichatri, akò zyoogutigwidichyo, akò kwikinjikwizhit akhezyunkochidhohnjit : kò chih etelye tuntowhohya lye, akò ei chizi elyet akhezyun-

kotutudhohnja. 24 Ndeētun kwineānut, ttssi enjit
kwinjyunuttohn, ako utthui uggunchoh zyuntohni.

25 Nyiwho tsut nersikwichachyo, attuntluthnut
ako Pharisinut, tutehudhiñnut! kwuggut yoo vizit-
tritinyin ako tshik äödh kunohchi, kō kwi zit khuän-
chya ako tshitgichiētigwitiyin ha tunkwitinyäei. 26
Pharisi ndeetun, vizittritinyin ako tshik zit trootshid
kuänchi, kwuödh tthui kunutata kenjit.

27 Nyiwho tsut nersitkwichachyo, attuntluthnut
ako Pharisinut, tutehudhiñnut! kwuggut yoo tthunkit
kwutakui trikweltsei kwikit tunohchyo, ei kwuödh
hli ha ndotukoonchyo zyunkwitetchin, kō kwi zit
chitshj tthun ako utehut tutthug ha tunkwitinyäei.
28 Kwikit tthui kwäödh tinjih tsut tshitchoēnut kit
hli ha nyiwho kwitetchin, kō tizzit tutehugwäi ako
tugwitjē ketun nyiwhon tukwitinyäei.

29 Nyiwho tsut nersitkwichachyo, attuntluthnut
ako Pharisinut tutehudhiñnut! kwuggut yoo kutug-
witägnut tthunkit zyunkohtsi, ako tshitchoēnut
tthunkit ndotukoonchyo zyunkohtsi, 30 ako akotun-
tokhnyoo, Nyiwho ttyinut ko trin zit tej tunidi-
chyokh eli kutugwitägnut ko tta zit elyet kwunkyo
zyunitilya. 31 Kwikit khutut tsut zyunkohnduk,
kutugwitägnut nungilehlih ko kkyinut zyunohii. 32
Ako nyiwho ttyinut ko kochitri nyiwhon kwizit
tunkwitunohe. 33 Kyoöchoh, kyoöirzyoonut kkyi-
nut, nitsō tte kkon kwiyezug kutukotichatri kwut sut
kehle kultohtah? 34 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwinyooyin,
kutugwitägnut, ako kwizyeinut, ako attuntluthnut
nyiwho tsut zyuntulheh, ako etenut zyuntudhoh-
ktha, ako kuntohttsuk; ako ettenut nyiwhot hlitrel-
chil zzeh kwi zit kwunhlitutohtrho, ako zzehkwilyei

kwut sut zzehkwilyej kwu tsut kunkotunowhohtul: 35 tta tshitchoë tutthug nunh kug nechithunja nyiwho kko nukwitutetah, Abel tshitchoë vu tta kwut sut Zekareias, Barakeias vi tinji, vu tta kwu tsut, attun zzeh rsikotitinyoo ako atteinjitrahtsitekit ekyidetug nunzhigohthak. 36 Hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chih ekwichichyo kwututthug chih nizyonedichi kko nukwitutattla.

37 Jeroosalem, Jeroosalem, kuttugwitäugnut nen-yashit, ako einut ni tsut zyuntrichileh kwuntshohmili, tegwinyatchid tte ni kkyinut hlunuchuntelhzik, nitsö nyin tuttsun tekh ti kkyi hlunuchuntazik, ko elyet tinjowhohtah. 38 Kwinyooyin, nyiwho zzeh kokyid nyiwho tsut akhekotitinji. 39 Kwuggut yoo akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Choog kwut sut elyet zyunsitunudhohyah ei kwu tsut akotuntutokhnja, Attun Kukwadhut vorzi zit abah tetichoë.

24 AKO Jisus chikhechozi zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut un chozi: ako vi katronahtunnut gitsutninchil zzeh rsikotitinyoo nutrikwintthui gitsutkwikuntunahtya kenjit. 2 Ako Jisus kwitigikhe akotunkovahnyooh, Chih ekwichichyo kwututthug elyet zyunkwinudhohyin lyet? hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Tzut elyet tshih nikut tunututethuä, ei elyet netitezhya.

3 Ako Olivet tdlah kug dhiti kathog, katronahtunnut kwinetug gitsutninchil, akotunginyoo, Akotunnyiwhanyoo, chih ekwichichyo ttathe akotigwitetehyakh? ako ninututitudhah tej chitti koo-gwiteyin tte kwitelya ako nunh kwindokwinyäej? 4 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyooh, Khunyo-

wholnde ihle hlunyiwhotutuneë kkwa. 5 Kwuggut yoo lyeinut sorzi zit nugutetah, akotunginyoo, Si Kreist ihli; akö lyeinut llungututuneë. 6 Akö chuggun, chuggun trigeti ha ket zyunkwitohtthuk; utikunohnduk uttätuseininjikwitohtuä kkwa kenjit: kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo kwututthug etelye nukwitutetah; kö tthui te ndokwinyäei kkwa. 7 Kwuggut yoo kwitchin kwitehin netsi nutekneh, akö kookukwadhut kookukwadhut aetsi; akö tuttsun-koolj, teti ha, akö nunh kwutathuk zyunkwitelya. 8 Kö chih ekwichichyo kwututthug kersuäntshit koo-gwinyahli zyunnili. 9 Akotei khuinjikwutudhut kwu tsut kwunthunyiwhogitahtshya, akö nunzhignyiwho-gutatah: akö sorzi enjit kwitehin tutthug kirkhe trutunyiwhotrututatahchya. 10 Akotei lyeinut kwutukthutyinjigututanui akö kwunthunnihlegututatshya, akö truttunnihlukotutatshya. 11 Akö kutugwitäug vetsitnut nugutetah, akö lyeinut llungutuneë. 12 Akö trigwandyoth nikitritunatsya kenjit lyeinut ko chetigwinidhun tunnekulh. 13 Kö attun huiiko kwu tsut tshitetindya tetizi. 14 Akö chih kookukwadhut kwunduk nirzi nikyö nunh kug ket trikwutahnduk kwitehinnut tutthug tsut kwinduk kenjit; akotsut ndokwinyäei nukwitutatthah.

15 Ezyuk kwuggut kokyid kittritkwitchië, ei Daniel kutugwitäug kirkhe ket trigikhe, kwitekit risikotitinyoo tun nukwudhut zyankwitunohyah tei (attun kwukuggikhyi kwikittutziäe), 16 Akotei einut Joodiä tunginehyo tdhah kug kwu tsut kulgichoo-chyah: 17 attun zzeh kwu kug tinehyo nuchoozi chö ekwichichyo ti zzeh kwut sut kotendul kenjit: 18 Akö attun kwunzitekit tun tinehyo ti tug yikk

otendul kenjit kinuvizi rsho. 19 Kō ei ttrin zit einut trinyun ha getah, akō einut zyungattokk ko tsut nersitkwichachyo. 20 Kō zyungutunohchi elyet khuih zit kultudhohtah, akō nukwazi ttrin zit tthui elyet kkwa; 21 kwuggut yoo akotei khuinjikwutudhut kwitchintssi kwitelya, nunh koogwinyathut kwut sut choog kwu tsut akotinchhi elyet kwikit tigwichyakh, akō elyet ihlud te tthui akotigwitetchyakh. 22 Ei trin zit elyet kwutekwun chi, etelye elyet ihle kwutendui, kō khutotitinyoonut enjit ei ttrin zit kwutekwun. 23 Akotei ihle akotunnyiwhotahnja chi, Kwinyooyin, Kreist tzut tinchyo, kō zut; kwikinjohehi rsho. 24 Kwuggut yoo Kreist näunenut, akō kutugwitäug näunenut nugutettah, akō koogwiteyin kwitchintssi akō nukwate kwikungutunahtya; akochi kutotitinyoonut tthui hlungutuneë inchi, kookwudhun chi. 25 Kwinyooyin, kwiyetshi akotunnyiwhakhyoo. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut akotunnyiwhogutahnja chi, Kwinyooyin, nunhkwinjirh tinchyo; chikhtohchyah rsho: Kwinyooyin, zzeh kwi zit kwinetug tinchyo; kwikinjohehi rsho. 27 Kwuggut yoo nitso netunkkon gitäug tsui kwut sut khutatthuk akō nēug tsui kwu tsut kidhittiri; kwikit tinjih Tinji ninututudhah tej tigwitechyakh. 28 Kwuggut yoo nitchin te chitshi zyin kooli, zut chizyin hluchunatah.

29 Kō inehit tsut, ei trin khuinjikwutudhut kwi tle trinorzi thokte teä, akō todhorzi elyet kitelhtri, akō ssunh zyekug kwut sut nututetakh, akō zyekug kwuttuih zyunkwitutathuk: 30 akō akotei tinjih Tinji koogwiteyin zyek kug kookwitetchyakh; akō akotei nunhkug kwitchinnut tutthug ttrizyungutazi akō tinjih Tinji zyek kokh kug chutluth akō che-

kwahndit kwichintssi ha nichizhit zyungutunahyah.
 31 Ako ti zyekugkudhäggnut zyuntahah itsiyoozyoo
 kwintluth kwitudhatshik ha, ako ti uttoutitinyoonut
 ttankthut hlititittri kwut sut hluchungututazya, zych
 lyn iblog kwut sut kwilyin ihlog kwu tsut.

32 Kō chugehohtsik tutehun kwut sut yi kiiikinji
 kikyunonji; vi thoehyal tthu tali tej, ako chuttun
 nasi, etet ssin kwu tsut nyakwun kazyunwhohndui :
 33 kwikit nyiwhon te chih ekwichichyo kwututthug
 zyunkwunohyin t i, kazyunwhohndui kwu tsut nya-
 kwun tinchyo, kwinete tun inchi. 34 Hli ha ako-
 tunnyiwhakl yoo chih nizyonedichi elyet untutetah
 chih ekwichichyo kwututthug akotugwitahnja kwu
 tsut. 35 Zych nunh ha untutetah ko si kinjik elyet
 untutetah. 36 Kō ei ttrin ako ei kochitri kenjit
 elvet ihle kathinjik, zyekugkudhäggnut inchi elyet
 kkwa, kō Ttia rzi. 37 Kō nitsō Noë vi trin zyun-
 kwilih, kwikit tthui tinjih Tinji vi ninutetudhut kwi-
 tutteä. 38 Kwuggut yoo nitsō nutinyohei trin zit
 kwiyetshi tigwinyokh zyunchigielh ako zyune-
 gitinyin, nikhutgitiniltshei ako nil autkogitiniltshei,
 ei trin kwu tsut Noë ttrichoh zit izi. 39 Ako elyet
 kazyungitundul nuttunyohei nukwichatthut kwu tsut,
 ako tutthug unkotichilehik; kwikit tthui tinjih Tinji
 vin ninutetudhut kwituteä. 40 Akotei kwunzitekit
 tun nekthunnut zyunkwitelya, ihle otetundul, ako
 ihle akheötitetinja. 41 Trenjo nekthunnut vizit-
 teinikiy kug teigituneki : ihle otetundul, ako ihle
 akheötitetinja. 42 Ezyuk kwuggut khunotohyin :
 kwuggut yoo elyet kazyundhowhohnjik nitchoog tej
 kochitri nyiwhok Kukwadhut ninutetudhah. 43
 Kō chih kazyunwhohndui, zzech kukwadhut kaë-

tundui chi chiti khuöchayin zit uni niheih, etelye khuötahyinh, akò elyet vi zzei vuhnje ukootutunulhdul akheöchinjah. 44 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon te otrichilzin zyunohti: kwuggut yoo kochitri zit elyet akotunyinothun tinjih Tinji nitchizhit. 45 Ezyuk kwuggut chootin chukeinduk tte hli ha otitinyoo akò kwizyei, attun yi kukwadhut ti zzehekko kukwutahdhut yi tukwicheiltshej, kwirzi tej konuächik. 46 Ei chukeinduk kwitarsyookh, attun yi kukwadhut niheih tej kwikit titiyin yi kwutää. 47 Hli ha akotun-nyiwhakhnyoo, tutthug yitiyin kwu tsut yi tukwitu-tahtsha. 48 Kò ei chukeinduk irzyoo ti ttri zit akotititenja chi, Si kukwadhut niheih tritsinyoo; 49 akò vah chukeinduknut unhlitichilrhokh, akò enithinyinkthut ha etchöell akò etchithinyin. 50 Ei chukeinduk yi kukwadhut nutehah ei ttrin zit elyet keyoohli, akò kochitri zit elyet kathinjik tej. 51 Akò * kwittsi yi tahchya, akò tutehdhükthut ha yi nun yi tukwitutahtshya zut kwuttrheh akò hlukhokwutakursh kwitelya.

25 AKOTEI zyehekug kookukwadhut nitchidnut ihlogchotyin kit kutrutaya, einut kuttu khthuihchokkunttya tukookwelhnjik tej chikhgichochil ken-yoti tut tsut gutetah kenjit. 2 Akò kò tet ihlök-wunlih nashinut zyungilih, ako ihlök-wunlih kwizyeinut zyungilih. 3 Kwuggut yoo nashinut, kuttu khthuihchokkunttya tukkoowelhnjik tej, elyet khthuih khutta tukookwandul. 4 Kò kwizyeinut kitti ttya zit khthuih tukookwelhnjik kuttu khthuihchokkunttya ha. 5 Akò ken-yoti tritsinyoo kathog,

* Kò, nikyityituncdbah.

tutthug munvakhkenyoti ako ganchyuth. 6 Ako
ttoh thud trurzrul kwilih, Kwinyooyin, kenyoti ahah;
chikhtohchyah vi ti chidhohchyah. 7 Akotej nit-
chidkthut tutthug khutshigazi, ako kitti khthuih-
chokkunttya rsyetrunkotli. 8 Ako nashinut kwi-
zyeinut tsut akotungittinyooh, Nyiwhi khikhidhuih
kwut sut nyiwhontlunohnja; kwuggut yoo nyiwo
khthuihchokkunttya zyumnitshoo. 9 Ko kwizyeinut
kwitizyunkigikhe, akotunginyoo, Nyiwhenjit ako ei
nyiwhenjit ettettegwantssi kwitelya kkwa vahj;
kwitchikhe unetilikthut tsut tohchyah, ako khenjit
zyunokthut. 10 Ako zyunukotekthut gichochil
kathog, kenyoti ninizi; ako einut zyunogichilzin
kutrunti tsut kuniti ha nitegichochil, ako kitenivyakh
kwiteichithityin. 11 Kwittle nitchidkthut chizzi
tthui nigininchil, akotunginyoo, Kukwadhut, Ku-
kwadhut, nyiwhenjit kitininitshi. 12 Ko kwitigikhe
akotittinyooh, Ili ha akotunnyiwhaklnyoo, elyet
nyiwhahdhilhsinjik. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut khunotohyin,
kwuggut yoo trin tthui ako kochitri tthui tinjih Tinji
binututetudlah elyet kazyundhowhohnjik.

14 Kwuggut yoo tinjih kthoikit ihlog kwu tsut
tacheih kwikit, khe yi kalnduknut okuggikhe, ako
ti etehichi konithunkotli. 15 Ako ihle tsut talant
ihlokwanlih nithuilih, chun ihle tsut nekthui, ako
chun ihle tsut ihlog; ettounyatchyo tsut khe tut
tuth kwikit; ako inehit tsut un chozi. 16 Ako attun
talant ihlokwanlih tukwellnjik chozi ako yah kwit-
tridtugwayinh, ako talant ihlokwanlih chizi kweltsui.
17 Ako kwikit attun nekthui tukwellnjik, chizi ne-
kthui khukwahzi. 18 Ko attun ihlog ochithinjik
oom chozi nuuh zit khugwinkyit, ako yi kukwadhut

itsitakuji niyinyahi 19 Ako nizhook kwitchohut kwit
 tle ei chukeinduknut kwet kukwadhut niheih, ako
 kwah kwitititshi. 20 Ako attun talant ihlokunlih
 tukwelhnjik ninizi ako talant ihlokunlih chizi nin-
 lih, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, talant ihlokunlih sin-
 thulih : kwinyooyin, talant ihlokunlih chizzi kwi-
 yendo khukwinelhi. 21 Yi kukwadhut akotiyah-
 nyoo, Kwirzi, Chukeinduk nirzi ako hli ha otitinyoo :
 etehichi nittsin ha hli ha ilih, ekwichichyo kwilyei
 kwu kug nyi tukwititeltshah : nyi kukwadhut vi
 rsikooncho tsut nitetichizhit. 22 Ako attun te
 talant nekthui tukwelhnjik ninizi akotitinyoo, Ku-
 kwadhut, talant nekthui sintulih : kwinyooyin, talant
 nekthui chizi kwiendo khukwinelhi. 23 Yi kukwa-
 dhut akotiyahnyoo, Kwirzi, chukeinduk nirzi ako
 hli ha otitinyoo : etehichi nittsin ha hli ha ilih, ekwi-
 chichyo kwilyei kwu kug nyi tukwititeltshah : nyi
 kukwadhut vi rsikooncho tsut nittechiheih. 24 Ako
 attun te talant ihlog ochithinjik ninizi akotitinyoo,
 Kukwadhut, tinjih ttrinitisi ili nyahihsundui, khu-
 gwinti nitchin elyet neenilya, ako nitchin elyet kwin-
 jitenyinja kwinyantsi : 25 ako nelhut kenjit ooun
 nechidhihsizi nyi talant nunh zit ninilhi . kwinyooyin,
 nyi sun nitiyin. 26 Yi kukwadhut kwitigikhyi ako-
 tiyahnyoo, Chukeinduk irzyoo ako etrië, nitchin elyet
 nihlya khugwihti, ako nitchin elyet nihsunja kwinih-
 tsi käitundui; 27 ezyuk kwuggut etelye si itsitakuji
 nitikwilikthut kwah niyoolya hleh, ako uneihtyah tei
 ei set sun kookwazhi ha noudhihnjik. 28 Ezyuk
 kwuggut ei talant vut sut zyunonohnji, ako attun
 talant ihloghotyin tiyin nuchunohe. 29 Kwuggut
 yoo ettounyatchyo tsut kittij kwuntlututahzya, ako

ut kwit
h, ako
wunlih
zi ninj-
h sin-
i kwi-
otiyah-
inyoo :
kwilyei
nut vi
un te
h, Ku-
talant
ukwa-
i ako
ekwi-
: nyi
4 Ako
yooch,
khu-
kwin-
ooun
oyin,
ako-
elyet
inilh-
takui
h tei
zyuk
ttun
ggut
ako

kwiendo lyei kitetiya : kō attun elyet kithiyin ei
kitivin inchi vu sut kotetundul. 30 Ako chukeinduk
elyet gili tsegga chikhtui kwu tsut chikhtohehya : zut
kwuttrheh hlukhokwutakursh ha kwitelya.

31 Kō tinjih Tinji ninututetudhah tei tit chek-
wahndit, zit ako zyehkugkudhäug tutthug vah, akotei
ti kitetlechiti chekwahndit kug tetyah : 32 ako
vunda kwitchinnut tutthug hluchuntutazya : ako
nitsyunkotelya ihle ihle ttsut, nitsō tivikunahtyi tivi
* evi ttsut nikyitiniitili. 33 ako tivi tin nanduitsui
nitelya, kō * evi tlohtsui. 34 Akotsut Kukwa-
dhutchohhtshideinut ki nanduitsui tsut akotuntitenja,
Ttia vut sut kwirzi nyiwhe trigikhyi, nunohchyah,
kookukwadhut nunh kotlit kwut sut nyiwhenjit
rsyenunkwithäei khunkwudhohzi. 35 Kwuggut yoo
sizitkwantsik, ako sudhohtsit : sitenikui, ako choo
ha zyunsohnyin : atshin ihlih, ako nitunsudhohtshi :
36 tsidetun, ako sunedhohtthoh : eltsik, ako senowhoht-
tul : kwiteitinitututh kwi zit tihchyokh, ako seno-
whohtul. 37 Akotsut tshitchöenut gitizyungitekhyia,
akotunginyoo, Kukwadhut, nitchoog tei tte zyunnyi-
nayinh nizitkwantsik, ako nyi zyunchäelh ? kō nyi
tunikui, ako nizyunchanyin ? 38 Ako nitchoog tei
tte atshin zyunnyinayinh, ako nitunnyidhatshi ? kō
tsidetun, ako nyinnudhadhoh ? 39 Ako nitchoog tei
antsik zyunnyinayinh, kō kwiteitinitututh kwi zit,
ako nyi nidhidichil ? 40 Ako Kukwadhutchohhtshid
kwitigitekhyia ako akotunkotahnja, hli ha akotun-
nyiwahaklnyoo, Kwuggut yoo chih sut chahnut tet
ihle tsut akotunowhohyin, chihnut kokyiyeyit inchi,
set tsut tunowhohyin. 41 Akotsut einut tlotitsui

* Kō, evikkyi.

tsut tthui akotititenja, Nyiwhon kwirzyoo nyiwho trigikhyi sheg kkon kwu tsut ei diabolos ako vi kudhäugnūt enjit rsyenugwitäej, Sehle tohchyah : 42 Kwuggut yoo sizitkwantsik, ako elyet sunohcha : situnikui, ako elyet choo ha suzyunohnja : 43 atshin ihlih ako elyet nitunsohtshya : tsidetun, ako elyet sunohthoh : eltsik ako kwiteitinitututh kwi zit, ako elyet senohtah. 44 Akotei einut tthui kwitizyun-kigitekhyä, akotunginyoo, Kukwadhut, nitehoog tej tte nizitkwantsik, kō nyi tunikui, kō atshin, kō tsidetun, kō antsik, kō kwiteitinitututh kwi zit zyunnyi-nayinh, ako elyet nyi kunnanduk ? 45 Akotsut kotizyungitekhyä, akotinyoo, hli ha akotunnyiwhaklnyoo, kwuggut yoo chihnut kokyiyeit tet ihlog tsut elyet akotunowhohya, set tsut elyet akotunowhohya. 46 Ako chihnut trikwunahsi sheg kwu tsut ungutetah : kō tshitchoēnut kwundui sheg kwu tsut.

26 AKO nukwinidhut, Jisus chih kinji tutthug gite-tinjik tej, ti katronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh, 2 Kazyunwhohndui ttrin nekthui kwitlē kekotitizhit ninjkwudhut kwituteä, ako tinjih Tinji gutrutatsuk kwu tsut kwuntlutrutatshya 3 Akotei atteinjiähtsinjonut, ako attuntluthnut, ako tinjih tet unjonut, atteinjiähtsitsid vi zzehkwutchoh, attun Kaiaphas ovazi, kwu tsut hligelchil; 4 ako nikha kinjizyun-kitichilggo nukwune ha Jisus zyunkotendul lye, ako nuzhiggitudhaktha. 5 Kō akotungitinyooh, Ninjkwudhut kəthog elyet kkwa, tinjih tet nutrudhatthun kwituteä kkwa kenjit.

6 Ako Jisus Bethani kwi zit tinchyo kəthog Seimon nutavelut tiyashin vi zzeh kwi zit, 7 trenjo ihlē yi

yiwho
vi ku-
h : 42
heha :
atshin
elyet
t, ako
zyun-
og tej
tside-
mnyi-
t koti-
nyoo,
elyet
a. 46
etah :

g gite-
nyoo,
itizhit
atsuk
ähtsi-
jonut,
aphas
zyun-
e, ako
Ninji-
tthun

imon
hle yi

tat ninizi tshihhtya vi zit tlhehdhundui kwintluth
tatlloth khakke, ako yi tshi kug neyichonja, ssih tsut
dhitikathog. 8 Ko vi katronahtunnut zyungunahyin
tei, Zyunginiltsi, akotunginyoo, Chyaggut tte chih
kisyetukoogwahyin? 9 Kwuggut yoo chih tlhe-
dhundui kwilyei kenjit trovikthut kookwizhin lye,
ako nersitchachyonut tsut kwunthlukwetilih hleh.
10 Ko Jisus katundui tej akotunkovahnyoo, Chyaggut
tte trenjo vahutseinutukwitunohli? kwuggut yoo
kwitrid nirzi su kug tugwahyin. 11 Kwuggut yoo
nersitchachyonut sheg khutta kwunwhohyin; ko sih
elyet sheg sundhowhohyin. 12 Kwuggut yoo si
zyin kug chih tlhehdhundui nechonja sin nukwanji
kenjit tettiyn. 13 Ili ha akotunnyiwhaklnyoo,
Nitchin kwäun te chih kwanduk nirzi nunhkug
tutthug nikyo ket trikwutahnduk chih tthui chih
trenjo tetiyn ket trigitekha vin nukwutandui
kenjit.

14 Akotei ihlogelotyyn tsut nekthui tet ihle, attun
Joodas Iskariot vazi, atteinjiahtsinjonut tsut chozi,
15 akotitinyooh Chitti tte sinhlutohlya zyunyinothun,
ako nyiwhonthutelhtshya? Ako itsitakui ttug tteh-
chotyyn gitsutkwikëikwichanti. 16 Ako akotei kwut
sut kwirzi tej kookunyoti kwunthuyitahtshya kenjit.
17 Ako hlyehchyoo elyet tenilhtyookh trootshid trin
zit katronahtunnut Jisus tsut nigininchil, akotungi-
nyoo, Nitchin tte yinidhun nyenjit rsyenukwituä
kekotitizhit chutruteä kenjit? 18 Ako akotitinyooh,
Zyehkwilyei kwi zit tinjih ihle tsut tohoh, ako ako-
tunohnyoo, Kounahtun akotinyoo, Si kwatha kwu
tsut nyakwun: nyi zzeh kwi zit si katronahtunnut
kekotitizhit kutulhnduk. 19 Ako katronahtunnut



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)



1.0



1.1



1.25



1.4



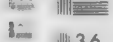
1.6



1.8



2.0



2.2



2.5



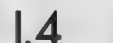
2.8



3.2



3.6



4.0



APPLIED IMAGE Inc

225 West 42nd Street
New York, New York 10018-7500
Tel: 212 512-2000
Fax: 212 512-2001

nitso Jisus kotukwichiltshej akotigetitiyin, ako keko-
titizhit kirsyemukoogwäej. 20 Ako khahtsut nu-
kwinidhut tej, ihlogchotyin tsut nekthunnut ha viku-
giä tsut nyoti. 21 Ako zyunchuguä kathog, akoti-
tinyooh, hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, ihle nyiwho tet
kwunthusitahtshya. 22 Ako kwintluth zyuntrigoo-
gwinti, ako kotetkoogwinyatchyo akotungitichonyoo,
Kukwadhut, si ihli lyet? 23 Ako kwitigikhyi ako-
titinyooh, Attun tshik zit tshitchanji, attun kwunthu-
sitahtshya, 24 Etelye tinjih Tinji vet kwitinyithutluth
kwikit titizhit: ko ei tinjih tsut nersitkwichachyo
vi kirkhe tinjih Tinji kwunthudhitshi! ei tinjih elyet
vi kwilya chi venjit kirzyoo. 25 Ako Joodas attun
kwunthuyantshi kwitigikhyi akotitinyooh, Rabbi, si
ihli lyet? Akotiyahnyoo, Akotitinyooh. 26 Ako
zyunchuguä kathog, Jisus hlyethchyo onjik, ako
kwirzi yi kug gikhe tle, hleyozuth ako katronahtunnut
nutlunyöej, ako akotitinyooh, Zyunonohnji, zyunoha;
chih si zyin nili. 27 Ako vizitritinyin onjik, ako hui
kwunthutetiej, ako ko nitlunyokey, akotinyoo, Nyiwho
tutthug kwut sut zyunwhohnyin; 28 kwuggut yoo
hukwinadhun ketchid chih sut tta nili lyeinut enjit
nutunja trigwandyooh oounkwititelya kenjit. 29
Ko akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, choog kwut sut chih chug-
chohtutchun kwili kwut sut elyet tidhihsinja, ei trin
kwu tsut ketchid nyiwhah tihsinja tej Ttia vi kooku-
kwadhut kwi zit.

30 Ako elig ungitiilih tle. Olivet tidbah kwu tsut
gichochil.

31 Akotsut Jisus akotunkovahnyeeh, Choog toth
nyiwho tutthug senjit kwutunyinjitututohnui: kwug-
gut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Tivikunahtyi tudhelkthah,

ako notli tivi rsyetuttäulh. 32 Kò ninusitali tle, Galili kwu tsu⁴ nyiwhoh yetshih tihsyah. 33 Kò Peter kwitigiklyi akotiyahnyooh, Tutthug nyenjit kwutunynjitgututanui chi, tthui te elyet ihhud te kwiteinjitututudheldhul. 34 Jisas akotiyahnyooh, hli ha akotinyakhnyoo, choog ttodh nyin takkok kwiyetshih, ttiyd set tutunakkwa. 35 Peter akotiyahnyoo, Etelye nyah nutihtha chi inchi, nyet tutunulkkwa kkwa. Kwikit tthui katronahtunmut tutthug akotungitinyooh.

36 Akotei kwitekit ihlog Gethsemani kovazi kwu tsut Jisas kwah ninizi, ako katronahtunmut tsut akotitinyooh, Tzut chidhohtshei, zut gititihchya kenjit kwu tsut tihsyah kàthog. 37 Ako Peter ako Zebidi tinjih nekthunmut utta tuk wehjik, ako ttrigwichoti ako kwintluth vahutseininjikwatthut. 38 Akotsut akotunkovahnyooh, *Sunkyo kwintluth ttrigwiti, chitshi kwu tsut inchi: tzut tunohcho, ako sah khunotohyin. 39 Ako kwintsul ndedhut chozi, ako giinyottha, gichinchi, akotinyoo, Ttiä, kookwudhun chi, chih vizitritinyin set sut trichoozhit: kwitizik, akotinihthun kwikit elyet kkwa, kò nun tinidhun kwikit. 40 Ako katronahtunmut tsut ninizi, ako gelchyoth kò kwäei, ako Peter tsut akotitinyooh, kwikit lyet kochitri ihlog, kàthog elyet kunohthun sah khunotohyin. 41 Khunotohyin ako zyungutunohchi, kookukwutundui kwinyo elyet nitetundhowhohtah kenjit: kwunkyo etelye ochilzin, kò kwutthui kutithinjik. 42 Chun nikendo ooun chozi, ako giteti. akotinyoo. Ttiä, chih elyet kookwidhun ooun trichizhit chi, sihyin kwirzi, niyinj akotukonji.

* Kò. sik kwundui.

43 Ako chun ninetizi tej neginilehyoth ko kwäej. kwuggut yoo ko neto tukwinti. 44 Ako chun akhezyunkochonjit, ako ooun chozi, ako nekthud kendo giteti, kinji ehloginechi akotinyoo. 45 Akotsut ti katronahtunnut tsut ninetik, ako akotunkovahnnyoo, Tthui te dhohchhyoth ako zyunnouhzi: kwinyooyin, kochitri kwu tsut nyakwun, ako tinjih Tinji trandyothuut nillih tsut kwunthudhitshi. 46 Khutshohzi, todichyah: kwinyooyin, kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo attun kwunthusahtshi.

47 Ako tthui gikhyi kathog, kwinyooyin, Joodas, ihlogchotyin un nekthunmut tet ihle, ninizi, ako vah kwintluth lyeinut rsihchoh ako tuth ha atteinjiahtsinjonut ako tinjih tet unjonut kot sut. 48 Ako attun kwunthuyantshi koogwiteyin kot sun yeltsei, akotinyoo. Chootin te tuneltsoo, attun tinchyo, zyumonohnji. 49 Ako inehit tsut Jisus tsut ninizi, akotinyoo, Rabbei, nyitroozi; ako yi natsoo. 50 Ako Jisus akotiyahnnyoo, Kwulug, chyaggut tte ninizi? Akotsut nigininchil, ako Jisus kug nungiehilnjik, ako zyungiyoornjik. 51 Ako, kwinyooyin, einut Jisus ha tunginehyo ko tet ihle tshitchilnjik, ako ti rsihchoh ehiltrokh, ako atteinjiahtsitshid yi kahnduk ihle nunintdhah, ako yi tize tutunintdhakh. 52 Akotsut Jisus akotiyahnnyoo, Ni rsihchoh chun ti tekit zit ninenyantshi; kwuggut yoo einut tutthug rsihchoh zyunkonji rsihchoh kirkhe rsyetetkungititali. 53 Akotinidhun lyet choog elyet kihthun Ttia vu tsut gitinihechi, ako inehit tsut zyehekugkudhäugnnt ihlogchotyin un nekthui tinillih kit chotyin tsut chotyin yendo tsut set tsut ko tahah? 54 Nitsö tte ko kwitinyithuthuth kwitshilitrikwitetah, etelye kwikit

nukwitutattha. 55 Ei kochitri zit tinjih lyeinut tsut Jisus akotukovalnyooh, Khuänchya netsi kwikit tsiheloh akotuth ha chikhnohelil lyet zyunsotohndul kenjit? Ttrin kwitetkoogwinyatchyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit ihti kounulhitun, akot zyunsodhohtjik kkwa. 56 Kō chih tutthug akotukwazik kutugwitungnut ko kwitinyithutluth kwitshilitrikwitelya kenjit. Akotej katronahtunmut tutthug akbezyungiyootinyooh, akot kulgichilchil.

57 Akot einut Jisus zyunkonjik Kaiaphas atteinjiahtsitshid zzeh kwutsut zyungitinyooh, nitchin attunthunmut akot unjonut hlunugatul. 58 Kō Peter nyodlut kwut sut yi kikh chozi, atteinjiahtsitshid zzeh kwutehoh kwut tsut, akot nitte chozi, akot kwutsutrinjiut ha nyoti, kwindonyäej kwitunahyah kenjit. 59 Akot atteinjiahtsinjonut, akot unjonut, akot uttutrigichinut tutthug Jisus netsi kwinduk kwuvetsit koohkungnyoti, nunzhiggitudhakthah kenjit. 60 Kō elyet *kunkookwää, kwinduk vetsitnut kyej nigininchil kwitizik, ithui te elyet kunkookwää. Koohid te kwinduk vetsit nekthunmut niginioth. 61 Akotigitinyooh, Chih tinjih akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo rsyetekwititihlya kihthun, akot trin tyig kathog nukwititthul. 62 Akot atteinjiahtsitshid nudhikhyin, akot akotiyahnyoo, Ekwichanchyo kah kwitigidhikhyik lyet? chiti tte chihnut nyi netsi ket kookwahnduk? 63 Kō Jisus elyet gikhya. Akot atteinjiahtsitshid kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Kinji ninttui zug nyit tukwitiltshi Vittekwichanchyo heh kwundui kirkhe. Kreist Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili chi akotunnyiwhanyoo, 64 Jisus akotiyahnyoo,

* Kō, kunkookwächää.

Nun akotitinyooh : * kwitizik akotumnyiwhakhnyoo. Tzut kwitle tinjih Tinji chutluth manduitsui dhiti, ako zyehkug kokh kug nichizhit zyuntunohyah. 65 Ako atteinjiähtsitshid kuttuëlechakh, akotinyoo, Kwirzyoo gikhe, Kwinduknut chyaggut tte tthui zyuntitiya? kwinyooyin, choog kinji-irzyoo zyuntotthuk. 66 Ttunyinothun? Gitizyungikhe ako akotungitinyooh, † Nutedhakh ket gmili. 67 Akotsut yinyun kug zyungiyoonirzik ako giyuntsikwuneltokh : ako etenut tuth ha zyunginilkhah, 68 akotunginyoo, Kreist nyiwho tsut kutukwichiug, Chootin tte nyi dhankthui?

69 Ako Peter chikhtui zzeh kwinete kwi zit dhiti : ako trig chukeinduk ihle yi tsut ninizi, akotinyoo, Nun te Jisus Galili kwut sut vah ilih. 70 Kõ tutthug ko nda tunahkkwa, akotinyoo, chiti tiehinyoo elyet kadhihsinjik. 71 Ako unuzzehkwitchithaë kwu tsut chikhchozi tei, trig ihle chun yin nabyinh, ako einut zut tunginchyo tsut akotinyoo, Chih tinjih tthui Jisus Nazareth kwut sut ha tinchyo. 72 Ako chun kinji ninttui ha tunahkkwa, Ei tinjih elyet vahdhihsinjik. 73 Ako ihle kwittle einut zut nigichilzi nigininchil Peter tsut akotungitinyooh, hli ha ko tet ihle ili; kwuggut yoo nyi kinjik hlo ha nyet kwikëinahtyi. 74 Akotei kwirzyoo ket ako kinji ninttui ha gichokhe, akotinyoo, Ei tinjih elyet vahdhihsinjik. Ako inehit tsut nyin takkok. 75 Ako Peter kinji unanjik ei Jisus akotittinyooh, Nyin takkok kwiyettshi ttyid set tutunakkwa. Ako chekhchithizi, ako kursranyie ha intrhekh.

* Kõ, kwikkyikug.

† Kõ, Nutedakh vah kwitukwje.

27 AKO vuhn nukwinidhut tej atteinjiähsinjonut tutthug ako tinjih tet unjonut Jisus netsi nikha kinjikitaggo nivizzhigtrutaktha kenjit : **2** ako hlungi-yili tle zyungitinyöök, ako Pontius Peilat kukwadhut-choh nuthungiyiltshj.

3 Akotej Joodas attun kwuntleyantshj, kwinetsi vitoutiehilti kwunahyinh tej, kineinjitiitichodhut, ako itsitakuï tug ttehehotyin atteinjiähtsinjonut ako unjonut tsut ninenilih, **4** akotinyoo, Tekotihsiyinh tta kwitukwië kwuntleihnja. Ko akotungitinyooh, Nyiwho tsut chiri tte ? nun kwu tsut kwinyayin. **5** Ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit itsitakuï tug neehonja, khutti-chantshj ; ako oounnechithizi ako rshëilchokh. **6** Ako atteinjiähtsinjonut itsitakuï tug tukookwichilnjik, ako akotungitinyooh, Elyet tshitgwichië ttetekh tekit rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nitritelya, kwuggut yoo tta venja nili. **7** Ako nikha kinjikitaggo tle hlyethhtyaähtsi nunh zyunkovikthut, atshin kwinetriinyanjik tekit kenjit. **8** Ezyuk kwuggut ei nunh, Tta nunh kovazi, choog trin kwu tsut. **9** Akotej Jeremi kutugwitäug kirkhe trigikhe kwitshilikwitchöej, akotiöwinyoo, Ako itsitakuï tug ttehehotyin tukookwichilnjik, venja titchithityin, attun Israel kkyinat etenut kwikit zyungitichotyin : **10** ako hlyethhtyaähtsi nunh kenjit kwunlungiyotli, nitsö Kukwadhut set tukwichiltshj.

11 Ako Jisus kukwadhutehoh nda nidhut ; ako kukwadhutehoh yootahkthut, akotinyoo, Joonut kwet Kukwadhutehohtshid ili lyet ? Ako Jisus akotiyahnyooh Chinyoo. **12** Ako atteinjiähtsinjonut ako unjonut kirkhe vikuttukootritilig tej, elyet ekwichichyo kwiti gikhya. **13** Akotsut Peilat akotiyahnyoo, kwitinyitthuk kkwa lyet tegwahlyei nyin netsi ket

zyunkookwahnduk? 14 Ako elyet yi ti gikhya, kinji ihlog kwu tsut inchi elyet kkwa; ezyuk kwuggut kukwadhutchoh kwintluth ket tritsoyinjichilthut. 15 Ako ninjkwudhut tej kukwadhutchoh kookwäi tinjih lyei tsut viteitinitututh ihle utunduk, attun giyetinjedichik. 16 Ako akotei viteitinitututh vah-kwetundui ihle zyungetiyn, Barabbas ovazi. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut hlitrelechil tej, Peilat akotunkovahn-yooh, Chottin tte vet tinjiwhohchi nyiwho tsut vi tutihndul? Barabbas lyet kō Jisut attun Kreist ovazi? 18 Kwuggut yoo kätundui kwitri kwikirkhe kwuntlungiyiltshj. 19 Ako kutukotichatri kitetle-chiti kug dhiti kathog, vu ut yi tsut niteitinjei, akotinyoo, Ei tinjih tshitchoë ha ekwichichyo tontiyin rsho: kwuggut yoo choog trin kinuilya zit ekwichichyo kwilyei venjit khuinjidhusuhdhut. 20 Ako attei-njiähtsinjonut ako unjonut tinjih lyeinut khuttikyinjigachi Barabbas giyunotutetukthut lye, ako Jisus rsyetetkungututahtsya. 21 Ako kukwadhutchoh kwitigikhyi akotunkovahn-yooh, Nekthunnut chootin rsit tte vet tinjiwhohchi nyiwho tsut vitutihndul? Ako akotungitinyooh, Barabbas. 22 Peilat akotunkovahn-yoo, Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus attun Kreist vazi chitti tte va titihsiya? Tutthug akotunginyoo, Kuvahhtsuk. 23 Ako akotitinyooh, Chyaggut tte, chiti trigwandyooh tetiyin tte? Kō kwintluth kwi-yendo ungorzul, akotunginyoo, Kuvahhtsuk. 24 Ako Peilat etchichi khutugwichitäei kkwa kwunahyin tej, kō kwiendo nutrudhatthun kotlit, choo onjik, ako lyeinut nda tinlih kuäntrhab, akotinyoo, Chih tinjih tshitchoë tta kwut sut kwitukwië elyet sa kwili: nyiwhon yinjikwunohyin. 25 Ako tinjih tutthug

kwitizyunkigikhyi akotungitinyooh, Vu tta nyiwho kko ako nyiwho kkyinut kko kwitchoë. 26 Akotei Barabbas ko tsut etinjik : ko Jisus ihliitantrhokh tle kwuntleyantshi kutrutatsuk kenjit.

27 Akotsut kukwadhutchoh vi nuvvenut kukwadhutchoh kutukotichatri-zzeh kwu tsut Jisus nitegininjoth tle, nuvvenotli tutthug gitsutchunkwitelzi. 28 Ako zyunginaötli, ako yikk tatsik zyungiinahisyookh. 29 Ako khohtshinetei zyunginiltthyah tle, kitshi nungichöej, ako nanduitsui ki nillih zit tlochohtuth : ako ki nda nunutshikwutgotthui, ako giyetinchil, akotunginyoo, Nyi kwazi, Joonut kwet kukwadhutchohhtshid ! 30 Ako zyungiyoonirzik tle tlochohtuth zyunkonjik, ako ki tshi nungiyilkhakh. 31 Ako giyetinchil tle kinunuyikeltsyookh, ako ki yikk kinunantsyookh, ako kutrutatsuk kwu tsut ooun zyungitinyöuk.

32 Ako chikhgichochil kathog, Keirini kwut sut tinjih Seimon ovazi unkookwäej : attun kwah tehah zyungitunahkuk, yi nititaë tekdhakh kenjit lye. 33 Ako kwitekit Golgotha kovazi kwu tsut nigininchil tej, ei yoo akotigwinyoo, Tshitthun tekit. 34 Chugchoo tututsuk chutlo ha nitutunja ginitlundhunja ; ako yi kukwelthlui tej yitetinja elyet yinizhya. 35 Ako kungiyilhtsuk tle kwutchakh ko tet nikittinigitilil, zyumukovintsi : ei kutugwitäug kirkhe trigikhe akotugwitahtnja kenjit, Si kwutchakh ko tet nitegilzi, ako si yikk kenjit zyumukovintsi. 36 Ako gitatshej zut nindegioovahyinh. 37 Ako ki tshi ootug vet kwitukwië nungiyöej kwitinyithutluth, Chih Jisus tinchyo Joonut kwet kukwadhutchohhtshid. 38 Akotsut khuänchya nekthunnut va kotrultsuk, ihle

nanduutsuj, ako ihle tlohtsuj. 39 Ako einut ukwäun
 kekogochil kwirzyoo giyetzyungikhe, kitti tshi zyung-
 gazik, 40 ako akotunginyoo. Nun zzeh rsikotitinyoo
 rsyetetkwichili, ako trin tyig kathog nukwantsi,
 khutichazi. Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili chi nititae
 kwat sut nenyiheih. 41 Atteinjähtsinjonut tthui
 kwikit giyetzyookhkooli, attunthuthnut ako unjonut
 ha akotungitinyooh, 42 Chizimut zyunahsil : uttutazi
 elyet kidhun. Israel Kukwadhutchohittshid nili chi,
 nititae kwat sut choog ninevitizi, ako vikinjitituta.
 43 Vittekwichanchyo teinjichanchyo : choog yih
 yivinji, akotiyoonyoo chi : kwuggut yoo akotitinyooh.
 Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ihli. 44 Khuänchyanut
 tthui, einut vah kotruhtsuk, nikit kwirzyootigitinyooh.

45 Ako kochitri ihlökwnlih nikendo kwat sut
 kthoikit tutthug kwukug tsegga kwilih kochitri
 vunchut' nukozukdhityin kwu tsut. 46 Ako kochitri
 nikyittan nikendo kwizyo Jisus kwitezyoo techintssi
 ha irzrul, akotinyoo, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani? ei
 tincho, Si Vittekwichanchyo, si Vittekwichanchyo,
 chyaggut tte akhesotinyooh? 47 Ako etenut zut
 nugutazi, zyunkutintthuk tej, akotungitinyooh, Chih
 tinjih Eleias kuggikhyi. 48 Ako inehit tsut ko tet
 ihle chilkyik ako zyehevvenyinh onjik, ako chugeho
 tututsuk ha yi tetitininja ako tlochoh tsi keyitchiei,
 ako yi yahnyin. 49 Ako chizimut akotungitinyooh,
 Zyotathun, zyunkwunoyin Eleias nichizhit yitendul
 kenjit chi. 50 Ako Jisus chun tezyoo techintssi ha
 irzrul tej, tunkyo enetinjik. 51 Ako kwinyooyin,
 zzeh-rsikotitinyoo nenivyakh tanjo kwu tsut nihliun
 chithuchakh; ako nunh tattrhut, ako tshidhoh nitrün-
 chilnui; 52 Ako tthunkit nikyunkwinyochil; ako

ryotitinyoonut ganchyoth ko zyin lyei ninegali; 53 Ako tthunkit kwut sut khugilehil vi ninekwali tle, ako zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut nitegi-chochil ako lyeinut tsut kwunkwitinchin. 54 Ako nuvvetshid, ako einut giyahituminchyo Jisus zyumin-deöyahyin, nuni tattthut, ako ei ekwichichyo tungwizik zyungunahyin tej, kwinttluth zyungunatchut, akotunginyoo, hli ha chih Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ilih. 55 Ako trenjo lyei zut tunginchyokh nizhit kwut sut zyunkookwunahyin, einut Galili kwut sut Jisus kikh ginchil, gikunahnduk; 56 ko tet Mari Magdalini ilih, ako Mari James ako Joses ko hun, ako Zebidi tinji ko hun.

57 Ako khahtsut nukwinidhuth tej Arimathiä kwut sut tinjih chile ihle, Joseph vazi, attun te Jisus vik katronahtun ilih; 58 chih Peilat tsut chozi, ako Jisus zyin otetukthut. Akotsut Peilat kutukwichildhuth kwizyin kwuntlutrutatshya. 59 Ako Joseph kwizyin onjik tle, ethitlitril dhitsya zit yin novetuth. 60 Ako khe tit tthunkit ketchid kwi zit yi ninyahnjik, ei tshidhoh zit khukweditshil; ako tshih nitsi tthunkit kwuntui kwu tsut tichiltyoth, ako ooun nechithizi. 61 Ako Mari Magdalini zut tincho, ako chizi Mari, tthunkit kwuntui goti.

62 Ako nikka ei trin rsyenugwitäei kwitle, atteinjähtsinjonut ako Pharisinut Peilat tsut hligelehil, 63 akotunginyoo, Kukwadhut, kunnandui ei näune thui kwundui kathog akotitinyooh, trin tyig kwitle ninutelhli. 64 Ezyuk kwuggut kuttukwichadhut tthunkit hlanchi ha kwikunyoötyi trin nekthui kkendo trin kwu tsut, vi katronahtunmut todh nugu-tetah ket trunatchut ako zyungitunëi, ako tinjih

tsut akotungititenja, chitshj kwut sut ninelkhyin; ako hlukwutune hujko trootshid yendo tsut kwirzyoo kwitutei. 65 Peilat akotunkovahnnyoo, Khuötahyinkthut zyunwhohyin: tohehyah, hlanchi ha zyunkohtsi nittso kazyunwhohndui. 66 Ako gichochil, tthunkit hlanchi ha zyungeltsui, vahligwitzik tshih hlungiltzik khuötahyinkthut kwah.

28 NUKWAZI trin kookukwidhut tle, nukwazi trin trin trootshid kwut sui yichilkui kathog, Mari Magdalini ako Mary ihle niginjōth tthunkit gutunahyah kenjit. 2 Ako kwinyooyin, kwutathuk kwintsai kwilib; kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut zyehekugkudhäug zyehekug kwut sut nutidhut, ninizi ako kwuntui kwut sut tshih oountitchiltyoth, ako yi kug nyoti. 3 Vinyan netunkkon kit tinchyo, ako vi yikk zokh kit takkui; 4 ako vi trunatchut kirkhe khuötahyinkthut zyungutatrhut, ako nininchiknut kit zyunkotlit. 5 Ako zyehekugkudhäug gichokhe ako trenjonut tsut akotitinyoo, Nochut rsho; kwuggut yoo kasuhndui Jisus attun gutreltsuk vookunohtyi. 6 Elyet tzut ilj; kwuggut yoo ninelkhyin, akotittinyoo kwikit inchi. Nunohokh kwitekit nitchin Kukwadhut injik kwunohyin. 7 Ako anidhook tohokh, ako vi katronahtunnut akotunkovahnnyoo nininchiknut tet kwut sut ninelkhyin; ako kwinyooyin, nyiwho yetshih Galili kwu tsut ahah: zut tunohyah: kwinyooyin, akotinyiwhakhnnyoo. 8 Ako tthunkit kwut sut anidhook * negielthäeth nutehut ako rsikoonehyo chintssi ha ako giehilkyik ki katronahtunnut ah kookwutahnduk kenjit. 9 Ako katronahtunnut ah koo-

* Kō, chekhgichithaōth.

kwutahnduk ket gichöoth kãthog, kwinyooyin, Jisus ko tut tsut chozi, akotinyoo, Nyiwho nelzi. Akõ niginjöth akõ gikilnikkõchilggoth, akõ gitsutnitshilwutã. 10 Akotsut Jisus akotukovahnyoo, Nochut ishõ: tohokh sut chahnut akotunkovohnyoo Galili lwn tsut gutetab, akõ zut zyunsigutunahyah.

11 Akõ gichöoth kãthog, kwinyooyin, khuõtahyin etenut zzehkwilyej kwu tsut nitegininchil, akõ attej-njãhtsinjonut ah zyunkookwellndukk ekwichichyo kwututthug tungwitizik. 12 Akõ unjonut ha hligelchil tej, akõ kinjikitichilggo tle, itsitakuj lyej nuvenut nithnkotli, 13 akotunginyoo, Akotuntokhnyoo, Vik katronahtunnut todh nigininchil, akõ dbachyoth kãthog zyunginyõj. 14 Akõ chih kukwadhutehoh nda ket trikwichitthuk chi, kwikyinjitatha, akõ kãutseinukwatshit kwut sut nyiwhiititundul. 15 Akõ itsitakuj tukookwellnjik, akõ nitsõ kuntroniltyin akotungetiyin: akõ chih kinji Joonut tet trigeti choog trin kwu tsut.

16 Kõ katronahtun ihloghotyin un ihlog Galili kwu tsut gichochil, tldhah kwu tsut nitehin Jisus kwet kutukwichiltshøj. 17 Akõ zyunginahyin tej, gitsutnuntshikwutã: kõ etenut nirzindoninjigochik. 18 Akõ Jisus ninizi akõ kotsutzyungikhe, akotinyoo, Kuttukwitadhut kwututthug sinthukwitetãej zye h kug akõ nunh kug. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut tohchya^b, kwitẽhinnut tutthug katronahtunnut kozyunkohtsya, Kwittyi, akõ Kwitinji, akõ Chunkyõ Rsyotitinyoo orzi tsut bapteiz kozyunkohtsi: 20 ekwichichyo kwututthug chiti te nyiwho tsut kutukwichildeldhut kukunkutahnduk kenjit kunkonohtun: akõ kwinyooyin, * trin tutthug nyiwha tihchyo, † kwedhah ndokwinyãej kwu tsut.

* Kõ, sheg.

† Kõ, nunh.

KWUNDUK NIRZI

MARK RSYOTITINYOO ETINYOTLUTH
KWIKIT

1 JISUS Kreist, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji, vi kwunduknirzi kookwinyäei :

2 Nitsq kutugwitäugnut zit kwitinyithuthuth,
Kwinyooyin, si kudhäug nyinda tulheh,
Attun nyi kwinië nyi tshikh rsyekwitelya.

3 Ihle vi tezyoo nunkhwinjirh rzzrullh,
Kukwadhut vi kwinië rsyetunkohli,
Vut ttui tshitgwichoë zyunkohtsi.

4 John nunhkwinjirh tun bapteiztugwahyinh, akq trigwandyoth unkwitetah kenjit kineinjiikwitizhit baptisma ket kwelhndukk. 5 Akq Joodaia kthoikit tutthug, akq ko tutthug Jeroosalem kwut sut, gitsutchochil, akq Jordan kwinjik kug vi kirkhe bapteizkotreltsui, kuttu trigwandyoth ket zyunkookwahnduk. 6 Akq John utthuijugunchoh rkhe nukwitazi, akq udhohthokh ti ttlettoh khutrelchokh, akq tutuzuth unetsidsookui ha ielh. 7 Akq ket kwelhndukk, akotinyoo, Ihle si yendo tsut chintluth si kikh ahah, attun vi kthuitri lhyah tsut khatlulhekh tutunihut kenjit elyet giikli. 8 Sih choq ha bapteiz tunnyiwelhyin; kq attun Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha bapteiz nyiwho tahtsyah.

9 Akq nukwinidhut ei trin zit tej, Jisus Galili Nazareth kwut sut ninizi, akq John kirkhe Jordan

kwinjik kug bapteiz treletsui. 10 Ako inehit tsut choo kwut sut techozi tej zyehekug nikitkwinyatthut kwunahyinh, ako Chunkyo tsinji kit vu kko nititizhit; 11 Ako zyehekug kwut sut kwitezyoo nudhudhantyin, akotinyoo, Nun si Tinji vettitrinidhun ili, nyenjit ssoihli.

12 Ako inehit tsut nunhkwinjirh kwu tsut Chunkyo yi titchilkyit. 13 Ako nunhkwinjirh tun tinchyokh trin ttankthutehotyin Satan kirkhe vikutrikwindui; ako nyi ndyoth ha tinchyokh; ako zyehekugkudhaugnut gikunahnduk.

14 Ako John * kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nantshi kwit tle, Jisus Galili kwu tsut ninizzi, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadbut kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk, 15 Al akotinyoo, Kwedhab kwitshilikodhut, ako Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadbut kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo: kineinjiitowhohchi, ako kwunduk nirzi kwikinjohehi.

16 Ako Galili choochoh vve getik kathog, Seimon kuttu chah Androo ha nahyinh tshivyakh choochoh kug tshiginyantsyookh; kwuggut yoo hlyoog-kuttii gilih. 17 Ako Jisus akotukovahnyoo, Si kyokhoh, ako tinjih kuttiinut tohlya nyiwho telhtsya. 18 Ako inehit tsut kitti tshivyakh akhekochohjit, ako gikikhchooth. 19 Ako kwintsul ndo ahah tej, James Zebidi tinji kuttu chah John ha nahyinh, kutetun te ttrihechoh zit tiginhyokh kitti tshivyakh hlinugetli. 20 Ako inehit tsut kokuggikhe: ako kitti ttyi Zebidi ttrihechoh zit nendui ti kwittridtugwahyinnut ha akhekochohjit, ako gikikhchooth.

21 Ako Kapernaum kwi zit nitegiehochil; ako inehit

* Ko, kwuntlutritshi.

tsut nukwazi trin zit (Jisus) trigichinchizze nitechhozi, ako kouniltyin. 22 Ako vi kounitun kenjit kunyinjiigoyit: kwuggut yoo kutukwitadhut ketiyin kit kunkoniltyin, ako attuntluthnut kit elyet kkwa. 23 Ako inchit tsut ko trigichinchizze kwi zit tinjih ihle chunkyo rsrui vi zit nakyoo; ako irzrull, 24 akotinyoo, Akhenyiwhochinyoo; Nazareth Jisus, chiti tte nyiwho nun ha kyitdetug? rsyeteginyiwhotitilya kenjit ninizi lyet? Chootin ili nyahsubndui, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut Attun Rsoitinyoo. 25 Ako Jisus yookuigichokhe, akotinyoo, Ettedhinyoo, ako vut sut khutehizhit. 26 Ako chunkyo rsrui hleyilchakh, ako kwitezyoo techintssi ha irzrull tle yi sut khuttidhut. 27 Ako tutthug nunyinjitrigookwetunduk, ezyuk kwuggut zyunnihlukotahkthut, akotunginyoo, Chih chitti tte tinchyo? kounitun ketchid kutukwitadhut kwikit! chunkyo rsrui inchi ko tsut kutukwitaadhut, ako gikukwahchi. 28 Ako inchit tsut nikyo Galili kthoikit tutthug kwinukoë vi geti kwitehiltthut.

29 Ako inchit tsut, trigichinchize kwut sut chikhgichochil tle, Seimon ako Androo ko zze kwi zit nitegichochil, James ako John ha. 30 Ako Seimon vo tri tsik nidha ha eltsik injik; ako inchit tsut venjit giyahzyunkwahnduk. 31 Ako ninizi tug yoonjik yinlih ontun; ako inchit tsut tsik nidha akheyootinyooh, ako ko kunahnduk.

32 Ako khahtsut nukwinidhut, rsy nutehie tei, eltsiknut tutthug, ako einut ko zit chunkyo irzyoo zyunnakyoo gitsutninilih. 33 Ako zze kwilyei tutthug kwinete tun hligelchil. 34 Ako lyeinut tsik nihlinetsi ha nanchinut rsinnukovinlik, ako chunkyo

irzyoo lyei chikhkotichilehik; ako chunkyo irzyoo zyunkigitekhyia ko kuyathuk klwa, giyahzyunetundui kenjit.

35 Ako vuhn tej, kwintluth todh köei khutshetäei, chikh chozi, ako tekit kwinëut kwu tsut chozi, ako zut giteti. 36 Ako Seimon einut giyahtuninehyo ha gikikhchochil. 37 Ako gizyunkwäei tej, akotungiyahnyoo, Tutthug nyoökungintyi. 38 Ako akotunkovalnyoo, Chizi kwitekit zzehkwintsin kendo kwundo kwu tsut todichyah, zut tthui ket kwutellnduk kenjit: kwuggut yoo chih kenjit nutichidhusuhdhut. 39 Ako ko trigichinchizzehe kwi zit Galili tutthug nikyo ket kwahnduk ako chunkyo irzyoo oounchotli.

40 Ako nutavelut tiyathun ihle yi tsut ninizi, yi sut otutukthut, ako yi tsut nitshikwutaë, ako akotiyahnyoo. Akotinihdhun chi, rsysili kinyidhun. 41 Ako Jisus zyoogutigwidichyo ha zyatshi, tshitchihjik, ako yi tinih, ako akotiyahnyoo, Akotinihtun; rsinenyanji. 42 Ako gikhe tej inchit tsut tsik nutavelut vi tsi titizik, ako * dhitsya treletsui. 43 Ako kwintluth yi tsut kutukwichildhut tle, inchit tsut ooun neyichileh, 44 ako akotiyahnyoo, Khuyitinde tinjih ihle tsut ihlo tsut tutonyoo rsho, ko chiheih, atteinjiähtsi tsut khuttikëinyantyi, ako rsinyazik kenjit ei ekwichichyo ei Moses kuttukwichildhut kwunthlukwichili, † kwunduk ko tsut kwituteä kenjit. 45 Ko chekhchithizi, ako kwintluth kwichilnduk, ako kinji kikyahnjik, ezyuk kwuggut elyet kizhya zzehkwilyei ihlog tsunukug nittenizi, ko chikhteitinehyokh kwitekit akhetronyoo: ako nikyo kwut sut gitsutnininchil.

* Ko, rsyazik.

† Ko, kazyungutetundui kenjit.

2 AKO chun Kapernäum kwi zit trin enekwidichit kwi tle nitenetik tej, zzeh kwi zit tinchyokh trikwitintthuk. 2 Ako inchit tsut lyeinut hligelehil, ezyuk kwuggut elyet tthui te kwitekit kwilya, kwinete inchi inuntut i kkwa: ako kinji ko tsut gikhe. 3 Ako niginechyah, ihle ashi ha nazhit gitsut-ninyanttshi, tankthut kirkhe trinikdhui. 4 Ako tinjih lyei kirkhe elyet kunkizhya yi tsut nyakwun nugutetah, nitchin tinchyokh hlitig unkoogitichotli: ako kwitte khugoogwinkyit tle, vukugenjik ashi ha nazhit yi kko injik nevyakbkjei. 5 Ako Jisus ko kwikinjikwizhit nahyin tej ashi ha nazhit tsut akotitinyooh, * Kwitinji, nyi trigwandyoth nye ekootichya. 6 Ko attunthuthnut etenut zyunkwilih zut gitatshej, ako kiti ttri zit ninjiigochik, 7 Chih tinjih chyaggut tte kwikit gikhyi? kwirzyoo gikhyi: chootin te trigwandyoth ekwitili kudhun ihle elyet kkwa chi, attun Vittekwichanchyo? 8 Ako inchit tsut Jisus tunkyo zit katundui kwikit uttizit ninjiigochik, akotunkovahnyoo, Chyaggut tte nyiwho ttri zit chih ekwichichyo ket ninjiöhchi? 9 Chitti tte kwiendo tsut kiikwudhun ashi ha nazhit tsut akotigwititenja, Nyi trigwandyoth nye ekootichya; ko akotigwititenja, Ninyikheh, ako nyi etsbi koninji, ako genyitik? 10 Ko tinjih Tinji nunh kug kutukwitadhut kitii trigwandyoth ekwitelya kenjit kazyuntowholndui kenjit, (ashi ha nazhit tsut akotinyoo.) 11 Akotinyaklmyoo, ni etsbi koninji, ako ni zzeh kwu tsut nechinti. 12 Ako nedhikhyin, ako inchit tsut etsbi konjik, ako tutthug ko nda chikh chozi: ezyuk kwuggut tutthug nunyinjitrigookwetunduk, ako Vitte-

* Ko, trinyun.

kwichanchyo zyungutattsi, akotunginyoo. Chih kwikit elyet ihlud te zyunkwunayah.

13 Ako chun (Jisus) choqchoh tsui nechithizi: ako tinjih lyei tutthug gitsutnininchil, ako kunkoniltyin. 14 Ako ukwäun ahah kathog, Level Alphius vi tinji nahyin nitehin chuntriteli trotitinji dhiti, ako akotiyahnyoo, Si kikh nyiheih. Ako nedbhikhyin ako yi kizi. 15 Ako nukwinjdhut, yi zzeh kwi zit ssih tsut dhiti, ako chunkwiteli lyei ako trandyothnut Jisus ako vi katronahtunnut va zyungiehiltshai: kwuggut yoo lyei zyungilih, ako gikikhchochil. 16 Ako attunthuthnut Pharisinut ha zyunginahyin tej trandyothnut ako chunkwitelinut ha jellh. ki katronahtunnut tsut akotungitinyooh, Nittso tte trandyothnut ako chunkwitelinut ha chuä ako tinyi? 17 Ako Jisus kwitintthuk tej, akotunkovahnyoo, Einut rseyzyungili tinjihrsineli elyet kwet kookwilj, ko einut zyungeltsik: Tshitchöenut kökuggitihkhya kenjit elyet nihsyah, ko trandyothnut kineinjikwitizhit kwu tsut.

18 Ako John vi katronahtunnut ako Pharisinut kot sun khuttutungelkui: ako nigininchil ako akotungiyahnyoo, John vi katronahtunnut ako Pharisinut ko katronahtunnut uttutungakui, ko nyi katronahtunnut chyaggut tte elyet uttutungelkui? 19 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Trenjo tronjik-trunkonudhuk kwitinjinut kookwudhun uttutungakui lyet, kunyoti kwah finchyö kathog? kunyoti khutta zyungittiyin kathog elyet kunkidhun uttutungakui. 20 Ko ttrin nukwitutatah, kunyoti ko sut ooun trotendul tej, ako akotej uttutungutakui. 21 Elyet ihle ethitli ketchid ttyuth yikk chud kug unutulhkhakh: kwi-

netsi kwäun chi ethitli ketchid kunnutrutakui yit
sut khugwitunatsya, ketchid sheg kwut sut, ako
khutuntsya kwiendo kwirzyoo kweltsui. 22 Ako
elyet ihle chugehohchoo ketchid udhohttya sheg zit
ohnja: kwinetsi kwäun chi chugehohchoo ketchid
udhohttya hlutachakh, ako chugehohchoo nututlut,
ako udhohttya rsyetetgititeli: ko chugehohchoo
ketchid udhohttya ketchid zit tetunja.

23 Ako nukwinjdhut, nukwazi trin zit tloli kwunzi
kerkhe nutitik; ako vi katronahtunnut ukwäun geta
kathog tloli nitshi zyungitichiniltsej. 24 Ako Phari-
sinut akotungiyahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, chyaggut tte
nukwazi trin zit ei elyet kookwili tungitiyin? 25 Ako
akotunkovahnyoo, Chiti David tetiyn elyet ihlud te
kuggohkha lyet, ketun tedichyokh tej, ako vizit-
kwantsik, attun, ako einut giyahtuninchyo? 26
Nittso Vittekwichanchyo zzeh nitechozi Abeiäthar
atteinjiähtsitshid trin zit tej, ako hlyehchyoh vik-
këitrinyaty iëlh, ei chutruteä elyet kookwili, ko
atteinjiähtsinut enjit rzi, ako einut giyahtuninchyo
tthui nulunyotli? 27 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Nu-
kwazi tinjih enjit kwelttsui, ako tinjih nukwazi
enjit elyet kkwa. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut tinjih Tinji
nukwazi inchi kwu tsut kukwadhut tinchyo.

3 AKO chun trigichinchizzeh nitte chozi; ako zut
tinjih ihle kwilih attun nillih etchöelkui etiyin.
2 Ako mundekeyoovahyin, nukwazi trin rsinevitelya
chi; kitsutkunututahndui kenjit. 3 Ako tinjih nillih
etchöelkui etiyin tsut akotitinyooh, Kwutlud ninyi-
kheh. 4 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Nukwazi trin kwi-
rzi tigwitetiya ko kwirzyootigwitetiya kookooli lyet?

kwundui trikwutahndui kō nizzhigtrutahkthah? Kō elyet tungiehijnja. 5 Akō * khuttichikwutundui ha kō kō neyinetyah tei, kō ttri tilyoo kenjit † kwikettili, tinjih tsut akotinyoo, Tshitchidhanji. Akō tshitchil-njik: akō vinlih ihloth tsui kit rsyazik. 6 Akō Pharisiinut chekhgichithichil, akō inchit tsut Herodiamnut ha ginetsikinjitaggo, nittso rsyetetkungitutahli lye.

7 Akō Jisus ti katronahtunmut ha choochoh kwu tsut kehletitichiltshj: akō kwintluth leyinut Galili kwut sut kikh giehochil: akō Joodaia kwut sut, 8 akō Jeroosalem kwut sut, akō Idumaia kwut sut, akō Jordan ndyoihtsui, akō Teir Seidon ha kwilyin oukoë, kwintluth lyeinut, ekwichichyo kwitchintssi teliyin ket zyunkoogwitintthuk tei, gitsutnininchil. 9 Akō ti katronahtunmut tsut gikhe, ttrihchoh tsut neyootahyah tinjih lyei enjit, gihlutrutunetutah kkwa kenjit: 10 kwuggut yoo lyei rsyetuninlik; ezyuk kwuggut giyahlinyithutah giyuntitendya kenjit, ettetkoginyatchyo trudhakthui zyunggettiyin. 11 Akō chunkyo rssui zyunginahyin tei, kinutuiket kwi-yuntechilau, akō zyungirzrelh, akotunginyoo, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili. 12 Akō kwintluth kō tsut kuntukwichikdhut elyet giyahzyunutullndul kenjit.

13 Akō tdhah kug kwu tsut giechozi, akō einut khuttizyunotinyooh kōkkungikhe; akō gitsutehochil. 14 Akō ihlogchotyin un nekthunmut untukwichiltshej, giyahtuntetchyah kenjit, akō zyunkookwutahnduk zyunkotahah kenjit, 15 akō kutukwitadhut zyungitetiya tsik rsyunnugitelya, akō chunkyo irzyoo ooungututatah kenjit: 16 akō Seimon kwikyikug

* Kō, vecho.

† Kō, ttrigwiti.

Peter yoovirzi; 17 Ako James Zebidi vi tinji, ako John James vu chah: ako kwikyikug Böanerges kovirzi, ei Nettun tinji tukwichili: 18 Ako Androo, Philip ha, ako Bartholomi, Mathyoo ha, ako Thomas, James Alphius vi tinji ha, ako Thaddius, Seimon Kananeit ha, 19 Ako Joodas Iskariot, attun inchi kwuntluyantshi.

20 Ako zzeh kwu tsut nitegithichil. Ako lyeinut chun hlinegelchil, ezyuk kwuggut elyet kunkizhya blyethchyokh zyunchigiëlh inchi. 21 Ako vit tazinut zyunkutintthuk tej chikh gichochil zyungiyootendul kenjit; kwuggut yoo akotungitinyooh, Khuganithinjik. 22 Ako attuntluthnut einut Jerosalem kwut sut kotuginchil akotungitinyooh, Beelzebub vi zit nakyoo, ako chunkyo irzyoo tshid kirkhe chunkyo irzyoo oountutahchi. 23 Ako kòkkungikhe, ako kiiikinji zit akotunkovahnyooh, Nitsò tte Satan kudhun Satan oountutahchi? 24 Ako kookukwadhut uttinetsi nikitinikwitilli chi, ei kookukwadhut elyet kookwidhun nukwutedhut. 25 Ako zzeh uttinetsi nikitinikwitilli, ei zzeh elyet kookwidhun nukwutedhut. 26 Ako Satan uttinetsi nedhikhyin chi, ako nikitinitilli, elyet kidhun nutedhut, kò ndokwinyäei kitiyin. 27 Kò elyet ihlè kidhun tinjih chinttluth vi zzeh nite tehah, ako yi etchichi khukwanchyah, troottshid tinjih chintluth nukdhaniei chi kwirzi; ako tsut yi zzeh ukwutatah. 28 Hli ha akotunnyi-whakhnyoo, Tinjih tinjinut ko trigwandyoth kwututthug kwet oounkwititelya, ako ko kinjik irzyoo ei ha kwirzyoo zyunkigitekha: 29 Kò chootin te Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo netsi kwirzyoo gitekha elyet ihlud te oounkwitichyah kitiyin, kò trigwandyoth sheg kenjit

vah kwitukwië: 30 Chunkyo rsruj vi zit nakyoo, tungitinyooh kenjit.

31 Ako vu chahnut ako vu hun nigininchil; ako chikhtej nugutazi, gitsutnitteitinlih, giyookungikhyi. 32 Ako tinjih lyej ginutlutatshej; ako akotungiyahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, nyu hun ako nyi chahnut chikhtui nyookungintyi. 33 Ako kotigikhyi, ako akotinyoo, * Su hun chootin tte tinchyo, ko su chahnut? 34 Ako einut vindi nugutazi kug nëne-tyah tle, akotinyoo, Kwinyooyin, su hun ako su chahnut! 35 Kwuggut yoo chootin te Vittekwichanchyo yinji titetiya, chih su chah, ako si chyodh, ako su hun tinchyo.

1 AKO chun choqchoh vve un kunotinilyin. 1 Ako tinjih kwintluth lyej gitsuthlelehil, ezyuk kwuggut ttrihehoh zit izi, ako choqchoh kug vukwahnjik: ako tinjih lyeinut tutthug choqchoh vve nunh kug tunginchyokh. 2 Ako kiiikinci kirkhe ekwichichyo kwilyei kunkonilyin, ako ti kounitun zit akotunkovahnyoo, 3 Zyunodhudhohtshej: Kwinyoovin, niili niitelya kenjit chikhechozi: 4 Ako nukwinidhut, niimili kathog, ttuikwinjik kerkhe vulud neninchil, ako nete nininchil, ako yik kithunenilehil. 5 Ako vulud tshih ununh kwahli kug neninchil, nitehin hlyeth kwintluth itiya; ako inchit tsut khunilsyei, elyet nunh chidityi kenjit: 6 ako trinorzi gichoei tej ninunedichyokh; ako khuggud etiyin kkwa kenjit chozik. 7 Ako vulud khoh tet neninchil, ako khoh nilsyei, ako † khuyikwinatlut, ako elyet khukwahnji kwahtsyah. 8 Ako vulud

* Ko. nuä.

† Ko, zug vu nilsyei.

nunh nirzi kug neninchil, ako nitshi kweltsui, nilsyei
ako nikikwinilsyei: ako tikyininchik, vulud tyig-
chotyin, ako vulud nikityigechotyin, ako vulud ihlog
timillih kit chotyin. 9 Ako akotitinyooh, Attun
otudhatshah kenjit tzi tiyin, odhotshei.

10 Ako thun tinchyokh tej, einut ihlogchotyin un
nekthunnut ha vi nukoë tunginchyokh kiikinji enjit
zyungiyootahkthut. 11 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Nyi-
whon Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nukwinahi
nyiwhontludhizi kazyuntowholndui: ko einut chikh-
tui tunginchyo tsut, ekwichichyo kwututthug kiiki-
nji zit tutrigwahyin: 12 zyunkookwunahyin zyun-
kookwutunahyah lye, ako elyet kwinjinungittenjik:
ako zyunkookwichitthuk zyunkookwitutetthuk lye,
ako elyet kwikittuntzigutulha; ako elyet etchinjik-
gutetah, ako elyet kwet oomkwiteta kenjit. 13 Ako
akotunkovahnyoo, Chih kiikinji elyet kazyundho-
whohnjik lyet? ako nitso tte kiikinji tutthug kazyun-
towholndui? 14 Niili kinji niili. 15 Ako chihnut
kwinië kerkhe tunginchyo, nitchin kinji ninitrili: ako
zyungichitthuk tej inchit tsut Satan nichizhit, ako
kinji ko ttri zit * ninitrilih ooun onji. 16 Ako kwikit
chihnut tunginchyo ttshih ununh kwahlj ninitrilih,
einut kinji zyungichitthuk tej, inchit tsut sso ha
zyungiyootitinji: 17 Ako khuttizit khuggud zyungi-
tiyin kkwa, ko ihle zyuntshigitetindya: akotsut, tri-
kwantlit ko kunukwutahtul kinji kirkhe nukwichat-
thut tej, inchit tsut kwutukthutgichilzi. 18 Ako
chizinut tunginchyo einut khoh tet ninitrili: chihnut
tunginchyo kinji zyungitintthuk, 19 ako † chih
unhikug kwechikwanchyo, ako ttetekh nukwune,

* Kə, nazi.

† Kə, choog kwedhah.

nilsyei
tyig-
ihlog
Attun

in un
enjit
Nyi-

inahi
hikh-
iiki-

yun-
njik:
lye,

ujik-
Ako
tho-

run-
nut
ako

ako
ikit
lih,

ha
gi-
ri-

at-
ko
ut

ih
e,

ako chizi ekwichichyo ggut tinjikwitizhit zitdichya kinji khukunukwinathut, ako elyet tikyitutohshit. 20 Ako einut tunginchyo kutetun nunh kug nirzi nimitrilih: akotinch i kinji zyungichitthuk, ako zyungiyootitinji, ako tikyitunkidichi, kolud ttehechotyin, ako kolud nikityigechotyin, ako kolud ihlog tinillih kit chotyin,

21 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Khuihchokunttya kochitri ttya zug, ko etshi zug nutrututteä kenjit nitrichihei lyet, ako khuihchokuntui kug elyet trututetthul lyet? 22 Kwuggut yoo elyet ekwichichyo nukwinäi kwili, ko kwikëitrutunahtya kenjit; ako elyet ekwichichyo kwili tthui nukwinäi kutriniltyi, ko kookwitetchin nukwitutattha. 23 Ihle tzi tiyin otudhatshah kenjit odhotshei. 24 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Chiti zyunkwitohtthuk khunyowhohnde: chiti kochitri ha zyunkinjotohtri nyiwho tsut yinjikotutahtri: ako kwiendo nyiwho tsut trutahtsyah. 25 Kwuggut yoo attun kitij, vuntlutrutazya: ako attun elyet kithij, ei kitiyin inchi vu sut trotendul.

26 Ako akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwikit tinecho, tinjih ihle nunh kug nizi nutunetunja kwikit: 27 ako ttechyah ako khutshitetuä ttodh ako trin, ako nizi khutunasi ako nitirzi, nitsö elyet kathinjik. 28 Nunhkug uttikwutunazi; trootshid tlo, akotsut ukdha, akotsut ukdha zit tloli nitshi hlo ha. 29 Ko nilsyei tinitirzi tej, inehit tsut vizittlokhuiti kwitenyantyin, khutrigwitti nukwidhut kenjit.

30 Ako akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nittso tte kwikuntaya? ko chiti kikwij kit kunutaya tte? 31 Khyottsun nitshi ihlog kwikkitt,

ei, nunh kug ninitrili tej, nunh kug nizi tutthug yendo tsut kwikyiyeyit kwitizik, 32 tthui te ninitrili tej, yettut nasi, akò tloli tutthug yendo tsut tinintsi dhittit, akò thohchya nitsi dhitsi; ezyuk kwuggut zyekhug nette yinko zug zyunkudhun kthukhkotli.

33 Akò akotinechi kiiikinji lyei ha kinji ko tsut zyungikhe, nitsò kunkizhin zyunkututetthuk; 34 Akò kiiikinji etun elyet ko tsut zyungikhya : kò thun khe ti katronahtunnut tsut ekwichichyo kwututthug kitshunegilthli.

35 Akò ei ttrin zit, khahtsut nukwinjdhut tej, akotunkovahnyooh, Ndyothtsui kwu tsut nutodichyah. 36 Akò tinjih lyei ooun zyunegichileh tej, ttrihchoh zit, nitsò tinchyokh inchi, khutta zyungiyoonjik. Akò ttrihchoh chizi vah zyunkwilib. 37 Akò attrui choh khatyuth kotlit, akò ttrihchoh zit ttyit teditshik, ezyuk kwuggut ettet zittukwitinilei. 38 Akò attunthun ttrihchoh tli zit tinchyokh, tshikut kug dhitsi : akò kungiyillnjik, akotungiyahnyoo, Kounahtun, rsyetetkunchitili * elyet nye tshikwili lyet? 39 Akò † gunanjik, akò attrui okuigichokhe akò choqchoh tsut akotinyoo, Et tedhindik, khechanchyo. Akò attrui nechottrui, akò kwintluth teigd hul. 40 Akò akotunkovahnyoo, Chyaggut tte kwikit zyunnochut? Nitsò tte kwikinjikwizhit elyet zyundhowohyin? 41 Akò nutchut kwitchintssi ha kozyunnutchilnui, akò akotunnithlugatinyooh, Chih chootin tte kò, attrui akò choqchoh inchi yi kukwachi.

5 AKO choqchoh ndyothtsui kwu tsut nigininchil, Gadarinnut kthoikit kwu tsut. 2 Akò ttrihchoh

* Kò. ket ninjijdhut kkwa lyet?

† Kò. khutshetäci.

kwut sut *chikhniizzi tej, inchit tsut tthunkit kwut
 ut tinjih ihle vi zit chunkyo rsruj nakyooyi ti chozzi,
 3 attun tthunkit kwit tet trikwitchintekit etiyin:
 ako elyet tthui te ihle kizhya niyikdhatetui, elyet
 kkwa, itsiniltlhyah ha inchi elyet kkwa; 4 kwuggut
 yoo nikhun tikthui ket itsi ako itsiniltlhyah ha hlunu-
 kthudhitlook ako nunuvukdhatäug, ako itsiniltlhyah
 vik kirkhe kwinyatullh, ako tikthui enjit itsi khunu-
 tunachul; ako elyet ihle ttui ettiyin zugyitahtsyah.
 5 Ako sheg, todh ako trin, tthunkit tet ako tdhah
 kug, jrzurh, ako tshih ha khuttitinetiyudh. 6 Ako
 nizhit kwut sut Jisus nahyinh tej, chilkyik ako yi
 tsut nitshikwutintthui; 7 ako tezyoo techintssi ha
 rzurh, akotinyoo, Chitti tte nyah titihsiya, Jisus,
 nun Vittekwichanchyo kwiendo tsut tugdhut vi
 Tinji? kinji ninttui ha ni sut ochisuhkthut Vittekw-
 ichanchyo kirkhe elyet khuinjisitudhadhut. 8 Kwu-
 ggut yoo akotiyahnyooh, Chunkyo rsruj, tinjih ttsut
 khutichizhit. 9 Ako yootahkthut, Ttounyazi? Ako
 akotiyahnyoo, Legiön velzi; kwuggut yoo lyei zyu-
 nitili. 10 Ako kwintthuth yi sut otetukthut kthoi-
 kit kwut sut chikh kotahah kkwa kenjit. 11 Ako
 zut tdhah kwu tsut nyakwun tsitchoh notli chi-
 ntssi zyunkwilih nunh tugwahyin. 12 Ako chunkyo
 irzyoo zyungiyootetukthut, akotunginyoo, Tsitchoh zit
 nyiwho chaëh nitetetitutah kenjit. 13 Ako inchit
 tsut Jisus tunkovilshit. Ako chunkyo rsruj khut-
 tinchik, ako tsitchoh zit nitetichochik: ako notli
 kwututlun choqchoh tsut kwutatli, nekthogechotyin
 tinillih kit chotyin kwizyo zyunilih; ako choqchoh
 zit zyuntinithinyin. 14 Ako einut tsitchoh zyumu-

* Ko, techozzi.

gaëlh kulgichilehil, akò zzehkwilyej kwi zit akò kthoikit kwi zit ket zyunkookwahnduk. Akò chikhgi-chochil chiti tukwazik zyungutunahyah kenjit. 15 Akò Jisus tsut nigininchil, akò attun vi zit chunkyò irzyoo zyunnilkyoo dhiti, nukwutazi akò tshineinji-chutthui zyungunahyin, attun inchi legiön vi zit zyunnilkyoo : akò zyungunatchut. 16 Akò einut zyungunahyinh kwahzyunkookwahnduk nitsò attun vi zit chunkyò irzyoo zyunnilkyoo nittsò vut tsut tigwiti-zyik, akò tsitchoh enjit. 17 Akò gitsutzyunochotutukthut ko lvin kwut sut kehle nutetyah. 18 Akò ttrihehoh zit nizi kathog, attun chunkyò irzyoo vi zit zyunnilkyoo yi sut otetukthut yah titetchyakh kenjit. 19 Akò elyet akotiyoochilmja, kò akotiyahnyoo, Ni zzeh kwu tsut neehinti nyi tazinut tsut, akò chiti ekwichichyo kwitchintssi Kukwadhut nyenjit tetiyin, akò nyenjit zyoogutedichyekh kwah zyunkwanduk. 20 Akò neehithizi, akò Dekapolis kwi tet ket kwichilnduk chiti ekwichichyo kwitchintssi Jisus yenjit tetiyin : akò tinjih tutthug nunyinjitrikoo-kwetunduk.

21 Akò Jisus chun ttrihehoh zit ndyothtsui nunutukthui tej, kwinttluth lyeinut gitsuthlelehil : akò choochoh tsut nyakwun tinchyokh. 22 Akò trigichinchi zzeh ttshidnut tet ihle, Jäeirus vazi, ninizi ; akò yi nahyin tej yi kthui nuttui kwu tsut nututanui. 23 akò kwinttluth yi sut otutukthut, akotinyoo, Si ttshi tsul klainji nizzhit : nyi tsut ochisuhkthut, nutihah akò vu kug nuttutandul kenjit, rsinutanja kenjit, akò kwutendui. 24 Akò yah chozi ; akò kwinttluth lyeinut gikikhchochil, akò giköinchil.

25 Akò trenjo ihle, attun ettsi etiyin nukwutudhut

ihlegelhotyin un nekthui kathog, 26 ako ekwichichyo kwilyei khunjiithudhut tinjihrsineli lyei kirkhe, ako tutthug chitti yetiyin khunsinelnyin, ako elyet kwutututrikwinji tinëitinja, ko kwiendo kwirzyoo dhitlit, 27 Jisus enjit ekwichichyo kwitintthuk kenjit, tinjih lyei tet kwikitlyo ninizi, ako yi yikk etinih. 28 Kwuggut yoo akotitinyooh, Vi yikk etihnyin chi, * rsitinutisinja. 29 Ako inehit tsut † vi ittsi kwututut tidhichit; ako ti zyin zit kaëtundui ti ‡ trudhakthui kwut sut rsyazik. 30 Ako inehit tsut Jisus khuttizzit kaëtundui ttui vut sut khuttidhut, tinjih lyei tet khutsut nutunaë, ako akotitinyooh, Chootin tte si kwutehakh etinih? 31 Ako vi katonahatunmut akotungiyahnyooh, Tinjih lyei nyah hliginyithuta kwinyayin, ako Chootin tte si tinih, chinycio lyet? 32 Ako neyinetitya attun chih tetiyin tunahyah kenjit. 33 Ko ei trenjo natchut ako tatrut, nitso vu tsut tukwazik kaëtundui, ninizi ako yi ntui ket khutitichiltshi, ako hlitegwitli tutthug yah kwelnduk. 34 Ako akotiyahnyooh, Kwitshi, nyi kwikinjikwizhit rsinyikwinlik; Tsinetun zit oounnechinti, ako nyi ‡ trudhakthui kwut sut rsinyikonji.

35 Tthui gikhe kathog, trigichinchi-zzeh tshid vi zzeh kwut sut nigininchil, akotunginyoo, Nyi tshinmidhut; chyaggut tte Kounahatun tthui te vahutseingwiniei? 36 Ko Jisus kinji trigikhe kwinetug kwichitthuk, trigichinchizzeh tshid tsut akotitinyooh, Ngehut rsho, kwikyinjinizhit kwirzi. 37 Ako ihle yi kikh tehah elyet akotiyoochihnja, ko Peter, ako James, ako John James vu ehah. 38 Ako trigichinchizzeh tshid vi zzeh kwut tsut nigininchil; ako

* Ko, nutilsizi.

† Ko, vut tta khuttujui.

‡ Ko, teti.

lyeinut zittrutahnyoo kwunahyin, ako einut zyungu-
 ttrheh ako kwintluth zyungurzur. 39 Ako nittenzi
 tej, akotunkovahnyoo, Chyaggut tte nundholtthun,
 ako zyunohttrheh? trinyun ninidhut kkwa, ko dhitsji.
 40 Ako giyettinchil. Ko attun, tutthug chikhko-
 chiltshi tle, trinyun vi ttiyi ako vu hun, ako einut
 giyahtuninchyo tukwellnjik, ako nitchin trinyun
 tinchyokh nitenji. 41 Ako nitchid nillih onji, ako-
 tiyahnyoo, Talitha kouni; ei yoo, hleteteitelya.
 Nitchid, akotinyakhnyoo, Ninyikheh. 42 Ako inehit
 tsut nitchid nedhikhyin, ako geak: kwuggut yoo
 ukwutudhut ihlogchotyia un nekthui * vah nukwi-
 chochik. Ako inehit tsut neinjitrigrigwitinji kwichintssi
 ha kunyinjigoyit. 43 Ako kwintluth ko tsut ku-
 tukwichildhut ihle chih katetundui kkwa kenjit: ako
 akotitinyooh, Teä kenjit viitrotsit.

6 AKO zut kwut sut chikh chozzi; ako khe ti
 kthoikit kwu tsut ninji; ako vi katronahtunnut
 gikikhdiehya. 2 Ako nukwazi trin nukwinidhut tej.
 trigichinchizzeh kwi zit koutiniltyin: ako lyeinut
 zyungichitthuk nunyinjirikookwetunduk, akotungi-
 nyoo, Chih tinjih nitchin tte kwut sut chih ekwichi-
 chyo kittiyin? ako, Chiti kwizi tte chih tinjih tsut
 vuntlukwitäei, kwittrid akotinchi † kwitchintssi inchi
 vinlih kirkhe tutrigwahyin? 3 Chih tutehun ha
 kwittridugwahyin elyet ili lyet, Mari vi zyoo, ako
 James vonde, ako Joses, ako Joodas, ako Seimon?
 ako vi chyodhnut tzut nyiwhah tunginchyo kkwa
 lyet? Ako giyenjitkwutunynjikthutheilzi. 4 Ako
 Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Kutugwitäug elyet yinji-

* Ko, etilijh.

† Ko, kwitchuttluth.

kwichile etun ili, ti kthoikit kwi zit kwirzi, ako khe ti tazinut tet, ako khe ti zzeh kwi zit. 5 Ako zut kwitrid kwutehutluth titetiya elyet kizhya, ko tiniti otsinnut kug nunchilnjik, ako rsinnukovinlik. 6 Ako ko kwikinjikwizhit ketun kenjit neinjirikwetunduk.

Ako zzehkwintsin kwinukoë hlinuinti kouniltyin.

7 Ako ihlogchotyin un nekthunmut okkungikhe, ako nekthunmut ako nekthunmut zyunkotichileh; ako chunkyo rsrui kug kutukwitadhut konitlunchotli; 8 ako ko sut kuntukwichildhut khuitug kenjit etchichi zyunkotendul kkwa, tuth kwirzi; hlyethchyokh elyet kkwa, oontsyookh elyet kkwa, ko kyathoh zit yootsui elyet kkwa; 9 ko kthuitritle zyungitetiyuth; ako yikk nekthui elyet nugitelzya: 10 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Nitchin te zzeh nite-tohtah, zut tunohcho ezyuk kehle tohtah kwu tsut. 11 Ako chitti kwitekit te nyiwho tukwutahndul kkwa, ako nyiwho kotudhatsha kkwa, zut kwut sut chikh tohchyah kathog, nyiwho kthui tle hlitsi * zyunohkhut ko tsut † kwunduk netsi kenjit. Hli ha akotumnyiwhaklmyoo, Sodom ako Gomorrha enjit kutukotichitri ttrin zit ei zzehkwilyei yendo tsut kükwitezhya. 12 Ako chikh gichochil, ako ket zvunkookwahnduk tinjih kineinjiigitetutah kenjit. 13 Ako chunkyo rsrui lyei chikh gitichilehik, ako tiniti lyei tlleh ha zyungeltlleh, ako rsinnukogilik.

14 Ako Herod kukwadhutehohtshid ket kwitint-thuk; kwuggut yoo vorzi kakwetundui: ako akotinyoo. John Baptist tthunkit kwut sut ninelkhyin, ako ezyuk kwuggut chih chutluth vi zit kwintluth

* Ko, zyunohggut.

† Ko, kagutetundui.

kwittridtugwahyin. 15 Kō chizinut akotungitinyooh, Kutugwitāug tinchyo, kutugwitāugnut tet ihle kit inchi. 16 Kō Herod ket kwitintthuk tej, akotitinyooh, John, attun vi tshi kēinihtyuth, chih ninelkhyin. 17 Kwuggut yoo Herod attunthun echileh, akō John onjik, akō kwitēitinitututh kwi zit niyikdhanjei Herodias kirkhe, vu chah Philip vu ut: kwuggut yoo yinyoti. 18 Kwuggut yoo John Herod tsut akotitinyooh, Elyet nyenjit kookwili nyu chah vu ut vitintiya. 19 Akō Herodias attunthun yi netsi khutsuttinyoo, akō niyizhigtahkthah ket tinjetudhut; akō elyet kizhya; 20 kwuggut yoo Herod John unatchut, tinjih tshitchoē akō rsotitinyoo ilih kaētundui, akō kwundui yi kuniltyi. Akō yi chitthuk tej ekwichichiehyo kwilyei kwikkrit tetiyin; akō sso ha yoodhantshei. 21 Akō trin kwirzi tej nukwinidhut tej, Herod vi koqli-trin zit ti ttshidnut enjit, akō nuvvetshidnut enjit, akō Galili tshidnut enjit khahtsut ninjkwudhut kweltsui; 22 Akō Herodias vi yetsi attunthun nitenizi tej akō atzo, Herod ssotsuneltsui akō einut ssih tsut giyahtatshei; akō kukwadhutchohltshid nitehid tsut akotitinyooh, Chiti te viinidhun set sut ochitukthut, akō nyitsuntelhtsya. 23 Akō kinji ninttui ha yi tsut gikhe, Chiti te set sut otutitukthut, nyi sun telhtsya, si kookukwadhut kwutlud kwu tsut. 24 Akō chekhehithizi, akō tu hun tsut akotitinyooh, Chiti tte otutisuhkthut? Akō akotitinyooh, John Baptist vi tshi. 25 Akō inchi tsut anidhook kukwadhutchohltshid tsut nitenetizi, akō otetukthut, akotinyoo, Akotinihthun Jehn * Baptist vi tshi tshik zit inchi tsut sintlutika.

* Kō, Bapteiz ahtsi.

26 Ako kukwadhutchohtshid kwintluth ttrigwinti: ko vi kinjik ninttui kenjit, ako einut ssih tsut gichil-tshej enjit, yi tunakkwa elyet ketinizhya. 27 Ako inehit tsut kukwadhutchohtshid khuötahyinnut tet ihle echileh, ako kutukwiehildhut yi tshi nitritelya: ako chozi ako kwiteitinitututh kwi zit yi tshi keiti-tyuth, 28 Ako tshik zit yi tshi niyinjikui, ako nitchid nuthuiyikui, ako nitchid tuf hun nuthuiyikui. 29 Ako vi katronahtunnut ket zyunkutjntihuk tej, nigininchil ako ki chittshij-zyin zyunonjik, ako tthunkit zit * giyantshi.

30 Ako chilehnut Jisus tsut chunnihligitichilzi, ako e' hichyo kwututthug giyahkwahnduk, chiti te tungetiyin, ako chiti te kunkoniltyin. 31 Ako akotunkovahnyoo. Nyiwhonthun kwinetug kwitekit alhetronyoo kwu tsut nunohchyah, ako ihle zyunnouhzi. Kwuggut yoo lyeinut zyunkwilih nigininchil ako gichochil, ako zyunchuguteä kenjit kwedhah kwirzi elyet zyungitiya. 32 Ako ttrihchoh zit kwitekit akhetronyoo kwinetug kwu tsut gichochil. 33 Ako gichochil tej lyeinut zyunkoginahyinh, ako kwahzyungitundui, ako zzehkwilyej tutthug kwut sut tikthui kug zut kulgichilchil, ako ko yetshi nigininchil. 34 Ako tedhizi tej, kwintluth lyeinut zyunnahyinh, ako zyoogutigwidichyo ha ko tsut zyuntishi, kwuggut yoo tivi elyet tivikunahtyi thiyin kit tunginehyokh: ako ekwiehichyo kwilyej kunkotiniltyin. 35 Ako kochitri uttui kwintluth kwidhut, vi katronahtunnut gitsutnininchil, ako akotunginyoo, Kwitekit akhetronyoo tukoonehyo, ako uttui kochitri kwidhut: 36 oounzyunnukochaëh, kthoikit ako

* Ko, gininyanjik.

zzehkwintsin kwinekœe kwu tsut gutetah kenjit, ako khenjit etchichi zyunchuguteä zyunkotekthut : kwu-ggut yoo zyunchuguteä elyet etchichi zyunkithiyin. 37 Kô kwitigikhe ako akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhon kozyunnunohtsit. Ako akotungiyahnyoo, Titutah lyet ako hlyehchyoh denaria nekthui tinillih kit chotyin khudhun zyutitukthut lyet ako zyunchuguteä kozyunnitlutatsit lyet? 38 Kô akotunkovahnyoo, hlyehchyoh tun tenyatchyo khudhohzi? tohchyah, zyunkwunohyin. Ako kazyungutundui tei, akotunginyoo, Ihlokunlih, ako hlyoog nekthui. 39 Ako ko tsut kuntukwichildhut ttlo antlo kug tutthug tshungititinilzi zyungututatsa. 40 Ako tshunhlugutatshei, ihlogtinillihelohyinnut kit, ako ihlokunlihelohyinnut kit. 41 Ako hlyehchyoh tun ihlokunlih, ako hlyoog nekthui tukwichilnjik, ako zyehekug kwu tsut nindechazi, kwirzi ket gikhe, ako hlyehchyoh hleyozuth; ako katronahtunnut nultunyohti ko ndo kwutungitelya kenjit; ako hlyoog nekthui tutthug ko tet nikyittiniitilil. 42 Ako tutthug zyunchigiëlh, ako zyuneginyoti. 43 Ako untinyithuzuth, kthugttya ihlogchotyin un nekthui tuntinilei tukookwichilnjik, ako hlyoog ttsut tthui. 44 Ako einut hlyehchyoh tun zyunchigiëlh ihlokunlihchotyin tinillih kit chotyin tunginchyokh.

45 Ako inehit tsut ti katronahtunnut zyunnilkui ttrihchoh zit nitegutetah, ako ndyoth tsei Bethsaida kwu tsut kwiyetshih kwu tsut gutetah, attunthun lyeinut ooun nuchileh kathog. 46 Ako * ko nazi tle, tldah kug kwu tsut gichozi gititetchya kenjit. 47 Ako khahtsut nukwinidhut, ttrihchoh choqchoh tethud

* Kô, zyunnukochileh.

tinchyokh, akō attun nunh kug thun tinchyō. 48 Akō zyunkonahyin gututo khuinjigithichik, kwuggut yoo ko tutunintrui, todh tankthut nunkoviyin kwi-zyō ko tsut ninizi, choqchoh kug getik; akō kweko tehah yinizhin: 49 kō kutetun, choqchoh kug getik zyunginahyin tej, *kookwitetchin tinchyō zyungini-zhin, akō zyungirzrull: 50 kwuggut yoo tutthug zyunginahyin, akō kwahutseinukwininchil. Akō in-chit tsut kwah gikhe, akō akotunkovahnyoo, Zyun-yinjitohtluth: Sih ihli: zyunnochut rshō. 51 Akō ttrihehoh zit ko tsut gichozi; akō nechottrui; akō khuttizit kwintluth nunyinjirikookwetunduk kwi-yendo tsut, akō kunyinjigoyit; 52 Kwuggut yoo hlyethchyokh tun kenjit elyet ninjiigata, kwuggut yoo ko ttri zyuntilyoo.

53 Akō kwutto negininchil tej, Gennesaret kthoikit kwu tsut nigininchil, akō tugochil. 54 Akō ttrihehoh kwut sut tegichochil tej, inchit tsut tinjih giyahzyun-etundui. 55 Akō ei kthoikit tutthug kwinukoë kulgichilehil, akō einut zyungeltsik kitti etshi kug kwinukoë ukthahgitichilehil, nitchin tinchyō zyungitintthuk. 56 Akō nitchin kwäun te nitenizi, zzehkwintsin kwi zit, kō zzehkwilyei kwi zit, kō kthoikit kwu tsut, tinitinut ndetekthui nungotli, akō giyunotetukthut ki yikk tlin kwirzi kwuntitendya ehi: akō ettetginyachyonut zyungitinih rsinnugazik.

7 AKO vut tsut Pharisinut akō attuntluthnut tet etenut hligelchil Jeroosalem kwut sut nigininchil. 2 Akō vi katronahtunnut etenut tinillih rsui ha, ei yoo, kunutratrakh kkwā, kitti hlyethchyokh zyun-

* Kō, chunkyō.

chigiëlh zyungunahyinh, kwitunyingigitäe. 3 Kwuggut yoo Pharisinut, ako Joonut tutthug, kittinlih tsenja kunnäugatrakh kwirzi, elyet zyungoä, * unjonut ko ndotugwitazya zyuntugwichintun: 4 Ako ndetekthui unutazi kwut sut ninekidichyah tei, khuttikunugatrakh kkwa chi, zyunchuguä kkwa: ako chizi ekwichichyo kwilyei zyunkoöli, ei tankookwichihnjik kwikunkutahduk kenjit, vizittrinyin, ako choottya, ako thetrinttya, ako etshikit kwikunutratrakh. 5 Ako Pharisinut ako attuntluthnut zyungiyootahkthut, Chyaggut tte nyi katronahtunmut unjonut ko ndotugwitazya kwikit getah kkwa, ko tinllih † elyet kunnäutrelhtrakh ha hlyehchyoh zyunguä? 6 Ako kwitigikhyi, akotunkovahnyooh, Tutchudhikthut, Isaias kwirzi nyiwhenjit kutugwitiug, nitso kwitinyithuthuth,

Chih tinjih kiti teva ha zyuntestigitchile.

Ko ko ttri set sut nizhit tinchyo.

7 Ko kwuggut kkwa set tsut zyunkigichinchi,

Kutronitun kit tinjih tugwitetuggun kunko-
nahtun.

8 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwiehanchyo tugwitië akhezyunkotohni, ako tinjih ndo tugwitazya zyunnoutoh-tun, choottya ako vizittrinyin kunäutratrakh: ako ekwichichyo akotinchi kwilyei tunwhohyin. 9 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Vittekwiehanchyo tugwitië hlo ha kwuggut kkwa zyunkohtsi khe nyiwhon ndotugwitazya kuntunohtya kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo Mosis akotitinyooh, Nyi ttiyi ako nyu hun yinjiko-chidhaë; ako, Attun ti ttiyi ko tu hun enjit kwirzyoogikhyi chittshi ‡ nuvizhit: 11 ko nyiwhon akotunto-

* Ko, oneno kwunduinut.

† Ko. rseruj.

‡ Ko. nuvazhit.

khnyoo, Tinjih ihle ti ttiyi kə tu hun tsut akotititenja, Ei kwikirkhe set sut khugwitintuä Korban, ei * ozi nukwichijei; 12 ako tthui te ti ttiyi kə tu hun enjit ekwichichyo titetiya zyunotohnyoo kkwa; 13 Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kwuggut kkwa zyunkohtsi nyiwhon ndotugwitazya kwunthudhohlih kwikirkhe : ako ekwichichyo kwilyei akotinchi tunwhohyin. 14 Ako dum tinjih lyei kəkunnugikhe, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwho tutthug zyunsodhudhohtshei, ako kwikittuntziöhtthui : 15 tinjih ödli elyet ekwichichyo kwili, ei yi zit dichya kudhun rsrui yitahtsya; kə ei ekwichichyo tinjih vut sut khuttidichya ei zyunnili tinjih rsrui ahtsi. 16 Tinjih ihle tzi kwitiyin otudhatshe odhotshe. 17 Ako lyeinat ttsut zzeh kwi zit nitenzi tei, vi katronahtunnut küikinji kenjit zyungiyootahkthut. 18 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhon te tthui kwikittuttzikwele ketun tunohcho lyet? Yinjikwunohyin kkwa lyet, chiti te kwuödh kwut sut tinjih zit tidichya, elyet kidhun rsrui yahtsi; 19 kwuggut yoo elyet yi ttri zit tutochya, kə kwi vut zit, ako kwitekit nukwinäi kwi tsut chekh tidichi, ssih tutthug dhitsya kwahtsi? 20 Ako akotitinyoo, Ei tinjih ttsut khuttidichya, ei tinjih rsrui ahtsi. 21 Kwuggut yoo tizit kwut sut, tinjih kə ttri kwut sut, kwiynji kwirzyoo khuttidichya, tzetigwitiyin, tsetigwitiyin, nizhigtrudhakthah, 22 † trinyoi, ket injikwitizhit, kwirzyootigwitiyin, nukwune, kwirzyookwinyazhit, kwinde kwirzyoo, trigikhyi trigwandyoth, khuyinjikwichile, kwunashi : 23 chih ekwichichyo kwirzyoo kwututthug tizit kwut sut khuttidichya, ako tinjih rsrui ahtsi.

* Kə, attejnji.

† Kə, khutroni.

24 Ako zut kwut sut nedhikhyin, ako Teir Seidon ha kwilyin kwu tsut ooun chozzi. Ako zzeh ihlog kwi zit nittechozi, ako ihle katetundui kkwa ket tinjetudhut; ako elyet kookwizhya netutunäi. 25 Kwuggut yoo inchit tsut trenjo ihle, attun vi yetsi tsul chunkyo rsrui vi zit nakyoo, yet kwitintthuk, ninzi ako yi kthui lui netutatshi. 26 Ako trenjo Grik ilih, Seirophinishan kwitchin kyo. Ako yit sut otetukthut vi yetsi vut sut chunkyo irzyoo chikh tachya. 27 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo Trinyumut troottshid konenyoochya; kwuggut yoo elyet koo-kwili trinyumut ko hlyethchyokh trotendul ako hlui tsul tsut truttutashi. 28 Ko kwittigikhe ako akotiyahnyoo, Aha, Kukwadhut; tthui te hlui tsul vikugä zug trinyumut chyokhlid zyundhichyah. 29 Ako akotiyahnyoo, Chih kinji kenjit ooun nechinti : chunkyo irzyoo ni yetsi ttsut chekhtichodhut. 30 Ako ti zzeh kwu tsut nechithizi, ako trinyun etshi kug trininjik ukwäei, ako chunkyo irzyoo chekhtichodhut. 31 Ako chun Teir ako Seidon kwilyin kwut sut chekhchithizi, ako Seidon nutetik Galili choqchoh kwu tsut, Dekapolis kwilyin kwuthud kwutto. 32 Ako ihle ttzi ettun ako kinji tritchattui gitsutninyantshi; ako zyungiyootutukthut yi kug nututandul kenjit. 33 Ako lyeinut ttsut kwinetug ooun yoonjik, ako tinletthug yi tzi intthui, ako chorzik, ako yi tshah etinih; 34 Ako zyekhug kwu tsut nitinintyin, chilzi, ako akotiyahnyoo, Ephphatha, ei tekwichiei, Nikitkwinyoochya. 35 Ako inchit tsut vi ttzi nikitkwinyatthut, ako vi tshah tlhyah tunetunduk, ako kwirzi gikhe. 36 Ako ko tsut kuntukwichildhut ihle ahkookwutahnduk kkwa : ko kwiendo ko tsut

seidon
ihlog
a ket
i. 25
yetsi
thuk,
trenjo
it sut
chikh
mmut
koo-
ako
e ako
i tsul
hyah.
inti :
. 30
i kug
dhut.
t sut
ochoh
. 32
nyan-
andul
njik,
qo yi
tyin,
ehiei,
ikit-
ako
dhut
tsut

kuntukwichildhut, kwintluth kwiyendo ket zyunkookwellndukk. 37 Ako kwintluth kwiyendo nunyinjitrigookwetunduk, akotunginyoo, Ekwichichyo kwututthug kwirzi tetiyin : tzi-etenut untzittthui mehi, ako kinjiettunmut unkigikhyi tuninlik.

8 El trin zit, chun kwintluth lyeinut zyunkwilih
8 tej, ako etehichi zyunguteä elyet zyungitiya, ti
katronahtunmut hutut tsut okkungikhe, ako ako-
tunkovahnyoo, 2 lyeinut enjit zyoogutigwidichyo ha
zyundhilhtshi, kwuggut yoo choog trin tyig kathog
ah tunginehyo, ako etehichi zyunguteä elyet zyungit-
iya : 3 Ako kotunukkui kiti zzeh kwu tsut nuko-
tulheh chi kwiniö kug * ko ttui kikwutazya : ako
ettenut nizhit kwut sut nigininchil. 4 Ako vi ka-
tronahtunmut gitizyungikhe, Nitchin tte kwut sut
ihle kutezhya tzut nunlkwinjirh hlyethchyokh ha
chihmut kiitunatchyah ? 5 Ako zyunkotabkthut,
Hlyethchyokh tun tenyatchyo khudholzi ? Ako ako-
tungitinyooh, Chitsutetsinekthui. 6 Ako lyeinut tsut
kuntukwichikhut nunh kug gututatsha ; ako hlyeh-
chyoh tun chitsutetsinekthui tukwellnjik, ako khui
kwuntlutetiei tle, hleyozuth, ako ti katronahtunmut
unthnyotli ko ndo nungitelya kenjit ; ako lyeinut
nda nungiyotli. 7 Hlyoog tsul tsin tthui khugazi ;
ako kwirzi ket gikhe tle, chih tthui ko ndo nitritelya.
8 Ako zyunchigiëlh, ako zyuneginyoti : ako untinyi-
thuzuth trunonyodhut kthugttya chitsutetsinekthui
† tukookwichilnjik. 9 Ako einut zyunchigiëlh ttan-
kthutshotyin tinillih kit chotyin tunginehyokh kwizyo ;
ako ooun zyunnukochileh. 10 Ako inchit tsut ttrih-

* Ko, kokitlitkwutazya.

† Kq, zyuntriniltsei.

choh zit izi ti katronahtumut ha, ako Dalmanutha kwunun kwu tsut ninizi.

11 Ako Pharisinut chikh giinchil, ako zyungiyoo-tichilkthut, zychkug kwut sut koogwiteyin gitsutoo-kungintyi, * gikukwundui. 12 Ako tunkyo zit kwint-thuth chilzi tle akotitinyooh, Chih nizyonedichi chya-ggut tte koogwiteyin kookunityi? Ili ha akotumyi-whakhnyoo, Chih nizyonedichi elyet te koogwiteyin nitlukwittelhzya. 13 Ako akhezyunkochonjik, ako chun ttrihehoh zit netizi tle ndyothtsui kwu tsut chokthui.

14 Ako hlyehchyoh zyunkotendul kunnugande; ako ttrihehoh zit hlyehchyoh tun ihlog yendo tsut elyet khutta zyungitiya. 15 Ako ko tsut kuntukwichildthut, akotinyoo, Khunyowhohnde, Pharisinut ko † khunathluk ako Herod vit ‡ khunathluk kwut sut khuttikunnohtyi. 16 Ako nikha kinjikitaggo, akotunginyoo, Hlyehchyoh khudhazi kkwa kenjit. 17 Ako Jisus katundui tei akotunkovalnyoo, Chyaggut tte ket kinjitohggo, hlyehchyoh elyet khanohzi kenjit? Elyet tthui te zyunyinjikwinudhohyin, ako elyet kwikittuntziöhe lyet? nyiwhot ttri tthui tilyoo kunwhohyin lyet? 18 Kwinde zyundhowhohyin, elyet zyunkwinudhohyin lyet? ako kwitzi zyunwhohyin, elyet zyunkwiehohtthuk lyet? ako kunnoundui kkwa lyet? 19 Hlyehchyoh tun ihlökwinlih ihlökwinlihchotyin tinillih kit chotyinnut tet hlundhizuth tei, kthugttya zit tuntinilei untinyithuzuth ha tenyat-choo ‡ tukwichidhohnjik? Akotungiyahnyoo, Ihlogchotyin un nekthui. 20 Ako hlyehchyoh tun etsute-tsinekthui tankthutchotyin tinillih kit chotyinnut

* Ko, gikuntukwichonjik.

† Ko, tenyatyookh.

‡ Ko, nutohlil.

tet tej, kthugttya zit tuntinilei untinyithuzuth ha tenyatchyo tukwichidhohnjik? Akotungiyahnyoo, Etsutetsinekthui. 21 Akò akotunkovahnnyoo, Tthui te kwikittuntzidhohe kkwa lyet?

22 Akò Bethsaida kwu tsut nigininehil. Akò tinjih ndeētun gitsutninyantshi, akò yi titendya kenjit gitsutzyunotutukthut. 23 Akò ndeētun nillih onjik, akò zzehkwintsin kwut sut chikhyinyantshi; akò yinde kug irzik tle, akò yi kkò nichanjik, yootahkthut. Ekwichichyo kwinyayin lyet? 24 Akò niitinintyi akotittinyooh. Tinjih konilhyin; kwuggut yoo tutehun kit zyummilhyin, kugututul. 25 Akotsut ehan yinde ninechanjik; akò kwirzi kwunahyinh, akò tsinazik, akò ekwichichichyo kwututthug kwirzi kwunahyinh. 26 Akò yi zze tsut ooun neyitchileh, akotinyoo, Zzehkwintsin kwu nittetozi rshò, akò ihle zzeh kwintsin kwi zit vah konduk rshò. 27 Akò Iisus chikhchozi, akò vi katronahtunnut, Kaisariä Philippi zzehkwintsin kwu tsut: akò kwiniè kug ti katronahtunnut otahkthut, akotunkovahnnyoo, Chootin tte ihli tinjih zyunginyoo? 28 Akò giyahzyunkwahnduk, akotunginyoo, John Baptist: akò chizimut Eleias; kò chizimut, Kuttugwitäagnut tet ihle. 29 Akò zyunkotahkthut, Kò nyiwhon chootin tte ihli zyuntolmyoo? Peter kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Nun Kreist ili. 30 Akò ko tsut kuntukwichikhut ihle giyenjit ahzyunkookwutahnduk kkwa. 31 Akò kunkotiniltyin, tinjih Tinji ettelye ekwichichyo kwilyei khuinjitetudhut, akò unjonut, akò atteinjiähtsinjonut, akò attunthuthnut kirkhe trutunahkkwa, akò nizzhig-trutahkthah, akò trin tyig kwitle ninutalli. 32 Akò ei kinji kwirzi gikhe. Akò Peter yoochithinjik, akò

yookaigichokhe. 33 Kō attun khuttsetinileh, akō ti katronahtunnut zyunnahyin. Peter * kugichokhe, akō akotinyoo. Sik kitlyō nechinti, Satan : kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vut sun zyunnili ket ninjiidhut kkwa, kō tinjih vut sun zyunnili. 34 Akō lyeinut okungikhe ti katronahtunnut ha, akō akotunkovahn-yoo. Chootin te si kikh tehah ket tinjitizhit, khutti-ti, okkwa, akō ti nititāē onji, akō si kikh vizi. 35 Kwuggut yoo chootin te tu kwundui tansi ket tinjitizhit yah tritetundul; kō chootin te senjit akō kwunduk nirzi kenjit tu kwundui ahtritundul neyitahsi. 36 Kwuggut yoo tinjih chitti tte vut tsut trutenja nunhkug tutthug khukwutazya chi, akō ti kwundui ahtritundul? 37 Kwuggut yoo tinjih chiti tte tu kwundui ti kwutsun tahtsya lye? 38 Kwuggut yoo chootin te chih nizyonedichi tzetittiyin akō trandyoth tet senjit akō si kinjik enjit tritutenji tinjih Tinji tthui yenjit tritutenji, ti Ttyi chekwahndit zit ti zyekkugkudhäug rsyotitinyoonut ha ninutetudhah tej.

9 AKO akotunkovahn-yoo, Illi ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo. Ettenut ko tet tzut nugichilzi, einut elyet chitshi kunkookwutelthlei Vittekwichanchyo kook. kwadhut kwuttui ha nukwichatthut zyungutunahyah kwu tsut.

2 Akō ttrin nikityig kwitle Peter, akō James, akō vut chah John Jisus utta kotukwellnjik, akō tthal yettuiē thun kwinēt kwu tsut nukoginilil : akō tthal nda etchoog vi kwitinehin : 3 akō vi yikk chahm a dhitlit, kwintluth takuj zokh kwikit; nitsō nunh ku

* Kō, keigichokhe.

ethitlikhe ahtsi elyet kidhun kwikit takui ahtsi.
 4 Ako Eleias Moses ha ko tsut ekwitinehin : ako
 Jisus ha zyunkigikhyi. 5 Ako Peter gichokhe ako
 Jisus tsut akotijinyooh, Rabbei, nyiwhenjit kwirzi
 tzut tuntidichyah : ako tutehunshah tityigg nun-
 ututthui : ihlog nyenjit, ako ihlog Mosis enjit,
 ako Eleias enjit ihlog. 6 Kwuggut yoo chiti
 tititenja kaetundui kkwa ; kwuggut yoo kwintluth
 kozyunnutehutehluui. 7 Ako kokh kwilih ko nu-
 notinjik : ako kokh kwut sut kwitezyoo nitechatthut,
 Chih si Tinji vetitrimidhun tinchyo : zyunodhudhoh-
 tshai. 8 Ako kwiratet kwindi zyunkoogwunahyin,
 thui te ihle zyungunahyin kkwa ko Jisus rzi kute-
 tunthun kwah.

9 Ako idlah kwut sut kotunugetutah kathog ko
 tsut kuntukwielidhut chiti zyungunahyinh, tinjih
 Tinji tthunkit kwut sut ninelhyin tle kwirzi, tinjih
 ihle ahzyunkookwutahnduk kkwa lye. 10 Ako ei
 kinji uttut tsut kunginiltyi, zyunnihlukotahkthut
 chitshi kwut sut ninukwali chiti ket tekwichiei. 11
 Ako zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo, Nitso tte
 attunthuthnut akotunginyoo Eleias trootshid nutebah
 lye. 12 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Eleias etelye troot-
 shid nichizhit, ako ekwichichyo kwututthug kirsin-
 ungwaei : ako nitso tinjih Tinji enjit kwitinyithuth,
 etelye ekwichichyo kwilyei khuinjitetudhut, ako
 viteinjitrutaä kkwa. 13 Ko akotumnyiwbakhnyoo,
 Eleias ettelye nichodhut, ako gitsutunetiyin tthui
 chiti te ket tinjigedichik, nitso venjit kwitinyithu-
 thuth.

14 Ako katronahtunnut tsut nigininchil tej, ko ndi
 kwintluth lyeinut zyungunahyin, ako attunthuthnut

kwah zyunkotahkthut. 15 Ako inchit tsut lyeimut tutthug, zyunginabhyin tej, kwintluth nunyinjitr-kookwetunduk, ako gitsutkulgichilehil giynnazi. 16 Ako attuntluthmut zyuntahkthut, Chitti te kwah zyummihlotohkthut? 17 Ako lyeimut tet ihle yi ti gikhe, Kounahtun, si tinji ni tsut nineltshi, attun chunkyo kinji etun tiyin; 18 ako nitchin te kwu tsut nuyoonduk khuyitunahtsya: ako tukwuggo, ako hlukhotakursh, ako khuttitezhit: ako nyi katronah-tunmut tsut gihkhe chekh gitutahta kenjit lye; ako elyet kunkizhya. 19 Ako kotigikhyi akotinyoo, Nizyonedichi kwikinjikwizhit etun, ttathog kwu tsut nyiwhah titihchya? ttathog kwu tsut nyiwhah tshititihndya? set tsut ninoltshi. 20 Ako gitsut-ninyanttshi: ako yi nahyin tej, inchit tsut chunkyo kwintluth nyithikyuth; ako nunh kug nututanui, ako kwuggo ha nutunetutul. 21 Ako yi ttiy otahkthut, Ttathog kwut sut chih yet nekwichatthut? Ako akotittinyooh, Trinyun tej kwut sut. 22 Ako nikhun kkon zit ako choo zit tthui neyitutathuk, rsyetetgiyitutatsya kenjit: kokewichichyo kinyidhun tinitiyin chi, nersikwitchachyo nyiwhochinyoo, ako nyiwhotsutranyundui. 23 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo. (kwikyinjinizhit) kinyidhun chi. Ekwichichyo kwututthug attun kwikinjizhit tsut kookwudhun. 24 Inchit tsut trinyun vi ttiy irzrul, ako akotittinyooh. Kukwadhut, kwikinjihshit; si kwikinjikoshit kwut-suttrinji. 25 Ako lyeimut kwee hlukulgelehil Jisus kwunahyin tej, chunkyo rssrui ookuigichokhe, akotiyahnyoo, Chukyo kinji etun ako ttzi etun, nit tsut kutukwiteldhut, vut sut khutchizhit, ako tthui te vi zit nitetotizhit rsho. 26 Ako irzrul, ako kwintluth

khëitiniyuth, yi tsut khëttinidhut: akò trinvun ihle ninidhut kit dhitlit; zyuk kwuggut lyei akotungitinyooh, Ninidhut. 27 Kò Jisus yinlih onjik, akò niyichanttshì; akò nedhikhyin. 28 Akò zzeh kwi zit nitenizi tei, vi katronahtunnut kwinetug zyungiyootahkthut, Chyaggut tte nyiwhon chikhtutata elyet kunitizhya? 29 Akò akotunkovahnyooh, * Chih kwikit elyet kookwidhum † chikhtutetah, kò kwigichinchik akò kwitutrànki kwikirkhe.

30 Akò zut kwut sut keblegichochil, akò Galili mukug kugetutul; akò ihle katetundui elyet yinizhya. 31 Kwuggut yoo ti katronahtunnut kunoniltiyin, akò akotunkovahnyooh, tinjih Tinji tinjih nillih tsut kwuntlutranttshì, akò nunzhiggitudhakthah; akò nizzhigtridhelkthui tle, trin tyig kwitle nmutali. 32 Kò ei kinji elyet kwikituntrigaä, akò zyungiyootutahkthut zyungunatehut.

33 Akò Kapernäüm kwu tsut nigininchil: akò zzeh kwi zit tinchyo tei zyunkotahkthut, Chitti tte kwinië kug ket kinjitohggo? 34 Kò elyet tungichihuja: kwuggut yoo kwinië kug khutsuttunihlugatinyooh, Chootin kwiendo chintssi tinchyokh. 35 Akò nyoti, akò ihlogchotyin un nekthui okungikhe; akò akotunkovahnyoo, Ihle trootshid telya ket tinjiti-zhit chi, tutthug tet huike telya, akò tutthug enjit chukeinduk. 36 Akò trinyur tsul onjik, akò kò thud yi nilti: akò niyitchanttshì tei, akotunkovahnyooh: 37 Chootin te trinyunnut tsul akotinchinut tet tsut ihle sorzi zit otitetundul sotitinji; akò chootin te otitetundul elyet sotitinji, kò attun sit chileh.

38 John yi tsut gikhe akotinyoo, Kounahtun, ihle

* Ko, Akotinchi.

† Kò, khuttutedhah.

zyunnayinh nyorzi zit chunkyo irzyoo tichilthut, attun nyiwho kikh ahah kkwa, ako nuntetinyidhityin, nyiwho kikh ahah kkwa kenjit. 39 Ko Jisus akotitinyooh, Nututunohun rsho: kwuggut yoo elyet ihle kwili * kwitrid ninttui sorzi zit titetiya, ako senjit kwirzyoo gitekhyia anidhook kutezhya. 40 Kwuggut yoo attun nyiwho netsi tinchyo kkwa nyiwhenjit tinchyo. 41 Kwuggut yoo chootin te choottya zit choo sorzi zit nyiwhonthutekka, Kreist vut sun zyunohli kenjit, hli ha akotunnyiwhakbnyoo, ti nendui ahtritetundul kkwa. 42 Ako chootin te chih nittaubut tet ihle si kinjizhit kwutukthuiyinjitutathul, venjit kwiendo kwirzi kotrul tshih nitsi vu kkokh nichootyin, ako choochoh zit trichiltshi chi. 43 Ako nyinlih kwutukthuinyitchasit chi vi keininti: nyenjit kwirzi nillih nuko ettun kwundui nitetutidhah, nillih nekthui nittiyin kwiyezug kwu tsut nitetutidhah, kkon tunetthokh elyet kookwidhun kwu tsut yendo tsut. 44 Nitchin kwi kyoo elyet noshit, ako kkon elyet notshookh. 45 Ako nyi kthui kwutukthuinyitchashit chi vi keinintyi; nyenjit kwirzi kthui nuko etun kwundui tsut nitetutidhah kwukthui nekthui nitiyin kwiyezug khuinjikwuächi kwu tsut nenyitrutachya, kkon tunetthokh elyet kookwidhun kwu tsut yendo tsut: 46 Nitchin kwikyoo elyet noshit, ako kkon elyet notshookh. 47 Ako nyinde kwutukthuinyitchashit chi, khunvantsya: nyenjit kwiendo kwirzi Vittukwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit kwinde ihlog ha nitetutidhah, kwinde nekthui nitiyin kwiyezug khuinjikwuächi kkon kwi zit nenyitrutachya yendo tsut: 48 Nitchin kwi kyoo elyet noshit, kko

* Ko, kwuttluth.

an elyet notshookh. 49 Kwuggut yoo ettoun-
vatchyo kkon ha tunetunun, ako atteinji kwitetkoo-
gwinyatchyo toggwui ha kwutunetunun. 50 Toggwui
nirzi: ko toggwui vi kwandui ekwitichiltthut chi,
chitti tte vi kwandui tuntohlya? Toggwui khuttizit
khudhohzi, ako nihlininje tsinetun zyunwhohyin.

10 AKO zut kwut sut nedhikhyin, ako Joodaiä kwi-
lyin ako Jordan ndyothtsui un kwu tsut ninizi:
ako lyeimut chun gitsuthlinelechil; ako nitsö tinetiyyik
kwikit kummukoniltyin. 2 Ako Pharisinut gitsut-
nininechil, ako zyungiyootahkthut, Tinjih * ti trenjo
ooun tahchyah lyet venjit kookwudhun? gikuntu-
kwichenjik. 3 Ako kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyooh,
Mosis chiti tte nyiwho tsut kutukwiehildhut? 4 Ako
akotungitinyooh, Oounkwutachi etunetle kwitun-
tututluth Mosis kwunthutetäei, ako oountrutachya.
5 Ako Jisus kwitigikhe ako akotunkovahnyooh,
Nyiwho ttri tilyoo kenjit, chih tugwitië nyiwho tsut
yettinyothluth. 6 Ko nunh kotlit koogwinyäei kwut
sut Vittekwiechanchyo † tinjih ako trig zyumeltsei.
7 Chih kenjit tinjih ti ttyi ako tu hun akheötitenja,
ako tu ut einjitutteä; 8 ako nekthummut kwutthui
ihlog gitelya. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti Vittekwie-
chanchyo nikhutynilti, tinjih nitsutnukovachya rshö.
10 Ako zzeh kwi zit vi katronahtummut chih kenjit
chun zyunnegiyootahkthut. 11 Ako akotunkovah-
nyoo, Chootin te tu ut oountahchya, ako chizi khutti-
netitya, yi netsi tzetitiyin. 12 Ako trenjo ihle tu
khui oountahchya chi, ako chizzi khuyitinetitya tze-
titiyin.

* Ko, tu ut.

† Ko, kekwoi.

13 Ako trinyun tsul vut tsut nitrinilih kwuntitendya kenjit : ako katronahtunnut einut nukoginilih koku-negigichokhe. 14 Ko Jisus kwunahyin tej, elyet ssöilya, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Trinyun tsul set tsut nugutetah zyunkotohnyoo, ako kinuntukotunohun rsho : kwuggut yoo akotinchinut enjit Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut tinchyo. 15 Ili ha akotunmywhakhnyoo, Chootin te Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut trinyun tsul kit elyet otitethundul elyet ni zit nitetehah. 16 Ako nukochilih, ako ko kko munchilnjik, ako kwirzi kwenjit gikhe.

17 Ako ti kwinië kug chikh chozzi kathog, ihle yit tsut chilkyik, ako yi tsut nitshikwutaë, ako yootahkthut, Kounahtun Irzi, chiti tte titihsiya sheg kwundui kitihsiya kenjit ? 18 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Chyaggut tte nirzi sanyoo ? ihle, attun Vittekwichanchyo. 19 Tugwitetuggun kanyitundui, Tze-töntiyin, rsho, Nukoshit rsho, Chunoi rsho, Kwuve-tsit ha ket konduk rsho, Nunqë rsho, Ni ttyi ako nyu hun yinjikochidhaë. 20 Ako kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyooh, Kounahtun, chih etchichi tutthug nichihdhut kwut sut kunidhelhtyi. 21 Ako Jisus yi nahyin yetinizhin, ako akotiyahnyooh, Etchichi ihlog ketun tinidichyo : ooun nechinti, chitti te kinitiyin ninyandui, ako nersitchachyonut tsut kwunthunili, ako zych kug ttetekh kitintiya : ako nineninti, nititaë oninji, ako si kikh nyiheih. 22 Ako ei kinji kenjit trigwitineltshit, ako ttrigwiti ha nechithizi : kwuggut yoo kwitij kwintssi ketiyin.

23 Ako Jisus kwindi kwunahyinh, ako ti katronahtunnut tsut akotinyoo, Einut * kwitij zyungitiyin

* Ko, ttetekh.

nitso kookontrhi Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut
 kwi zit nitegitutetah! 24 Ako katronahtunmut ki
 kinjik kenjit nunyinjitríkookwetunduk. Kò Jisus
 ehun kwitínugeti, akò akotunkovalnyoo, Trinyumut,
 einut ttetekh kwutunyinjigichanchyo kwenjit nitso
 kookontrhi Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit
 nitegitutetah. 25 Chutthui uggunchoh tthatsul kkli
 nukug gutaheih tinjih ehle Vittekwichanchyo kookuk-
 wadhut kwi zit nitte tutedhah yendo tsut kúkwudhun.
 26 Ako kwintluth nunyinjitrígookwetunduk, akotuni-
 hlugatinýoo, Akochi, chootin tte kudhun tetizi?
 27 Jisus ko kug kwunahyin akotinyoo. Tinjih ha
 elyet kookwidhun, kò Vittekwichanchyo ha elyet
 kkwa: kwuggu? yoo Vittekwichanchyo ha ekwi-
 ehichyo kwututthug kookwudhun. 28 Ako Peter
 akotiyitichonyoo, Kwinyooyin, nyiwho ekwieheichyo
 kwututthug akhezyunkochidhitinjit, akò ni kikh
 ehidhidiehil. 29 Jisus akotitinyooh, Hli ha ako-
 tunnyiwhakhnyoo, elyet ihle kwili attun zzeh, kò
 kwutehahnut, kò kwitcheyodhnut, kò kwuhun, kò
 kwittyi, kò kwuut kò kwikkyinut, kò * kthoikit, so jit
 akò kwunduk-nirzi kenjit akhekotinyooh, 30 kò choog
 ehil kwedhah káthog ihlog tinillih kit chotyín kwi-
 yendo otitetundul, zzeh, akò kwutehahnut, akò
 kwitcheyodhnut, akò kwuhunnut, akò kwikkyinut,
 akò kthoikit, kwiitsitritahéh ha; akò nunh nukwitu-
 tatthah kwi zit kwundui sheg. 31 Kò lyeinut troot-
 tshid zyungili huiko zyungitelya; akò huikonut
 trootshidnut.

32 Ako ukwäun kwinië kug tunginehyokh, Jeroo-
 alem kwu tsut kigidichyah; akò Jisus ko yettshikh

* Kò, kwittshyah.

alah : ako nunyinjitrigookwetunduk ; ako einut gikikhutah zyungumatchut. Ako ihlogchotyin un nekthunmut tunnuwellnjik, ako akotunkotichonyoo chitti etchichi vu tsut nukwitutatah, 33 akotigwinyoo, Kwinyooyin, Jeroosalem kwu tsut gitutah ; ako tinjih Tinji atteinjiähtsinjonut tsut, ako attunthutmut tsut kwunthututatchya ; ako chitshi kwu tsut kwi- netsi giyuntoututahtri, ako atshinnut tsut kwunthut- gitahtshya ; 34 ako giyuntuteta, ako zyungihlituta- trhokh, ako zyungiyootunerzi, ako nunzhiggitudhah- kthah, ako trin tyig kwit tle ninutali.

35 Ako James John ha Zebidi vi tinji gitsutninjöth, akotigiyahnyoo, Koumahtun, ket tinjitizhit chitti te nit sut otitukthut nyiwhenjit akotitintiya lye. 36 Ako akotukovahnyoo, Chiti tte ket tinjiwhohzhit nyiwhenjit titihsiya lye? 37 Ako akotigiyahnyoo, Nyi chekwahndit zit titiya, ihle nyi nanduitsui, ako ihle nyi thothsui nyiwhonthlukwitoä. 38 Ko Jisus akotukovahnyoooh, chiti ket otowhohkthut elyet kadhohwhohnjik. Vizitritinyin sihnyin otowhohnja kohthun lyet? ko baptisma ha bapteiz si trahtsi bapteiz nyiwho trutahtsya lyet? 39 Ako akotigi- yahnyoooh, Kitudhun. Ako Jisus akotukovahnyoooh, Vizzitinyin sihnyin towhohnja ; ako baptisma ha bapteiz si trahtsi bapteiz nyiwho trutahtsya : 40 ko si nanduitsui ako si thothsui tritetya kwunthutru- tahtsya elyet set sun ili ; ko einut enjit rsinukwituei tinchyo. 41 Ako ihlog chotyin zyunkutintthuk tei, James ako John enjit zyungitiniilti. 42 Ako Jisus kokungikke, ako akotukovahnyoooh, Kazyunwhohn- dui einut zyunyinjikotronyoo Atshinnut tsut kunkoo- wutata ko tsut kukookwahchi ; ako ko chintssinut

kutukwitadhut ha ko tsut kukookwahchi. 43 Kò nyiwho tet * elyet akotigwittechyah : kò chootin te nyiwho tet chintssi nutetilya ket tinjitizhit, nyiwho kahnduk telya : 44 akò chootin te nyiwho tet tshid telya ket tinjitizhit tutthug enjit chukeinduk telya. 45 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji inchi vi kutrutahnduk kenjit nitinidhut kkwa, kò kutahnduk kenjit, akò lyeinut enjit kwitinutrikwahtsi tu kwundui kwuntlutitelya.

46 Akò Jeriko kwu tsut ketegininchil ; akò Jeriko kwut sut chikhtaheih kàthog, ti katronahtunnut akò lyeinut chintssi ha, Timius vi tinji, Bartimius, otutukthut ndeētun, kwinië kerkhe nyoti. 47 Akò Nazareth kwut sut Jisus tinchyo kwitintthuk tei, khuchorzra, akò akotinyoo, Jisus, nun David vi tinji, nersitchachyo sochiniyoo. 48 Akò lyei giyoókunkinji-choza elyet titittenja kenjit : kò kwintluth kwiendo irzrull, David vi tinji, nersitchachyo sochiniyoo. 49 Akò Jisus nechozi akotinyoo Voókugunohkhyi. Akò ndeētun oókunkigikhe, akotungiyahnyoo, Yinji-chintluth : ninyikheh, nyoókuggikhyi. 50 Akò attun, ti yikk etchöut, nedhikhyin, akò Jisus tsut ninizi. 51 Akò Jisus yi tsut gichokhe akotitinyooh, Chitti te ket tinjinyitizhit nyenjit titihsiya lye? Akò ndeētun akotiyahnyoo, † Kukwadhut, khuitinihtya. 52 Akò Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Oounnechinti ; nyi kwi-kinjkwizhit, nenyikwahndui. Akò inchit tsut khui-nintyi, akò kwinië kug yi kikh chozi.

|| AKO Jeroosalem kwu tsut nyakwun niginechyah kàthog, Bethphagi akò Bethani kwu tsut,

* Kò, akotukoonehyo kkwa.

† Kò, Babboni, ci yoo Kounahtun.

Olivet tdlah kug tun, tih katronahtun nekthummut chikh chileh. 2 Ako akotukovahnyoo, Zzehkwintsin nyiwhontui ket köej kwu tsut tohoh : ako inehit tsut nitetohoh tej, utthuijuttzechoh kkyi tunatli ukwutoha, ei elyet tinjih ihle tthui yi kug itya; tunohut ako nunohitshi. 3 Ako ihle akotunyiwhahnyoo chi, Chyaggut tte chih tuwhohyin? akotutokhnyoo, Kukwadhut yet kookooli kitiyin; ako inehit tsut tzut kwu tsut yi tahah. 4 Ako ungichoöth, ako utthuijuttzechoh kkyi kwinete kwutui tunatli chikhtui kwinië hlutrutah ukookwäej; ako tuginjut. 5 Ako zut nigichilzi tet etenut akotunkogahnyoo, Tuwhohyin, utthuijuttzechoh kkyi tunohut? 6 Ako akotunkogahnyoo nitso Jisus akotitinyoo inehi; ako zyö tunkogahshin. 7 Ako utthuijuttzechoh kkyi Jisus tsut niginyantshij, ako ki kug kiti yikk niginilih; ako yi kug nyoti. 8 Ako lyeinut kwinië kug kiti yikk kukatigitilih; ako chizinut * thoehyah, ei kthoit kwut sut nungichotshil, ako kwinië kug kukatigichotli. 9 Ako einut kwitshikh kungetutul, ako einut kwikikh getah, zyungirzrul, Hosanna; Attun Kukwadhut orzi zit niheih tetichoë; 10 nyiwho tti David yi kookukwadhut, Kukwadhut orzi zit nukwichezhit, tekwitichoë : ootug kwiyetug tsut Hosanna.

11 Ako Jeroosalem kwu tsut nitechozi, zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut; ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwindi kug kwunahyin tej, choog khahtsut kochitri tukoonchoyo, ihloghotyin un nekthummut ha Bethani kwu tsut chikh chozi.

12 Ako nikka, Bethani kwut sut chikhgininchil tej, vizitkwanttsik. 13 Ako chugehohtsik tutehun kwu-

* Kə, tutehun thoä.

tun kettiyin nizhit kwu tsut nahyin, ninizi, yi kug etchichi ukwutaä vahli: ako yi tsut ninizi tei, elyet etchichi ukwaä chuttun rzi; kwuggut yoo chugehohtsik kwedhah tinchyo kkwa. 14 Ako Jisus gichokhe akotiyahnyoo, Tzut kwut sut sheg kenjit ihle ni sut chug vuä rsho. Ako vi katronahtunnut zyunkutintthuk.

15 Ako Jeroosalem kwu tsut ketegininchil: ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nitenizi, ako einut zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nungahndui ako einut zyungokthut chekhkotieb h, ako itsitaku nititrikthut ko vkugehitiniluth, ako einut tsinji nungellnjik ko tettechiti nechotli: 16 ako ihle zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit ttshik tekthakh elyet kwu tsut tukwashya. 17 Ako kouniltyin, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Elyet lyet kwutumuthuth, Si zzeh kwitchinnut tutthug kirkhe trigichinchi zzeh kotazya? ko nyiwhon * chuninut un zyunkwudhohtsei. 18 Ako attunthuthnut atteinjiahtsinjonut ha zyunkutintthuk, ako nittso rsyetetkungitutahtsya koekunginyoti: kwuggut yoo zyunginatehut, lyeinut tutthug vi katronitun kenjit mnyinjirikookwetunduk kenjit.

19 Ako khahtsut † nukwinidhut tei, zzehkwilyei kwut sut chekh chithizi.

20 Ako vuln kekogidichyah kathog, chugehohtsik tutehun vu ggud kwut sut tashah zyungunahyin. 21 Ako Peter kumanjik akotiyahnyoo, Rabbei, kwin-yooyin, chugehohtsik tutehun ei kwirzyoo ket gikhe tashah, 22 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Vittekwichanchyo kwikinjikwizhit zyunwhohyin. 23 Hlih ha akotuniwhakhnyoo, Chootin te chib

* Ko, khuänchyanut.

† Ko, kwitetkoogwinyatchyo.

tdlah tsut akotititenja, * Ooun nyi tronji akò choo-
 choh kug nyi chootuä; akò ti ttri zit nirzi ndo ninji-
 tedhut kkwa, kò kwikinjitedha ei etehichi nyoo
 nukwitutata; chitti te nyoo yitetiya. 24 Ezyuk
 kwuggut akotunmyiwhaklanyoo. Ekwiehichyo kwu-
 tutthug chiti te ket zyungutunohchi akò ket zyuno-
 towhohkthut, zyunchidhowhohnjik kwikinjobchi,
 akò zyuntowhohya. 25 Akò nitchoog tej zyungu-
 tunohchi nitchidhohzi, ihle tsut ekwiehichyo kwineti
 zyunwhohyin chi, oounkwitohli; nyiwho Ttyi zye
 kug tinchyo attun te nyiwho kwirzyootigwittiym
 nyiwhet oounkwitelya kenjit. 26 Kò elyet oounkwit-
 tudhohli chi, nyiwho Ttyi zye kug tinchyo nyiwho
 kwirzyootigwitiyin oounkwitelya kkwa tthui.

27 Akò chun Jeroosalem kwu tsut negichithichil:
 akò zze rsikotitinyoo kwi zit netitik kathog, atteinji-
 ähtsinjonut, akò attunthuthnut, akò unjonut gitsutni-
 ninchil; 28 Akò akotungiyahnyoo, Chitti kutukwi-
 tadhut kirkhe tte chih ekwiehichyo tugwayin? † akò
 chootin tte chih kutukwitadhut nyintlekweitetiei chih
 ekwiehichyo tugwutaya kenjit? 29 Akò Jisus kwi-
 tigikhe akotunkovahnyoo, Kinji ihlog ket nyiwho-
 tutelkthut, akò siti zyungunohkhyi, akò akotunyi-
 whotakhja chiti kutukwitadhut kirkhe chi etehichi
 tigwilhyin. 30 John vi baptisma, zye kug kwut
 sut kò tinjih kot sut kwitje lyet? siti zyungunohkhyi.
 31 Akò nikha ninjiigochik, akotunginyoo, Zye kug
 kwut sut, tunchitinyoo chi; akotititenja, Ezyuk
 kwuggut chyaggut tte elyet vi kyinjohta? 32 Kò
 tinjih kot sut tunchitinyoo lye; tinjihnut zyungu-
 natehut: kwuggut yoo John hlih ha kutugwitäug

* Kò, nyit titäei.

† Kò, kò.

ilh tutthug zyungiyootinyooh. 33 Ako Jisus ti
zyunkigikhe akotungitinyooh, Elyet kazyundhitinjik.
Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyoo, Sun te chitti
kutukwitadhut kirkhe chih ekwichichyo tigwilhyin
elvet akotunyiwhotitidhinja.

12 AKO kiiknji ha ko tsut zyungichokhe. Tinjih
ihle chugehohtutehun nutintthui, ako yin
nutthuldhutthui, ako chugehohchoo-ttya kenjit kwi-
nityin khugwikyit, ako zzeh yettunjē kweltsui, ako
nunh ha kwitridtugwahyinnut tsut kotinyooh, ako
kthoikit chizi kwu tsut chozi. 2 Ako * kwedhah tej
nunh ha kwitridtugwahyinnut tsut ultsun chileh,
chugehohtutehun nilseyi nunh ha kwitridtugwahyin-
nut kot sut otitetundul kenjit. 3 Ako zyungiyoonjik,
ako gizyunhlēichilt rhoh, ako kwizhah oonzyune-
gichileh. 4 Ako chun ultsun chizi ko tsut nechileh;
ako attun zyungiyooovintshit, ako vit tshi nekuigi-
veltsui, ako ozi zyunginiltthut oonzyunegichileh.
5 Ako chun chizi nechileh; ako attun nunzhigginya-
kthah: ako lyeinut chizi; etenut gizyunhlēichilt rhoh,
ako etenut nunzhigginyakthah. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut
tthui te kwitinji ihlog etiyin yetitrimidhun: attun
huijo ko tsut yi chileh, akotinyoo, Si tinji zyunyinj-
gitaä. 7 Ko ei nunh ha kwitridtugwahyinnut ako-
tunihlugatinyooh, Chih kitiyin nili; nunowhota,
nivizhigokthah, ako kwiti nyiwhot sun telya. 8 Ako
zyungiyoonjik, ako nunzhiggitaakthah, ako chugehoht-
utehun kwut sut chekhzyungichiltshi. 9 Ezyuk
kwuggut chugehohtutehun kukwadhut chiti tte tite-
tiya? nutehah ako nunh ha kwitridtugwahyinnut

* Ko, tinyitirzi.

rsyetetgututahtsya, ako chugehohtutchun chizinut tsut kwunthluteä. 10 Chih kwitinyithuthuth inchi elyet vu kug zyungohkhya lyet;

Ei tshih nukwitshinut oounzyungiehiltshi.

Chih kwinitlsud * tshi dhitlit :

11 Chih Kukwadbut vu tsut tinchyokh.

Ako nyiwho nde zit neinjitrikwetunduk.

12 Ako zyungikkotawholh kookunginyoti; ako lyei-nut ungunatchut; kwuggut yoo kazyungetundui küikinji ko netsi gikhe : ako akhezyungiyoochonjit, ako negichithichil.

13 Ako Pharisinut Herodiannut ha etenut gitsut-zyunchileh, zyuntegiyootutunashit kenjit. 14 Ako nigininchil tej, akotungiyahnyoo, Koumahtun, † hliha ili kazyunitundui, ako elyet ihle ‡ etteitinyazya : kwuggut yoo tinjih ninyun elyet keinjitenyuä, ko hlitegwitli kwikit Vittekwichanchyo kwinië kounyantun : Cesar tsut kwunthlukwanji kwunthlutruteä kookooli lyet, ko elyet kkwa? 15 Kwunthlutuä lyet, ko elyet kwunthlutidhituä lyet? Ko attun, ko tutehugwäi katundui kenjit, akotunkovahnnyoo, Chyaggut tte set tsut kuntukwitohndui? ¶ denarion ihlog set tsut ninohei, tunelhyah kenjit. 16 Ako niginiei. Ako akotunkovahnnyoo, Chih kiteltsi ako kwukug kwitinyithuthuth chootin tte vut sun? Ako akotungiyahnyoo, Cesar vut sun. 17 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnnyoo, Cesar vut sun nili Cesar tsut kwuntloughli, ako Vittekwichanchyo vut sun zyunnili Vittekwichanchyo tsut. Ako giyenjitninjitrikwetunduk.

18 Ako Saddusinut gitsutnininchil, cinut elyet

* Ko, zugkhyi tshid treltsoj.

† Ko, thlitetli.

‡ Ettinenizya.

¶ Ko, thetrin tug, ssih tsedhoh ihthlog kit venja.

zinut
inchi

lyei-
ndui
njit,

tsut-
Ako
aliha
kwu-
witli
esar
, ko
vun-
ndui
tsut
hei,
ako-
luth
esar
hn-
ako
hyo

yet

ninukwali kwili zyunginyoo; ako zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo, 19 Kounahtun, Moses nyiwho tsut etinyotluth, Tinjih ihle vonde ninidhut chi, ako kwuut yi kitlyo akheöohnyoo, ako trinyun elyet akheöchihnja, vu chah yu ut otendul lye, ako vonde tsut nizi nutata. 20 Nihlondekthut chitsutetsinekthui kwetilih: ako tshid kwuut onjik, ako ninidhut nizi akheönyooh kkwa; 21 Ako tshid *enjid yoonjik, ako ninidhut, yi kitlyo elyet nizi akheöchihnja; ako nekthui enjid kwikit: 22 Ako chitsutetsinekthui zyungiyoonjik, ako nizi akhekotinyooh kkwa. Tutthug kot sut trenjo tthui hujiko ninidhut. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut ninukwali zit, ninugutali tej, chootin tte ko tet vu ut telya? kwuggut yoo chitsutetsinekthui kwuut enjit zyungiyäi. 24 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi akotikovahnyooh, Elyet lyet chich kenjit hletunowhohchya, kwitinyithutluth elyet kazyunowhohnjik, ako Vittekwichanchyo ttui tthui elyet kkwa? 25 Kwuggut yoo chitshi kwut sut ninugutali tej, elyet kuttrunoti, ako elyet tthui kuttrunti kwuntlukwitithäei; ko zych kug zych-kugkudhäugnut kit tunginchyo. 26 Ko nininchiknut enjit, ei yoo ninukotrilkhyin; Moses etunetle kug elyet zyungohkhya lyet, kkui ttog zit, nittso Vittekwichanchyo yi tsut gikhe, akotinyoo, Abraham vi Vittekwichanchyo, ako Eisaak vi Vittekwichanchyo, ako Jakob vi Vittekwichanchyo ihli? 27 Nininchiknut ko Vittekwichanchyo elyet ili, ko kwunduinut: ezyuk kwuggut kwintluth tanowhohnji.

28 Ako atturthuthnut tet ihle ninizi, ako nikha linjikitaggo zyunkotintthuk, ako kwirzi kotizyun-

* Ko, kkendo.

gikhe katundui, yootahkthut, Tugwitetuggun tutthug chiti rsit tte trootshid tukwichili? 29 Jisus kwitigikhe, Tugwitetuggun tutthug kwitet chih trootshid tukwichili, Israel odhudhantshei; Kukwadhut nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo Kukwadhut ihlog tinchyo: 30 ako Kukwadhut nyi Vittekwichanchyo nyi ttri tutthug ha, ako nyi kwundui tutthug ha, ako nyi yinji tutthug ha, ako nyi tluth tutthug ha vetitinizhya: chih tugwitië trootshid tukwichili. 31 Kendo chih tinchyo, Nyi neög uttikit vetitinizhya. Elyet tugwitië chizi chih yendo tsut tukwichili. 32 Ako attunthuth akotiyahnyooh, Hli ha, Koumahtun, hlitetilih Vittekwichanchyo ihlogtinchyo; ako elyet chizi kwilikò attun rzi: 33 ako kwitri tutthug ha, ako kwikittutzikwele tutthug ha, ako kwundui tutthug ha, ako kwuttui tutthug ha vetitritinetizhya, ako tineög uttikit gguttitritinetizhya, atteinji tthug trichakvi ako atteinjitrikwahtsi tutthug yendo tsut tukwichili. 34 Ako Jisus kwikittutzikwele ha kwitigikhe kwunahyin tej, akotiyahnyoo, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwut sut nizhit tinchyo kkwa. Ako elyet tthui te ihle ketochanja yootutahkthut.

35 Ako Jisus kwitigikhe ako akotittinyooh, zzeh rsikotittinyoo kwi zit koumiltyin kathog. Nittso tte attunthuthnut Kreist David tinji tinchyo zyunginyoo? 36 Kwuggut yoo David attunthun Chunkyo Rsyotittinyoo kirkhe akotinyoo,

Kukwadhut se Kukwadhut tsut akotittinyooh,
Si nanduitsui dhinti,

Nyi kthui kthuizugdhäei nyi tsutkwilhejnut
zyunkotelhtsya kwu tsut.

37 David attunthun Kukwadhut yahnyoo; ako

thug
witi-
tshid

iwho

30

tut-

ynji

hya :

tin-

witië

tluth

itte-

kwili

kwi-

ha,

neög

akyi

chili.

kwu-

koo-

Ako

zzeh

tte

roo?

syo-

oh,

inut

ako

nitehin tte kwut sut vi tinji yili? Ako kwintluth lyeinut rsikoonchyö ha zyungiyoodhantshej.

38 Ako ti katronitan zit akotitinyooh, Attun-
tluthnut kot sut uttikunohtyi, einut yikk ninjo zit
kugututtul ketinjigidichi, ako ndetekthui kwitekit
kookwazi, 39 ako hlitrelchilzzeh kitettlehiti kwitshid,
ako ninjkwudhut tun kwitekit kwitshid: 40 einut
trigkontetug ko zzeh kithunigilchyakh, ako kookwi-
tetein kenjit gichinchik * nizhook; chihnut kutu-
kotichatri kwinetsi kwiyendo tsut kwintluth zyun-
kotitetundul.

41 Ako tetehtekit kwuntui ket nyoti, ako nitso
lyeinut tetehtekit zit † yootsui gichotli: ako lyeinut
zyungichile lyei gichotli. 42 Ako trigkontetug ihle
nersitchachyo ninzi, ako yoot.ü nekthui nitsul
thetrim nitsul ihlog tukwichili nitte chotli. 43 Ako
ti katronahtunnut okungikhe, ako akotunkovahnyoo,
Hlih ha akotunniyiwahknyoo, Chih trigkontetug
nersitchachyo einut tutthug tetehtekit kwi zit nite-
gichotli yendo tsut niteyitechotli: 44 Kwuggut yoo
ko tutthug kwiyendo lyei kwut sut nitezyungichotli:
ko attun ti ketuntigwidichyo kwut sut tutthug keti-
vin niteyitechotli, ti kwundui tutthug inchi.

13 AKO Jisus zzeh-rsikotitinyoo kwut sut chekh-
chithizi kathog, vi katronahtunnut tet ihle
akotiyahnyoo, Kounahtun, kwinyooyin, chiti tshih
ako chiti nutrikwintluthi! 2 Ako Jisus akotiyah-
nyooh, Chih nutrikwintluthi kwitechintssi kwinyayin
lyet? elyet tshih ihlog tshih ihlog kug tunututethuä,
ei elyet nukootutelzya.

* Ko, ninjo.

† Ko, thetrin

3 Akò Olivet tdhah kug nyoti tei zzeh-rsikotitinyoo kwuntui ket, Peter akò James akò John akò Androo kwinetug zyungiyootahkthut, 4 Chih ekwichichyo ttathe nukwitutata akotinyiwhanyoo? akò chiti koogwiteyin kwituteä chih ekwichichyo kwututthug * kwitshilitrikwititeä tei? 5 Akò Jisus kwitigikhyi akotunkotichonyoo, uttikunohtyi ihle hlunyiwhotuneä kkwa. 6 Kwuggut yoo lyei sorzi zit nugutetah akotunginyoo, † Attun ihli; akò lyei hlungutuneä. 7 Akò nihlutrutugun akò chugun trigeti ket zyunkwitutotthuk tei, nyiwhahutseinugochya rsho: chih etchichi nukwitutata ettelye kookooli; ko elyet tthui kwilyinkohli. 8 Kwuggut yoo kwitchin kwitchin netsi nutekheh, akò kookukwadhut kookukwadhut netsi: kwitekit nihlinetsi tun munh kwutatrhut kwitelya; akò kwutunukui kätsejnutrigwiei zyunkwitelya: chih ekwichichyo ‡ kersutrantsit kookwinyashit zyunnili.

9 Kò khunyowohnde: kwuggut yoo uttiitrigichi kwu tsut kwunthunyiwhogitelya; akò hlitrelchil kwi zit nyiwhihlitrutatrhokh; akò kukwadhutnut akò kukwadhutchohtshidnut nda senjit nututohzya, § kazyungutetundui kenjit. 10 Akò kwunduk-nirzi trootshid kwitchinnut tutthug tsut trikwutahnduk. 11 Akò zyunnyiwhogutuneä tei kwunthunyiwhogitelya kenjit, chiti zyungitohkhyia kenjit khuttäutseinjikhohzya rsho, akò kwiyeti ket ninjiöhchi rsho tthui: ko chitti te ei kochitri zit nyiwhonthlukwititelya, ei zyungunohkhyi: kwuggut yoo nyiwhon zyungutohkhyia elyet tigwichye, kò Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo. 12

* Kò, kwitshilitrikwititelya.

† Kò, khujnikwidichi.

‡ Kò, Kreist.

§ Kò kwinduk ko tsut kenjit.

Akə nihlonde kwuntlunihlugutatshya chitshī kwu tsut, akə kwittyi kwitinji, kwuntlutahtshya; akə kwikyinut viziŋtotanut netsi nugutetta, nunzhigko-trutatah kenjit. 13 Akə sorzi enjit tinjih tutthug kirkhe trutunyiwhotrututachya: ko attun ndokwinyäei kwu tsut tshitetindya, chih tetizi.

14 Kə kkokyid kitritkwitchiē, Daniel kutugwitäug kirkhe ket trigikhe, nitchin elyet kookwilī nukwudhut zyuntunohyah tej, (attun kwukuggikhyi kwikittut-zivaē,) akotei einut Joodiä tun tunginchyo tđhah kwu tsut kulgichoochya: 15 akə attun zzeh kwukug tinchyo zzeh kwi zit kwu tsut nechoozi rshə, akə nitte chozi rshə tthui, ekwichichyo ti zzeh kwut sut kotendul kenjit: 16 Akə ei kwunzitekit tinchyo *nuvuēh rshə ti yikk otendul kenjit, 17 Kə einut trinyun ha tetahnut tsut akə einut zyungutunohchi khuhi kug elyet kultudhohtah kenjit. 19 Kwuggut yoo ei trin khuinjikwutudhut zyuntelya, akotinchi trikweltsei koogwinyäei kwut sut ei Vittekwichanchyo kweltsui choog kwu tsut elyet kwilya, akə elyet ihlud te kwitehlya. 20 Akə Kukwadhut ei ttrin kwinkwun elyet kwahtsya chi, etelye kwutthui tutthug etizi kkwa: kə uttotitinyoonut enjit, einut uttiziunkotinyooh, ei trin kwinkwun kweltsui. 21 Akə akotei ihle akotunyiwhahnyoo chi, Kwinyooyin, Kreist tzut tinchyo; kə Kwinyooyin, zut; kwikinjohehi rshə: 22 kwuggut yoo Kreist näunenut akə kutugwitäug näunenut khugutatah, akə koogwiteyin akə kikwiyin kwikungutunahtya, hlungutuneä kenjit, kookwudhun chi, uttotitinyoonut inchi. 23 Kə khunyowhohnde: kwi-

* Kə, kinevizzi.

nyooyin, ekwichichyo kwutthug kwiyetshih nyiwho tsut kutugwitiug.

24 Kō ei trin zit, ei khuinjikwutudhut kwitlē, trinorzi tsegga trutahtsya, akō todhorzi tatttri elyet kitelhttri, 25 akō zyeu kug kwut sut ssunh nututetah, akō zyeu kug kwuttui zyunkoōlī zyunkwitutathuk. 26 Akō akotei tinjih Tinji kokh kug ttuih akō chekwa-hndit kwitchintssi ha nutizhit zyungutunahyah. 27 Akō akotei ti zyeukugkudhāug chikhtahah, akō hlititittrih ttankthut kwut sut ti uttotitinyonnut hluchuntitelya nunh kwiendo undhut kwut sut zyeu lyin kwu tsut.

28 Akō chugchohtsik tutchun kwut sut kiiikini kikyunonji; vi thohchya choog tutlok dhilit tei, akō vu tun nasi, kazyunwhohndui ssin kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo; 29 kwikit nyiwhon te, chih ekwichichyo nukwichichya zyunkwitunohyah tei, kwut sut nyakwun tinchyo kikyunonji, kwinete tun inchi. 30 Hlih ha akotunyiwhaknyoo, chih nizyonedichi kitlittutedhah kkwa, chih ekwichichyo kwututthug kwitshilikwuteta kwu tsut. 31 Zyeu nunh ha kitlitkwiteta: kō si kinjik elyet kitlitkwituteta. 32 Kō ei trin kenjit kō ei kochitrielyet ihlē kathinjik, zyeukugkudhāugnūt zyeu kug ttui elyet kkwa, Kwitinji ttui elyet kkwa, kō Kwittyi. 33 Khunyowhohnde, khunotohyin akō zyunguttunohchi: kwuggut yoo kwedhah nitchoog tei tinchyo kazyunwhohndui kkwa. 34 Tinjih chizi kthoikit izukkwitehin kwikit, ti zzeh akheōtīnyooh, akō yi kahnduknut tsut kutukwitadhut kwunthututēi, etounyatchyo tsut ti kwitrid, akō kitenivyakh kunahtyi khuōtutahyin kenjit tsut kutukwihildhut. 35 Ezyuk kwuggut khunotohyin: kwu-

ggut yoo zzeh kukwadhut tathe niheih elyet kazyundhowhohnjik, khahtsut chi, kə todhelud, kə nyin takok tei, kə vuhn : 36 Inehit tsut nineinti chi dhohchyoth zyuniwhokwutaä kkwa kenjit. 37 Ako chiti akotunyiwhakhnyoo tutthug tsut akotichihnyoo, Khunotohyin.

14 AKO trin nekthui kwitle ninjkwudhut kekotrititizhit ako hlyethchyokh elyet teniltyooh kwitië : ako atteinjiähtsinjonut ako attuntluthnut kookunginyoti nitsə nukwunutaë ha zyungiyootendul, ako nunzhiggitahtah : 2 kwuggut yoo akotungitinyooh, Ninjkwudhut trin elyet kkwa, tinjih nutrudhatthun kwitelya kkwa kenjit.

3 Ako Bethani kwi zit tinchyo kəthog Seimon nutavelut tiyashin vi zzeh kwi zit, vikugiä tsut dhiti kəthog, trenjo ihle ninzi * tshihttya vi zit tlleh dhuindui nard hlo ha kwintluth tatloth khakke; ako tshihttya hlechihui, ako yit tshi kug neyitchonja. 4 Kə hutti tet etenut zyunkwilih zyunginilti, akotunginyoo, Chyaggut tte chih tllehdundui rsyettkoogwai kweltsui? 5 Kwuggut yoo chih tllehdundui kookwizhin yootsei thetrin tyig tinilih kit chotyin yendo tsut nutrahndui lye, ako nersitchachyonut tsut kwuntlutrutahtsya lye. Ako ginetsikwitezyugzyungikhe. 6 Kə Jisus akotitinyooh, Akhezyunotohnyoo; chyaggut tte vahutseinukwinohei? su kug kwitrid nirzi tetiyn. 7 Kwuggut yoo nersitchachyonut sheg utta zyunwholi ako nitchoog tei te ket tinjiwhohchi kunohthun kwirzi ko tsut tunwhohyin : kə ih elyet sheg sundhowhohyin. 8 Chitti kizhin ako-

* Kə, alabaster-ttya.

tetiyn : si zyn vinutrutandul kenjit kwiyetshih yiltleeh. 9 Hlih ha akotunnyiwhaklanyoo, Nitchin te chih kwunduk nirzi ket trikwutalnduk nikyo nunhkug tutthug, ei tthui chih trenjo tetiyn ket * trikwutalnduk vinutrutandui kenjit.

10 Ako Joodas Iskariot, ihlogchotyyn un nekthui tet ihle, atteinjiahtsinjonut tsut chozi, ko tsut nithuyitatshya kenjit. 11 Ako kutetun zyungichitthuk tej, ssozyungilih, ako gits tkheniteitinitäei itsi takui ginitlutelya. Ako kookunyoti nittso kwirzi tej kwuntluyitatshya lye.

12 Ako hlyethehyoh tenyatyoooh kkwa trin trootshid kug, kekotrititizhit atteinjigeltsei tej, vi katronahtunnut akotungiyahnyoo, Nitchin tte kwu tsut titutah ako kirsyenutandui ket tinjinyitizhit kekotrititizhit tia kenjit? 13 Ako ti katronahtun nekthunnut äeh, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Zzehkwilyei kwu tsut nitetohokh, ako tinjih ihle nyiwho tu tsut tehah itya zit choo † kudhukug : vi kikh tohokh; 14 Ako nitchin te nitetehah, zzeh kukwadhut akotuvohnyoo, Kounahtun akotinyoo, Sin nihah trunkonudhuk, nitchin si katronahtunnut ha kekotrititizhit tiha kwetchi? 15 Ako attunthun eyettug trunkonudhuk kwintsi kirsyenugwäei ako kirsyenanjik kwikunyiwhotunahtya : ako zut nyiwhenjit kirsyenugwinohei. 16 Ako vi katronahtun chekhgichithaöth, ako zzehkwilyei kwu tsut niteginjöth, ako nittso akotukovahnyoooh kwikit kookwäei : ako kekotrititizhit kirsinukookwiej.

17 Ako khaltsut nukwinjdhut ihlogchotyyn un nekthunnut ha ninizi. 18 Ako zyungichiltshei ako

* Ko, trigitekhyä.

† Ko, kuttekug.

zyunchuguä káthog, Jisus akotitinyooh, hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo. Nyiwho tet ihle kwunthusitatshya, attun sah chuä inchi. 19 Akò zyuntrigookwitchoti, akò akotungiyahnyooh ihle ihle kikh, Sih lyet? akò ihle akotitinyooh, Sih lyet? 20 Akò kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyooh, Ihloghotyin un nekthunnut tet ihle, attun tshikk zit sah tshitchanji. 21 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji untitizhit nitso venjit kwitinyithutluth: kò ei tinjih tsut vi kirkhe tinjih Tinji kwunthudhitshi kookontrhi! ei tinjih enjit kwirzi elyet vi kwilya chi.

22 Akò zyunchuguä káthog, Jisus hlyethchyoh onjik, kwirzi ye gikhe tle hleyozuth, akò konitlutiej, akò akotitinyooh, Zyunonohnji, zyunoha; chih si zyin tincho. 23 Akò vizitritinyin onjik, akò hui kwunthututiej tle, konitlunyokui: akò tutthug zyungiyetinyin. 24 Akò akotunkovahnyoo, Chih hlukwinadhun ketchid su tta tincho, lyeinut enjit nututunja. 25 Hlih ha akotunyiwhakhnyoo, chugechohtutehun nizi kwut sut elyet tidhihsinja, ei trin kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit ketchid nyiwhah tihsinja.

26 Akò ehilg ungitiilih tle, Olivet tdhah kwu tsut ehikh gichochil.

27 Akò Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Choog todh nyiwho tutthug senjit kwutunyinjitututodhdul: kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Tivikunahtyi etihthul, akò tivi rsyetutäul. 28 Kò ninusitali tle, Galili kwu taut nyiwho yetshih tihsyah. 29 Kò Peter akotiyahnyooh, Tutthug kwutunyinjitugichilnui kwitizik, tthui te sih elyet kkwa. 30 Akò Jisus akotiyahnyooh, hlih ha akotinyakhnyoo, nun choog trin, choog todh

inchi, nyin nekthud tutakkok kwiyetshi, tyid set tsut tutunakkwa. 31 Kọ kwintluth kwinttui ha gikhe, Nyah nutihtha chi lye, ni tsut tutunulkkwa, elyet kkwa. Akọ kwikit tlhui tutthug tungitinyooh.

32 Akọ kwitekit ihlog ei Gethsemani kovazi kwu tsut nigininchil: akọ ti katronahtunmut tsut akotinyoo, Tzut chidhohtshei, gititihchya kathog. 33 Akọ Peter akọ James John ha utta tukwelhnjik, akọ kwintluth neinjitrikwichithunduk, akọ kwintluth neinjintunakyit. 34 Akọ akotunkovahnyoo, Si kwundui kwintluth trigwiti chitshi kwu tsut inchi: tzut tunohcho akọ khunotohyin. 35 Akọ kwintsulndo chozi, akọ nunh kug nutunakyooh, akọ giteti, kookwizhin chi kenjit, ei kochitri vu sut trikwitutedhah. 36 Akọ akotitinyooh, Abba, Kwittyi, ekwichichyo kwututthug ni tsut zyunkookwudhun; chih vizitritinyin set sut ooun tritozhit: kwitizik chiti yinihthun elyet kkwa, kọ chiti nun yinidhun kwikit. 37 Akọ ninizi, akọ gelchyoth ko kwaei, akọ Peter tsut akotinyoo, Seimon dhintshi lyet? kochitri ihlog elyet kenizhya khuötayin lyet? 38 Khunotohyin akọ guttunohchi, kookukwutundui elyet kwiyun-tudhohtthah kenjit: kwunkyo ettelye ochilzyin, kọ kwutthui kutithinjik. 39 Akọ chun ooun nechithizi, akọ giteti, kinji ehloginchi * gikhe. 40 Akọ ginetik tej, gelchyoth ko kwaei, kwuggut yoo ko neto tegwinti, akọ chiti gitizyungitekhyia, elyet kazyungitundui. 41 Akọ nekthui kendo ninizi, akọ akotunkovahnyoo, Dhohechoy choog, akọ zyunnouhzi: ettet tegwantssi; kochitri nukwinidhut; kwinyooyin, tinjih Tinjih trandyothmut nillih kwu tsut kwunthudhitshi. 42

* Kọ, nyooh.

et tsut
gikhe,
elyet

i kwu
akoti-
3 Ako
kwün-
einji-
ndui
tsut
intsul
giteti,
witu-
ittyi,
hun;
tizik
lhun
ako
hitri
oto-
yun-
, ko
hizi,
etik
inti,
ndui.
yoo,
tssi;
njih
42

Khutshohzi, todichyah : kwinyooyin, attun kwuntlu-
sahtshi nyakwun tinchyo.

43 Ako inehit tsut, tthui gikhyi kathog, Joodas,
ihlogchotyin un nekthui tet ih'e, ninizi, ako vah
lyeinut rsihehoh ako tuth ha, atteinjiähtsinjonut ako
attuntluthnut ako unjonut ttsut. 44 Ako attun
kwuntluyantshi koogwiteyin konitlutetiei, akotinyoo,
Chootin te tuneltsoo, attun tinchyo; zyunonohnji, ako
kwututtui ooun zyunnoha. 45 Ako ninizi tei, inehit
tsut yi tsut ninizi, akotinyoo, Rabbei; ako yi natsoo.
46 Ako ungithunduk, ako zyungiyoonjik. 47 Ko
einut kerkhe nugutazi tet ihle ti rsihehoh khutahnui,
ako atteinjiähtsi tshid chukeinduk nunintdhah, ako
yi ttze tutunintdhah. 48 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi ako-
tunkovahnyooh, Rsihehoh ako tuth ha khuänchya
netsi kwikit zyunsotohndul kenjit chikhnohchil lyet?
49 Zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi zit trin kwitetkoogwinya-
tchyo nyiwhah tihchyo kounulhtun, ako elyet zyunsol-
ndul: ko kwitinyithuthuth kwitshilikwiteä kenjit
tukoonehcho. 50 Ako tutthug akhezyungiyoochonjit,
ako kehle kulgichilehil.

51 Ako ttsyahnjo ihle kikh chozi vah, ti zyin
tsidetun kug, ethitlitril takui nutatsyookh; ako
tsyahnjonut gikochilggoth. 52 Ako ethitlitril takui
etehöuth, ako tsidetun kot sut kehlechilkyik.

53 Ako atteinjiähtsi tshid tsut Jisus ooun zyunigi-
ninjuk: ako vah atteinjiähtsinjonut ako unjonut ako
attuntluthnut tutthug hligelchil. 54 Ako Peter nyo-
dhut yi kikh chozi, kwi zit inchi, atteinjiähtsi tshid
zzehkwutchoh kwu tsut: ako kwutsuttrinjinut ha
dhiti, ako kkon attri tsut netutaggun. 55 Ako
atteinjiähtsinjonut ako uttiigichinut tutthug Jisus

netzi kwinduk kookunginyoti nizhigtrutakhah kenjit, ako elyet grazyunkwaä. 56 Kwuggut yoo lyeinut kwinduk kwuvetsit giyenjitzyunkwahnduk, ko ko kwinduk elyet hluntechachya. 57 Ako etenut negochil, ako kwuvetsit ginetsizyunkwellnduk, akotunginyoo, 58 Akotinyoo zyuntitutthuk, Chih zzehrsikotitinyoo nillih ha nutrikwintthui rsyetetkwititeltsya, ako trin tyig kathog chizi nillih etun nutrikwintthui nukwitihtthul. 59 Ako kwikit inchi tthui ko kwinduk elyet hluntechachya. 60 Ako atteinjiähtsi tshid kwutlud nedhikhyin, ako Jisus otahktut, akotinyoo. Etchichi kwitiginikhyi kkwa lyet? chiti tte chihnut nyi netzi zyunkookwahnduk? 61 Ko elyet techihnja, ako elyet ekwichichyo kwitigikhya. Chun atteinjiähtsi tshid yootahktut, ako akotiyahnyoo, Kreist ili lyet, Tetichile zit Tinji? 62 Ako Jisus akotitinyooh, Sih sih ihli: ako chutluth nanduitsui dhiti, ako zvehkug kokh ha nichizhit tinjih Tinji zyuntumohyah. 63 Ako atteinjiähtsi tshid kuttelchakh akotinyoo. Chiti kookooli tte kwinduknut tthui zyuntitiya? 64 Kinji irzyoo zyuntohtthuk: tunyinohthun? Ako tutthug kwinetsi giyuntoutichiltri nutedhakh kenjit vah kwitukwje. 65 Ako ettenut zyungiyootinyorzik, ako vinyun ginutuötitinehjik, ako giyuntsikwutotiniltyookh, ako akotungiyahnyoo, Kutukwiehjug: ako kwutsuttrinjinut * tuth ha † zyunginilkhah.

66 Ako Peter kwuzug nitekwidichyah kwi zit tinchyoo kathog, atteinjiähtsi tshid trigg yi kahnduknut tet ihle ninizi: 67 ako Peter netutadhuuh nahyin tei, yi kug kwunahyin, ako akotinyoo, Nun te Jisus Nazareth kwut sut vah tinchyoo. 68 Ko tunahkkwa,

* Ko, gitunetun.

† Ko, zyungiyoonjik.

kenjit;
yeimut
ko ko
nego-
tungi-
rsiko-
tsya,
tthui
induk
kwu-
nyoo.
ihnut
hnja,
einji-
ist ili
yooh,
zyeh-
yah.
nyoo,
iya?
Ako
enjit
rzik.
toti-
ako
zit
knut
tei.
isus
wa,

akotinyoo, Chiti tichinyoo kasubndui kkwa tthui, ako elyet kwikitutziele tthui: ako umuzzehkwitchi-
thaë kwu tsut chekh chithizi; ako nyin takkok. 69
Ako trigehukeinduk yin nahyin, ako einut * kerkhe
nugutazi tsut akotichonyoo, Chih ko tet ihle tinchyo.
70 Ako chun nutunahkkwa. Ako ihle kwitle einut
kerkhe nugutazi chun Peter tsut akotunnegitinyooh,
lhib ha ko tet ihle tinichyo; kwuggut yoo Galili kwut
sut ili, ako nyi kinjik kwikit techöej. 71 Kò kwi-
rzyoo gikhyi ako kinji ninttui ha gichokhe, akotinyoo,
Chih tinjih vet zyungunohkhyi elyet vadbihsinjik.
72 Ako nikendo nyin takkok. Ako Peter kinji
kumanjik, ei Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Nyin nekthud
takkok kwiyetshi, tyid set tsut tutunakkwa. Ako
ket ninjiödhut tei, intrhekh.

15 AKO inehit tsut vuhn tei atteinjiähtsinjonut un-
jonut ako attuntluthnut kwah, ako uttiigichinut
tutthug, uttiitrigichi zyungetiyn tle, Jisus hlungiltli,
ako ooun zyunniginyanttshi, ako Peilat tsut kwunthun-
giyilltshi. 2 Ako Peilat yootakhut, Joonut kwet
Kukwadhutchohthid ili lyet? Ako kwitigikhyi ako-
tiyahnyoo, Akotichinyoo. 3 Ako atteinjiähtsinjonut
ekwichichyo kwilyei kenjit † zyungitechilnjik: kò elyet
etehichi kwitigikhya. 4 Ako Peilat chun neyoota-
khut, akotinyoo, Etehichi elyet kwitigidhikhyik lyet?
kwinyooyin, ekwichichyo tekwinychid nyi netsi zyun-
gitechhanji. 5 Kò Jisus tthui te elyet etehichi kwi-
tigikhya; ezyuk kwuggut Peilat neinjitrikwetunduk.

6 Kò ei ninjikwudhut tei vitteitinitutudh ihle ko
tsut utunduk, chootin te gitsutotahkthut. 7 Ako

* Kò, nyakkwun.

† Kò, zyungitechhanji.

ihle kwilih Barabbas ovazi, einut kwinetsi nugochil kwah vukdhäjä, einut kwinetsi nutrukhe tei nizbigtrinyakhah tungettiyin. 8 Ako lyeinut * zyingirzrul zyunkotichithukthut nittso sheg ko tsut tetiyein akotitetiya. 9 Ako Peilat kotigikhe, akotinyoo, Joonut kwet Kukwadhutehohtshid nyiwho tsut ututulhndul ket tinjiwhohchi lyet? 10 Kwuggut yoo käetundui kwiltri kirkhe atteinjiähtsinjonut kwuntlun-giyiltshi. 11 Ko atteinjiähtsinjonut lyeinut nuntu-kwigitelnyin, kwiendo tsut Barabbas ko tsut uttite-ndul lye. 12 Ako Peilat chun kwitinugikhe akotunkovahnnyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut chiti te ket tinjiwhohchi vu tsut titihsiya attun Joonut kwet Kukwadhutehohtshid zyunkovahnnyoo? 13 Ako chun zyunnugeturzrul, Gunohsug. 14 Ako Peilat akotunkovahnnyoo, Chyaggut tte, chiti kwirzyoo tetiyein tte? Ko kwintluth zyungorzrul, Gunohsug. 15 Ako Peilat lyeinut tsut kookooli titetiya ket tinjitizhit Barabbas ko tsut unchonjik, ako Jisus vihlitrichilrhokh tle, gutrutatsuk kenjit kwuntluyantshi.

16 Ako nuvenut ooun zyungitinyöuk nitekwidichyah kwi zit, ei † Pritorium tinchyo; ako nuvenotli tutthug hluchunkokunkigikhyi. 17 Ako yikk titzik ha zyunginiyotli, ako khoh shineitei zyunginiltlya tle, ki kug nungichöei; 18 ako giyuntichilzi, Nyi troozi, Joonut kwet Kukwadhutehohtshid. 19 Ako tlochoh ha vi tshi zyunginilkhah, ako gik zyunchorzik, ako nuntshikwutgotthui zyunyinjigitaë. 20 Ako zyungiyetinchil tle, yikk titzik ginäeltsyookh, ako khe yi yikk ginunantsyookh. Ako chikhzyungineä kungitahitsuk kenjit.

* Ko, kigichochil.

† Ko, zzeh-kwutchoh.

21 Ako ihle kekoheih, Seimon Keirini kwut sut, kwitshya kthoikit kwut sut ninizi, Aleksander ako Roofus ko tti, zyunginahkuk, yin nititaë tedhakh kenjit. 22 Ako kwitekit Golgotha kwu tsut zyunniginyanttshij, ei tinchyo, hleteteitazya, Tshitthun tekit. 23 Ako chugebohchoo murh ha nitetrinja ginitlunteyokui; ko elyet yit trichindul. 24 Ako kungiyiltsuk, ako vi yikk nitegelzi, kwuk kug zyunugotzi, chiti * kotetginyatchyo yootendul lye. 25 Ako kochitri nekthui nikendo tinchyo, ako kungiyiltsuk. 26 Ako kwitinyithutluth vi kwitukwië kenjit kwuk kug etinyithutluth, JOONUT KWET KUKWADHUT-CHOHTSHID. 27 Ako vah khuänchya nekthunmut kunkogiltsuk; ihle vi na dutsui, ako ihle vi tlothsui. 28 Ako kwitinyithutluth kwitshilikwichöej, ei akotinyoo. Ako trandyothmut ha titchithityin. 29 Ako einut kekogetah kwirzyoo ginetsizyungikhe, tshigazik, ako akotunginyoo, Ha! nun zzeh-rsikotitinyoo rsyetetginyantsi, ako trin tyigg kathog nukwantsi. 30 Khuttichazi, ako nititaë kwut sut ninenyiti. 31 Atteinjiähtsinjonut tthui kwikit giyetsyookwilih nitet attunthutnutha ha akotunihlugatinyooh, Chizzi zyunahsi; elyet kidhun uttutazi. 32 Kreist, Israel kwet kukwadhutcholtshid, choog nititaë kwut sut nineti, zyunkwitunaya ako kwikinjititutah kenjit. Ako einut vah zyungutlsuk ginetsigikhe.

33 Ako kochitri ihlökhwunlih kendo kochitri nukwijnidhut tej nunh kug tutthug netsyakdhul kwilih kochitri nikyitan kendo kochitri kwu tsut. 34 Ako kochitri nikyitan kendo kochitri tej Jisus tezyoo techintssi ha irzrul, Eloi, Eloi lama sabakthani? ei

* Ko, ettounyatchyo.

tinchoy hleteteitazya, Si Vittekwichanchyo, si Vittekwichanchyo, Chyaggut tte akhesochidhijnit? 35 Ako ko tet ettenut zug nigichilzi, zyungichitthuk tej akotungitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, Eleias okuggikhyi. 36 Ako ihle chilkyik, ako zychvvenyin zit choo tutut-tsuk tetininja, ako tlochoh eyitchiei, ako yih yahnynin, akotinyoo, Akheöchootinji; Eleias nitchizhit chi nuyitahchya kenjit zyunkwunoyin. 37 Ako Jisus techintssi irzrul, ninidhut. 38 Ako zzeh rsikotinyoo neni-vyakh tanjo kwu tsut nihliun chithuchakh. 39 Ako nuvetshid yintui ket nidhut, kwikit irzrul ninidhut kwunahyin tej, akotitinyooh, hlih ha chih tinjih Vittekwichanchyo tinji ilih. 40 Ako trenjonut tthui zyunkwilih nizhit kwut sut zyunkoogwunahyin: ko tet Mari Magdalini tthui, ako Mari James nittsul ako Joses ko hun, ako Salomi; 41 einut, Galili kwi zit tinchoy tej gikikhchohil, ako gizyunkahnduk; ako trenjo lyei chizinut einut Jeroosalem kwu tsut giyah-gininchil.

42 Ako choog khahtsut nukwinidhut tej, Kirsyenu-trigwäei tinchoy kenjit, ei yoo, trin nukwazi ttrin kwiyeti, 43 Joseph Arimathiä kwut sut ninizi, uttigichi kwizyin tsut vahkwitundui, attun te attunthun Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ket nukoväi; ako ketotahnyoo Peilat tsut nitechozi, ako Jisus zyin kenjit otetukthut. 44 Ako Peilat neinjitrikwetunduk, uttui ninidhut chi: ako nuvetshid ookuggikhyi, yootakhut uttui ninidhut chi. 45 Ako nuvetshid kirkhe kikyanyik tej, Joseph tsut chitshi-zyin kwuntlantsi. 46 Ako ethitlitril ovikthut, ako neyantshi, ethitlitril yi nouvetuth, ako tthunkit zit niyinyantshi ei tshidho kwut sut khukwetitshil; ako tthunkit

kwinete kwuntui kwu tsut tshih nitinyantyuth. 47
Akø Mari Magdalini akø Mari Joses vuh hun nitchin
nitrinyantshì gunahyinh.

16 AKØ nukwazi trin kookukwidhut, Mari Magdalini,
akø Mari James vuh hun, akø Saloni, tuniditshit
dhundui zyunkovikthut, nugutetah akø zyunnugiti-
tenja kenjit. 2 Akø nukwazi kwut sut trin trootshid
kwintluth vuhn tej, trinorzi gitäug kàthog tthunkit
kwu tsut nigininchil. 3 Akø nitet akotungitetinyooh,
Tthunkit kwinete kwut sut chootin tte tshih nyiwhe-
njit ooun tutatulh? 4 Akø zyunniigitinintyì kàthog,
tshih ooun tichiltyuth zyungunahyinh; kwuggut yoo
kwintluth nitsi ilih. 5 Akø tthunkit kwi zit nitegidi-
chyah tej, tsyahnjo nanduitsui dhiti, yikk ninjo takui
nutatsyookh zyungunahyinh; akø *nunyinjirikoo-
kwetunduk. 6 Akø akotunkovahnyoo, Nunyinjiri-
kotinji rshø: Jisus Nazareth kwut sut, attun gutrul-
tsuk voøkunohtyi: ninelkhyin, elyet fzut tulchi:
kwinyooyin, kwitekit nitchin nitrinyantshì. 7 Kø
tohechyah, vi katronahtunnut akø Peter akotunkovoh-
nyoo, Galili kwu tsut nyiwho tshi ahah: zut zyuntu-
nohyah, nittsø nyiwhahnyooh. 8 Akø inchit tsut
chekhgichithichil, akø tthunkit kwut sut kulgichil-
chil; kwuggut yoo kwutatrhut akø nepijitrikwitinji
kozyuntukwellnjik: akø elyet etchichi ihle tsut tungi-
chilnja; kwuggut yoo zyungunatchut.

9 Akø nukwazi kwut sut trin trootshid vuhn tej
ninelkhyin tej, Mary Magdalini tsut trootshid vikwi-
tinchin, attun yi sut chunkyø trandyoth chitsute-
ttsinekthui chekh tichilehik. 10 Einut giyahtunin-

* Kø, kozyunnutchutehlnui.

chyokh tsut chozi akō kwah zyunkwellndukk, zyuntrikoogwinti akō zyungintrreh kathog. 11 Akō kutetun, kwundui akō vi kirkhe trunahyinh zyunkutintthuk tej, elyet kwikinjigita. 12 Akō chih ekwichichyo kwitlē nethumnut tsut etchoog * vikwitinchin, kugutaōth kathog, kiti kwiniē kug kthoikit kwu tsut. 13 Akō kutetun ooun gichoōth akō chizinut tsut kookwellndukk : akō einut tthui elyet kokinjigita.

14 Akō kwitlē ihlogchotyin un ihlog tsut vikkēitri-niltyi chutruä tsut gichiltshej kathog; akō ko kwikinjikoshit akō kwittri tilyoō kenjit kōkunkinjitiza, einut zyunginahyinh ninelkhyin tlē kinjiginchik kkwa kenjit. 15 Akō akotunkovahnnyoo, Nikyō nunh kug kwu tsut ohtah, akō trelsui tutthug tsut kwunduknirzi ket zyunkohnduk. 16 Attun kwikinjizhit akō baptiz trelsui tetizi; kō attun elyet kwikinjoshit kwinetsi vitoutrututatri. 17 Akō einut kwikinjigichi chih koogwiteyin ko kikh trututetah : sorzi zit chunkyō trandyoth chikh kututatah; kwitshah ketchid ha zyunkigitekhyā; 18 kyoōchoh † zyungiyitachah, akō etchichi nukwashit zyungitetinja chi, elyet kozyuntutendul; eltsiknut kug nungututandui, akō rsinugitetinja.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut Kukwadhut Jisus ko tsut zyungikhe tlē, zyehkug kwu tsut othinjik, akō Vittekwichanchyo nanduitsui nyoti. 20 Akō chikh gichochil, akō nikyō zyunkookwellnduk, Kukwadhut kwah kwitridtugwahyinh, koogwiteyin kwikikh ‡ tikwichochik kirkhe kinji nutukwichilthut. Amen.

* Kō, kēitriñaltyi.

† Kō, gitukwutahndul.

‡ Tikwitizik.

KWUNDUK NIRZI

LUKE RSYOTTINYOO ETINYOTLUTH
KWIKIT

1 KWUGGUT yoo iyei gikuntukwichonjik ei ekwichichyo nyiwho tee hlih ha kwikinjitridichi kwunduk rinutrutahndul, 2 nitsö nyiwho tsut kwuntlutegitilih inchi, einut trootshid kwut sut kwinde-kwinduknut ako kinji kwututtrinjinut tunginchyo, 3 set tsut tthui kwirzi kookwitinehin, trootshid kwut sut ekwichichyo kwututthug tsenja tsut kwikikh yinjitehidhihdhut, kwichazi ha ni tsut kwititinihtluth, Theophilus kwintluth chintssi; 4 ei *ekwichichyo †kenjit kanyitroniltyin hlanchi ha katitundui kenjit.

5 Herod, Joodiä kukwadhutchobhtshid, trin zit atteinjiähtsi ihle Zakareias vazi, ‡Abeia trin kwut sut kwilih : ako kwut etiyin Aaron vi tshj tet ttsut, ako vorzi Elizabeth ovazi. 6 Ako ehletsut Vittekwichanchyo nda tshigitjē, Kukwadhut tugwitetuggun ako kutukwitatshi tutthug kit kwitukwje ketun gititizhit. 7 Ako elyet trinyun gittiya, kwuggut yoo Elisabeth kkyi etun tedichyo; ako ehletsut kiti trin zit kwintluth ndo gitichodhut tiginchyo.

8 Ako nukwinidhut, atteinjiähtsi kwitrid Vittekwichanchyo nda vi trin kwichazi kwikit tetiyin kathog; 9 atteinjiähtsi kwitrid kwitij kwikit, vi

* Ko, kinji.

† Ko, kwizbig kinji ha kanyitroniltyin.

‡ Ko, Abeijah.

khutrazi ilih Kukwadhut tekit-rsikotitinyoo nitetelah tratsun dhundui tutekya. 10 Ako tinjih tutthug lyei chikhtui zyunkigichinchi tratsun dhundui kochitri tej. 11 Ako Kukwadhut vi zyehekugkudhäug yi tsut ekwitinchin tratsun dhundui atteinjitrahtsitekit nanduitsui nudhut. 12 Ako Zakareias yi nahyin tej vahuttsejininjikwatthut, ako vi zit nutehuttanui. 13 Ko zyehekugkudhäug akotiyahnyooh, Nohut rsho Zakareias : kwuggut yoo nyi otutukthut trikwi-tintthuk ako nyu ut Elisabeth kwitinji ni tsut nuta-chyakh ako vorzi John otirzya. 14 Ako rsikoo-nchoo ako ssokwitili nyi tsut kwitelya ; ako vi kooli tej lyeinut ssozyungitelya. 15 Kwuggut yoo * Vittekwichanchyo nda titetssi, ako chugehohechoo tthui tetinja kkwa ako tritinyin ninttui tthui elyet kkwa ; ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha zittutunaä, vuh hun utsut zit kwut sut inchi. 16 Ako Israel kyinut lyei Kukwadhut ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut utsetututunaha. 17 Ako yinda tehah Eleias nikyo ako ttui ha, kwittyinut ttri kwikyinut tsut utsetututunaha kenjit, ako kukwachinut kkwa tshitchöenut kwizi kwu tsut ; tinjihnut rsinutelya Kukwadhut enjit zyunogichilzin. 18 Ako Zakareias zyehekugkudhäug tsut akotitinyooh, Chih chiti kwikirkhe tte katih sundui ? kwuggut yoo tinyanichi ihli, ako su ut ti trin zit ndo † kwidhut. 19 Ako zyehekugkudhäug kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Gabriel ihli, Vittekwichanchyo nda nihthut ; ako si trichileh ni tsut gitihkhya ako chih kwunduk nirzi nyi tsut kwutelnduk kenjit. 20 Ako kwinyooyin, kinji etun titidichyakh ako gitikhya kitizhya kkwa, ei trin kwu tsut chih ekwi-

* Ko, Kukwadhut.

† Ko, titchodhut.

chichyo nukwitutata, kwuggut yoo si kinjik elyet kwikinjenyidha, ei yi kwedhah tej kwitshilikwiteta. 21 Ako Zakareias tinjih nungiyooovahyin, ako ketritsoyinjiigichilehik zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nizhook tinchyo kathog. 22 Ako chikhniizi tej, ko tsut gitekhya elyet kizhya: ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit trikwnahyin kwunahyinh kazyungetundui: ako koogwiteyin ko tsut zyunchilnjik, ako kinji etun tedichyo. 23 Ako nukwinjdhut vik kookudhunduk trin kwitshilikoei tej, ti zzeh kwu tsut nechithizi.

24 Ako chih trin kwitle vu ut Elisabeth utsut zit ochithinjik: ako rsyenun ihlokwnlih netuttunäi, akotinyoo, 25 Kwikit Kukwadhut set tsut tetiyin et trin nitchoog tej su kkö neyiyin, tinjih tet * si kinjichithuza ooun yootendul kenjit.

26 Ako rsyenun ihlokwnlih kendo rsyenun zit Gabriei Vittekwichanchyo ttsut trichileh Galili zzeh kwilyei kwu tsut, Nazareth kovazi, 27 nitchid ihle tsut tinjih vorzi Joseph vasi tsut kheniteitritchitäei, David vi zzeh ttsut tinchyo: ako nitchid vorzi Mari ovazi. 28 Ako zyekkugkudhäug yit tsut nittenizi, ako akotitinyooh, Nyin nelzi, chekoorzi † ni tsut kwikëitrinahtyi, Kukwadhut nyah tinchyo: trenjonut tet kwirzi nye trigikhyi. 29 Ako yi nahyin tej, yi kinjik kenjit vahutseinjikkwatthut, ket ninjiödhut chiti kwun kookwazi chih kwituteä lyë. 30 Ako zyekkugkudhäug akotiyahnyoo, Nöchut rsho, Mari: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ha chekoorzi kukwäei. 31 Ako kwinyooin, nyitsut zit otititundul, ako kwitinji nutantshya, ako vorzi Jisus otirzya. 32 Titetssi, ako Kwiyendo Tugdhut vi Tinji otazya:

* Ko, sit trittenji.

† Ko, ha nyotitinji.

‡ Ko, ukwinyäei.

ako Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo yi ttiyi David tettlechiti yintluteä: 33 ako sheg kenjit Jakob viz zzeh tsut kukwutahdhut: ako vi kookukwadhut kwindonyäej elyet kwitehlya. 34 Ako Mari zyekugkudhäug tsut akotitinyooh. Chih nitso tegwitetchya, kwuggut yoo tinjih vabsundui kkwa? 35 Ako zyekugkudhäug kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyooh, Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo nyi kko nututedha, ako Kwiendo Tugdhut tluth nyinkotutendul: ezyuk kwuggut tthui ei vikwitelya rsoitinyoo otazya, Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji. 36 Ako kwinyooyin, Elisabeth nyi tazi, attun te syinuggun nili tej kwizyoo utsut zit ochithinjik; ako rsyenun ihlokwwunlih nikendo chih tinchyo attun vah kyiëtun tidichyo * vutrahnyoo. 37 Kwuggut yoo kinji tutthug Vittekwichanchyo ha † kookwudhun. 38 Ako Mari akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, Kukwadhut trigheukeinduk: nyi kinjik kit set tsut akotukochoyo. Ako zyekugkudhäug yehle titchodhut.

39 Ako chih trin zit tej Mari nuhekhi tujikh kthoikit kwu tsut anidhook chozi, Joodah zzehkwilyei ihlog kwu tsut; 40 ako Zakareias zzeh nittechozi, ako Elisabeth nazi. 41 Ako nukwinidhut, Elisabeth Mari kookwazi chitthuk tej, trinyun tit tsut zit natluk: ako Elisabeth Chunkyo Rsoitinyoo ha zitukwitunaë; 42 ako trurzrul techjintssi ha nitechiej, ako akotitinyooh, Trenjonut tet kwirzi nye trigikhyi, ako nyitsut nizi kwirzi ket trigikhyi. 43 Ako chih nitehin kwut sut tte set tsut, se Kukwadhut vuh hun set tsut ninizi lye? 44 Kwuggut kwinyooyin.

* Ko, ovazzi.

† Ko, kookwidhun elyet kkwa.

nyi kookwazi tezyoo si ttzi zit nutanui tej, trinyuntsul
 utsut zit rsikoonehyo kirkhe natluk. 45 Ako attun
 kwikinjidhut *kwirzi vet trigikhyi; kwuggut yoo
 ei ekwichichyo Kukwadhut vut sut vut tsut trigikhe
 kwitshilitrikwuteta. 46 Ako Mari akotittinyooh Ku-
 kwadhut si kwundui yi chantssi, 47 ako sunkyo
 Vntekwichanchyo Sahsi zit rsikotanchyo. 48 Kwu-
 ggut yoo trig yi kahnduk khuzugtigwidichyo kug
 nexiyin: kwuggut yoo kwinyooyin, choog kwut
 sut nizyonedichhi tutthug ssotreitsui tunsugutahnja.
 49 Kwuggut attun chintluth ekwichichyo kwitehintssi
 set tsut tugwahyinh; ako vorzi rsyotitinyoo. 50 Ako
 vi zyoogutigwidichyo einut rsyungiyootahnyoo kko
 †tinchyo nizyonedichhinut ttsut ako nizyonedichhinut
 tsut. 51 Ti kyin ha chutluth këiniltyi; ersitchileinut
 kiti ttri yinji kirkhe rsyetetkochotli. 52 Kukwadhut-
 tshidnut kiti kitetlechiti kwut sut ko nechotli, ako
 nersitchachyonut tug koyeltsui. 53 Tizitkwiltsiknut
 etchichi nirzi ha kozittunkwitinyahej; ako chilenut
 kwizhah ooun zyunkochileh. 54 Yi kahnduk Israel
 yi tsut trininjik, yi zyoogutigwidichyo kunutandui
 kenjit, 55 nittso nyiwho ttiyinuut tsut gikhe, Abraham
 tsut ako ti nizi tsut sheg kenjit.

56 Ako Mari rsyenun tyig kwizyo yah izukkwe-
 tehin, ako ti zzeh kwu tsut nechithizi.

57 Ako Elisabeth viyeäkwidhut nutatshya kenjit;
 ako kwizyo nantshj. 58 Ako vi neögnut ako vi
 tazinut zyunkutintluk Kukwadhut ti zyoogutigwidi-
 chyo yi tsut chintssi kweltsui: ako giyahrsyunko-
 tanchyokh. 59 Ako nukwinidhut, trin chitsutetsine-
 kthui kendo trin zit trinyuntsul kunukatrutatul

* Kō, sootrahsi.

† Kō, chöei.

kenjit nigininchil; ako Zakareias zyungiyoorzi, vi tti vorzi kwikit. 60 Ako vuh hum k'witigikhe akotitinyooh, Elyet kkwa, ko John otazya. 61 Ako akotungiyahnyooh, Nyi tazinut tet elyet ihle kwili chih orzi ha otirzi. 62 Ako vi tti tsut zyungitini-njik chiti otetirzya yet tinjitizhit. 63 Ako vukug' tinitluth ket otetukthut, ako etinyotluth, akotigwinyoo, Vorzi John ovazi. Ako tutthug nunyinjitrikookwetunduk. 64 Ako inchit tsut nikishigoonidityin, ako vi tshah tunetunduk, ako gikhe, Vittekwichanchyo tetichile. 65 Ako tutthug ko nukoe zyunkookwetchin kozyunnutehilmui: ako chih etchichi tutthug Joodia tuikh kthoikit tutthug nikyo trikwahnduk. 66 Ako einut tutthug zyunkutintthuk kiti ttri zit nuntekookotli, akotunginyoo, Chih trinyuntsul chiti tte titetchya ko? Kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut vinlih yah tinchyo.

67 Ako vi tti Zakareias Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha zittutunaë, ako kutukwitug, akotinyoo, 68 Kukwadhut, Israel vi Vittekwichanchyo tetichoe; kwuggut yoo nindetitchodhut ako ti tsyahnut enjit nutrokthut kweltsui, 69 Ako yi kahnduk David vi zzeh kwi zit chekwahsi etchih nyiwhenjit nichanthut; 70 nitsq ti kutugwitang rsyotitinyoonut ko zhig kirkhe gikhe einut nunh kotlit kwut sut tunginchyo; 71 nyiwho tsutkwilheinut ko tsut chekwahsi, ako trutunyiwhochachyonut tutthug ko nillih kwut sut; 72 nyiwho ttiyinu tsut zyoogutigwidichyo kwitshilikwiteä, ako ti hluwinadhun rsikotitinyoo kunutandui kenjit; 73 kinji ninttui nyiwho tti Abraham tsut techinttui ha gikhe, 74 nyiwho tsut kwunthutiteä nyiwho tsutkwilheinut nillih kwut sut nyiwhiitrini-

njik kirkhe nutehut ketno vikuntutanduk lye, 75
 tsikotitinyoo ako tshitgwichöetigwitiyin zit vunda
 nyiwho trin tutthug. 76 Aha ako nun, trinyuntsul,
 Kwiendo Tugdhut vik kutugwitäug otazya : kwu-
 ggut yoo Kukwadhut ninyun nda tihah vi kwinië
 rsinukwitilya kenjit; 77 Ti ttsyahnut tsut hekwahti
 kikyikwanji kwuntlutitjä ko trigwandyothe kwitichya
 kirkhe; 78 nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo * kwittri zyoo-
 gutigwidichyo kirkhe; kwikirkhe kwiyetug kwut
 sut yakekh nyiwho tsut nindetitche lhut, 79 einut
 tsogga † zit ako chitshi nikyo gichiltshej ko kko
 chitalndit; nyiwho kthui tsinetun kwinië zit kwituneä.

80 Ako trinyuntsul tikyizhit, ako kwunkyo zit
 nitchinttui dhitlit, ako nunkwinjirh tun tinchyo ei
 trin kwu tsut Israel tsut vikëitriniltyi.

.) AKO nukwinjdhut ei trin zit, Cesar Augustus
 ~ vut sut kutukwitatshi chikh titchodhut, nunhkug
 kwunduinut tutthug zyunkotutunetutluth lye. 2
 Kirenus Siria kukwadhutchoh tinchyo tej chih
 trutuntluth trootshid trikweltsui. 3 Ako tutthug
 ko trututunetutluth kenjit gichochil, ettounyatchyo
 khe ti zzehkwilyei kwu tsut. 4 Ako Joseph attun
 te Galili kwut sut gichozi, Nazareth zzehkwilyei
 kwut sut, Joodia kwu tsut, David zzehkwilyei kwu
 tsut, ei Bethlehem kovazi, David vi zzeh ako vi
 tsuino hlikwitunazya tinchyo kenjit; 5 Mari ha
 khututunetutluth, attun yi tsut kheniteitrichitäej,
 attun trinyun ha chozi. 6 Ako nukwinjdhut, zut
 tiginchyo kathog, trin kwitshilikodhut vikwitedhakh
 kenjit. 7 Ako ti zyoo tshid vukooli ninyantshi;

* Kō, titsit.

† Kō, kwinjyo.

akø kwutchah yi kouchotuth, akø akkih iäkit zit niyinyanttsij, trinyohah zzeh kwi zit kwenjit kwitekit elyet kwilya kenjit.

8 Akø kthoikit ehloginechi tun tivikunahtyinuut zyunkwilih kwitshyah kug tunginecho, kiti tivinotli todh zit khutrotahyin khunkotahyin. 9 Akø kwi-nyooyin, Kukwadhut zyekkugkudhäug *ko kko nitinidhut, akø Kukwadhut chekwahndit ko nukæ chahndit : akø † kwintluth zyungunatchut. 10 Akø zyekkugkudhäug akotunkovahnyooh, Zyunnochut rshø; kwuggut yoo, kwinyooyin, kwunduk nirzi kwintluth rsikooncho nyiwho tsut nitinihli, ei tinjih tutthug tsut tunkwitetchya : 11 kwuggut yoo choog trin nyiwho tsut vukoqli David vi zzehkwilyei kwi zit Ahsi, attun Kreist Kukwadhut tinecho. 12 Ahø chih nyiwho tsut kookwiteyin tinecho : Trinyuntsul kwutchah vikouchithututh, akø akkih iäkit zit tsheltui vik kwutoha. 13 Akø mehit tsut zyekkugkudhäug ha zyekkug notli lyei giyahtuninecho Vittekwichanecho tungitichile, akø akotunginyoo, 14 Vittekwichanecho tsut kwiendo tsut kwiyetug tun chekwahndit kolih, akø nunh kug tsinetun tinjih tet ssokwitili.

15 Akø nukwinidhut, zyekkugkudhäugnut zyekkug kwu tsut kot sut negitichichochik, tivikunahtyinuut akotunihlugatinyooh, Choog Bethlehem kwu tsut todichyah, akø chih etchiehi nukwihanui, ei Kukwadhut kikyunnyiwhahnjik zyunkwunoyin. 16 Akø khunkwitshi nigininchil, akø Mari tthui akø Joseph ukookwæi, akø trinyuntsul akkih iäkit zit tsheltui. 17 Akø zyunginahyin tei, ei ‡ etchiehi

* Kø, kwerkhe nidhut. † Kø, nutehut chintssi ha. ‡ Kø, chenyoo.

chih trinyuntsul enjit ko tsut trigikhe ketzyunkoo-
kwahnjik. 18 Ako einut tutthug zyunkutintthuk ei
etchichi tivikunahtyinut kirkhe ko tsut trigikhe
kenjit nunyinjirikookwetunduk. 19 Ko Mari chih
chenyoo tutthug kuniltyi, ti ttri zit ket ninjiödhut.
20 Ako tivikunahtyinut ooun negichithichil. Vitte-
kwichanchyo zyungutetssi ako tungitichile ekwichi-
chyo kwututthug zyunkutintthuk ako zyungunahyinh
kenjit, nittso ko tsut trigikhe inchi.

21 Ako trin nikyitankthut kwitshilikodhut vi kunu-
trutahtul kenjit, vorzi Jisus trotirzi, ei zyekkagku-
dhäng kirkhe kwikit trovirzi utsut zit trochithinjik
kwiyetshi.

22 Ako ko rsyorsetotitinyoo ttrin Mosis tugwitjê
kit kwitshilikodhut tej, Jeroosalem kwu tsut nigi-
nyantshi, Kukwadhut tsut kwuntlugitahthya kenjit;
23 (nittso Kukwadhut tugwitjê zit kwitinyithutluth,
Ezir ettounyatchyo utsut zit nikikwiniei Kukwadhut
tsut rsyotitinyoo oletirzya;) 24 ako atteinji atteinji-
trutahtsya Kukwadhut tugwitjê zit nittso akotigwi-
nyoo kwikit, tsinji choh nekthui, ko tsinji choh
kyi nekthui. 25 Ako kwinyooyin, Jeroosalem kwi
zit tinjih ihle kwilih, vorzi Simeon ovazi; ako chih
tinjih tshitchoë ako nirsyootahnyoo, Israel nutrasho
kouli: ako Chunko Rsyotitinyoo yi kko tinchyo.
26 Ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe vu tsut kwi-
këittriniltyi, Kukwadhut vi Kreist nahyinh kwiyetshi,
chitshi tunahyah kkwa lye. 27 Ako Chunkyo Rsyo-
titinyoo kirkhe zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nittenizi:
ako vizyoototahnut trinyun Jisus niteginyantshi
tej, tugwitjê kwitij kit giyenjitetiya kenjit, 28 akotsut
niyitchantshi, ako Vittekwichanchyo tututäë, ako

akotitinyooh, 29 Kukwadhut, choog nyi kahnduk
 kehletitchodhut, nyi kinjik kit, tsinetun zit; 30
 kwuggut yoo sinde nyi chekwahsi zyunkwunahyinh,
 31 ei tinjih tutthug nda rsyenugwiniei; 32 attri At-
 shinnut tsut kwikëitrunahtyi kenjit, ako nyi ttsyahnut
 Israel ko chekwahndit. 33 Ako vi ttyi ako vuh hun
 ei ekwichichyo venjit trigikhe kenjit neijnitrikoo-
 kwitinji; 34 ako Simeon kwet kwirzi gikhe, ako Mari
 yuh hun tsut akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, chih trinyun-
 tsul Israel tet lyei kwiyunyinjigututatthah ako
 nugututetakh enjit vitukwitrichultshei; ako koogwi-
 teyin kenjit ei kwinetsi ket trigikhyi; 35 aha ako
 rsihchob khe nyi kwundui * tetukhui; kwittri lyei
 kwut sut kwiynji kwikëitrunahtya kenjit. 36
 Ako Anna ihle kwilih, trenjo kutugwitäug, Phanuël
 vit tshj, Asher kwitchin ttsut : trin lyei ndotitchodhut
 ilih, ako nitchid nili tej kwut sut nukwutudhut
 ehitsutetsinekthui kwukkui ha kwindui; 37 ako
 trig kontetug ilih nukwutudhut nikitankthutehotyin
 ako tankthut inchi, ei zzeh-rsikotitinyoo kwut sut
 elyet kehle chibah, khutrutakui ako giehinchik ha
 uodh ako trin kookudbunduk. 38 Ako ei kochitri
 ehloginchi † ginzi Vittekwiehanchyo tsut khui kwun-
 thutetilih, ako yenjit gikhe einut tutthug tsut
 Jeroosalem kwi zit nutrovikthut kunkovilih. 39
 Ako ekwichichyo kwututthug Kukwadhut tugwitje
 kwiki zyunlih kwitshilikookoei tej, Galili kwu tsut
 negichithäeth, Nazareth khe kiti zzehkwilyei kwu tsut.

40 Ako trinyuntsul tikyzhit, ako kwunkyo zit
 nite nttui shidit, kwiza ha vi zit tutinyäei : ako
 Vittekwiehanchyo chekoorzi vu kko kwitje.

* Ko, utukhui.

† Ko, nittenjzi.

41 Ako vizyoototahnut nu atedhut kwitetkoo-
lwinyatchyo Jeroosalem kwu tsut kekotrititizhit
ninjikwudhut kwu tsut. 42 Ako nukwutudhut ihlo-
gchotyin un nekthui vah nukwichochik tej, ninjikwu-
dhut kwitij kwikit Jeroosalem kwu tsut kigichoöth;
43 Ako trin kwitshilikookotli tej, negidichyah kathog,
*trinyun Jisus Jeroosalem kwi zit akhetedichyo;
ako vi vizyoototahnut elyet kagithinjik; 44 ko
ehlogkututul tet tinchyo giyoonyoo trin ihlog kweti
kathe gichoöth; ako kiti tazinut ako einut ahzyun gu-
tundui tet giyookunytö: 45 ako elyet gikwaä tle,
Jeroosalem kwu tsut kinegichithäöth giyookunityvi.
46 Ako nukwinidhut trin tyig kwitle zzeh-rsikoti-
tinyoo kwi zit gikwäej, kounahtunnut thud dhiti,
kodheltshet tthui, ako kotakhut. 47 Ako tutthug
zyungitintthuk vi kwikittutzikwele ako vi kwititri-
gikhyi kenjit nunyinjirikookwetunduk. 48 Ako gi-
nahyin tej, neinjirikookwetunduk: ako vuh hun
akotiyahnyooh, Trinyun, chyaggut tte nyiwho tsut
akotintiyin? kwinyooyin, nyi tti ako sun te trigwiti
ha nyookunidhidityi. 49 Ako akotukovahnyooh,
Nitsö tte sookunidhohtyi? kawhohndui kkwa lyet
Tiiä vi etehichi zit ettelye titihchyakh? 50 Ako
ei chenyoo ko tsut gikhe elyet kwikittutzigaä. 51
Ako kwah kotechithizi, ako Nazareth kwu tsut
ninetizi; ako † ko tsut zug tinchyo: ako vuh hun
ehih ‡ chenyoo otutthug ti ttri zit kuniltyi.

52 Ako Jisus kwizi ako § tikyitritizhit zit ndotitcho-
dhut, ako ehokoörzi zit Vittekwichanchyo nda ako
tinjih nda.

* Ko, ttsyah.

† Ko, etehichi.

‡ Ko, kokwelthut.

§ Ko, kwedhah.

3 AKO Tiberius Cesar tshid kukweldhut nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin un tankthut nikendo nukwutudhut tej, Pontius Peilat Joodia kukwadhutehoh tinchyo, ako Herod Galili kwunun tankthut kwut sut ihlog kukwadhutehoh tinchyo, ako vu chah Philip Ituria ako Trakoneitis kthoikit kwunun tankthut kwut sut ihlog kukwadhutehoh tinchyo, ako Lisania Abilene kwunun tankthut kwut sut ihlog kukwadhutehoh tinchyo, 2 Annas ako Kaiaphas atteinjiähtsi-tshid kukudhunduk tej, Vittekwichanchyo kinjik John Zakareias tinji tsut nunhkwinjirh tun nitechathut. 3 Ako Jordan kthoikit tutthug kwinukoë kwu tsut ninizi, trigwandyothe ekwiteta kwu tsut kineinjükwitizhit Baptisma ket kwahnduk; 4 nitsö Esaias kutugwitäug kinjik etunetle kug kwitinyithutluth, Nunhkwinjirh ihle rzrulh vi tezyoo, Kukwadhut vi kwinië rsinukwinohei, vu ttuikwinjik tshitgwichoë zyunkohtsi. 5 Trunkwiniltyin kwitetkookwinyatchyo zittunkwitutunaä, ako tdbah ako tujkh kwitetkookwinyatchyo zug nutrikwutahtsya; ako chukwulsrui tshikwitutetutthui, ako kwinië nukwinitkewhoi tshunkoë zyuntrutahtsya; 6 ako kwutthui tutthug Vittekwichanchyo chekwahsi tunahyah. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut lyeinut gitsutchikhgichochil vi kirkhe baptizkotrutahtsya kenjit akotunkovahnyooh, Nyiwhon kyoochoh nizyonedichi, chootin tte kwikunnyiwhoniltyin kwuvichoh nukwitutatthah kwut sut kehlekultetohtah? 8 Ezyuk kwuggut khukwazi kineinjükwitizhit ket zyunkookooli kwitridtungohyin, ako uttizit akotunchitohnyooh rsho, Abraham nyiwhoniti enjit zyunitiyin; kwuggut yoo akotunyiwhaknyoo, Vittekwichanchyo kudhun chih tshih ttsut

Abraham tsut trinyunnut nututathah. 9 Akọ choog inchi tutehun huggud kug tani köej tthui; ezyuk kwuggut tutehun ettoanyatchyo chug nirzi nasi kkwa khutrittshah, akọ tshittrili. 10 Akọ lyeinut zyungiyootakhut, akotunginyoo, Ezyuk kwuggut tuntitiya? 11 Akọ kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyooh, Attun yikk nekthui tiyin, attun elyet yikk thiyin nitluyahtsyoo; akọ attun truä tiyin, kwik: tivit-tiyin. 12 Akọ chunkwitelinut tthui bapteizkotrutah-tsyä kenjit gitsutnininchil, akọ akotungiyahnyooh, Kounahtun, chiti tuntitiya? 13 Akọ akotunkovahnyooh, Ei nyiwho tsut kutukwitrichiltshej yendo tsut rsikoondui zyunonhnji rsho. 14 Akọ nuvenut tthui zyungiyootakhut, akotunginyoo, Akọ nyiwhon, chitti tte tuntitiya lye? Akọ akotunkovahnyooh, Tinjih ihle tsut rsyoonja tunowhohyin rsho, akọ ihle nukwune ha zyungitetohnji rsho; akọ nyiwho nendui etettegwantssi zyunyinothun.

15 Akọ tinjih kunkovilih kathog, akọ tutthug kiti ttri zit John enjit ninjiigochik Kreist nili chi vahli; 16 John kwitigikhe, tutthug tsut akotitinyooh, Sih hlih ha choo ha bapteiznyiwhiltsi; kọ ihle si yendo tsut chintluth sik kikh ahah, vi kthuitri tlhyah tutunihut elyet giikli: attun Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo akọ kkon ha bapteiz nyiwhotahtsyä: 17 vi tshik-vizittrizul vinlih zit dhityin, tit tutehuntshya tutrunakhah hlanchi ha rsitutahnja, akọ tin nazizzeh kwi zit tlolinitshi hluchuntitelya; kọ kwanti kkon elyet notshoo ha kitleyitutakya.

18 Ezyuk kwuggut tutukwitinile chizi lyei ha tinjih tsut kwunduk nirzi ket kwelhnduk: 19 kọ Herod kwumun tankthut kwut sut ihlog kukwadhut,

vi kirkhe koökuitrichokhe vu chah vu ut Herodias enjit, akö ekwichichyo kwirzyoö tutthug Herod tetiyin kenjit, 20 chih tthui te tutthug kwukkö kwun-kyökweltsui, John kwiteitinitututh kwi zit tēiti-nintyin.

21 Akö nukwinidhut tinjih tutthug bapteiz kozyun-treltsei tej, Jisus tthui bapteiztreeltsui, akö gichinchi, zyekkug nikitkwinyatthut, 22 akö Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kwizyin kyö, tsinji kit yi kkö nitinidhut, akö zyekkug kwut sut kwitezyoo nitechatthut, Si tinji vetitrinidhun ilij; nyi zit ssoihli.

23 Akö Jisus attunthun, nukwutudhut ttehehotyin vah nukwichochik kwizyo, kaötiniltyin tej, Joseph vi tinji nili trotetinyooh, Heli vi tinji, 24 Matthat vi tinji, Livei vi tinji, Melki vi tinji, Janna vi tinji, Joseph vi tinji, 25 Mattatheias vi tinji, Amos vi tinji, Naum vi tinji, Esli vi tinji, Nagge vi tinji, 26 Maath vi tinji, Mattatheias vi tinji, Semci vi tinji, Joseph vi tinji, Jooda vi tinji, 27 Joanna vi tinji, Rhesa vi tinji, Zorobabel vi tinji, Salathiel vi tinji, Neri vi tinji, 28 Melki vi tinji, Addi vi tinji, Cosam vi tinji, Elmodam vi tinji, Er vi tinji, 29 Jose vi tinji, Eliezer vi tinji, Jorim vi tinji, Matthat vi tinji, Livei vi tinji, 30 Simeon vi tinji, Jooda vi tinji, Joseph vi tinji, Jonan vi tinji, Eleiäkim vi tinji, 31 Melea vi tinji, Menan vi tinji, Mattatha vi tinji, Nathan vi tinji, David vi tinji, 32 Jessi vi tinji, Obed vi tinji, Booz vi tinji, Salmea vi tinji, Naasson vi tinji, 33 Aminadab vi tinji, Aram vi tinji, Esrom vi tinji, Phares vi tinji, Jooda vi tinji, 34 Jakob vi tinji, Eisaak vi tinji, Abraham vi tinji, Thara vi tinji, Nakor vi tinji, 35 Saruk vi tinji, Ragau vi tinji, Phatek vi tinji, Heber vi

tinji, Sala vi tinji, 36 Cainan vi tinji, Arphaxad vi tinji, Sem vi tinji, Noe vi tinji, Lamek vi tinji, 37 Mathusala vi tinji, Enok vi tinji, Jared vi tinji, Maleleel vi tinji, Kainan vi tinji, 38 Enos vi tinji, Seth vi tinji, Adam vi tinji, Vittekwichanchyo vi tinji.

† AKO Jisus, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zit tutinyäej, Jordan kwut sut ninetizi, ako Chunkyo kirkhe nunhkwinjirh kwu tsut tinithäug. 2 Ako trin tankhutehotyin kãthog diabolos kirkhe viketrikwundui. Ako ei trin kãthog elyet etchichi iëlh; ako kwitshilikodhut tej, vizitkwantsik. 3 Ako diabolos akotiyahnyooh, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ilï chi, chih tshih hlyethchyokh tun nutetilya kenjit kutukwichadhut. 4 Ako Jisus yitigikhe, akotinyoo, Kwitinyithuthuth, Tinjih hlyethchyokh kirkhe rzï kwutendui kkwa, kô Vittekwichanchyo kinjik * tutthug kirkhe. 5 Ako diabolos tdhah yettuyë kwu tsut niyinyantshi, ako nunhkug kookukwadhut kwedhah tsul kãthog yi tsut kwikuniniltyi. 6 Ako diabolos akotiyahnyooh, Chih kutukwitadhut tutthug nyinthlukwitiha, ako kwit chekwahndit: kwuggut yoo set tsut kwuntlukwite-täej; ako chootin te ochihnyoo vu tsut kwuntlu-chihe. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut sunda nitshikwututää chi, tutthug ni sun kwituteä. 8 Ako Jisus kwitigikhe ako akotiyahnyooh, Sik kitlyo uttichantshi, Satan; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithuthuth, Kukwadhut nyi Vittekwichanchyo vu tsut nitshikwututää, ako attun rzï vikututanduk. 9 Ako Jeroosalem kwu tsut † yitinyöuk, ako zzehrsikotitinyoo ‡ tshitig kug teyiniltyi, ako

* Ko, ettounyatchyo.

† Kô, khuyoovinji.

‡ Kô, ttekh.

akotiyahnyooh, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili chi, zut kwut sut netitichantshi : 10 kwuggut yoo kwitinyithuthuth, Zyekkugkudhäugnut nyenjit kutukwitutadhut nyi kunkutunahtya kenjit : 11 akò kitinlih kug tugnenyigitahtshya, elyet tshih ihlog netsi kwutukthutkwitutudhadhul kenjit. 12 Akò Jisus kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyooh, Akotigwinyoo, Kukwadhut nyi Vittekwichanchyo vi kukwutindui kkwa.

13 Akò diabolos kookukwutundui kwitetkookwinyatchyo gitetinjik tle, * ihle kwu tsut yehlenetichodhut.

14 Akò Jisus Chunkyo thuth zit Galili kwu tsut nechithizi : akò kthoikit tutthug kwinukoë venjit trigeti chikhtitchodhut. 15 Akò ko hlitrelchil zzeh tutthug kwi zit kouniltyin, tutthug kirkhe tetritchile.

16 Akò Nazareth kwu tsut ninizi, nitchin tikyitratthut : akò, ti nutinde kwikit, hlitrelchil zzeh kwi zit nukwazi trin zit nitechozi, akò † khugitahlya kenjit nidhut. 17 Akò Esaias kutugwitäug vi ‡ ettunetle vu tsut kwuntlutetäej. Akò etunetle nikyotounjik tej, kwitekit nitchin kwitinyithuthuth ukwäej : 18 Kukwadhut Nikyo sukko tinchyo, kwuggut yoo santlhekh nersitchachyonut tsut kwunduk nirzi ket kwutullnduk : einut ko ttri kwatya rsinukotihlya kenjit sit chileh ; oounnutrichotlinut tsut kwiyikwinji ket kwutullnduk, akò ndeëttunmut tsut khëinetrinintyi, einut zyungultlut kwuntutetundul, 19 Kukwadhut vin nukwutudhut chekoörzi ket kwutullnduk. 20 Akò etunetle blenitinintyin, akò § kwutsuttrinji

* Kò, kwedhah.

† Kò, nizittrovichoo.

‡ Kò, kuggitekhyä.

§ Kò, chukeinduk.

nitlunyotli, akò nyoti : akò hlitrelchilzzeh kwi zit tunginchyokh tutthug kutunde ha zyunginyatsbei. 21 Akò akotunkotichonyoo, Choog trin chih trutunthuth nyiwho tzi zit kwitshilikwichöej. 22 Akò tutthug giyetzyunkwelhnduk, akò kinji chekoorzi vi zhig kwut sut khuttinchil kenjit nunyinjirikookwetunduk : akò akotungitinyooh, Chih Joseph vi tinji elyet ili lyet ? 23 Akò akotunkovahnyooh, Ettelyë chih kiiikinji zyuntusutohnja, Tinjihrsineli rsyetichanji : chiti te Kapernaum kwi zit tintiyin zyuntituthuk, tzut tthui khe nyi kthoikit kwi zit akotinittiyin. 24 Akò akotitinyooh, Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Kutugwitäug khe ti kthoikit kwi zit elyet othinji. 25 Kò hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Eleias trin zit tei Israel tet trig kontetug lyei zyunkwilih, nukwutudhut tyig akò rsyenun nikityig kathog zyekhug hlunkwinedityin tei, kthoikit tutthug nikkyo tutsun kwitchintssi nukwichatthut tei : 26 akò ko tet tsut ihle Eleias tritchileh kkwa, kò Sarepta kwu tsut kwirzi, Seidon kthoikit tun, trenjo tsut trig kontetug ilih. 27 Akò Elisëus kutugwitäug tei Israel tet nutavelut tiyathunnut lyei zyunkwilih ; akò ko tet elyet ihle uchatta, kò Naaman Siria tinjih rzi. 28 Akò trigichinchi zzeh kwi zit tutthug chih etchichi zyunkutintthuk tei kwuvecho ha kozittuntinyaei ; 29 akò negochil, akò zzehkwilyei kwut sut chekhtegichilnei, akò tuiikh kwututlun nitchin kwukug ko zzehkwilyei kwie kwu tsut zurgitinyök, tshitsi nuntugitutathul kenjit. 30 Kò attun ko tlud kwuto taheih unkunouthizi.

31 Akò Kapernäum kwu tsut kotenetizi, Galili kwi zit zzehkwilyei. Akò nukwazi trin zit tei kunkoniltyin. 32 Akò vi kounitun kenjit nunyinjirikoo-

kwetunduk; kwuggut yoo vi kinjik kuttukwitadhut ha tinchyo. 33 Ako hlitrechil zzeh kwi zit tinjih kwilih, chunkyo irzyoo rssrui nikyo vi zit nakyo: ako tezyoo techintssi ha irzrul, 34 Un! chiti tte nyah tuntitiya, nun Nazareth Jisus? rsyetetginyiwhotutan-tsyia kenjit ninizi lyet? chootin ili nyahsuhndui, Vittekwichanchyo vi Rsyotitinyoo. 35 Ako Jisus yookuigichokhe, akotinyoo, Ettedhinyoo, ako vu sut khutchizhit. Ako chunkyo irzyoo kwutlud yi teitinyahnui tej yit sut khuttidhut, elyet yitchihndul. 36 Ako tutthug ko kug neinjitrigwitinji nutanui, ako tunithlugatinyoo, akotunginyoo, Chih kinji chiti tte? kwuggut yoo kutukwitadhut ako chuthuth ha chunkyo rssrui tsut kutukwitadhut, ako chikhgidichya. 37 Ako kthoikit kwinekoë kwitekit kwitetkookwinyatehyo venjit trigeti chikhtridichil.

38 Ako hlitrechil zzeh kwut sut nedhikhyin, ako Seimon vi zzeh nittenizi. Ako Seimon votri tsik nidhakh chintssi ha nazhit; ako venjit zyungiyootutukthut. 39 Ako yi kko nidhut, ako tsik nidhakh ookuigichokhe; ako akheyoonyoo: ako inehit tsut nedhikhyin ako ko kahnduk.

40 Ako nutchäug kähog, einut tutthug eitsiknut tisk nihlinetsi ha zyungetiyn gitsutninilih, ako ko tet ettounyatchyo ko kug nunchilnik, ako rsinukovilik. 41 Ako chunkyo irzyoo tthui lyeinut ttsut khuginchil, zyungurzrul, ako akotunginyoo, Kreist ili, Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji. Ako kokuigichokhe, zyunkigitekha akotikotinyooh kkwa, kwuggut yoo Kreist ilih kazyungetundui. 42 Ako trin kodit tej, chikh-nizi ako kwitekit nunhkwinjirh tun kwu tsut chozi: ako lyeinut giyoökkunyoti, ako gitsutnininchil, ako

zuk giyunchileh kwehletehah kkwa lye kenjit. 43 Kò akotunkovahnnyoo, Etelye Vittekwichanchyo kooku-kwadhut kwunduk nirzi chizi zzehkwilyej tthui kwut tsut ket zyunkwutuhnduk; kwuggut yoo ei kenjit si trichileh.

44 Ako Galili hlitrechil zzeh kwi zit ket kwahnduk.

5 AKO nukwinjdhut, lyeinut zyungiyantlit Vittekwichanchyo kinjik zyunkoogwitutetthug kathog, Gennesaret vun teve njdhut: 2 ako vun ve trihchoh nekthui kochilit nahyinh: kò hlyoogkutiyinnut kwut sut tegichochil, ako kiti tshivyakh kunëigeltrhah. 3 Ako trihchoh kwi tet ihlog zit izi ei Seimon vu sun ilih, ako yi sut otutukthut * tevé kwut sut kwintsul ndo yinutandul. Ako dhiti trihchoh kwut sut lyeinut kunoniltyin. 4 Ako gikhe gitetinjik tle, Seimon tsut akotitinyooh, Tutchashit ilah, ako nyiwhot shivyakh tshinohli vuntohlya kenjit. 5 Ako Seimon kwitigikhyi akotiyahnnyoo, Kukwadhut, toth tutthug kwitridtungwayinh, ako elyet ekwichichyo kunitilya; kò nyi kinjik kenjit tshivyakh tshitulhchul. 6 Ako chih tungetiyin tle hlyoog kwintluth lyei ungotli; ako kiti tshivyakh hludhuchah; 7 ako † kwahnut trihchoh ihlog zit tunginchyo tsut zyungitinihjik, nugutetah lye ako ko tsut trungutendul kenjit. Ako nigininchil, ako trihchoh ehletsut zit tunkootinilzi, ezyuk kwuggut vitchootrikwazi. 8 Kò Seimon Peter kwunahyin tei Jisus vu kwut nutui kwiyetutatshi, akotinyoo, Schle chiheih; kwuggut yoo, Kukwadhut, tinjih trandyoth ihli. 9 Kwuggut yoo neinjitrikwetunduk, ako tutthug giyahtuninchyo,

* Kò, nunh.

† Kò, ko ehyanut.

hlyoog chivvya zitechil kenjit : 10 ako kwikit tthui James ako John, Zebidi vi tinji, einut Seimon vi chyanut tiginchyo. Ako Jisus Seimon tsut akotitinyooh, Nøchut rshø; choog kwut sut tinjih * kutiyin tilya. 11 Ako kiti tribehoh nunh kug tungotli tle, tutthug akhezyungiyoochonjit, ako gikinchil.

12 Ako nukwinidhut, zzehkwilyei kwitet ihlog kwi zit tinchyo kathog, kwinyooyin, tinjih ihle nutavelut vu nuveë : ako Jisus nichilyin tej, ketitinyithutthah, ako yi sut titshik, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, akotiniidhun chi, kinyidhun † rsinusili. 13 Ako tshitchilnjik, ako yi tini, akotinyoo, Akotinihthun ; rsinenyoni. Ako inehit tsut nutavelut yehle titchodhut. 14 Ako Jisus yi tsut kutukwichildhut elyet ihle ah kwutelhnduk : kø chiheih, atteinjähätsi tsut uttikëinyantyi, ako rsinunyazik kenjit atteinjinyantsi, Moses kutukwichildhut kwikit, ‡ kwinduk ko tsut kenjit. 15 Kø kwiendo tsut kinji venjit chikhtichodhut ; ako lyeinut chintssi hligelchil zyungiyootudhatsha kenjit, ako ko kutukwithinjik kwut sut rsyunmukotanja kenjit. 16 Kø nunhkwinjirh kwu tsut khutitiehiltshj.

17 Ako nukwinidhut, trin kwi tet ihlog, kouniltiyin kathog ; ako Pharisinut ako tugwitjë kounahtunmut zyunkwilih kerkhe gutatshej, einut Galili zzehkwin-tsin tutthug ako Joodia ako Jeroosalem kwut sut nigininchil : ako Kukwadhut vu tluth vah kwitehöei § rsinutahnja kenjit. 18 Ako kwinyooyin, tinjih ashi ha nazhit etshj kug tinjih niginyantshj : ako kookunginyoti nitegitachya, ako kih nda nigitachya. 19 Ako lyeinut enjit kunkwäei kkwa nitchin kwäun ni-

* Kø, kwundui tējntlya.

† Kø, kazyungutetundui.

‡ Kø, nusanehi.

§ Kø, rsinukotahnja.

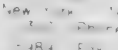
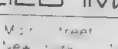
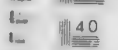
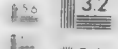
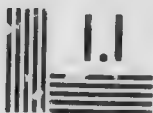
tegitachya, zzeh kwukug tugochil, ako kwitugoocha-
tsej kwinjirh ti etshj ha Jisus nda kwutlud nungiyā-
vyakh. 20 Ako ko kwikinjikwizhit kwunahyin ako-
titinyooh, Tinjih, nyi trigwandyoth nye ekwitichya.
21 Ako attuntluthnut Pharisinut ha akotunyinjigi-
tichonyoo, akotunginyoo, Chih chootin tte tincho
attun kwirzi kkwa gikhyi? Chootin tte kudhun tri-
gwandyoth ekwitili, ko Vittekwichanchyo rzi? 22
Ko Jisus ko ninjitrudhut katundui, kwitigikhyi ako-
tunkovahnyooh, Chitti tte nyiwho ttri zit tunyinj-
tohnyoo? 23 Chiti rsit tte kwiendo kiikwudhun,
akotigwinyoo, Nyi trigwandyoth nye ekwitichya; ko
akotigwinyoo, Ninyihekh ako genyitik. 24 Ko tinjih
Tinji nunh kug tluth kitiyin trigwandyoth ekwitelya
kenjit kazyuntowholndui kenjit, (ashi ha nazhit tsut
akotitinyoo) akotinyakhnyoo, Ninyihekh, ako nyi
etshj koninji, ako nyi zzeh kwu tsut nechinti. 25 Ako
inchit tsut ko nda khutshetäej, ako ei kwukug injik
konjik, ako ti zzeh kwu tsut nechithizi, Vittekwichan-
chyo tetichile. 26 Ako tutthug neijnitrigwitinji
kokonjik, ako Vittekwichanchyo tungitutaë; ako ko
zit nutehuttinchil, akotunginyoo, Choog trin atshin-
ekwiditli zyñkwunayinh.

27 Ako chih ekwichichyo kwitlë chekhehithizi,
ako chunkwiteli Livei vazi nahyinh, chunkwitazi tekit
dhiti, ako akotiyahnyoo, Sik kikh nyiheih. 28 Ako
tutthug akhekochohjit, nedhikhyin, ako yik kikh
chozi. 29 Ako Livei ti zzeh kwi zit ninjikwudhut
chintssi yenjit kweltsej: ako chunkwiteli ako chizi
lyejnut chintssi zyunkwilih einut truä tsut kwah gi-
chiltshøj. 30 Ako Pharisinut ako ko attuntluthnut
yi katronahtunmut netsi kwitezyukkgikhe, akotun-



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc.

300 North Main Street
Rochester, New York 14609-1100
1-800-441-1100
1-716-284-1100

ginyoo, Chyaggut tte chunkwitelinut ako trandyothnut kwah zyunoha ako zyunwhohnyin? 31 Ako Jisus kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyooh, Einut rseyzyungili tinjihrsineli kookooli elyet zyungithiyin, ko einut tsik zyungittiyin. 32 Tshitchoönut kōkungitikhya kenjit elyet nihsyah ko trandyothnut kineinjiikwiti-zhit kwu tsut. 33 Ako akotungiyahnyoo, John vi katronahtunnut nikhun khututungakui, ako otutukhut zyungahtsi; kwikit tthui Pharisinut kot sun; ko nyit sun zyunguä ako zyungitinyin. 34 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Trenjo ketchid tronjik trunkonudhuk kwitinjinut kunohtun khututungutakui zyunkotohtsya lyet, kunyoti kwah tinchyo kathog? 35 Ko trin nukwitutatthah; ako kunyoti kot sut trote-ndul tej, akotsut ei trin zit khututungutakui. 36 Ako kikiinji ha tthui ko tsut zyungikhe; Elyet tinjih ihle yikk ketchid kwut sut chakh hludhuchah yikk chud kug kunutelhkui; etchoog chi ei ketchid khukwutunatsya, ako ketchid kwut sut chakh tthui chud ha elyet rsiniblochadhun. 37 Ako elyet tinjih ihle chugchoo ketchid udhohttya chud zit ohnja; etchoog chi chugchoo ketchid udhohttya zyuntatokh, ako thun khutetla, ako udhohttya rsyetetkantitelya. 38 Ko chugchoo ketchid ettelye udhohttya ketchid zit trutenja: ako ehletsut zyunkwundui. 39 Ako elyet tinjih ihle chugchoo sheg etinyin chugchoo ketchid ket tinjitizhit: kwuggut yoo akotinyoo, Ei sheg kwiendo nirzi.

6 AKO nukwinidhut nukwazi trin trootshid kendo trootshid kwitle, tloli nasi tet getik: ako vi

katronahtunnut tloli nitshi zyungitiniltsei, akò giya-
lluthinjik, zyunginachil. 2 Kò Pharisi etenut ako-
tungitinyooh, Chyaggut tte akotunwhohyin ei nu-
kwazi trin akotigwitiyin elyet kookwili? 3 Akò Jisus
ko ti gikhyi akotunkovahnyooh, Chih inchi, chiti
David tetiyn elyet vu kug gokhya lyet, vizitkwantsik
tei, akò einut giyahtuninehyo; 4 nittsò Vittekwichan-
chyo zzeh nittechozi, akò hlyethchyokh kwikëitru-
nahtyi onjik akò yëlh, akò einut giyahtuninehyo tthui
nithunyiltsit; ei chutruteä elyet kookwili, kò attei-
njiähtsi enjit rzi? 5 Akò akotunkovahnyooh, Tinjih
Tinji nukwazi ttrin tthui kwu tsut Kukwadhut
tinchyo.

6 Akò nukwinidhut nukwazi trin ihlog chun, hlitrel-
chil zzeh kwi zit nittechozi akò kouniltyin; akò tin-
jih ihle zut tinchyo, akò vinlih nanduitsui etchoëlkui.
7 Akò attuntluthnut Pharisinut ha nindezyungiyoo-
lih, nukwazi trin zit rsyekwitelya chi; gitsuttututah-
ndul kunkookwutaä kenjit. 8 Kò ko yinji ahzyune-
tundui; akò tinjih vinlih etchoëlkui tsut akotitinyooh,
Ninyihekh akò kwutlud ninyidhut. Akò nuhekh ni-
dhut. 9 Akò Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Nyiwhotelh-
kthut, Nukwazi ttrin zit kookooli lyet kwirzi tigwi-
tetiya, kò kwirzyoo tigwitetiya? kwundui trikwatah-
ndui, kò rsyetetgutrututahtsya? 10 Akò tutthug
kwinekoë ko kug kwunahyin, akotiyahnyooh, Tshi-
tehichanji. Akò kwikit tettiyn; akò vinlih rsyazik,
ihlog kwikit. 11 Kò zikwiniltsi ha ko zit tukwitini-
lei, akò nikha zyunkigeti chiti Jisus tsut tungitettiya
lve.

12 Akò nukwinidhut chih trin zit, gititetchya ken-
jit tldhah kug gichezi; akò Vittekwichanchyo tsut

todh tutthug trigichinchik zit etetyeyin. 13 Ako trin nukwinidhut tej, katronahtunnut okungikhe : ako ko tet ttsut ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut uttizyunkotinyooh, einut chilehnut kotirzi thui; 14 Seimon attun Peter yoo^virzi tthui, ako Androo yi chah, ako James ako John, ako Philip ako Bartholomi, 15 ako Mathyoo ako Thomas, ako James Alphius vi tinji, ako Seimon attun Zilotiz ovazi, 16 ako Joodas James vu chah, ako Joodas Iskariot attun * nukwune ha kwuntlukwahtshi ilih; 17 ako kwah kotunetizi, ako kwitekkit tshikoë kug nidhut, ako vi katronahtunnut lyei chintssi, ako tinjih kwintluth lyei Joodia tutthug ako Jeroosalem kwut sut, ako Teir ako Seidon choqchoh ve kwut sut, einut giyoottudhatsha kenjit nigininchil, ako kiti teti kwut sut rsinukotanja kenjit; 18 ako einut chunkyo rsrui ha kwäutseinigininchil rsinnukovazik. 19 Ako lyeinut tutthug kookunginyoti gitrun-tendul kenjit : kwuggut yoo tluth vu sut khutidhut, ako tutthug † rsyunninlik.

20 Ako ti katronahtunnut tut tsut niitinintyi, ako akotitinyooh, Nyiwho nersitchachyonut ssowhohli : kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nyiwhot sun tinchyo. 21 Nyiwhon choog nyiwhozyunkwiltsik ssowhohli : kwuggut yoo nyiwho zyuntunocha. Nyiwhon choog zyunohtrekh ssowhohli kwuggut yoo zyuntotla. 22 Ssozyunwhohli, tinjih trutunnyiwhokotutahchya tej, ako tsyetnyiwhogutazya, ako kwirzyoo nyiwhot tsut zyunkigitekhyä, ako nyiwhorzi kwirzyoo kwikit zyunchikhtegititelyä, tinjih Tinji enjit. 23 Ei trin zit rsyunkotohechyo, ako rsikoonechyo kenjit zyunchidhotle : kwuggut yoo kwi-

* Ko, kwikëinilltyi ilih.

† Ko, rsinnukovjnlk.

nyooyin, zyeħ kug nyiwho kwitinukwahtsi kwitehĩ-
tssi : kwuggut yoo chih etehieh kwikit ko ttiyĩnut
kutugwitäugnut tsut tungetiyin. 24 Kõ nyiwho tsut
kookontrhi, chilenut ! kwuggut yoo nyiwho nutrashõ
zyunochidhowhohnjik. 25 Nyiwho tsut kookontrhi,
nyiwhon choog zyunenidhohti ! kwuggut yoo nyi-
who zyurkwutatsik. Nyiwho tsut kookontrhi choog
zyunotla : kwuggut yoo zyunttritohzi akõ zyuntõh-
trhekh. 26 Nyiwho tsut kookontrhi, tinjih tutthug
nyiwhenjĩt kwĩrzi zyunkigitekhyä teĩ ! kwuggut yoo
chih kwikit ko ttiyĩnut kutugwitäug vetsitnut tsut
tungetiyin.

27 Kõ nyiwhon zyuntohtthuk akotunyiwhakhnyoo,
Nyiwho tsutkwilheĩnut kwetunyiõhthun, einut tru-
tunnyiwhokochachyo tsut kwĩrzi tunwhohyin. 28
Einut kwĩrzyoo nyiwhet zyunkigikhyi kwĩrzi kwet
zyungunõkhhyi, einut rsikoõndui nyiwho tsut tungiti-
yin kwenjit zyungutunõhchi. 29 Attun kwunvuth
ihlog kwukug nyi tsikwutalto ihlog chun tthui *õchi-
nyoo ; akõ attun nyi itugyikk õõun õnji nyi izuk yikk
vut sut zuktõõ rshõ tthui. 30 Akõ ettounyatchyo
tsut nyit sut otutukthut † kwuntlukwĩei ; akõ attun
nyi etehieh tukwichahnji chun vut sut nuyootõtuk-
thut. 31 Akõ nittsõ tinjiwhõhchi tinjih nyiwho tsut
tungitettiya lye, kwikit nyiwhon te ko tsut tunwhõ-
hvin. 32 Akõ einut nyiwhetunginidhun kwetunyi-
õhthun chi, chiti hui tte nyiwho tsut tinchyo ? kwu-
ggut yoo irzyõõnut inchi einut kwetunginidhun ggut-
tinginidhun. 33 Akõ einut kwĩrzi nyiwho tsut tungi-
tiyin tsut kwĩrzi tunwhohyin chi, chiti khui tte nyi-
who tsut tinchyo ? kwuggut yoo irzyõõnut inchi kwi-

* Kõ, kwuntluehiei.

† Kõ, kwutsunnyantsi.

kit tungitiyin. 34 Ako einut tsut kwunchidhohnjik chi kot sut zyunotutowholndul kunohli, chiti khui tte nyiwho tsut tinchyo? kwuggut yoo trandyothnut inchi trandyothnut tsut unkookwelnjik nikit ugwantssi zyunnnotugutetundul kenjit. 35 Kọ nyiwho tsutkwilheimut kwetunyniohthun, ako kwirzi tunwhohyin, ako kwunedhohnjik chun etchichi zyunnukotohnyoo kkwa; ako nyiwho kwitinukwahtsi chintssi telya, ako Kwiyendo tsut Tugdhut vi tinjinut tuntohchya; kwuggut yoo einut hui ketun tungidichyo ako irzyoonut tsut zyoogutidichyo. 36 Zyoogutunowhohchyo, nittso nyiwho Ttyi inchi zyoogutidichyo. 37 Ako kunyinjotohtri rsho, ako elyet nyiwhon yinjikotelhtri; ako kwinetsi kunyinjotohtri rsho, ako kwinetsi nyiwhon yinjikotutahtri kkwa: * zyunkwitohnji, ako nyiwhiitetundul: 38 Kwuntloulhi ako nyiwhonthutrutazya; kochitri nirzi, hlunotlooh, trutothuk, ako tunichya, nyiwho † ttritsi zit nyiwhonthlukwititelya. Kwuggut yoo chiti kochitri ha kwunotohtri nyiwho nukotrutatri.

39 Ako kiiikinji tthui ko tsut zyungikhe, Ndeëttun ndeëttun tuncä kudhun lyet? ehletsut kwitchiltyin kwi zit elyet kwitugutelthah lyet? 40 Katronahtun kayoonahtun yendo tsut elyet ili: kọ ettounyatchyo hlanchi ha tinchyo attun kayoonahtun kit titetchya. 41 Ako chyaggut tte nyi chah nde zit hlitsi kwinyayin, kọ ei tutehun khe nyinde zit tinchyo ket ninjiidhut kkwa? 42 Kọ nittso tte kinyidhun nyi chah tsut akotuvanyoo, Sut chah nyinde zit hlitsi khuviha, khe nyinde zit tutehun elyet nudhayin kathog? Tutehudhij, khe nyinde kwut sut trootshid

* Kọ, oonkwitohthli, ako nyiwhet oonkwiteta.

† Kọ, tsid.

tutehun oom tuchinehi, akotsut kwirzi kwitunaya nyi chah vinde kwut sut hlitsi khutja. 43 Kwuggut yoo elyet tutehun nirzi kwili chug elyet gili nasi; ako tutehun elyet gili tthui elyet chug nirzi venilsei. 44 Kwuggut yoo tutehun ettounyatchyo khe tut chug kirkhe vahkwitundui. Kwuggut yoo khohtutehun kwut sut elyet tinjih chugtsik zyunginiltsi, ako chugrzui tutehun kwut sut tthui elyet chugchoh zyunginiltsi. 45 Tinjih nirzi ti ttri teteh nirzi kwut sut ei nirzi khuli; ako tinjih irzyoo ti ttri teteh irzyoo kwut sut ei irzyoo khuli: kwuggut yoo kwittri kwiyendo zitukwitinyäei kwut sut kwizhig gikhyi.

46 Ako chyaggut tte Kukwadhut, Kukwadhut, tunsotokhnyoo, ako chiti titchihnyoo elyet kwikit tundhowhohyin? 47 Ettounyatchyo set tsut niheih, ako si kinjik chitthuk, ako kwikit titiyin, chootin kit tinchyo kwikunyiwhotunelhtya: 48 tinjih zzeh kwah-tai kit tinchyo, attun khugwikyit ako zugneitizhit tetiyin, ako tshidho kug kwuzugkwichotli nekwitinintyin: ako gititinyohei tej, choozha ei zzeh netsi kwutudhutlui, a' o kwitutathuk elyet kizhya: kwuggut yoo kwirzi nutrikwintthui. 49 Ko attun chitthuk, ako elyet kwikit titiyin, tinjih ihle kit tinchyo attun kwuzugkwichotli ketun nunh kug zzeh nukwintthui; ei netsi choozha kwututhuchut, ako inchit tsut nukwitananui; ako ei zzeh rsyetetskookwitili kwitchintssi tinchyo.

7 TINJIHINUT trodheltshui nda ti kinjik tutthug kitetinjik tle, Kapernaum nitenizi.

2 Ako ihlogchotyin tinillih kit chotyin tsut nuve-tshid ihle yi kahnduk, attun yi tsut tatloth, antsik,

ako khuinji nizhit. 3 Ako Jisus enjit chitthuk tei, Joonut unjonut yi tsut ko chileh, yi sut otutukthut nutehah ako yi kahnduk yi nukwutahndui kenjit. 4 Ako kuttetun, Jisus tsut nigininchil tei, nukwandui ha gitsutotetikthut, akotunginyoo, Ginili chih venjit titintiya lye; 5 kwuggut yoo nyiwha kwitchin ggutiniidhun, ako attunthun hlitrelehil zzeh nyiwhenjit nukwipatthui. 6 Ako Jisus kwah chozi. Ako choog zzeh kwut sut nizhit tinchoy kkwah, nuvetshid kwulugnut yi tsut ko chileh, akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, khutta utsejininjikontuä rsho: kwuggut yoo elyet gihtli si hlizit kwu zug nitetihah lye: 7 ezyuk kwuggut elyet chetochisinja tthui gihtli ni tsut nutihsyah: ko kinji akotichinyoo, ako * si kahnduk rsinutanja. 8 Kwuggut yoo sun te tinjih ihli kutukwitadhut zug si tukwitrichiltshei, nuvenut sun thun zug zyunsihyin; ako chih tinjih tsut akotichikhnyoo, Chiheih, ako taheih; ako ihle tsut, Annui, ako niheih; ako sik kahnduk tsut, Chih tinitiyin, ako titiyin. 9 Ako Jisus chih etchichi chitthuk tei, † yenjit neinjitrikwetunduk, ako khutsetinile lyeinut gikikhinchil tsut akotitinyooh, Akotunyiwhakhnyoo, kwikinjikwizhit akotugwantssi elyet kookwelha, elyet kkwah, Israel tet elyet kkwah. 10 Ako einut kotrichileh, zzeh kwu tsut negichithichil, chukeinduk antsik chyö rsinazik unkookwäej.

11 Ako nukwinidhut ‡ nyakwun kwitle, zzehkwilyei ihlog Nain kovazi kwu tsut chozi: ako vi katronahtunmut giyahelochil, ako lyeinut ehintssi. 12 Ako zzehkwilyei nitegwitti kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi tei kwinyooyin, ihle ninidhut chikhnitrinyanttshi, vu

* Ko, sit ttsyah.

† Ko, yeinjitoyit.

‡ Ko, kkendo ttrin zit.

hun vi zyoo etetvirzi, akə trigkontetug ilih : akə zzeh-
 kwilyei tinjih lyei giyahtuninchyo. 13 Akə Kukwa-
 dhut yi nahyin tei, yenjit zyoogutedichyokh, akə ako-
 tiyahnyooh, Ontrehekh rshə. 14 Akə kwu tsut nya-
 kwun ninzi akə tthunkit etinih : akə einut niginyan-
 ttshi nikochochil. Akə akotitinyooh, Ttsyahnjo, ni
 tsut titchiklmyoo, * Ninyihekh. 15 Akə attun nini-
 dhut chyə tshitug nyoti, akə gichokhe. Akə yuh hun
 tsut nitleyanttshi. 16 Akə tutthug kozyunnutehu-
 tehilmui : akə Vittekwichanchyo zyungutantssi, ako-
 tunginyoo, Kutugwitäug chintssi nyiwho tet khutat-
 thut : akə Vittekwichanchyo ti tsyahnut nindetitcho-
 dhut. 17 Akə chih kinji Joodia tutthug nikyə, akə
 kthoikit tutthug kwinkukoë venjit chikhtitchodhut.

18 Akə John vi katronahtunnut chih ekwichichyo
 kwututthug kenjit gizyunkwahnduk. 19 Akə John
 ti katronahtunnut tet ttsut nekthunnut ookungikhyi
 Kukwadhut tsut ko chileh, akotinyoo, Attun nute-
 lah lye nun il lye, kə chizi enjit kuntitilya lye?
 20 Akə tinjih gitsutniniöth tei, akotigitinyooh, John
 Baptist nyi tsut nyiwho chileh, akotinyoo, Attun nu-
 telah lye nun il lye, kə chizi enjit † kuntitilya lye?
 21 Ei koehitri zit lyeinut tsik akə trudhakthui akə
 chunkyə irzyoo kwut sut isinnukovinlik; akə ndeet-
 unnut lyei tsut khunköinintyi. 22 Akə gichokhe
 akotunkovahnyooh, Nutowhohoth, akə chiti etchichi
 nohyinh akə tohtthuk John akotuvohnyoo; ndeētun-
 nut khuneginyoti, tthunetunnut kungututul, nuta-
 velut - tiyathunnut zyunköitrachi, akə tziētunnut
 zyunegichitthuk, nininchiknut ninukovali, nersitcha
 chyonut kwunduk nirzi ko tsut trikwahnduk.

* Kə, Khuttshinittäci.

† Kə, kunotitilya.

23 Ako ssoäi, chottin te senjit kwutukthutkwichazhi kkwa.

24 Ako John vi kudhäugnut negichithäeth tle, lyeinut tsut John enjit gichokhe, Chiti tte zyuntunohyah kenjit nunhkwinjirb kwu tsut chikhchidhohchil? tlochoh natrui yahzi lyet? 25 Ko chiti tte zyuntunohyah kenjit chikhchidhohchil? tinjih yikk titsyookh nutazi lyet? Kwinyooyin, einut nindulkwichanchyo nugutazi, ako kwizyin zyunkookwundui, kukwadbutchohtshidnut ko zzehkwutchoh kwi zit tunginchyo. 26 Ko chiti tte zyuntunohyah kenjit chikhchidhohchil? kutugwitäug lyet? Aha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, ako kutugwitäug kwintluth yendo tsut. 27 Chih tincho venjit kwitinyithuthuth, Kwinyooyin, sik kudhäug nyinda chidhelheh, attun nyi kwinië nyi tshikh rsinukwituteä. 28 Kwuggut yoo akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Einut tet trenjonut ttsut kozyunkooli, John Baptist yendo tsut chintssi elyet * ihle kwili: kwitizik attun Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit kwiendo tsut nitsul yi yendo tsut chintssi tincho. 29 Ako tinjih tutthug zyunkuttintthuktej, ako chunkwitelinut, Vittekwichanchyo tshitchöe zyuntinyooh, John vi baptisma ha bapteizzyunkotreltsui. 30 Ko Pharisinut ako tugwitie kounahtunnut Vittekwichanchyo kinjikitizhit uttut sut ooungitchotli, † vi kirkhe elyet bapteizzyunkotratsya. 31 Ako Kukwadhut akotitinyooh, Ei kenjit chih nizyonedichi tinjih chiti kit tte tunkotihlya, ako chiti kit tunginchyo tte? 32 Trinyunnut kit tunginchyo einut ‡ ndetekthui gutatshej, ako § nihlininje okugki-

* Ko, kuttugwitäug.

† Ko, trokthut tekkit.

‡ Ko, John.

§ Ko, nithlökkugkigikhyi.

gikhyi; einut akotunginyoo. Nyiwho tsut yoozyoo ha untitilih, ako elyet zyunohtzyookh; nyiwho tsut triäzi, ako zyunohtrekh kkwa. 33 Kwuggut yoo John Baptist ninizi hlyethelyoh uä kkwa ako chugchoo tinyin kkwa tthui; ako akotuntokhnyoo, Chunkyo irzyoo tiyin. 34 Tinjih tinji ninizi uä ako tinyin; ako akotuntokhnyoo, Kwinyooyin, tinjih chiinyathun, ako chugchoo tinyin, chunkwitelinut ako trandyothnut ko lug. 35 Ako kwizi ti kyunut tutthug kirkhe tshitchoë otitinyoo.

36 Ako Pharisinut tet ihle yit sut otutukthut yah teä kenjit. Ako Pharisi vi zzeh kwu tsut nittechozi, ako truä kwu tsut nyoti. 37 Ako kwinyooyin, zzehkwilyej kwi zit trenjo ihle ilih, trandyoth: ako Pharisi zzeh kwi zit truä tsut dhiti kaëtundui tej, tlhekh tshih ttya ninikui, 38 ako yi kthui yinti nudhut, trekh, tin netrhekhchoo ha yi kthui këichiltrhakh, ako ti tshirkhe ha kuyilchik, ako yi kthui natsoo, ako tlhekh ha yiltlhekh. 39 Ako Pharisi yookuggikhe chyo kwunahyinh tej, uttizzit gikhe, akotinyoo, Chih tinjih kutugwitäug ilih chi, ettet kaëtundui chootin ako chiti kwun trenjo chih tinchoo yi tini, ei yoo trandyoth tinchoo. 40 Ako Jisus yitigikhyi akotiyahnyooh, Seimon, etchichi nitsul kisihyin akotinyitakhnja. Ako akotinyoo, Kounahtun, akotichinyoo. 41 Trikwangi ihle kwet kotli nekthumnut etiyin: ihle *ditaria ihlökwnlih tinillih kit chotyin vet kotli, ako ei ihle ihlökwnlih. 42 Etchichi getiyin kkwa, kwiti nukookwutahtsya kenjit, chletsut kwet † akhekotinyooh. Ezyuk kwuggut chootin rsit tte ko tet

* Kō, ssih tsedloh ihthlog ugwantssi.

† Kō, zyoogguttedichyokh.

kwiendo yetitinezhya? 43 Seimon kwitigikhe ako akotitinyooh, Attun, yinihthun, vu tsut kwiendo * akhekochohjit. Ako akotiyahnyooh, Tshitgwichoë tsut kinjotinyantri. 44 Ako trenjo tsut khuttsetini-leh, Seimon tsut akotitinyooh, Chih trenjo nyayin lyet? Nyi zzeh kwi zit nitenihzi, su kthui kenjit choë elyet sintlenyikah: kô attun ti netrhekhchoë ha su kthui këantrhah, ako ti tshirkhe ha yikkuänchik. 45 Elyet † sinenyantsoo: kô attun, nitenihzi tej kwut sut su kthui natsoo elyet akheötohnyooh. 46 Si tshi tlhekh ha elyet kwenyantlhek: kô attun, tlhekh ha su kthui antlhek. 47 Ezyuk kwuggut akotinyakhnygo, Vi trigwandyoth, ei kwilyei, ekwitichya: kwuggut yoo kwintluth ggutinizhin: kô attun tsut kwintsul ekwitichya, kwintsul ggutinidhun. 48 Ako akotiyahnyooh, Nyi trigwandyoth ekwitichya. 49 Ako einut truä tsut giyahchiltshëj uttizzit zyunkigichokhe, Chih chootin tte trigwandyoth oounkwitili inchi? 50 Ako trenjo tsut akotitinyooh. Nyi kwikinjikwizhit nyasih: tsinetun ha ooun nechinti.

8 AKO nukwinjdlhut nyakwun kwitle, zzehkwilyei ako zzehkwintsin kwitetkoogwinyatchyo kwitet getik, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ket kwahnduk ako kwunduk nirzi kwikëiniltyin, ako ihlogcho-tyin an nekthumnut vah, 2 Ako trenjo etenut einut chunkyo irzyoonut ako kutukwithinjik kwut sut rsinugazik, Mari attun Magdalini ovazi, vu sut chunkyo trandyoth chitsutetsinekhui vu sut khuttinchik, 3 ako Joanna Kuza vu ut Herod vu ultsun tshid, ako

* Kô, yetgilnjik.

† Kô, trunatsoo sintlenemilya.

Soosanna, ako chizi lyeimut, einut kiti etehichi kwut sut gikunahnduk.

4 Ako lyeimut ehintssi higelehil tej, ako einut zzehkwilyej kwitetkoogwinyatchyo kwut sut gitsut-ninchil, kiikinji kirkhe gikhe; 5 Niili ti nizi nitelya lenjit chikh chozi; ako niili kathog vulud ttuj * kwi-zi neninchil; ako vikutehilyoth, ako zych nete khui-tenelchil. 6 Ako vulud tshihdhoh kug neninchil; ako nilysej inehit tsut, ninunedichyokh, ehizrro etiyin kkwa kenjit. 7 Ako vulud khoh thud neninchil, ako khoh yah nilseyej, ako yi tsut kwugga nilseyej. 8 Ako chizi nunh nirzi kug neninchil, ako nilseyej, ako ihlog rimillih kit ehotyin nizi nilseyej. Ako ehil etehichi gikhe kathog, irzrelh, Attun tzi tiyin otudhatsha, odhotshej.

9 Ako vi katronahntunmut zyungiyootahkthut ehil kiikinji ehiti ket tigwitetchyakh. 10 Ako akotittinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nukwinäi kazuntowhohndui nyiwho tsut kwunthukwitazi; ko ehizimut tsut kiikinji zit; zyunkoogwunahyin elyet zyunkoogwutunelhya kenjit, ako zyungichitthuk kwikittuntzigutaä kkwa kenjit. 11 Ko kiikinji ehil tnehyo: Nizi Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjik tnehyo. 12 Ako einut kwinië kerkhe, einut zyungitintthuk tunginehyo; akotsut chunkyo trandyoth nitchizhit, ako ko ttri kwut sut kinji ooun otinji, kwikinjiguteta kkwa ako zyunnugutetizi kkwa kenjit. 13 Ako einut tshidho kug einut tunginehyo zyunkutintthuk tej, rikoonchoy ha kinji zyunogitinji; ako ehimut khug-gud zyungitiyin kkwa, einut ihle kwikinjigichi, ako kookukwutundui tej kehle kitidichi. 14 Ako ei khoh

* Ko, kerkhe.

tet neninchil, chihnut zyunkutintthuk tunginchyo, ako ndo gitidichi kathog käättsejnugwichya ako tetei ako chih kwundui ssokooli ha ko chantli, ako tshiti ha nizi zyunginilsyei kkwa. 15 Ako ei nunh nirzi kug, chihnut akotinchinut kwittri tshitchoë ako nirzi, kinji zyunkuttintthuk, zyunyinjikotutun, ako kinjikkwichanchyo ha nizi zyungunasi.

16 Ako tinjih ihle elyet kkwa, khuichokunttya chakkyi tej, ttya ha yi nutoutinyanji, ko etshikit zug niyichiei; ko khuichokunttya kug yit ditshi, einut nitegidichya attri zyungutunahyah kenjit. 17 Kwuggut yoo etchichi nukwinäi elyet kwili, ei kwikëitru-tunahtya kkwa; ako ekwichichyo ninii tthui, ei kakwitetundui kkwa ako kookwitetchin nukwitetilya kkwa. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut khunyowhohnde nitso zyuntohtthuk : kwuggut yoo chootin te tiyin, vu tsut kwuntlukwitetuä; ako chootin te tiyin kkwa, vu sut trotetundul ei inchi yitiyin * yinidhun.

19 Ako vuh hun ako vu chahnut gitsut nininchil, ako lyeinut enjit elyet kunkizhya kittrui tsut nininchil. 20 Ako vah trikwahnduk, Nyuh hun ako nyi chahnut chikhtej nugutazi, nyi zyungutunahyah ket tinjigidichi. 21 Ko kwitigikhe ako akotunkovahnyooh, Suh hun ako su chahnut chihnut tunginchyo Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjik zyungichitthuk, ako akotungittiyin.

22 Ako nukwinidhat ei trin ihlog kwitet, trihchoh ihlog zit nittenji, attunthun vi katronahtunmut vah; ako akotunkovahnyooh, vun deto nutodichyah : ako negichochil. 23 Ko trihchoh nivyah ha getah kathog kuvvayitchihui : ako attruichoh vun kug kha-

* Ko, kit tincho.

tyoth : akə trihchoh zit tutetinyäej, akə undui kwi-
tazik tunginchyokh. 24 Akə gitsutnininchil, akə
kigiyahnjik, akotunginyoo, Kukwadhut, kukwadhut,
rsyetetkunchitili. Akə khutshetäej, akə attrui choə
tuditshik ha kookkuigichokhe ; akə zyunkitinji, akə
chokdhul kwilih. 25 Akə akotunkovahnyooh, Nyi-
whok kwikinjikwizhit kwetchi ? Akə zyungunatchut
nanyinjitrikookwetunduk, akotunnihlugatinyoo, Ez-
yuk kwuggut chih chootin tte, attrui akə choə inchi
tsut kuttukwitahdhut, akə gikukwachi ?

26 Akə Gergesinnut kthoikit tun ketegininchil, ei
Galili * kwuntui ket köej. 27 Akə nunh kug chekh
tedhizi tej, zzehkwilyej kwut sut tinjih ihle yi tut tsut
chozi, attun chunkyo trandyoth nizhook † zyunäi :
akə nizhook elyet nukwichazya, akə zzeh kwi zit
tinchyo kkwa, kə tthunkit kwi zit. 28 Akə Jisus nah-
yin tej, irzrull, akə yinda netutatshi, akə kwitezyoo
techtntssi ha akotitinyooh, Chiti tte sihyin ‡ nyah
titihsiya, Jisus, Vittekwichanchyo Kwiendo tsut
Tugdhut vit Tinji ? Nit sut sihtshik, khuinjisuöthut
rshə. 29 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ttsut ututetah chunkyo
rsrui tsut kutukwichildhut. Kwuggut yoo nikhun
meyitahdhuk : akə khutrotahyin zug kutriniltyi, akə
itsiniltthyah akə tikthui ket itsi ha nuvukdhatriuk ;
akə niltthyah hlenilchah, chunkyo trandyoth kirkhe
nunhkwinjirh kwu tsut nutunetaë. 30 Akə Jisus
yootakthut, akotinyoo, Ttounyazi ? Akə akotiti-
nyooh, Legeon ; kwuggut yoo chunkyo trandyoth lyei
gizitnitetichochik. 31 Akə gitsutzyunotetukthut
chekh kkwa kwu tsut gututetah ko tsut kutukwitu-

* Kə, nitsi kwithäej.

† Kə, viz zit zyunnakyoo.

‡ Kə, sah akə nyah.

tahdhut kkwa. 32 Akò zut tdhah kug tsitchoh lyei notli nuph tunkoogwahyin: akò gitsutzyunotetukthut akotunkotitenja kotsutnitetutetah. Akò akò-tunkotinyooh. 33 Akò chunkyò trandyothnut tinjih ttsut khugitinchik, akò tsitchoh zit nitegitichochik: akò notli vun kwu tsut kwututlun kotatli, akò chantli. 34 Akò einut zyungiaëlh * nitsò tungwitizik zyungunahyinh tej, kulgichilchil, akò zzehkwilyei kwi zit akò kthoikit kwi zit ket zyunkookwahnduk. 35 Akò chikhgichochil chiti tukwazik zyungutunahyah kenjit; akò Jisus tsut nigininchil, akò tinjih unkookwäei, attun vu sut chunkyò trandyoth khugitinchik. Jisus kthai huj dhiti, nukwitazi, akò tshinjichithuthui; akò zyungunatchut. 36 Akò einut zyungunahyinh kwah zyunkookwahnduk nittsò attun chunkyò trandyoth vi zit zyunnikyoò rsyazik. 37 Akò Gergesinnut kthoikit kwinukoë lyeinut tutthug kwehle nutetyah kenjit zyungiyootetukthut; kwuggut yoo kwintluth kozyunnutchutehilmui: akò trihehoh zit izi, akò ooun nechithukthui. 38 Kò tinjih chunkyò trandyoth vu sut chikhtichochik yi sut otutukthut yah titetchyakh kenjit: kò ooun nuyitchileh, akotinyoo, 39 Nyi zzeh kwu tsut ooun nechinti, akò chiti etchichi chintssi Vittekwichanchyo nyenjit tetiyin ket kwanduk. Akò ooun nechithizi, zzehkwilyei tutthug nikyo nitsò ekwichichyo kwitchintssi Jisus yenjit tetiyin ket kwahnduk.

40 Akò Jisus kinedhizi tej, lyeinut sso ha zyungiyoochithinjik: kwuggut yoo tutthug nungiyooovahyin. 41 Akò kwinyooyin, tinjih ihle Jäeirus vazi ninizi, akò hitrelehlzzeh tshid ilih: akò Jisus kthui nutui

* Kò. chitti

kwiyetutatshì, akò yi zzeh kwu tsut nutehah kenjit yit sut otetukthut: 42 kwuggut yoo kwitshì ihlog rzi ettiyin, nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin un nekthui vah nukwichochik kwizyo, akò nizhit tsheltui. Kò ahah kàthog lyeinut zyungihlinyithutah.

43 Akò trenjo ihlè nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin un nekthui ettsi kitiyin, attun tinjihrsinelinut kug ti kwundui nelnyi, akò elyet kò tet ihlè kirkhe koo-kwizhya rsitinetinja, 44 yi nitì ninizi, akò yi yikk tlin etini: akò inchit tsut vitsi nukwichöej. 45 Akò Jisus akotitinyooh, Chootin tte si tinih? Akò tutthug zyungitunakkwa tej, Peter akotitinyooh, akò einut giyahtuninehyo, Kukwadhut, lyeinut zyunnyigihlinyithutah akò nyi gantlit, akò akotichinyoo lyet, Chootin tte si tinih? 46 Kò Jisus akotitinyooh, Ihlè si tinih: kwuggut yoo kasuhndui ttui set sut khuttidhut. 47 Akò trenjo kwunahyin tej elyet netitinyahya, tatthut ha ninizi, akò yinda netutatshì tinjihnut tutthug nda chiti kenjit yi tinih ket kwahnduk, akò nitso inchit tsut rsyazik. 48 Akò akotiyahnyoo, Kwitshì, ninyitrotsho, nyi kwikinjikwizhit rsinenyinlik; tsinetun zit nechinti.

49 Tthui gikhe kàthog, hlitrelehilzzeh tshid vi zzeh kwut sut ihlè ninizi, akotinyoo, Nyi tshì ninidhut; Kounahtun vahutseinutugwitontuä rsho. 50 Kò Jisus kwitchitthuk tej, yitigikhe, akotinyoo, Nòchut rsho: kwikyinjinizhit kwirzi, akò nyi tshì rsitinetinja. 51 Akò zzeh kwu tsut ketenizi tej, ihlè yah nittetehah elyet yoochinja. kò Peter, akò John, akò James, akò nitchid vi ttiyi akò vuh hun. 52 Akò tutthug zyungutrhekh, akò giyenjit triäzi: kò akotitinyooh, Zyunohtrekh rsho; kwuggut yoo ninidhut

kkwa, kə dhitshj. 53 Akə giyetsyookhkwilij nini-
dhut kazyungutundui. 54 Akə tutthug chikhniko-
chileh, akə yinlii onjik, tidhiltiin, akotinyoo, Nit-
chid, khutshinyitæi. 55 Akə vunkyo * ninetiniidhut,
akə inchiit tsut khutshetæi: akə kutukwichiidhut
viitrutæi. 56 Akə vi yogwun neinjitrigookwetun-
duk: kə ko tsut kutukwichiidhut chiti tigwetiin
tinji ihle tsut kookwutahnduk kkwa.

9 AKO ihloghotiin un nekthunnut † nikha okkun-
gikhe, akə chutluth akə kutukwitadhut konit-
lulij chunkyo trandyothnut tutthug kug, akə tsik
rsinigitelya. 2 Akə Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut
ket zyunkookwutahnduk, akə tinitinut rsinigitelya
kenjit zyanchikhhkochileh. 3 Akə akotunkovah-
nyoo, Nyiwho khuitug kenjit etehi zyunonohnji
rsho, toth tthui elyet kkwa, oontsyookh tthui elyet
kkwa, hlyethchyoh tthui elyet kkwa, itsitakui tthui
elyet kkwa; yikk nekthui tthui zyunowhohyin rsho.
4 Ako chiti zzeh te nite nohchyah, zut tunohchyoh, akə
zut kwut zut kehle tohchyah. 5 Akə ettetginyatchyo
nyiwho tukookwahnji kkwa, ei zzehkwilyei kwut sut
chikhtohchyah tej, nyiwho kthui kwut sut hlitsi zyun-
ohkthut kwinduk ko netsi kenjit. 6 Akə chikh
gichochil, akə zzehkwintsin kwitet nikkyo kungetut-
tul, kwunduk nirzi ket zyunkookwahnnduk, akə nik-
kyo rsinnuginlik.

7 Akə Herod tetrark tutthug tigwetiin ket kwi-
tintthuk: akə kwintluth ket tritsoyinjiichiidhut.
kwuggut yoo etenut kirkhe akotigwitetinyoo, John
nininchik tet ttsut ninelkhyin: 8 Akə etenut kirkhe,

* Ko, ninechitadhut.

† Ko, thluchuntetli.

Ileias vi kwitjinchin : akò chizanut kirkhe kutugwi-täugnut oneno ko tet ihlè ninelkhyin. 9 Akò Herod akotitinyooh, John vi tshi këinihtyuth : kò chih chootin te tinchyo, venjit etchichi akotinchi kwitchih-tthuk ? Akò yi tunahyah kenjit kookunyoti.

10 Akò chilehnut, kinegichithichil tej, chiti etchichi tungetiyin giyahzyunkwahnduk. Akò ko tukwelhnjik, akò zzehkwilyei ihlog Bethsaida kovazi kwu tsut kwinetug khuttitichiltshj. 11 Kò lyeinut kazyungutundui gikikhebochil : akò sso ha kotukwelhnjik, akò Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kenjit ko tsut zyungikhe, akò einut rsinukwili kettun tungenedichyokh rsinukovilik. 12 Akò trin kwitshilikoshit : akò ihlogchotyin un nekthunmut nigininchil, akò akotungiyahnyooh, Lyeinut ooun zyunkochaëh, zzehkwjntsin akò kthoikit kwindi kwu tsut gutetah kenjit, akò zyungutunehah, akò ssih hlugututatah : kwuggut yoo tzut kwitekit nunhkwinjirh tudidichyo. 13 Kò akotunkovahnyooh, Nyiwhon kwununohtsit. Akò akotungitinyooh, Hlyethchyoh ihlòkwunlih akò hlyoog nekthui yendo tsut khudhazi kkwa : ei kwirzi titutah akò chih tinjih tutthug enjit truä zyuntitukthut. 14 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ihlòkwunlihoty in tinillih kit choty in kwizyo zyungilih. Ako ti katronahtunmut tsut akotitinyooh, Ihlòkwunlihoty in tshigitinilzi gututatsha tunkovohthun. 15 Akò kwikit tungetiyin, akò tutthug zyunkogitiniltshej. 16 Akò hlyethchyoh tun ihlòkwunlih akò hlyoog nekthui nitchilih, akò zyehekug kwu sut nütinintyi, yi tsut kwirzi zyungikhe, akò hleyozuth ; akò katronahtunmut nittlunyilih lyeinut nda nigitelya kenjit. 17 Akò zyunchigiëlh, akò tutthug zyuneginyoti : akò

untinyithuzuth ko tsut troninidhut kthugttya ihlog-
chotyin un nekthui triniltsei.

18 Ako nukwinidhut, thun gichinchi tinchyokh
kathog, katronahfunnut giyahtuninchyokh: ako
zyunkotakhut, akotinyoo, Lyeinut chootin tte ihli
zyunginyoo! 19 Ako kutetun kwitizyunkigikhyi
akotungitinyooh. John Baptist: ko chizinut Eleias
zyunginyoo; ako chizinut kutugwitäugnut oneno tet
ihle ninelkhyin. 20 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Ko
nyiwhon chootin tte ihli tuntokhnyoo! Ako Peter
kwitigikhyi akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut
Kreist. 21 Ko kwintluth ko tsut titinyooh, ako
tinjih ihle tsut chih akotungititenja kkwa ko tsut
kuntukwichildhut: 22 akotinyoo, Tinjih Tinji etelye
ekwichichyo kwilyei khuinjitetudhut, ako unjonut
ako atteinjiähtsinjonut ako attuntluthnut kirkhe
oountrutachya, ako nizzhigtrutudhakthah, ako ttrin
nekthui kendo trin ninutrutali. 23 Ako tutthug tsut
akotitinyooh. Ihle si kikh tehah ket tinjitizhit chi
khutitinyookkwa, ako trin kwitetkoogwinyatchyo ti
nititaë ovitinji, ako si kikh vizi. 24 Kwuggut yoo
chootin te ti kwundui tahsi ket tinjitizhit yah trite-
tundul; ko chootin te senjit ti kwundui ahtritetundul
attun yi nutahsi. 25 Kwuggut yoo chiti tte tinjih
khututtsuttinyoo aauhkug tutthug khugwitetuä chi,
ako attun thun ahtritetundul ko khututachya? 26
Kwuggut yoo chootin te senjit ako si kinjik enjit
tritutenji, venjit tinjih Tinji tritutenji khe ti chek-
wahndit zit, ako Kwittyi chekwahndit zit, ako zye-
h-kugkudhäng rsyotitinyoonut kot sun ha ninutetudhah
tei. 27 Ko hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Etenut
tzut nigichilzi zyunkooli, einut hlo ha chitshi kunkoo-

kwutelhlui kkwa, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut
zyungutunahyah kwu tsut.

28 Ako nukwinidhut chih kinji kwitle trin nikitankthut kwizyo, Peter ako John ako James huttatukwellnjik, ako gititetchyakh kenjit tdhah kug kwu tsut gichozi. 29 Ako gichinchi kathog, vinyun kwitetchin etchoog titizik, ako vi yikk takui ako achik dhilit. 30 Ako kwinyooyin, tinjih nekthunmut giyahgikhe, einut Moses ako Ileiäs gilih: 31 einut chekwahndit zit kokwitinchin, ako vi chittshj ket kigikhe ei Jeroosalem tun kwitshilikwutedhah. 32 Ko Peter ako einut giyahtinchyokh vvakh kotrochiltshj: ko hlanchi ha kunuganjik tej, vi chekwahndit zyungunahyinh, ako tinjih nekthunmut giyahnidhut. 33 Ako nukwinidhut, giyehlechoöth kathog, Peter Jisus tsut akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut, nyiwhenjit kwirzi tzut tuntidichyah: ako * tutchunshah tyig zyunvatsya; nyenjit ihlog, ako Moses enjit ihlog, ako Ileiäs enjit ihlog: chiti titinyooh kaëtundui kkwa. 34 Ako chih ekwichichyo titinyooh kathog, kokh ninilit, ako ko noutinjik: ako zyungunatchut kokh konoutunultrhut kathog. 35 Ako kokh kwut sut kwitezyoo nitechatthut, akotinyoo, Chih si Tinji, † si vetitrinidhun; zyunodhudhohtshej. 36 Ako kwitezyoo ekookodhut tej Jisus rzi trikwäej. Ako elyet uttugichihnja, ako ei ttrin zit tej ekwichichyo zyungunahyinh elyet tinjih ihle abzyunkookwellnduk.

37 Ako nukwinidhut, kendo trin zit, tdhah kug kwut sut kotuniginchil tej, lyeinut chintssi gitchochil. 38 Ako kwinyooyin, lyeinut tet tsut tinjih ihle jrzur, akotinyoo, Kounahtun, si tinji kug tunayah

* Ko, nivyah.

† Ko, sit khuttotitinyoo.

nyit sut sihtshik : kwuggut yoo etetvirzi si tinji nili :
 39 ako kwinyooyin, chunkyo yoonji, ako khunkwitshi
 rzrulh ; ako hluyahchah kwikirkhe tukwuggo trini-
 zyei, ako nersit yehletitizhit, kwintluth *yantlit.
 40 Ako nyi katronahtunnut kot sut ochisuhkthut
 chikhgitaä kenjit ; ako elyet kunkizhya. 41 Ako
 Jisus kwitigikhyi akotitinyooh, Nizyonedichi kwi-
 kinjikwizhit ketun ako chulrsrui, tathe kwu tsut
 nyiwhah titihchyah, ako zyotinyiwhahtelshya ? Nyi
 tinji tzut ninyantshi. 42 Ako tthui te niheih kathog,
 chunkyo trandyoth nutuiyitahnui, ako niyithikyoth.
 Ko Jisus chunkyo rsrui okuigichokhe, ako tsyah
 rsininlik, ako yi tti tsut nitleyantshi. 43 Ako tut-
 thug Vittekwichanchyo chintssi kenjit nunyinjitri-
 kookwetunduk.

Ko etehichi tetiyyin kenjit tutthug nunyinjitri-
 kookwitinji kathog, ti katronahtunnut tsut akotitin-
 yooh, 44 Chih kinji nyiwho tzi zit dichya : kwuggut
 yoo tinjih Tinji tinjih ko nillih tsut kwunthutrutatshya.
 45 Ko chih kinji elyet kwikittuntzigaä, ako kot sut
 nukwinahi, yinjizyungutunahyah kkwa kenjit ; ako
 chih kinji ket zyungiyootutahkthut zyungunahchut.

46 Ako ko tet ninjiitrudhut uttatthut, chootin tte
 ko tet kwiyyendo titetssi. 47 Ko Jisus ko ttri ninjiit-
 rudhut kwunahyinh tej, trinyun tsul onjik, ako khe-
 rkhe niyinyanttshi, 48 ako akotunkovahnyooh, Choo-
 tin te chih trinyun tsul sorzi zit otitetundul sotinji :
 ako chootin te sotitetundul attun sit chileh otinji :
 kwuggut yoo attun tutthug nyiwho tet kwiyyendo
 nitsul, chih chintssi tinchyo.

49 Ako John gichokhe akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut,

* Ko, yoonä.

Ihle zyunnayinh nyorzi zit chunkyo trandyoth oou-
nehotli : ako kwitsutnitiya, nyiwhah kikh ahah kkwa
kenjit. 50 Ko Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Kwitsuttun-
nohyin rsho : kwuggut yoo attun nyiwho netsi
tinchyo kkwa nyiwhenjit tinchyo.

51 Ako nukwinjdhut, trin kwu tsut nyakwun
kwitshilikodhut, oottug noutetundul lye, kwututtui
ha Jeroosalem kwu tsut tehah tinyun naeh, 52 ako
tinyun nda kudhägmut chileh ; ako gichochil, ako
Samaritannut ko zzehkwintsin ihlog kwi zit nitegi-
ninchil, venjit rsinukookwuteä kenjit. 53 Ako zyun-
giyoochithinjik kkwa, vinyun Jeroosalem kwu tsut
taheih kit nuië kenjit. 54 Ako vi katronahtunmut
James ako John chih gunahyinh tej, akotigitinyooh,
Kukwadhut, akotinjdhun lyet zyehkug kwut sut
kkon kotunututatthah kutukwitutadhut, ako ko
kitluntutekya, nitsö Ileiäs tetiyin ? 55 khutsetinileh,
ako kokuigichokhe, ako akotitinyooh, Chiti kwun
nikyo kwut sut ohli elyet kadow hohnjik. 56 Kwug-
gut yoo tinjih Tinji elyet nihah tinjih kwundui rsyet-
tetgututahtsya kenjit, ko nutashi kenjit. Ako zzeh-
kwintsin chizi kwu tsut gichochil.

57 Ako nukwinjdhut kwinië kug getah kathog,
tinjih ihle akotiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut, nyi kikh
tihsyah nitchinkwäun te ihah. 58 Ako Jisus akoti-
yahnyooh, Nekkodh un zyunkwitiyin, ako zyehkug
nette ttokh zyuntiyin ; ko tinjih Tinji nitehin ti
tshi tunäa elyet kithii. 59 Ako chizzi tsut akotit-
inyooh, Si kikh nyiheih. Ko akotiyahnyooh, Ku-
kwadhut, akotusochinyoo trootshid tihsyah ako ttiä
vin nutulhdul. 60 Ko akotiyahnyooh, Nininchik
khe kiti nininchik ununkondui akhekoichinyoo : ko

nun chiheih ako Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ket kwanduk. 61 Ako chizi tthui akotiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut nyi kikh tihsyah, ko trootshid kinuvihsi ako einut si zzeh kwi zit tunginchyo ko nutelzi. 62 Ko Jisus ako tiyahnyooh, Ihle nunhkutto kug tinlih niniei ako kitle nukwunahyin, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kenjit elyet gili.

10 AKO chih ekwichichyo kwitle Kukwadhut chitsutetsinekthuihotyin chizi untukwichiltshei, ako nekthumut hluntouchilnjik tinyun nda zyunkochileh zzehkwilyei ako kwitekit kwitetkoogwinyatchyo kwu tsut, nitehin attunthun kwu tsut nutehah lye. 2 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Khutrigwiti kwintsi, ko kwitridtugwahyinnut zyungintsin : ezyuk kwuggut khutrigwiti Kukwadhut vu tsut zyungutunohchi, khutrigwiti kwu tsut kwitridtugwahyinnut zyuntahah, 3 Tohchyah : kwinyooyin, tivikyi kit zzoh * tet nyiwho tulleh. 4 Kyathoh kwinohkdhui rsho, oontsyookh tthui elyet kkwa, kthuitri tthui elyet kkwa : ako ukwäun kwinië kug tinjih ihle khunohzi rsho. 5 Ako chiti zzeh te nitetohchyah, trootshid akotuntokhnyoo, Chih zzeh kwu tsut tsinetun. 6 Ako tsinetun tinji zut tinchyo chi, nyiwho tsinetun † kwuk kko tuteä ; ko elyet kkwa chi, nyiwho tsut kinututatthut. 7 Ako ei zzeh ehloginchih kwi zit tunohchyo, zyunoha ako zyunwhohnyin akotinchi etchichi kwuntlugantsit : kwuggut yoo kwitridtugwahyin vi nendui ket ginili. ‡ Unihlig zzeh kwu tsut nutowhohtul rsho. 8 Ako chitti zzehkwilyei te nitetohchyah, ako zyunnyiwho-

* Ko, tlud.

† Ko, vu.

‡ Ko, zzeh kwut sut zzeh kwu tsut.

tukookwahnji chi, etehichi nyiwho ndo nungiyatsit zyumoha : 9 ako eltsiknut zut kwi zit tunginchyo rsinnukohli, ako akotunkovokhnyoo, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nyiwho tsut nyakwun nukwichatthut. 10 Ko chiti zzehkwilyei te nite tohtah, ako elyet nyiwho tukookwitellnji, kwi kuttrututtul tekit kwu tsut chikh tohehyakh, ako akotuntokhnyoo, 11 Nyiwho zzehkwilyei kwut sut hlitsi inchi, ei nyiwho kthui kug kultun nyiwho netsi zyunituggut : kwitizik chih kazyunwhohndui, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ettet kwu tsut nyakwun nukwichatthut. 12 Akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, ei trin zit Sodom enjit ei zzehkwilyei yendo tsut kiikwitezhya. 13 Korazin nyi tsut kookontrhi ! Bethsaida nyi tsut kookontrhi ! kwuggut yoo chutluth nyi zit tugwahyinh Teir ako Seidon kwi zit tugwahyinh chi, nizhit tej kwunno kineinjigithichik, trichikwuchakh ako tshigilyoth zit gutatshei. 14 Kwitizzik kuttukotichattri trin zit Teir ako Seidon enjit kwiendo kiikwitezhya, nyiwho yendo tsut. 15 Ako nun, Kapernaum, zyekhug kwu tsut tug nyi trutahtsya lyet ? * kwiyezug kwu tsut nyi kwitetuä. 16 Attun nyiwhodheltshet so-dheltshet : ako attun unyinjinyiwhotachi unyinjisitachi : ako attun unyinjisitachi attun sitchihet unyinjitachi.

17 Ako chitsutetsinektuhijhotyin rsikoonecho ha ninugedichil, akotunginyoo, Kukwadhut, chunkyo trandyoth inchi nyorzi zit nyiwho kookukwachi. 18 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Zyekhug kwut sut netunkon kit natthut Satan nelhyinh. 19 Kwinyooyin, † ttui nyiwhontlutihlih kyoqchoh ako ‡ skorpiön kko zyun-

* Ko, Hades. • † Ko, kuttukwitadhut. ‡ Ko, chinetsid irzyoo.

toutunohul, ako kwutsutkwilhej thuth tutthug kwu tsut : ako elyet etehichi nyiwho kootutendul. 20 Kwitizik chih kenjit rsinkotohchyokh rsho, chunkyonut nyiwho kookukwachi kenjit : ko rsinkotohchyoy zeyhkug nyiwhorzi zyunkwitinithuthuth.

21 Ei kochitri ehlog zit Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zit rsikotanchyoh, ako akotitinyooh, hui nyintletechihei, Kwittyi, zey nunn ha Kukwadhut, chih etehichi kwizyeinut ako kwikittuizielenut ttsut nukwinaj, ako trinyuntsulnut tsut kwikēinidhantyn : aha, Kwittyi ; kwuggut yoo nyinda kwikit kwirzi kwindhun tigwinyokh. 22 Ekwichichyo kwuttutthug Ttiä * vu sut sinthukwitilil : ako elyet tinjih ihle kathinjik Kwitinji chootin tinchoyo ko Kwittyi rzi ; ako chootin Kwittyi nili, Kwitinji rzi, ako attun chootin te tsut Kwitinji kwikit tinidhun yit tsut kwikēitunahtya. 23 Ako ti katronahtunmut tsut khutsetinile, ninii akotitinyooh, Ei etehichi zyunkwunohyin kwinde zyungunahyin ssokooli zyunkitiyin : 24 kwuggut yoo akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, kutugwitäugnut ako kukwadhutchohtshidnut lyei tinjigedichik ei etehichi zyunkwunohyin zyungutunahyah, ako zyungunahyinh kkwa ; ako ei ekwichichyo zyunkwitohtthuk zyunkututetthuk, ako zyungitintthuk kkwa.

25 Ako kwinyooyin, tugwitie kounahtun ihle nedhikhyn, ako yi kutukookwundui, akotinyoo, Kounahtun, chiti titihsiya tte sheg kwundui kitihsiya kenjit ? 26 Ako akotiyahnyooh, Tugwitie zit chiti tte kwitinyithuthuth ? nitsö tte vu kugginikhyi ? 27 Ako kwitigikhyi akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut nyi Vittekwichanchyo vetitinizhya nyi ttri tutthug ha, ako nyi kwu-

ndui tutthug ha, ako nyi tluth tutthug ha, ako ni
vinji tutthug ha : ako nyi neög khuttikit. 28 Ako
akotiyahnyooh, Tshitgwichoë tsut kwitigikhe : chih
tinitiyin, ako kwitindui. 29 Kõ attun, tshitchoë
uttututahtsya ket tinjitizhit, Jisus tsut akotitinyooh,
Ako si neög chootin tte nili ? 30 Ako Jisus kwitigi-
khyi akotitinyooh, Tinjih ihle Jeroosalem kwut sut
Jeriko kwu tsut kotutaheih, ako khuanchyanut tet
tuchanui, einut ginuëlechil ako munginilkha tthui, ako
kehle gichochil, tenjirh tsut ninidhut akhegiyooti-
nyooh. 31 Ako nukwichanui attejnjähtsi ihle ei
kwinië kug kotuähah : ako yi nahyin tej, ihlog tsui
kechochozi. 32 Ako kwikit Liveit ihle tthui kwitekit
kwu tsut ninizi tej, ako yin nahyinh, ihlog tsui keko
chozi. 33 Kõ Samaritan ihle, khuitug ahah kãthog,
nitchin tinchyo ninizi : ako yi nahyinh tej, zyoogu-
tedichyo, 34 ako yi tsut ninizi, ako vi kwitinjik ka-
tunulchokh, tlhekh ako chugehohchoo kwuzyunutu-
nja : ako khe ti itthui kug teyiltshi, ako * atshin zzeh
ihlog kwu tsut niyinyanttshi, ako yi kuniltyi. 35
Ako kendo trin zit, kehletaheih tej dinaria nekthui
khuilil, ako atshin zzeh kunahtyi nitluyinlih, ako
akotitinyooh, Vik kunyanty; ako chiti te kwiendo
nidhanyin, sih, ninesihzi tej, kwiti nyi kwitelhtsya.
36 Tteyinidhun, chih ttyenut chootin rsit tte neog ilih
attun khuanchyanut tet tuchanui tsut ? 37 Ako
akotitinyooh, Attun zyoogutigwidichyo yi tsut kwi-
këiniltyi. Ako Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Chiheih ako
kwikit tinitiyin,

38 Ako nukwinidhut, ukwäun kwinië getah kãthog,
zzehkwintsin ihlog nitenizi : ako trenjo ihle Martha

* Kõ, kuttutulanut enjit.

vazi ti zeh kwi zit yoochithinjik. 39 Ako kwichyodh ihle etiyin, Mari vazi, attun Kukwadhut kthui lui inti, ako yi kinjik odhantshej. 40 Ko Martha * ekwichichyo lyei kenjit vahutseininjikwatshit; ako yit tsut ninizi, ako akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut, ket ninji-tudhidhut lyet sit chyodh akhesochithinjit thun kutulhunduk kenjit? ezyuk kwuggut akotuvanyoo setsuttrutendul. 41 Ko Kukwadhut kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyooh, Martha, Martha, ekwichichyo kwilyei kenjit nyahutseininjikwatshit ako uttutritsoyinjiichazhit: 42 ko etehichi ihlog kookooli: ako Mari kwunun nirzi khutoutinyooh, ei vut sut ooun trotendul kkwa.

11 AKO nukwinidhut, kwitekit ihlog tun gichinchi kathog, gitetinjik tei, vi katronahtunnut tet ihle akotiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut, trigititetchya kenjit kunnyiwhonyatun, nitsa John tthui ti katronahtunnut kunoniltyin. 2 Ako akotunkovalnyooh, Zyungutunohchi tei, akotuntokhnyoo, Nyiwho Ttyi zyekug tinichyo, nyorzi rsyotitinyoo vatsya, Nyi kookukwadhut nitchoozhit. Ni yinji zyekug kwikit nuah kug akotukonji. 3 Trin kwitetkoogwinyatchyo nyiwho truä trin ndohlekwithunazya zyunnyiwhiinyantsit. 4 Ako nyiwho trigwandyoth nyiwhet oounkwichili: kwuggut yoo nyiwhonthun tthui ettounyatchyo nyiwho tsut vet köei vet oounkwitchitili. Ako † kookukwutundui kwu tsut nyiwhot tunöe rsho; ko kwirzyoo kwut sut nyiwhi inounji.

5 Ako akotunkovalnyooh, Chootin rsit tte nyiwho tet lug tetiya, ako todh tlud yitsutehah, ako akoti-

* Ko, kwikudhunduk kwinttluth.

† Ko, khenutrotutukthut.

yitahnja, Sullug, hlyethchohtun tyig sintludhili; 6 Kwuggut yoo sul lug ihle khuitug kwut sut set tsut ninzi, ako elyet etchichi kidhisihyin vundo nutulchah kenjit; 7 ako attun kwi zit kwut sut kwitigitekhyia ako akotititenja, Sahutseinukontuä rsho: kiteni-
 vyakh choog kiteitiredityin, ako si kkyinut sah etshikit zit tunginchyo; nyintlutelechakh kenjit khutshitihsua elyet kithun? 8 Akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, yintluyitelya kenjit khutshitetuä kkwa kwitizik, vul lug nili kenjit, tthui te yitutahnduk kenjit khutshite-
 tuä ako ettetkwinyatchyo yet tinjitizhit yintluyitelya. 9 Ako akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Zyunotowhohkthut, ako nyiwhontlukwititelya; kookunnohtyi ako kunkwutoha: kunnulutohnui, ako nyiwho kunuttutuneta. 10 Kwuggut yoo ettounyatchyo otutukthut otitinji: ako attun kookunityi ukwäei: ako attun kunulutah-
 nui tsut kiitutunekwul. 11 Ako chootin tte nyiwho tet kwittyi tincho vi tinji hlyethchohtun yi sut otutetukthut, tshih yintluteä lyet? ko hlyoog yitsutotutukthut chi, hlyoog kenjit *kyoochoh yintluta-
 tshya lyet? 12 Ko uggo ket otutekthut chi unetsid irzyoo yintlutahtshyah lyet? 13 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon, irzyoonut zyunohli, nyiwho kkyinut tsut ozi nirzi konitlouhli kazyunwhohndui, zyekug nyi-
 who Ttyi tegwantluth kwiendo einut gitsutotutu-
 kthut tsut Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo nithutitelya?

14 Ako chunkyo trandyoth chikh tichilshit, ako tinji etun tincho. Ako nukwinidhut, chunkyo trandyoth chikh tichodhut tej, tinjih kinji ettun gikhe: ako lyeinut nunyinjitrikookwetunduk. 15 Ko ko tet etenut akotungitinyooh, Beëlzebub kirkhe

* Ko, tllachoh.

chunkyo trandyoth tshid chunkyo trandyoth chikh tutachi. 16 Ako chizinut gikuntukookwitäug, zyehekug kwut sut koogwiteyin gitsutzyunotetukthut. 17 Ko attun ko yinji kazyunetundui, akotunkovahnyooh, Kookukwadhut ettounyatchyo khutineti nikitinitili nunhkwinjirh kwu tsut nukwutadhuk; ako zzeh zzeh kwinetsi nikitinikwitili nukwutunanui. 18 Ako Satan tthui khutineti nikittinititili chi, nitso tte vi kookukwadhut nukwitutedhut? kwuggut yoo akotutokhnyoo Beëlzebub kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth chikhtelhechi. 19 Ako sih Beëlzebub kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth chiantilhechi chi, nyiwho tinjinut chootin tte kirkhe chikh kogitili? ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho kutoutichatrinut zyungitelya. 20 Ko sih Vittekwichanchyo nillih kirkhe chunkyo trandyoth chikhtilhechi chi, akochi Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nyiwho kko nukwichatthut. 21 Tinjih chintluth hlo ha vidhizin ha nukwazi khe ti zzeh kunahtyi tej, vit etehichi tsinetun ha tukoonchyo: 22 Ko ihle vi yendo tsut chintluth yi kko nutehah tej, ako yi tug tichichyo, vi vidhizin tutthug ei zit kwiteijnitanachyokh yi tsut onji, ako yi khutranchya nikyitinitili. 23 Attun sah tinchyo kkwa sin netsi tinchyo; ako attun elyet sah kwinilhtsi rsyetuta. 24 Chunkyo rsrui tinjih ttsut chikhtitizhit tej, kwitekit elyet choo kwili kwitet titizhit nukwazi kookenityi; ako yi kwäei kkwa tej, akotinyoo, Si zzeh kwut sut chikh titchidhihdhut kwu tsut kinututihthah. 25 Ako nitchizhit tej, kithlëichithityin ako rsinutrinanjik yik kwäei. 26 Akotsut titizhit, ako chunkyo chizi chitsutetsinekthui utti yendo tsut zyungirzyoo ututsut tukwahnji; ako nitekidichi ako zut zyun-

kookwitchin : akə ei tinjih tukwudhut huike troo-
tshid yendo tsut kwirzyoə dhitlit.

27 Akə nukwinidhut, chih etchichi gikhe kəthog,
lyeinut tet tsut trenjo ihle ti tezyoo nitechiei, akə
akotiyahnyooh, Utsut zit kenyitathuk, akə ei ttokk
kwanttokk ssokoəli zyunkitiyin. 28 Kə akotitinyooh,
Aha, hli ha, kə einut Vittekwichanchyo kinjik zyungi-
chitthuk akə kunkunahtyi kwiyendo ssokoəli zyun-
kitiysin.

29 Akə lyeinut hluginilkhah tej, akotitichon-
yooh, Chih nizyonedichi nizyonedichi irzyoə tinchyo :
koogwitey a koəkunitiyi; akə * vu tsut koogwiteyin
kwuntlukwitetuä kkwa kə Jonas vi koogwiteyin.
30 Kwuggut yoo nitsə Jonas inchi Nineveitnut tsut
koogwiteyin dhitlit, kwikit tthui tinjih Tinji chih
nizyonedichi tsut titetchyakh. 31 Trintlud niäg
tsui kwiyəutechohttshid chih nizyonedichi tinjih ha
kutukotichatri zit † nutehekh, akə kwinetsi kotou-
tutahtri : kwuggut yoo nunh lvin kwut sut ninizi
Solomon vik kwizi otudhatsha kenjit; akə kwin-
yooyin, Solomon yendo tsut chintssi tzut tinchyo.
32 Kutukotichatri trin zit Nineveh tinjih chih nizy-
nedichi ha nugututazya, akə kwinetsi kwuntukotu-
tahtri : kwuggut yoo Jonah ketkwahnduk ket kinein-
jigithichik; akə kwinyooyin, Jonas yendo tsut
chintssi tzut tinchyo.

33 Elyet tinjih ihle, khuichokunttya chilkyin tej,
nunhzug kwiniityin kwi zit nitchiha, akə ttya zug
tthui elyet kkwa, kə khuichokunttya kug, einut
nitechinchya attri zyungutunahyah kenjit. 34 Kwi-
zyin khuichokunttya nyin nde tinchyo : nyinde thun

* Kə, kwu.

† Kə, ninutali.

tinchyo tei, nyi zyin tutthug tthui attri ha tutinyäei : kô irzyoo tei, nyi zyin tutthug tthui tsegga ha tutinyäei. 35 Ezyuk kwuggut khuyitinde attri ni zit chöei tsegga kwituteä chi. 36 Ezyuk kwuggut nyi zyin tutthug attri ha tutinyäei chi, kwunun ihlog tsegga elyet kithiyin. hlo ha attri ha tukwitungaä, nitso khuichokunttya chantrin chahndit tei attri nyintlutäei.

37 Ako gikhyi kathog, Pharisi ihle yit sut otutukthut yah vuhnechutruä teä kenjit : ako nitechozi, ako ssih kwu tsut nyoti. 38 Ako Pharisi kwunahyin tei, neinjirikwetunduk vuhnechutruä kwiyetshih trootshid khutikuäntrhakh kkwa kenjit. 39 Ako Kukwadhut akotiyahnyooh, Choog nyiwhon Pharisinut choottya ako tshikk kwuödh unohchi ; kô nyiwhon nun kwinjyo chinidhun ako kwirzyoo ha tukwitinilei. 40 Nashinut, attun kwuödh kweltsei * kwi zit tthui kweltsui kkwa lyet ! 41 Kwitizik zyoogatigwidichyo kwitrid kenjit, ei etehichi † kwinjyo kwuntloubli ; ako kwin-yooyin, etehichi tutthug nyiwho tsut zyundhittsya.

42 Kô nyiwhot tsut kookontrhi Pharisinut ! kwuggut yoo chuttun rsitutatsun ako chuttun dhundui ako chuttun kwitetkookwinyatchyo ihlogchotyin kwut sut ihlog kwuntloubli, ako kutukotichitri ako Vittekwichanchyo chetigwinidhun elyet ket ninjiidhohchi : chih kookwilih tunowhohyin, ako chizi elyet akhezyunkwitudholmyooh chi. 43 Nyiwho tsut kookontrhi Pharisinut ! kwuggut yoo hlitrelechilzzeh kitetlechiti kwitshid kettunyinothun, ako trokthut tekit tun ehidhizi. 44 Nyiwho tsut kookontrhi ! kwuggut yoo

* Kô, kwinjyo.

† Kô, kunohthun kwikit.

tthunkit zyunkwitetchin kkwa kwikit zyunohli, ako tinjih gikughlututah kazyungutundui kkwa.

45 Ako tugwitjē kounahtunmut tet ihle kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyooh, Kounahtun, akotichinyoo nyiwhon te kuntunnyiwhotinyanji. 46 Ako akotitinyooh, Nyiwhon te tugwitjē kounahtunmut nyiwho tsut kookontrhi! kwuggut yoo kthah tugwinti ha zyuntretukdhah kookontrhi tinjih kuttudhohli, ako nyiwhon thun elyet kthah etshet chidhohtshi. 47 Nyiwho tsut kookontrhi! kwuggut yoo kutugwitäugnut tthunkit zyunnukohtshi, ako nyiwhot ttyinut munzhigkogi-chilehil. 48 Ezyuk kwuggut kwinduknut zyunohli ako nyiwho ttyinut ko kwitrid kwu tsut hlunyinoh-un: kwuggut yoo munzhigkochilehil, ako ko tthunkit nunkohtshi. 49 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui Vittekwichanchyo vik kwizi akotitinyooh, Kutugwitäugnut ako chilehnut ko tsut zyuntulhah; ako etenut nunkozhiggutatah ako tlunkokututunatah; 50 kutugwitäugnut tutthug ko tta, ei nunh kotlit kwut sut kuthunja, chih nizyonedichi ttsut koökummutrigitekhyia kenjit; 51 Abel vu tta kwut sut Zakareias vu tta kwu tsut, attun atteinjitrahtsitekit ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwyidetug nizzhigtrinyaktah: aha, akotunnyiwhakhyoo, chih nizyonedichi ttsut koökummutrigitekhyia. 52 Tugwitjē kounahtunmut nyiwho tsut kookontrhi! kwuggut yoo kikyikwanjik vahkiitinitshi ooun zyundhohnjik: nyiwhon thun nitenohchil kkwa, ako einut nitegidichyah zukzyunkotoheh.

53 Ako chih ekwichichyo akotunkovahnyooh kathom, attunthuthmut ako Pharisinut kwintluth ginutugwichathut, ako ekwichichyo lyej ket gitekhyia tuntugitelya: 54 Girsyenuntugwichilej, ako ekwichichyo

ki zhig kwut sut zyuntukwitutendul kookunginyoti,
gitsutututahndul kenjit.

12 El ekwichichyo kathog, lyejnut ihlogchotyin
tinillih kit chotyinnut hligelchil tej, ezyuk kwug-
gut nikungichilyoth, trootshid ti katronahtunnut tsut
akotitichonyoo, Pharisinut ko tenyatyookh, ei tut-
chugwayin tnehyo, kwut sut khunyowhohnde. 2
Kō ekwichichyo kwukugtëitritsyookh elyet kwilj, ei
kwikëitrutunatyah kkwa: akō nukwinäi, ei elyet
kikyikwutulndul. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte tsegga
zit tuntokhnyooh attri zit kwitutetutthuk; akō chiti
tzi zit zzeh okooë kwi zit zyungohkhe zzeh kwukug
ket trikwutahnduk. 4 Akō akotunnyiwhakhnyoo sul
luginut, Einut kwizyin nunzhiggakthah kozyunnochut
rshō, akō ei tlē kwiendo tungitetiya zyungitiyin
kkwa. 5 Kō chootin zyuntunochut kwikunnyiwho-
tuneltya: Attun zyunvinochut, attun nizzhigakthah
tlē ttui tiyin kkon sheg kwi zit kwutachya; aha, ako-
tunnyiwhakhnyoo, Zyunvinnochut. 6 Tzitsul ihlō-
kwunlih itsitsul nekthui enjit nutrahndui kkwa lyet?
akō elyet ihlē ko tet Vittekwichanchyo nda vinnukul-
nde. 7 Kō nyiwho tshi vu rkhe tutthug trikwiti-
titshi. Ezyuk kwuggut zyunnochut rshō: tzitsul
lyej yendo tsut gunohlj. 8 Akō akotunnyiwhaknyoo,
Ettounyatchyo tinjih nda set kwutahnduk, attun
tinjih Tinji tthui Vittekwichanchyo zyehekug ku-
dhäugnut nda yet kwutahnduk: 9 kō attun tinjih
nda set tsut tutunahkkwa Vittekwichanchyo zye-
hekugkudhäugnut tutrututunahkkwa. 10 Akō ettou-
nyatchyo tinjih Tinji netsi kinji ihlog gitekhyä, vet
oounkwitetah: kō attun tsut Chunkyō Rsyotitinyoo

netsti kwirzyoo gitekhyä vet oounkwitetaħ kkwa. 11 Aƙo hlitrelchilzzeh, aƙo kukwadhutnut, aƙo kutu-kwitadhutnut ko nda nunyiwhogitelya tej, nittso ƙo chiti kwitigutohkhyä, ƙo tuntutokhnja kenjit uttäut-seininjikohzya rsho: 12 kwuggut yoo ei kochitri zit inchi chiti kookooli tuntutokhnja Chunko Rsyotitinyoo kunnyiwhotumatchyah.

13 Aƙo lyeinut tet ttsut ihle akotiyahnyooh, Kou-nahtun, sonde akotuvanyoo kwitiġ sah nikitinititelya. 14 Ƙo akotiyahnyooh, Tinjih, chootin tte nyiwho tsut kutoutichatri aƙo nikitinitili seltsui? 15 Aƙo akotunkovahnyooh, Khunyowholnde, chikwiinyarhun tutthug kwut sut khuttikunnohtyi: kwuggut yoo tinjih kwundui etchichi lyei kitiyin zit elyet ili. 16 Aƙo kiiġkinji ko tsut zyungikhe, akotinyoo, Tinjih chile ihle vu nunh kwinttluth nilseyi: 17 aƙo uttizit ninjiödhut, akotinyoo, Ttetihsiya, kwuggut yoo elyet kidhihsiyin nitchin * si kwunzi nitihlyä? 18 Aƙo akotitinyooh, Chih titihsiya: sin nazizzeh nukwitungunullnui, aƙo kwiendo kwintsi nukwitihtthul; aƙo zut si tloli aƙo si kwutul tutthug nukwitihtthul. 19 Aƙo si kwundui tsut akotuvutakhnja, Kwundui, kwutul lyei nitiyin nukwutudhut kwilyei kenjit kwitchothi; ninyazi, chjā, nyitinyin, aƙo rsikotinyanchyo. 20 Ƙo Vittekwichanchyo akotiyahnyooh, Nyashi, choog todh nyi kwundui nyit sut kookutrigitekhyä: aƙo ei etchichi rsinukwinġlih, chootin tte vut sun zyuntelyä? 21 Kwikit attun khenjit teteh nukwili, aƙo Vittekwichanchyo tsut elyet chaä.

22 Aƙo ti katronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh, Ezyuk kwuggut akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Nyiwho kwundui

* Ƙo, sit chug.

enjit khuttäutseinininjikohzya rsho, chiti zyuntoha: ako nyiwoh zyini kenjit tthui elyet kkwa, chitti nututohzya. 23 Kwuggut yoo kwundui truä yendo tsut tinchyo, ako kwizyin kwutchah yendo tsut. 24 Tetrhin kwet ninjiöhchi, kwuggut yoo zyunnunili kkwa, ako elyet zyunkhugoti tthui; einut truäzzeh zyunkwitij kkwa ako nazizzeh tthui elyet kkwa; ako Vittekwichanchyo yizyunaä: tegwanthuth tzi yendo tsut gunohli? 25 Ako chootin tte nyiwoh tet khuttäutseininjkittäei kirkhe ti kwanjo yendo tsut kwutsokh ihlog tuteä kudhun? 26 Ezyuk kwuggut ei kwikyiyeyit inchi tuntowohoya elyet kunohthun. chyaggut tte etehichi chizi kenjit khuttäutseininjkunohzi? 27 Ttsegguduttun ket ninjiöhchi, nittso zyunnasi: kwitridtungwahyin kkwa, ako ethitlitshi zyunahtsi kkwa tthui; kwittizik akotunnyiwhakhyoo, Solomon inchi tit chekwahndit tutthug zit chih kwitet ihlog kit elyet nukwichazya. 28 Kō tto kwunzitekkut kug, ei choog trin tinchyo, ako nika vikuiichyokh kwi zit tritili Vittekwichanchyo kwikit yinnukwitili chi; nyiwhon tegwanthuth kwiendo tsut, nyiwhon kwikinjikwizhit chintsul zyunwhohyin? 29 Ako chiti zyuntoha, ako chiti zyuntowohohnja, kookunnohtyi rsho, ako nirzi ndo ninjiöwhohchi rsho tthui. 30 Kwuggut yoo chih etehichi tutthug nunhukug kwitchinnut giyookunnityi: kō nyiwoh Ttyi katundui chih etehichi tutthug ketuntunowohchyo. 31 Kwitizik * vi kookukwadhut kookunnohtyi, ako chih ekwichichyo kwututthug nyiwoh tsut nukwutteä. 32 Notli tsin nochut rsho: kwuggut yoo nyiwoh Ttyi kwirzi yinidhun kookukwadhut nyiwhontlukwi-

* Kō, Vittekwichanchyo.

tutteä. 33 Chiti zyunwhohyin zyunnohndui, akò
 ozi zyoogutigwidichyo kwuntlouhli; kkyathoh elyet
 tutulhud * khundhohtsi, zyekug teteh elyet nukwi-
 tokthoh, nitchin uni nyakwun elyet nosyeih, akò
 † munkwikyoo elyet tētilsha tthui. 34 Kwuggut nit-
 chin nyiwhot teteh tinchyo, zut tthui nyiwho ttri
 nitetchyah.

35 Nyiwho ttletokh khuntrochoh, akò nyiwho
 khuichokunttya zynchokun; 36 akò nyiwhonthun
 tinjih kwe kukwadhut enjit nunkookovahyin, ni-
 khutriniditi ninjkwadhut kwut sut kinutetyah tej;
 niheih akò kunulutahnui tej, inehit tsut giyenjit-
 kititinetehya. 37 Ei chukeinduknut rsikoonchyo
 zyungittiyin, kutetun kukwadhut niheih tej nunkoo-
 kovahyin kozyunkwutaä: hlih ha akotunnyiwhakh-
 nyoo, khuttachokh, akò truä tsut ko tutumatshah, akò
 nutehah kokutahnduk kenjit. 38 Akò khuochayin
 nikendo nutehah chi, akò nekthui kendo chi, akò
 kwikit kozyunkwaei chi, ei chukeinduknat rsikoon-
 chyo zyungitiyin. 39 Kò chih kazyunwhohndui,
 chiti kochitri zit uni nutehah, zzeh kukwadhut kaētun-
 dui chi, ettet khuötahyinh, akò ti zzeh kwinjit khu-
 trigwitekyit akheyoottinyooh kkwa. 40 Nyiwhon te
 zyunchidhohzin: kwuggut yoo kochitri ihlog zit
 zyunyinothun kkwa tinjih Tinji nitututetudbah.

41 Akò Peter akotiyahnyooh, Kukwadnat, chih
 kiiikinji nyiwho tsut ginikhyi lyet, kò tutthug tsut
 inehi? 42 Ako Kukwadhut akotitinyooh, Chootin
 te kò ei chukeinduk tshid hlitetli akò kwizyei, attun
 ve kukwadhut ti zzehkkò tsut yitukwitutatsha,
 kwirzi tej ko truä kwunun ko tsut chinuächuk kenjit?

* Kò, khudhohzi.

† Kò, kwika.

43 Ei chukeinduk ye kukwadhut niheih tej kwikit titiyin yikwutaä rsikoonehyo tiyin. 44 Illih ha akotunnyiwhaknyoo, tutthug yitiyin tsut yitukwitutatsha. 45 Kõ ei chukeinduk ti ttri zit akotititenja chi, Se kukwadhut niheih tritsinyoo; akõ tinjih chukeinduknut ako trigchukeinduknut unhlëichil-trhokh, akõ etchöulh akõ etchithinyin, akõ etchini-thinyin; 46 Ei chukeinduk ye kukwadhut trin ihlog zit nutehah elyet keyoohli tej, akõ kochitri zit elyet kathinjik tej, akõ * kiyitutunetdhah, akõ yi nun einut hlitungitli kkwa yitukwitutatsha. 47 Akõ ei chukeinduk, attun ye kukwadhut yinji käetundui, akõ elyet rsinandul, akõ yi yinji kit elyet titiya tthui, kwillid vihlitrututatrhokh; 48 kõ attun käetundui kkwa, akõ etchichi trudhakthui ket kookooli tettiin, trudhakthui nitsin ha vihlitrututatrhokh. Akõ chootin te vu tsut lyei kwutsuntrahtsi, vu sut lyei kookutrutunetya: akõ chootin te lyei vu tsut kwuntlu tritäei, vu tsut kwiendo kookutrigitekhyä.

49 Ninihzi nunh kug kkon tutulthul kenjit; akõ chiti ket tinjisihzhit tte, uttui kwitchilkyin chi? 50 Kõ Baptisma sihyin vah bapteizsitrutahtsya; akõ nitso tte khusikwinyatyi kwitshilitrikwiteä kwu tsut! 51 Nunh kug tsinetun nukwititiha kenjit ninihzi zyunyinothun lyet? Akotunnyiwhahnyoo, Elyet kkwa; kõ † kwinetsitigwinidhun: 52 kwuggut yoo choog kwut sut zzeh ihlog kwi zit ihlökwinlih kwine-tsizyungitinezhyä, tyenut nekthunnut netsi, akõ nekthunnut tyenut netsi. 53 Kwinetsizyungitinezhyä, kwittyi kwitinji netsi, akõ kwitinji kwittyi netsi:

* Kõ, kwitssiyitutunetdhah.

† Kõ, kwitssikwinidhun.

kwuhun kwiyeti netsi, ako kwiyeti tuh hun netsi;
kotri ti yeut netsi, ako kwiyeut totri netsi.

54 Ako lyeinut tsut tthui akotitinyooh, Nutchä-
ngtsui kokh * nututela zyunnohyin tej, inchit tsut
akotuntokhnyoo, Uttalui nitchizhit; ako kwikit
nukwichattshit. 55 Ako trinthudtsui attrui chilttrui
zyunnohyin tej, akotuntokhnyoo, Attrui † nidhakh
kwitelya; ako kwikit nukwitudhuk. 56 Tutchudhi-
nut zyekhug ako nunhkug ninyun ‡ hleteteitutohlya
kazyunwhohndui; ko nittso tte choog kwedhah
hleteteitutohlya kazyunwhohndui kkwa? 57 Ako
ututsut inchi chyaggut tte ei tshitgwichoë kuntou-
tohtri kkwa? 58 Kwuggut yoo nyit tsutkwilhei ha
tsinetunkukwadhut tsut kwutsutehiheih kathog kwi-
nië kug ninyandui vu tsut nyikwilitendul kenjit;
kutoutichatri tsut §nyi kwiteli ket trunatchut,
ako kutoutichatri kwunahsikwitinukwahtsi tsut
kwunthunyitahtshya, ako kwunahsikwitinukwahtsi
kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nyitachyah. 59 Akotinyakh-
nyoo, Zut kwut sut elyet chikhnutudhinytah || itsi
kwiendo tsut nitsul huiko kwiti nukwudhantsui kwu
tsut.

13 AKO ei kwedhah tej thlo ha etenut zyungutachi
Galilnut enjit giyahzyunkwahnduk, einut ko
tta ko atteinji ha Peilat niteyonja. 2 Ako kwitigi-
khyi akotunhovahnyooh, Chih Galilnut Galilnut
tutthug yendo tsut irzyoonut tunginchyokh zyunyi-
nolithun lyet, chih ekwichichyo khuinjigithichik
kenjit? 3 Akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Elyet kkwa; ko,

* Kō, nutilig.

† Kō, chokkun.

‡ Kō, kitshitohndui.

§ Kō, nyit tekwalh.

|| Kō, yootsui.

kineinjütowhohchi kkwa chi, nyiwho tutthug ehlog kwikit rsyetetskuntutohlya. 4 Kò ei ihloghotvin un nikitankthut. Siloam tun zzehyettujö ko kug nuk-witunanui, akò nunzhigkodhelkthui, Jeroosalem kwi zit zyunkookwitehin tinjih tutthug yendo tsut kwet-kotlinut tunginchyoh zyunyinohtun lyet? 5 Ako-tumnyiwhaknyoo, Elyet kkwa; kò, kineinjütowhohchi kkwa chi, nyiwho tutthug ehlog kwikit rsyetetskuntutohlya.

6 Akò chih kiikinji gikhe: Tinjih ihle chugehohtsik etiyin tit chugehohtutchun tekit tun nitritintthui; akò ninzi chug yi kug kookunityi, akò elyet yikwää. 7 Akò chugehohtutchun kwitridtugwahyin tsut akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, chih nukwutudhut tyig chih chugehohtsik tutchun kug chug kunihtyi ninihsyeih, akò elyet vikwela: tinyitsha; chyaggut tte kwuggut kkwa nunh kug tthui kwitekit kitiyin? 8 Akò attun kwitigikhyi akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, chih nukwutudhut tthui zyotathun, kwu tsut kwititunlik... akò akkibkwindyoth ha rsinutullndul: 9 akò ei kwut sut chug nasi chi, kwirzi; kò elyet kkwa chi, tinjintdhah.

10 Akò nukwazi trin zit hlitrechilzzeh ihlog kwi zit kounahtun ilih. 11 Akò kwinyooyin, trenjo ihle nikyo kutukwithinjik nukwutudhut ihloghotyin un nikyitankthut kathog etiyin: akò nevogwunatthuk, akò elyet kizhya netichilyin hlo elyet kkwa. 12 Akò Jisus yin nahyinh tei, yookuggikhe, akò akotiyahnyooh, Trenjo, nyi kuttukwithinjik kwut sut nyi nyitinji. 13 Akò yi kug nichanjik: akò inehit tsut tshitechithutthui, akò Vittekwichanchyo chantssi. 14 Akò hlitrechilzzeh tshid, Jisus nukwazi ttrin zit rsinukwilik kenjit, ziniltsi gichokhe akò lyeinut tsut

akotitinyooh, trin nikityig kooli ei zit tinjih etelye kwitridtunkoogwutahya : ezyuk kwuggut ei zit nuno-
 helyah rsinyiwhotrutanja kenjit, ako nukwazi trin
 zit elyet kkwa. 15 Ko Kukwadhut yitigikhe, ako
 akotiyahnyooh, Nyiwhon tutehudhiinut, nukwazi trin
 zit nyiwho tet etounyatchyo takkih ko tih hlujehoh-
 uttzechoh iikit kwut sut tunäut kkwa ako yintute-
 lka kenjit yineä kkwa lyet? 16 Ako chih trenjo,
 Abraham vi tshi tinchyo, attun Satan yikdhäjä,
 kwinyooyin, chih nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin un ni-
 kyitankthut kathog, elyet lyet nukwazi trin zit chih
 niltthyakh kwut sut nutrutetäut? 17 Ako chih ekwi-
 chichyo titinyooh kathog, yitsutkwilheinut tutthug
 ozi kozyuntreltsui : ako lyeinut tutthug ei ekwichi-
 chyo kwitchi tssi tutthug vik kirkhe tutrigwahyinh
 kenjit rsyunkookotmehyokh.

18 Ezyuk kwuggut titinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo
 vi kookukwadhut chiti tte kit tinchyo? ako chiti tte
 kwikit *kiitihthlya? 19 Khyotsun nitshi ihlog kit
 tinchyo, ei tinjih ihle yoonjik, ako khe ti kwanzitekit
 zit ninjei; ako nilsyei, ako tutehun nitsi dhitlit, ako
 zyekug nete yi thohelyah tet tuninchyoh. 20 Ako
 chun akotinetitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo vi kooku-
 kwadhut chiti tte kit kiiteinya? 21 Tinyatyookh
 kit tinchyo, ei trenjo ihle yoonjik, ako hlyeth kochitri-
 tyig zit niyinyahi tutthug tetrinyatyookh kwu tsut.

22 Ako zzehkwilyei ako zzehkwintsin kwit tet
 ndochozi, kouniltyin, ako Jeroosalem kwu tsut khui-
 tug kwahtsi. 23 Ako ihle akotiyahnyooh, Kukwa-
 dhut, nitsinnut lyet einut zyunnugutetizi? 24 Ako
 akotunkovahnyooh, Nittegwitti kwintsik nitetohtah

kenjit kookunkolndui: kwuggut yoo akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, lyemut nitegutetah kenjit kwikungutunetya, ako elyet kunkiteshya. 25 Zzeh kukwadhut ihlud te nudhikhyin tej, ako kitenivyakh kiteitinintyin, ako chikhtej nuchitutolzya, ako kitenivyakh kummulutichidhohnui, akotuntokhnyoo. Kukwadhut, nyiwet kitininintshi; ako kwitigitekhyia ako akotunnyiwhotahnja, Nitchin kwut sut zyunoqli elyet nyiwhahdhihsinjik; 26 akotsut akotuntutonja, Nyinda zyunitäul ako zyunitinyin, ako nyiwho kuttruttutl kwinië kug kounidhantyin; 27 ako akotititenja, Akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, nitchin kwut sut zyunoqli kasuhndui kkwa: sehle tochyah, nyiwho tutthug tshitgwichiëtigwittiyin kwitridtugwahyinnut. 28 Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit Abraham, ako Eisaak, ako Jakob, ako kutugwitäugnut tutthug zyuntunohyah tej, ako nyiwhonthun chikh nyiwho trutachya trhekh ako hlunkhokwutakurskh kwitelya. 29 Ako gitäugsui ako niägsui kwut sut, ako yotitsui ako trintludtsui kwut sut nutrutetah, ako Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit zyungututatsha. 30 Ako kwinyooyin, huikonut zyunkoqli trootshidnut tungitetchyakh, ako trootshidnut zyunkoqli huikonut tungitetchyakh.

31 Ei kochitri zit blo ha Pharisi etenut ägininchil, akotigiyahnyoo, Khuttitichantshi, ako tzut kwut sut kehle chiheih: kwuggut yoo Herod ninyizzhigtudhakthah ket tinjitizhit. 32 Ako akotunkovahnyoo, Tochyah ako ei nekkodh akotunvohnyoo, Kwinyooyin, chunkyo trandyoth chikh tilehi ako bog trin ako nikka rsinukwili tigwilhyin, ako trin o thui kendo trin, sittshilitrikwuteä. 33 Kwitizia o oqli

choog trin ako nikka ako trin kikh titizhit khuhtug
 tihsyah : kwuggut yoo elyet kookwidhun Jeroosalem
 kwuödh kutugwitäug rsyetetgititelya. 34 Jeroosa-
 lem, Jeroosalem, attun kutugwitäugnut nizzhigakhah
 ako einut gitsutzyumtraeh ttshihmili ! tegwinyatchid
 nyi kkyinut hluchunkochidhiblih lye, nitsö nete tut
 tsuntekh zug khe ti kkyi hluchunteli, ako elyet
 tinjowhohta ! 35 Kwinyooyin, nyiwho zzeh nyiwho
 tsut kokyid akhetrochithinjit : ako akotunnyiwhakh-
 nyoo, Elyet zyunsitumudhohyah, akotuntutokhnja
 kwu tsut, * Kwirzi vet trigikhyi attun Kukwadhut
 vorzi zit niheih.

11 AKO nukwinidhut, Pharisi tshidnut tet ihle
 vi zzeh kwi zit nittechozi tej nukwazi trin ihlog
 zit hlyethchyo teä kenjit, nundegiyoovahyin. 2 Ako
 kwinyooyin, vunda tinjih ihle kwilih † vu nan antyin.
 3 Ako Jisus gichokhe tugwitië-kounahtumut ako
 Pharisinut tsut gikhe, akotinyoo, Nukwazi trin zit
 tugwitië kit tukoonchyo lyet, kò elyet kkwa, rsinu-
 trookwili ? 4 Kò elyet zyungichinja. Ako yoonjik,
 ako rsineyinlik, ako yiminjik. 5 Ako akotunkovah-
 nyoooh, Chootin tte nyiwho tet hluihchohuttzechoh kò
 akkih tiyin khuttuili kwi zit tutanui, ako inchit
 tsut nukwazi trin zit ‡ yitekwul kkwa ? 6 Ako
 chun chih etehichi kwu tsut kwitizyumukigitekhyia
 elyet kunkizhya.

7 Ako einut kòkuntrigeti tsut kiiikinji ko tsut
 zyungikhe, tekit tshid nitsö uttizyunkotinyoooh kiky-
 anjik tej ; akotunkovahnyoo ; 8 Nihuttriniditi ninji-
 kwudhut kwu tsut tinjih ihle kirkhe nyiwhokuttrigi-

* Kò, Tutichoc.

† Kò, choq tsik ettiyin.

‡ Kò, khuvyayitteä.

khyi tej, tekit tshid kug tohtshei rsho; tinjih ihle niyendo tsut chintssi vi kirkhe vookuttrigikhyi ket trunatchut; 9 ako attun nyookuggikhe ako attun niheih ako akotinnyitahnja, Chih tinjih tekit vumtlu-kwiei; ako akotsut ozi chitilya ha tekit kwikyiyeyit otindul. 10 Ko nyookuttrigikhyi tej, chiheih ako tekit kwiendo kwu zug dhinti; akotsut attun nyookuggikhe niheih tej, akotinnyitahnja lye, Sul lug, kwiendo tug tsut gichiheih; akotsut einut tutthug truä tsut nyah gututatsha ko nda chekwahndit kitintiya. 11 Kwuggut yoo ettounyatchyo tugkhut-tutahtsi zug trutahtsia; ako attun zugkhuttutahtsi tugtrutahtsia.

12 Ako attun yookuggikhe tsut tthui akotitinyooh, Trinthud truä ko khahtsut truä kwantsi tej, nyi lugnut kookuggokhya rsho ako nyit chahnut tthui eiyet kkwa, ako nyit tazinut tthui elyet kkwa, ako nyin neognut zyungiehile tthui elyet kkwa; chun nyookunkunugitekhyä *kkwa kenjit, ako kwitinutrikwahtsi nit tsut trutahtsia. 13 Ko ninjikkwudhut kwantsi tej, nersitchachyonut, vuzugochilehiknut, tthunetunnut, ndeetunnut kookunginikhyi: 14 ako ssokoqli tintiya; kwuggut yoo kwiti nyisun zyungutahtsia kenjit zyungitiyin kkwa: kwuggut yoo tshitehoenut ninukwali tej kwiti nyit sun trutahtsia.

15 Ako einut giyahtatshei tet ihle chih etchichi chitthuk tej, akotiyahnyooh, Ssokoqli tiyin attun Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit hlyethchyo teä. 16 Ko akotiyahnyooh, Tinjih ihle khahtsuttruä chintssi kweletsui; ako lyejnut ookungikhe: 17 ako khahtsuttruä tej yi kahnduk chikh chileh einut koku-

* Ko, vathli, ko kuttrunatchut.

trigikhe tsut akotititenja, Nunohchyah; kwuggut yoo etchichi tutthug choog rsinukwazi. 18 Ako tutthug kwinidhu, ihlog ha trotutukthut tungitichonyoo. Trootshid akotiyahnyoo, * nunh ovihkthut, ako kwu tsut tihsyah kookooli kwitunelhyah kenjit: akotusochinyoo nit sut ochisukthut. 19 Ako ihle akotitinyoo, Akkih ihlokwunlih hlunvatun ovihkthut, ako vitshuntulndui kenjit chihsyeh: akotusochinyoo nyit sut ochisukthut. 20 Ako ihle akotitinyoo, Trenjo enidhihti, ako chih kenjit nutihsyah elyet kihthun. 21 Ako chukeinduk kinedhizi, ako ve kukwadhut chih etchichi ah kweinduk. Akotsut zzeh kukwadhut zinatsi kenjit yi kahnduk tsut akotitinyoo, Zzehkwilyei kutrututul kwinië ako kuitul kwintsik kwu tsut anidhook chikh chiheih, ako nersitchachyonut ako vuzugkwichihiknut ako tthunetunnut ako adcetunnut tzut nitenukonili. 22 Ako chukeinduk akotitinyoo, Kukwadhut, chiti kutukwichidhadhut tigwetiyn, ako tthui te kwitekit kooli. 23 Ako kukwadhut chukeinduk tsut akotitinyoo, Kwinië ako kwinutthukdhutthui kwu tsut chikh chiheih, ako nitenugutetah konyakuk, si zzeh kwi zit tukwitutunaä kenjit. 24 Kwuggut yoo akotumyiwahknyoo, ei tinjih kokuttrigikhe ko tet tstut ihle set khahtsutruä kwut sut kükwutathlui kkwa.

25 Ako kwintluth lyeinut giyahchochil: ako khutetinih, ako akotankovalnyoo, 26 Ihle set tsut niheih chi, ako khe ti tti, ako tuh hun, ako tu ut, ako ti kkyinut, ako tut chahnut, ako tit chyodhnut, gha, ako khe tu kwundui tthui truttouchachyo kkwa, elyet kidhun si katronahtun telya. 27 Ako chootin

* Ko, kwittshyah.

te ti nititae ukdakh kkwa, ako si kikh niheih, elyet kidhun si katronahtun telya. 28 Kwuggut yoo tin tte nyiwho tet, zzehyettuië nukwitetthu ket tinjitizhit, trootshid dhiti kkwa, ako kenja kwititishi kkwa, kwitshilikwiteä kenjit kittiyin chi? 29 Kwuzugkwichotli nitinijih tej, ako elyet kidhun kititendul ket trunatchut, tutthug zyungunahyin giyetchichichya, 30 akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih zzeh nukwichiltshi, ako kititendul elyet kizhya. 31 Kõ chootin kukwadhutchohtshid tte, chizi kukwadhutchohtshid chuggun kenjit tut tsut tehah kenjit ahah kãthog, trootshid tetya kkwa ako kineinjĩtadhuk kkwa ihlogchotyin chotyin tinillih kit chotyin ha kudhun chi attun tut tsut tehah nekhogchotyin chotyin tinillih kit chotyin ha yi netsi niheih? 32 Kõ etchoog, ihle tthui nizhit tinchyõ kãthog, niteikwitinieiniteitiniei, ako tsinetun etchichi ket otutukthut. 33 Ezyuk kwuggut akotukoonchyõ chootin tte nyiwho tet tinchyõ ekwichichyõ kwuttutthug kitiyin akhekonyoo kkwa, elyet kidhun si katronahtun telya. 34 Ezyuk kwuggut togwui nirzi: kõ togwui inchi tului tutelnjik chi, chiti ha vi kwandui trutahtsya? 35 Nunh kenjit tthui ako kwindyothkhakut kenjit tthui ginili kkwa: tinjih chikh zyungitinja. Attun otudhatsha kenjit tzi kit-tiyin, odhotshei.

15 AKO chunkwitelinut ako trandyothnut tutthug gitsutnyakwun niginchyah zyungiyootudhatsha kenjit. 2 Ako Pharisinut tthui ako attuntluthnut tthui kwitezyugkinjikitaggo, akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih trandyothnut uttutukwahnji, ako kwah chuä.

3 Akã chih kiiikinji kõ tsut zyungikhe, akotinyoo,

4 Chootin tinjih tte nyiwhot tet, tivi ihlog tinillih kit chotyin tiyin, ako ko tet ttsut ihlog ahtretunduk, munhkwinjirh tun vunchuthnukozukdhityinchotyin un vunchuthnukozukdhityin akheönyoo kkwa, ako ei vahtrikwetunduk kikh ahah yi kwæi kwu tsut. 5 Ako yi kwæi tej, tugguth kug tiyiltshi, rsikochanchyo. 6 Ako tiz zzeh kwu tsut ninetizi tej, tu lugnut ako ti neögnut ookungikhyi, akotunkovahnyoo, Sah rsyunkotohchyo, kwuggut yoo si tivi vahtrikwetunduk vinukwilhei. 7 Akotunnyiwhakhyoo, kwikit inchi trandyoth ihle kineinjiitizhit enjit zyehkug rsikoonchyo kwitelya, tshitchoënut vunchuthnukozukdhityinchotyin un vunchuthnukozukdhityin, kineinjiitizhit elyet ketun tungithichyo yendo tsut.

8 Ko chootin trenjo *itsitakuï tug ihlogchotyin kitiyin, tug ihlog ahtretunduk chi, khuihchokuntui elyet titelkya, ako zzeh kihliitetun, ako tsenja tsut kunityi yikwutaä kwu tsut? 9 Ako ti kwæi tej, tu lugnut ako ti neögnut ookungikhyi, akotinyoo, Sah rsyunkotohchyo, kwuggut yoo tug ihlog vahtrisuhnduk vinukwilhei. 10 Kwikkitt inchi akotunnyiwhakhyoo, Vittekwichanchyo zyehkugkudhäugnut nda trandyoth ihle kineinjiitizhit enjit rsikoonchyo koöli.

11 Ako akotitinyooh, Tinjih ihle kwitinji nekthunnut etiyin : 12 ako ko tet huitsun ti ttyi tsut akotinyooh, Ttiä, etchichi †kwunun set tsut nutanui sinthunili. Ako ‡ti etchichi ko tsut nikitinichotli. 13 Ako trin kwilyei elyet kkwa kwitle kwitinji huitsun etchichi tutthug hluchuntetli, ako kthoikit nizhit kwu tsut khuitug kweltsui, ako zut nizhi kwundui

* Ko, drakma, ssih ttsedhoh ihthlog ginili.

† Ko, kwulud.

‡ Ko, tik kwunduiëtechichi.

kirkhe ti etehichi * nelyin. 14 Ako tutthug † yi nihyin tle, ei kthoikit tun tuttsun kwinttluth kwilih; ako ketuntechidichyo. 15 Ako chozi ako ei kthoikit tinjih tet ihle tsut khutochihjik; ako tsitchoh eitai kenjit yi kwitshyah kwu tsut yit chileh. 16 Ako kwunti tsitchoh zyunyiehl ha khutunechah ket tinjetudhut: ako elyet tinjih ihle yi yachya. 17 Ko khutunanjik tej akotitinyooh, Ttia yi kahndak traehnut tunginyatchyo tte hlyethchyoh kwintluth lyei zyungitiyin, ako sih tzut tutsun kirkhe ninishit! 18 Nutihsekh ako ttia tsut tihsyah, ako akotuvutakhja. Ttia, zyekhug netsi, ako nyinda kwirzyoo tihsiyinh: 19 elyet tthui te giikli nyi tinji ‡ tusutrutahnja: nyi kahnduknut tet ihlog kit santsi. 20 Ako nedhikhyin, ako ti ttyi tsut ninizi. Ko tthui te nizhit tincho kathog, vi ttyi yi nahyinh, ako zinjetudhut, ako chilkyik, ako yi kkokh kko chiltthut, ako kwintluth yi natsoo. 21 Ako kwitinji akotiyahnyooh, Ttia, zyekhug netsi ako nyinda kwirzyoo tihsiyinh: elyet tthui te giikli nyit tinji tusutrutahnja. 22 Ko kwittyi yi kahnduknut tsut akotitinyooh, Yikk kwiendo nirzi anidhook ninohtsyookh, ako viniyoohtsyookh; ako niletthug vinlih zyunnutohei, ako vu kthui khuitri zittohyo: 23 ako akkihkyi viyetrid zyunninohtshi, ako zyundhohkthui, ako zyuvutuä, ako rsyunkotocho: 24 kwuggut yoo chih si tinji ninidhut, ako nukwutundui; vahtrikwetunduk, ako vinutrikwäei. Ako ssozyungichotlih. 25 Ako vi tinji tshid kwitshya kug tincho: ako niheih kathog ako zzeh kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi, chitritli ako chutratzo tintthuk. 26 Ako chukeinduknut tet tsut

* Ko, rsyetetgichiltsej.

† Ko, kitleyikwiej.

‡ Ko, sotetirzya.

ihle uttuttsut okuggikhe, ako otakthut chih etehichi
 chiti tte ket zyumlil lye. 27 Ako akotiyahnyooh,
 Nyi chah genetik; ako nyi ttiy akkihkkyyi viyetrid
 dhelkthui, kwirzi kwundui nuyoochithinjik kenjit.
 28 Ko ziniltsi, ako nitetehah elyet tinjitudha: ako
 vi ttiy chikhni, ako yit sut titshik. 29 Ko kwiti-
 gikhyi ti ttiy tsut akotittinyooh, Kwinyooyin, chih
 nukwutudhut kwilyei nyi kulnduk, ako elyet ihlud
 te nyi tugwitje netsi tihsiya: ako tthui te elyet ihlud
 te evikkyi sintlenyanchya, sul lugnut ha rsikotutel-
 chyakh kenjit: 30 ko chih nyi tinji genetik rei, attun
 trig nashinut ha nyi kwunduietehichi * rsikonchyn,
 akkihkkyyi viyetrid venjit dhankthui. 31 Ako akoti-
 yahnyooh, Sit tinji, sheg sah tinichyo, ako tutthug
 set sun tinichyo nyit sun tinichyo. 32 Ako kookwilih
 rsikotrututahchyakh ako tseyintritelya: kwuggut
 yoo chih nyi chah ninidhut, ako nukwutundui;
 vahtrikwetunduk, ako vinutrikwaei.

16 AKO ti katronahtunnut tsut akotittinyooh tthui,
 Tinjih chile ihle kwilih, attun chukeinduk tshid
 etiyin; ako chih inchi vu tsut gitechavik yi etehichi
 † rsyetututa. 2 Ako yookuggikhe, ako akotiyah-
 nyooh, Chih chiti tte nyenjit kwitchihtthuk? chukei-
 nduk tshid nyi kwittrid kinji ket kwunthutehiei;
 kwuggut yoo tthui te chukeinduktshid tilya elyet
 kenidhun. 3 Ako chukeinduk tshid khattizit ako-
 titetinyooh, Chiti ttetihsiya? kwuggut yoo se kukwa-
 dhut chukeinduktshid kwitrid set sut onji: khugwih-
 kit kenjit ttui elyet dhihsiyin; otitshukthut kenjit
 triteihnji. 4 Chiti titihsiya kinjichichshit, chukeinduk-

* Ko, kitlechjullh.

† Ko, rsyetetgutahtsi.

tshid kwitrid kwut sut kwut chikh sitrutachya tej. kiti zzeh kwi zit nitesizyunkotendul. 5 Akọ et-tounyatchyo ye kukwadhut kwetkotlinut uttuttsut kókuggikhe, trootshid tsut akotitinyooh, Se kukwadhut tsut tegwanthuth nyet köej? 6 Akọ akotitinyooh Khthuikh kochitri, ihlog tinillih kit chotyin. Akọ akotiyahnyooh, Nyi etunetle * tukwichanji, akọ anidhook dhinti akọ ihlökwnlihehotyin kwitininthuth. 7 Akotsut ihle tsut akotitinyooh, Akọ nun tegwanthuth nyet köej? Akọ akotitinyooh, Ttloinitshi kochitri ihlog tinillih kit chotyin. Akotiyahnyoo, Nyi etunetle † tukwichanji, akọ nikitankthut-chotyin kwitininthuth. 8 Akọ ye kukwadhut tshitgwichiëtigwitiyin chukeinduktshid tutaë kwizi kwikit tetiyin kenjit : kwuggut yoo tzut nunhkug kwitinji khe kiti nizyonedichi enjit attri kwitinjinut yendo tsut zyunkookwizyei. 9 Akọ akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Tshitgwichiëtigwitiyin ‡ mammon kirkhe lugnut ‡ zyunkohtsi; trutunenja tej kenjit nivvyakh kwutattha, kwilyin kwitehli kwu tsut nitenyiwhottukookwutahndul kenjit. 10 Attun etehichi kwintluth nitsul zit hlitetli kwilyei zit tthui hlitetli : akọ attun etehichi kwintluth nitsul zit elyet tshitchië tinchyo kwilei zit tthui elyet tshitchië tinchyo. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut tshitgwichiëtigwitiyin mammon zit hlitetlinut zyunolih kkwa chi, chootin tte hlih ha kwitchile nyiwho kwiteinjikwichanchyo tsut kwuntlukwiteä? 12 Akọ ei chizi vut sun nili kenjit hlitetlinut zyunolih kkwa chi, chootin tte khe nyiwhot sun nyiwhontlukwiteä? 13 Elyet chukeinduk kwili kukwadhut nekthunnut ukutahnduk kudhun : kwuggut yoo ihle trutoututah-

* Ko, oninji.

† Ko, kwitchile.

‡ Ko. zyuntowhohgunn.

chya ako ihle gguttitinezhya: ko ihle einjittutaä, ako ihle yinjitaä kkwa. Vittekwichanchyo ako mammon kokuntohnduk elyet kunohthun.

14 Ako Pharisinut, einut itsitakui gguttunginidhun, eih etehichi tutthug zyunkuttintthuk: ako giyet-syookwilih. 15 Ako akotunkovahnnyooh, Nyiwhon zyunohti einut tinjih nda tshitchoënut zyunkhuttutotshi: ko Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho ttri kazyuntundui: kwuggut yoo ei tinjih tet tugkwinidhun Vittekwichanchyo nda kitritkwitchië. 16 Tugwitjë ako kutugwitäugnut John tsut zyungilih: ako akotei kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ket trikwahnduk, ako tinjih ettounyatchyo tritchit nitetitzhit. 17 Ko zye h nunh ha kitletutetah kwiendo kiikwudhun, tugwitjë etchithudhut ihlog nututatthah yendo tsut. 18 Ettounyatchyo tu ut oountachi, ako chizi * nikhutniditi tzetitiyin: ako attun ihle tu kkui ttsut oountrutachi * nikhutniditi tzetitiyin.

19 Ako tinjih chile ihle kwilih, ako trechithitsik ako ethitlitriltakui nirzi zit † nutazi, trin kwitetkoo-gwinyatchyo nindulkwichanchyo zit rsikochanchyo. 20 Ako otutukthut ihle Lazarus vazi yin nitegwiti kerkhe nutrinyanttshi nutavelut vinuvië: 21 ako tinjetudhut tinjih chile vikugiä kwut sut choolid neehya viitrutaä chi: ko hlu i inchi niginyaöth ako kilid zyungiyantshig. 22 Ako nukwinidhut, zyoogutigwidichyo ket otutukthut ninidhut, ako Abraham tritisi tsut zye h kugkudhäugnut kirkhe ooun nitrinyanttshi: ako tinjih chile tt hui ninidhut ako vinetrinyanjik. 23 Ako ‡ Hades kwi zit niitimintyi, khuinjikwu-

* Ko, eniditi.

† Ko, nukwitazi.

‡ Ko, ninichiknut ko nikyo trikwitchintekkit.

tudhut zit tinchyo, ako nizhit Abraham nahyin, ako Lazarus yi ttritsi zit. 24 Ako irzrul akotitinyooh, Kwittyi Abraham, nersitchachyo sochinyoo, ako Lazarus chäh choo zit tetshevitshi, ako sit tshah nyooki; kwuggut yoo chih kkontshah zit khuinjiisudhut. 25 Kò Abraham akotitinyooh, Si tinji, nyi kwundui tej nyi etchichi nirzi tukwichidhanjik kununyangdui, ako Lazarus kwikit etchichi kwirzyoo : kò choog tzut vinutrasho, ako nun khuinjiitudhut. 26 Ako chih etchichi tutthug kwikkyikug, nyiwhon ako ei nyiwhon kyitdetug ketitchilkyik kwintsi nutukwitedhut, ei kenjit einut tzut kwut sut nyiwhot tsut gutetah ket injikidichi elyet kunkidhun lye, ako zut kwut sut tthui elyet kookwidhun nyiwho tsut, kwuto nugutetah. 27 Ako akotitinyooh, Ezyuk kwuggut nyoochisukthut, kwittyi, ttiä vi zzeh kwu tsut tahah lye : 28 kwuggut yoo kwutchahnut ihlokunlih sihyin ; kwahzyunkwutahnduk kenjit, kutetun te tzut khuinjikwutudhut kwitekit, elyet nuguttetah kenjit. 29 Kò Abraham akotinyoo, Moses ako kutugwitäugnut zyungitiyin ; einut zyunkodhotshej. 30 Ako akotitinyooh, Elyet kkwa, kwittyi Abraham : kò ihle nininchiknut tet ttsut kò tsut tehah chi, kineinjiigitetah. 31 Ako akotiyahnyooh, Moses ako kutugwitäugnut elyet zyunkodhatshej chi, nininchiknut tet ttsut ihle ninelkhyin kwitizzik, tthui te kokinjitrutatah kkwa.

17 AKO ti katronahtunmut tsut akotitinyooh, Elyet kookwidhun kwutukthutkwichizhi elyet nukwituteltthah : kò vu tsut kookontrhi, attun vi kirkhe nukwichachi. 2 Venjit kwirzi vizittenikyitshih vuk

Ekokh nitenootvin, ako choochoh zit tutrutachya, chih nitsuhut tet tsut ihle kwutukthutkwitutahzhi vendo tsut. 3 Khunyowholnde : nyi elah nyi tsut teko tittiyin chi vookkuikinjichiza : ako kineinjitzhit chi vet oomkwichili. 4 Ako trin ihlog zit chitsutetsinekthud nyinetsi teko titiyin chi, ako chitsutetsinekthud ni tsut khutsutnetmileh, akotinyoo, Kineinjisihzhit : vet oomkwititilya.

5 Ako chilehnut Kukwadhut tsut akotungitinyooh, Nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kenyanzi. 6 Ako Kukwadhut akotitinyooh, Kyottsun nizi nitshi kit kwikinjikwizh : zyunwhohyin chi, chih sukamin tutehun tsut akotuntutokhnja lye. Khunyitrootshah, ako choochoh kug nyitehootitshi : ako nyiwho kukwelthut lye. 7 Ko chootin te nyiwho tet tincho, chukeinduk nyin nunkuto ko tivi kumahtyi, kwitshyah kwut sut nitenetik tej, akotiyitahnja, Anidhook annui, ako truä hut dhinti ; 8 ako elyet lyet kwiendo tsut akotiyitahnja, Chiti tiba girsinyanji, ako khudhanchoh, ako si kunyanduk, tiba ako tihsinja kwu tsut, ako kwitle tja ako titinja ? 9 Chukeinduk khui nuthutäei lyet ei etehichi vu tsut kutukwitrichildhut tetiyin kenjit ? Elyet kkwa yinihthum. 10 Kwikit nyiwhon te inchi, ekwichichyo kwututthug nyiwho tsut kutukwitrichildhut akotuntowohya tej, akotuntokhnyoo, Chukeinduknut † elyet gilinut zyunitili ; ei chiti nyiwhenjit kookwilih tuntitiya akotunitiyin.

11 Ako nukwinjdhut Jeroosalem kwu tsut ‡ ahah kathog, Samaria ako Galili kwuthud kwuto ninizi. 12 Ako zzehkwintsin ihlog nitenizi kathog, tinjih ihloghotyin nutavelut tunkovahthum gitichochil,

* Ko, Trinyun.

† Ko, trikwizyin.

‡ Ko, gidichyah.

einut nuzhit nigichilzi : 13 ako nuntugitidhantyin, akotunginyoo, Jisus, Kukwadhut, nersingichachyo nyiwhochinyoo. 14 Ako zyunkonahyinh tej, akotunkovahnyooh, Tohechyah ako atteinjiahtsinut tsut uttikuninohtyi. Ako nukwinidhut ukwaun getah kathog * kozyunelchik. 15 Ako ko tet ttsut ihle rsyazik kwunahyinh tej, kinedhizi, tezyoo techintssi ha Vittekwichanchyo chantssi; 16 ako yi kthui lui tsut ketitinyithutthah, khui kwuntluyitetiei; ako Samaria tinjih ilih. 17 Ako Jisus gichokhe akotitinyooh, Ihlogchotyinnut kozyunelchik elyet lyet? ko vunchuthnukozukdhityinnut zyunkookwetchikh? 18 Kozyuntrikwaei kkwa lyet einut kinegichithichil Vittekwichanchyo tsut chintssi kwuntlutegitutaä, ko chih atshin rzi? 19 Ako akotiyahnyooh, Ninyihekh, ooun nechinti: nyi kwikinjikwizhit † nyi kwahndui.

20 Ako Pharisinut kirkhe trotahtthut, ttathe Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nitchizhit, kotizyungikhe ako akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ‡ kookwitetchin ha nitchizhit kkwa: 21 ako akotungitittenja kkwa tthui. Kwinyooyin, tzut! ko, zut! kwuggut yoo kwinyooyin, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut § nyiwho zit tinchyo.

22 Ako katronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh, Trin nukwitutata, tinjih Tinji vi trin kwi tet ttsut ihlog zyunkwitunohyah ket tinjitowhohta tej, ako elyet zyuntunudhohyah. 23 Ako akotumnyiwhohgutahnja, Kwinyooyin, zut! Kwinyooyin, tzut! ooun tohechyah rsho, ako ko kikh ohtah rsho tthui: 24 kwuggut yoo nitso netunkon, zyeu zug kwunun ihlog kwut sut

* Ko, dhittsya zyunkotlit.

† Ko, kwinttluth khutrotahyin.

‡ Ko, nyahsi.

§ Ko, nyiwhot tlud.

guänttri tej zych zug kwunun ihlog kwu tsut dhitri;
kwikit tinjih Tinji tthui ti trin zit titetchyakh. 25
Kò trootshid ekwichichyo kwilye; khuinjitetudhut
ako ehli nizyonediehi kirkhe trututunahkkwa. 26
Ako nittso Noë vi trin zit nukwinidhut, kwikit tthui
inchi tinjih Tinji trin zit kwituteä. 27 Zyungiëlh,
zyungetinyin, nikhutzyungitinetitya, nikhuttriniditi
zit kwunlukotritshi, ei trin kwu tsut Noah trihehoh
zit nittenizi, ako nutinyohej * nittinikui, ako tutthug
rsyetetgichotli. 28 Lot vi trin zit kwikit inchi nittso
nukwinidhut; zyungiëlh, zyungetinyin, zyunkovj-
kthut, zyunnugahndui, zyunnugitintthui, zyunnukoo-
kwintthui; 29 kò ei trin zit Lot Sodom kwut sut
chekhelithizi zyekug kwut sut kkon ako vahkwi-
chikkyi antssin, ako tutthug rsyetetkunkwichiltsej:
30 kwikit tthui tikwitetchyakh ei trin zit tinjih Tinji
vikëitrutunatya. 31 Ei trin zit, attun zzeh kwu
kug titetchyakh, ako vit etchichi zzeh kwi zit, ooun
tukwitutahndul kenjit kotunuvitizi rsho: ako attun
kwitshyah kug tinchyo kwikit etchichi kwikitlyo
kenjit kinuvitizi rsho. 32 Lot vi trenjo vinnoundei.
33 Chootin te tu kwundui † khugwitetuä kookutune-
tya yahtritetundul: kò chootin te ti kwundui ahtri-
tetundul yi kwutahndui. 34 Akotunnyiwhakhnyoo,
Ei todh zit etshikit ihlog kug tinjih nekthunnut tigi-
tetchyakh; ihle trotendul, ako ihle akhetrotitenja.
35 Trig nekthunnut nikha tēigitunekyi tigitetchyakh;
ihle trotendul, ako ihle akhetrotitenja. 36 Tinjih
nekthunnut kwitshyah kug tigitetchyakh; ihle trote-
ndul, ako ihle akhetrotitenja. 37 Ako kwitizyun-
kigikhe akotungiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, nitchin tte?

* nukwichadhut.

† Kò, tahsi.

Akə akotunkovahuyoo, Nitchin * kwizyin tinchoy.
zut tthui chizyin hluchuntunata.

18 AKO küikinji ko tsut zyungikhe ettelye tinjih
shəg zyunkigititetchyakh kenjit, akə zyunkhu-
gutetutsui kkwa; 2 akotinyoo, Zzehkwilyei ihlog
kwi zit kutoutichatri ihle kwilih, attun Vittekwichan-
chyo unatchut kkwa, akə tinjih † yinjichile kkwa
tthui: 3 akə ei zzehkwilyei kwi zit trigkontetug ihle
kwilih: akə nikhun yi tsut ainetik, akotinyoo. Set
tsutkwilhej ‡ senjit kwitivikwunasi. 4 Akə nizhook
kathog elyet kwikit tinizhya; kə kwile uttizzit
akotititinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo elyet vi nudhulhut
kwitizik, akə tinjih tthui vet ninjiithut kkwa;
5 tthui te chih trigkontetug sahutseinugwiei kenjit
vet tshitgwichoë titihsiya, ndonihlig niheih kwikirkhe
sizittugwutalthut kkwa kenjit. 6 Akə Kukwadhut
akotitinyoo, Tshitgwichiëtigwitiyin kutoutichatri
chiti tinyoo zyunodhudhohtshej. 7 Akə Vittekwi-
chanchyo ti uttotitinyoonut enjit elyet tshitgwichoë
titethiya lyet, einut trin akə todh gitsutzyungurzul,
akə ko tsut kinjichanchyo? 8 Akotunnyiwhakh-
nyoo, anidhook ko tsut tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin kit
titetiya. Kwitizik tinjih Tinji niheih tej, nunh kug
kwikinjikwizhët ukwutää lyet?

9 Akə etenut tshitchoënut tunginchyokh § zyun-
uttukotetinyoo akə chizinut elyet kwiteijnjizyngichaë
tsut chih küikinji tthui gikhe: 10 Tinjih nekthumut
zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut gikichoöth kigititet-
chyakh kenjit; ihle Pharisi, akə ihle chunkwiteli.

* Ko, chittshj zyin.

† Ko, elyet vet chilya. ‡ Ko, tsut tshitgwichoë set tsut tinittiyin.

§ Ko, zyunkhuttejigitanchyoh.

11 Pharisi nidhut akō kwikit khata giteti, Vittekwichanchyo, khuī nyintletuchihei, tinjih chizinut kit ihlī kkwa, khuānchyanut, tshitchiēnut, tzetitiyinnut, kō chih chunkwiteli kit inchi. 12 Trin chitsute-tšnekthui ettounyatchyo kathog nekthud khutitiniłkyi; tutthug kisihiyin kwut sut ihlogchotyin kwut sut ihlog kwuntluhihli. 13 Kō chunkwiteli, nizhit mudhut, zyekug kwu tsut yiititinye inchi elyet yinizhya, kō ti ttritsi kinilechildhui, akotinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo, trandyoth ihlī set tsut zyoogutinidichyo. 14 Akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chih tinjih ti zzeh kwu tsut kotunechithizi tshitehoētrötetinyoo ei ihlē yendo tsut : kwuggut yoo ettounyatchyo tugkhuttutahtsi zug trutahtsia; kō attun zugkhuttutahtsi tugtrutahtsia.

15 Akō kiti trinyuntsulhut gitsutninilīh tthui, zyunkotitendya kenjit : kō katronahtunmut zyungunahyinh tei kōkkunegigichokhe. 16 Kō Jisus uttut tsut kōkungikhe, akotinyoo, Trinyuntsulhut set tsut nugutetah akotunkotohnyoo, akō kinuntunkotunoheh rshō : kwuggut yoo akotinchinut ttsut Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut tinchyo. 17 Hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chootin te trinyuntsul kit Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut elyet otitethundul. thlō hā elyet kwi zit nite tehah.

18 Akō kwitshid ihlē yootahkthut, akotinyoo, Kounahtun Nirzi, sheg kwundui kitihsiya chiti ttetihsiya? 19 Akō Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Chyaggut tte nirzi sanyoo? ihlē nirzi elyet kwilī, ihlē rzi, Vittekwichanchyo inchi. 20 Tugwitetuggun kanyitundui, Tzetontiyin rshō. Nizzigtöyin rshō, Chunöi rshō, Kwuvetsit konduk, rshō, Nyi ttiyi akō nyuh han vinjikochidhaē. 21 Akō akotitinyoo, Chih etchi-

chi tutthug nichilshit kwut sut kunidhilhtyi. 22 Ako Jisus kwitintthuk tej, akotiyahnyooh, Etehichi ihlog tthui te ketuntinidichyo : tutthug zyunnitiyin ninyandui, ako nersitchachyonut tsut kwikëichili, ako zyekug ttetekh kitintiya : ako * tsut, si kikh nyiheih. 23 Ko chih etehichi tintthuk tej kwinttluth trigwiti dhitlit; kwuggut yoo kwintluth kwiendo tæ. 24 Ako Jisus yin nahyin kwintluth ttrigwiti dhitlit, akotitinyooh, Einut kwichile zyungitiyin nitso kookontrhi Vittekwichanchyo vi kookukwadhut kwi zit nitegututetah! 25 Kwuggut yoo utthui-uggunchoh tthatsul kkli nukug kutaheih tinjih chile Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwiz zit nitetutedah yendo tsut kiikwudhun. 26 Ako einut zyungitintthuk akotungitinyooh, Akochi chootin tte kudhun tetizi? 27 Ko akotitinyooh, Etehichi tinjih enjit elyet kookwidhun Vittekwichanchyo ha zyunkookwudhun. 28 Ako Peter akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, khe nyiwhot sun akhezyunkotitinyooh; ako nyi kikh chidhidichil. 29 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Elyet tinjih ihle kwili zzeh akhëotinyooh, ko kwuut, ko kwutchahnut, ko tiyogwun, ko kwikyinut, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kenjit, 30 attun † kwintluth kwiendo choog kwedhah kathog otitetundul kkwa, ako ‡ kwedhah nukwitu-tatthah kwundui sheg.

31 Ako ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut uttut tsut tukwelhnjik, ako akotunkovahnyooh, kwinyooyin, Jeroosalem kwu tsut gichidichyakh, ako etehichi tutthug kutugwitäugnat kirkhe kwitinyithutluth tinjih Tinji tsut kwitshilitrikwutää, 32 Kwuggut yoo Atshin-

* Ko, annui.

† Ko, kwilyej.

‡ Ko, nunhkug.

nut tsut kwunthlutrutatshya, akə trututeta, akə kwitshitutrutaya, akə trotinetirzik : 33 akə giyunhlitutatrroh akə nunzhiggitahtah : akə trin nekthui kendo trin ninutali. 34 Akə chih etchichi kwitet ihlog elyet kwikittuntzigaä ; akə chih kinji kot sut nutrunahj, akə ei etchichi tungwitinyooh elyet kazyungitundul.

35 Akə nukwinidhut, Jeriko kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi kathog, tinjih ndeetun ihle kwinië keykhe nyoti otutukthut : 36 akə lyeinut keko kugututtul chitthuk, chih chiti ket tigwitzik otahkthut. 37 Akə giyahzyunkwahnduk, Nazareth kwut sut Jisus keko ahah 38 Akə irzrull, akotinyoo, Jisus, David vi Tinji, set zyoogutinidichyo. 39 Akə einut kwitshikh kungututul giyookungichokhe elyet tetitenja lye kenjit : kə attun kwintluth kviyendo tsut irzrul, Nun David vi Tinji, set tsut zyoogutinidichyo. 40 Akə Jisus nidhut, akə yi tsut kutukwichidhut vu tsut trutuneä : akə kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi tej yootahkthut, 41 Chiti tte ket tinjinyitizhit nyi tsut titihsiya lye? Akə akotitinyooh, Kukwadhutkhutinihtya. 42 Akə Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Khuinintyi : nyi kwikinjikwizhit nyahsi. 43 Akə inehit tsut khuinintyi, akə yi kikh chozi, Vittekwichanchyo chatssi : akə tinjih tutthug zyungunahyinh tej Vittekwichanchyo tsut tekwitichile kwunthutegitilih.

19 AKO nittechozi Jeriko kwutlud kwuto ahah. 2 Akə kwinyooyin, tinjih ihle vorzi kirkhe Zakkius ovazi ; akə chunkwiteli tshid ihle ilih, akə taë. 3 Akə kookunyoti Jisus chootin ilih tunahyah kenjit ; akə lyeinut kirkhe elyet kizhya, kwuggut yoo

nyukkwun tinchyoh. 4 Ako kwitshikh ndo chilkyik, ako * sukumor tutchun tedhizi yi tunahyah kenjit: kwuggut yoo ukwäun tebah ilih. 5 Ako Jisus ei tekit ketenizi tej, niitinintyi, ako yi nahyinh, ako akotiyahnyooh, Zakkius, khudhantshi, ako nenyiheih; kwuggut yoo choog trin nyi zzeh titihchyah. 6 Ako khultshi, ako ninetizi, ako rsikoonchyö ha yoochithinjik. 7 Ako zyunginahyinh tej, tutthug kwitezyukkinjikichilgo, akotunginyoo, Nittechozi tinjih ihle trandyoth ha tuneah kenjit. 8 Ako Zakkius nidhut, ako Kukwadhut tsut akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, Kukwadhut, nersitchachyonut tsut si etchichi kwuntluchihli; ako tinjih ihle tssut etchichi ket tekö tihsinyinh chi, tankthut kwinyatchyö kookwantsi vuntlunukwihli. 9 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Choog trin chekwahsi chieh zzeh kwu tsut nukwichatthut, kwuggut yoo attun te Abraham vi tinji tinchyö. 10 Kwuggut yoo tinjih Tinji ei katrikwetunduk öökutunetya ako nuyitahsi kenjit ninizi.

11 Ako chih etchichi zyunkuttintthuk tej, tukwitechöei ako kiikinji gikhe, Jeroosalem kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyoh kenjit, ako Vittekwichanchyö kookukwadhut inchit tsut kookwititetechyah tunginizbin kenjit. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut akotitinyooh, Tinjih vahkwitundui ihle kthoikit nizhit kwu tsut chozi, khenjit kookukwadhut otitetundul kenjit, ako kinutetyah. 13 Ako chukeinduknut khe vut sun ihlogchotyin ökungikhe, ako itsitakui vikeitrikwitati ihlogchotyin konitluyilih, ako akotunkovahnyooh, Chih ha zyunovohkthut ninetihtyah kwu tsut. 14 Kö viz zzehkwilyei tinjih truttungiyootancho, ako niteikwitiniei

* Kö, Ijpt chugehohtsik.

gikkihnuntëichöei, akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih nyiwho tsut kukwutahdhut elyet tinjidhidichi. 15 Ako nukwinidhuth, genetik tei, kookukwadhut etet ochithinjik, chih chukeinduknut, einut tsut itsitakuñ nithuñlih, vu tsut kòkuntrigitekhyä kutukwiehidhut, chitti trokthut kirkhe khukookwilzi katetundui kenjit. 16 Ako trootshid yinda ninizi, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, nyi itsitakuñ vikëitrikwitati ihlog itsitakuñ vikëitrikwitati ihlogchotyin kwiyyendo kweltsui. 17 Ako akotiyahnyooh, Kwirzi tigwitiyin, chukeinduk irzi : hlo ha nitsul zit hlitetli nyi trikwäei kenjit, zzehkwilyei ihlogchotyin kwu tsut kutukwitadhut ontiyin. 18 Ako nikenda ninizi, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, nyi * itsitakuñ vikëitrikwitati ihlog itsitakuñ vikëitrikwitati ihlòkwunlih kwelsuit. 19 Ako attun te akotiyahnyoo, Nun te zzehkwilyei kwu tsut tònchyo. 20 Ako ihle chun ninizi, akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, kwinyooyin, tzut nyi itsitakuñ vikëitrikwitati ihlog, ethitlitril zit virsinitrinyanjik kunidhilhtyin : 21 Kwuggut yoo nyi nulchut, tinjih, trinitsi ìli kenjit : ei elyet nukwenyandul nitinyanji, ako ei elyet neënilya kwinvantsi. 22 Akotiyahnyooh, Chukeinduk trandyoth ìli, khe nyi zbig kwut sut nyitoutitilhtri. Käitundui tinjih trinitsi ihli, ei elyet nukwutullndul nukwitelñji, ako ei elyet nëihthlyä kwiniltsi ; 23 akochi chyaggut tte si itsitakuñ itsitakuñititrilitekit kwu tsut elyet kwunthunenilya, ako sih genetik tei khazi ha ket † kotekthut. 24 Ako einut kerkhe nigichilzi tsut akotitinyooh, Itsitakuñ vikëitrikwitati ihlog vut sut zvunonohnji, ako attun tsut itsitakuñ vikëitrikwitati ihlogchotyin kitiyin vuntluyooohli, 25 Ako akotungi-

* Ko, ttedhoh nyindhoh kyo 40 ugwantssi.

† Ko, gikhhe.

yahnyooh, Kukwadhut, itsitakuï vikëitrikwitati ihlog-chotyin kittiyin. 26 Kwuggut yoo akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, ettounyatchyo tiyin tsut kwuntlutrutazya; kô attun elyet kithiyin vut sut, ei yitiyin inchi vut sut ooun trotendul. 27 Kwitizik ehil set tsutkwilheïnut, einut kô tsut kukweldhut elyet tinjigithichik, tzut nukonohli, akô sunda * nunkozhigohtah.

28 Akô kwikit gikhe teï, kwitshih ndo ahah, Jeroosalem kwu tsut gitaheih.

29 Akô nukwinidhut, Bethphagi akô Bethani kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi teï, tdhah tun Oliv tdhah kovazi, katronahtun tet ttsut nekthunnut chileh, 30 akotinyoo, Zzehkwïntsin, nyiwhontuï ket kwu tsut tohokh; ei kwi zit nite tohokh kâthog hluïchohuttzechoh kkyi tunatli vikwutoha, tthui te tinjih ihle yi kug nyoti kkwa : tunohut, akô nunohtshi. 31 Akô ihle nyiwhotahkthut chi, Chyaggut tte tunohut? akotuvutokhnja, Kukwadhut yookutinidhun. 32 Akô einut kotrichileh ooun gichoöth, akô nitsô kovahnyoo inchi kwikit kokwäei. 33 Akô hluïchohuttzechoh kkyi tugunut kâthog, einut giyahï ako-tunkogahnyooh, Chyaggut tte hluïchohuttzechoh kkyi tunohut? 34 Akô akotigitinyooh, Kukwadhut yookutinidhun. 35 Akô Jisus tsut niginyanttshï : akô kiti yikk ekkyi kug kukategitilih, akô Jisus kikug-tenilti. 36 Akô ahah kâthog kiti yikk kwinië kug kukatigitilih. 37 Akô choog kwu tsut nyakwun giteizi kâthog, Oliv tdhah kotutretah tun inchi, katronahtun lyeïnut tutthug tezyoo techintssi ha tseyinzyungitichotli akô Vittekwichanchyo zyuntugititaä kwitrid † kwitchintssi tutthug zyungunahyinh

* Kô, nukonohchi.

† Kô, kwitchintluth.

kenjit : 38 akotunginyoo, Kukwadhutchohtshid Kukwadhut vorzi zit niheih tutichoë : zye kug tsinetun, akò yetug kwiendo tsut chekwahndit. 39 Akò lyejnut ttsut Pharisinut tet ttsut etenut akotungyahnyooh, Kounahtun, nyi katronahtunnut * kokunkinjitoza. 40 Akò kwitigikhyi akotitinyooh, Akotunnyiwhakhyoo, Chihnut uttungutokhnyoo chi, tshih zyunte-rzrulh.

41 Akò kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi tei, zzehkwilyei nahyinh akò yi kug intrheh, 42 akotinyoo, Chih nyi trin zit, nun iyehi, ei etehichi tsinetun kwu tsut zyunnili kaitundui chi ! kò choog nyinde kwut sut nukwinäi. 43 Kwuggut yoo trin nyik kò nukwitutatthah, nyi tsutkwilheinut nyi † nukookwutekwah, akò nyi kwunungututazya, akò nikkyotsui nyi tugwitugutatsya, 44 akò nunh kwu tsut nyi tetthah, akò nyi kkyinut nyi zit ; akò nyi zit elyet tshih nekug tutehithäei ihlog akhezyunkotittenja : nyin ndetrititi tei elyet kaënyitundui kkwa kenjit.

45 Akò zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nittechozi, akò einut ‡ zyunnugahndui, akò einut zyunkovikthut chikhkotichinyozit, 46 akotunkovahnyooh, Kwitinyithutluth, Akò si zzeh trigichinchi zzeh kwituteä ; kò khuanchyanut un zyundhohtsei.

47 Akò trin kwitetkoogwinyatchyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit kouniltyin. Kò attejnjiähtsinjonut akò attunthuthnut akò tinjihnut tet tshidnut kookunginyoti rsetetkungitutahtsya kenjit : 48 akò chititungitetiya lyë elyet kunkookwaä : kwuggut yoo tinjih tutthug zyunyinjikukultun zyunkututetthuk kenjit.

* Kò, kòkkuigiehkhyi. † Kò, nuköë tthul kwunutthulgutetthah.
‡ Kò, zyunnugelhnjik.

20 AKO nukwinidhut trin kwitet ihlog, zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit tinjihnut kounilthyin kathog, ako kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk, attēinjiähtsinjonut ako attuntluthnut chunjonut kwah gikkōnininchil; 2 ako gitsutzzyungikhe, akotunginyoo, Akotunnyiwhanyoo: Chiti kutukwitadhut ha tte chih etchichi tinitiyin? kō chootin tte tinchyo, chih kutukwitadhut nyintlutiei? 3 Ako kwitigikhyi akotunkovahnyoo, Sun te kinji ihlog ket nyiwhotutelkthut, ako akotu tokhnyoo: 4 John vi baptisma, zyehekug kwut sut ilih lyet, kō tinjih ttsut? 5 Ako nikha ninjiigochik, akotunginyoo, Zyehekug kwut sut, tunchitinyoo chi; akotititenja, Chyaggut tte elyet vikiynjohta? 6 Kō tinjih tsut, tunchitinyoo chi; tinjih tutthug zyunnyiwhokotetshit: kwuggut yoo John kutugwitäug ilih kwikinjikotranchik. 7 Ako kwitizyunkigikhe, nitchin tte kwut sut elyet kazyungitundul. 8 Ako Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Sun te chiti kutukwitadhut kirkhe chih etchichi tihsiyin akotunnyiwhakhnyoo kkwa.

9 Ako tinjihnut tsut chih kiiikinji gichokhe: Tinjih ihle chugehohtutchun nunchotthui, ako * kwitridtugwahyinnut tsut kotinyooh, ako nizhook kenjit chizi kthoikit kwi tsut chozi. 10 Ako kwedhah tei chugehohtutchun kunahtyinnut tsut chukeinduk ihle chileh chugehohtutchun kwut sut chug zyunginithutelya kenjit: kō chugehohtutchun kunahtyinnut giyunhliichilrhoh, ako kwizhah oounnegichileh. 11 Ako chukeinduk ihle chun kō tsut nechileh: ako attun te giyunhliichilrhoh, ako ozzikwathun tsut tungiyahyinh, ako kwizhah oounnegichileh. 12 Ako tthui

* Kō, chugehohtutchun kunahtyinnut.

nekthui nikendo nechileh : akō attun te nekuizyun-
giyilhtsei, chikhzyungichilhka. 13 Akō chugehoht-
tutchun kukwadhut akotitinyooh, Ttetihsia? Si
tinji vetitrinidhun tulhah : zyunginahyin tei zyun-
yinjigitaä vahli. 14 Kō chugehohtutchun kunahty-
inut zyunginahyinh tei, nihlininje kinjizyunkitaggo,
akotunginyoo, Chih kitiyin tinchyo : nunvizzhigo-
kthah, kwitij nyiwhot sun kwituteä kenjit. 15 Akō
chugehohtutchun kwut sut chikhzyungichilhka, akō
munzhigginyakthah. Ezyuk kwuggut chugehohtut-
chun kukwadhut chiti tte ko tsut titetiya? 16 Nute-
lah akō chugehohtutchun kunahtyinat rsetetkuntu-
tahli, akō chizinat tsut chugehohtutchun kwuntlu-
titeä. Akō zyungitintthuk tei, akotungittinyooh,
Akotukochyo rshō. 17 Kō ko kug kwunahyinh, akō
akotitinyooh, Ezyuk kwuggut chih kwitinyithuthuth
chiti tte tinchyo, Tshih, nukwitshinat ooungichilchi,
chih inchi kwinitlsud * tshid † dhitlit? 18 Ettounyat-
chyō ei tshih kug nututanui khutritutunetutul; kō
chootin te yi kug nututanui, hlitsi kit rsretiyitelya.

19 Akō attuntluthtnut akō atteinjahsinjonut ei
kochitri zit inchi koōkunginyoti gikugnillutazya;
akō tinjihnut zyungunatchut; kwuggut yoo chi kii-
kinji ko nesti zyungikhe kazyungetundui. 20 Akō
nindegiyoovahyinh, akō kwikenahyahnut chikhzyungi-
chileh, einut tshitchöenut kit uttugitutaya yi kinjik
tungiyootutunashit, kwikirkhe kukwadhutchoh tluth
akō kutukwitadhut kwu tsut kwunthugitahtshya
kenjit. 21 Akō zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo
Kounahtun, tshitgwichoë chinyoo akō kounyatun
kazyunitundui, akō ‡ ninyun otinyitinji kkwa, kō

* Kō, tshi.

† Kō, trehtsuj.

‡ Kō, ihthle vinyun.

* hlih ha Vittekwichanchyo kwinië kounyatun : 22
 † Kookwudhun lyet Cesar tsut kwuntlukwanji kwun-
 tlutritelya, kə elyet kkwa ? 23 Kə ko nukwune katu-
 ndui akotunkovahnyooh, Chyaggut tte si kunkohndui ?
 24 ‡ Dinarion ihlog kwikunsinohtyi. Chootin tte vi
 kitteltsi akə kwukugtrutuntluth kitiyin ? Akə ako-
 tungitinyooh, Cesar vut sun. 25 Akə akotunko-
 vahnyooh, Akochi Cesar etchichi vut sun tinchyo
 Cesar vu tsut kwuntloughli, akə Vittekwichanchyo
 etchichi vut sun tinchyo Vittekwichanchyo tsut.
 26 Akə tinjihnut nda elyet kunkizhya yi kinjik tu-
 kookwitichihnjik : akə vi kwitikinjik kenjit nunyinji-
 trikookwetunduk, akə elyet tungichikhnja.

27 Akə Sadyoosinut tet ttsut etenut gitsutnininchil,
 einut akotunginyoo elyet ninukwali kwilj ; akəzyungi-
 yootahkthut, 28 akotunginyoo, Kounahtun, Moses
 nyiwho tsut etinyotluth, tinjih ihle vonde ninidhut,
 kwuut tiyin, akə kkyi etun tidichyo, vu chah kwuut
 otendul lyə, akə yonde tsut nizi nutahchya. 29
 Ezyuk kwuggut nihlondekthut chitsutetsinekthui
 zyunkwilih : akə tshid kwuut onjik, akə kkyi etun
 ninidhut ; 30 akə nikendo kwuut enjit yoonjik, akə
 kkyi etun ninidhut ; 31 akə nekthui nikendo yoonjik ;
 akə kwikit chitsutetsinekthunnut kkyinut elyet a-
 khezyunkochihnja, akə nigininchik. 32 Kwitlə tenjo
 tthui ninidhut, 33 Ezyuk kwuggut ninekwali tsut
 chootin ko tet ttsut tte vu ut titetchyakh ? kwuggut
 yoo chitsutetsinekthunnut kwuut enjit zyungiyahi.
 34 Akə Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, § tzut nunhkug

* Kə, thlitegwitli ttsut.

† Kə, akotunnyiwhotronyoo.

‡ Ko, ssih ttedhoh ihtlog.

§ Kə, choog kwedhah.

kwitinjinut * gutunnatshej, ako nikhutriniditi zit kwuntlakotritili: 35 Kə einut kungilj kotronyoo ei † nunkhug kwu tsut ketugutetah, ako chitshj tet kwut sut ninekwali elyet nikhuttrititineltsha tthui, ako elyet nikhuttriniditi zit kwuntlutrilya tthui: 36 kwuggut yoo elyet kookwidhun chun nunugute-takh: kwuggut yoo zyekkugkudhäugnut tsut hlu-ganchyo; ako Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut zyungilj, ninekwali kwitinjinut zyungilj kenjit. 37 Kə ninin-chiknut ninukotrutali kenjit, Moses inchi kwikëi-niltyi, ei kwitekit zit thotrih kenjit, Kukwadhut Abraham vi Vittekwichanchyo, ako Eisaak vi Vittekwichanchyo, ako Jakob vi Vittekwichanchyo ahnyoo. 38 Kə nininchiknut ko Vittekwichanchyo elyet ilj, kə kwunduinut: kwuggut yoo tutthug gitsut kwundui. 39 Ako attuntluthnut tet ttsut etenut zyungigichokhe akotungitinyooh, Kounahtun, kwirzi tittinyooh. 40 Kwuggut yoo tthui te ochikthut zyungiyootutahkthut elyet kunetukochahnja.

41 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Nittso tte Kreist David vi tinji nilj zyunginyoo? 42 Kwuggut yoo David attunthun Psalm etunetle kug akotinyoo,

Kukwadhut si Kukwadhut tsut akotitinyooh,

Si nanduitsui dhinti

43 Nyi tsutkwilheinut nyi kthui kthuizugdhäui

Zyunkotelhtsya kwu tsut

44 Ezyuk kwuggut Kukwadhut David yoorzi, ako nittso tte vi tinji tinchyo?

45 Ako tinjih tutthug trodheltshej zit ti katronah-tunnut tsut akotittinyooh; 46 Attuntluthnut ttsut khunyowhohnde, einut yikk ninjyo zit kungutetutul

* Kə, nikhutginithiti.

† Kə, kwedhah.

ketinjikidichi, akò trokthut tekit * nutrazi ketungi-nidhun, akò hlitrelchilzzeh kwi zit kitetlechiti tshid, akò ninjkwudhut tun tekit tshid; 47 einut ttrigkontetugnut zzeh kwikithunegilchya, akò trikwhitechin kenjit gichinchik ninjyo zyungahtsi: chihnut kutukotitchitri kwinetsi kwiendo tsut zyunkotitetundul.

21 AKO niitinintyi, akò ttetettya zit chilenut kiti ozi zyungitili nahyinh. 2 Akò ttrigkontetug nersitchachyo ihle zut itsi nekthui kwiendo nitsul kwi zit chotli nahyinh. 3 Akò akotitinyooh, Hlih ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chih ttrigkontetug, nersitchachyo ko tutthug yendo tsut kwi zit chotli: 4 kwuggut yoo chihnut tutthug ko etchichi troninidhut kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo ozi kwu tsut kwi zit zyungichotli: kò attun vi ketuntigwidichyo kwut sut kwundui ket etiyin tutthug kwi zit chotli.

5 Akò ettenut zzehrsikotitinyoo kenjit zyunkigikhe kathog, nittso ttshih ndotuninchyo akò ozi ha rsinutranjik, akotitinyooh, 6 chih etchichi zyunkwunohyin kenjit, ttrin nukwitutata, ei zit ttshih ihlog ihlog nikug elyet tunututethuä, ei yoo elyet nutrititelzya. 7 Akò zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo, Kounahitun, ezyuk kwuggut chih etchichi ttathe kwituteä? akò chiti koogwiteyin tte kwitelya chih etchichi nukwitutata tej? 8 Akò akotitinyooh, Khunyowhohnde hlunnyi-whotunetuä kkwa: kwuggut yoo lyeinut sorzi zit nugutetah, akotunginyoo, Sih attun ihli; akò kwedbah kwu tsut nyakwun finchyo: ko kikh tohchya rsho. 9 Akò chugun akò käutseinutrigwiei ket zyunkwututotthuk tej nyiwho nutehutehoonui rsho: kwuggut

* Ko, thlutrazi,

yoo chih etehichi ettelye kookoolj trootshid nukwitu-
tatah : ko kwuluj elyet inehit tsut ilj.

10 Akotsut akotunkovahnyooh, Kwitchin kwitchin
netsi nugitetah, ako kookukwadhut kookukwadhut
netsi : 11 ako nunhtatrhut kwichintssi, ako kwitekit
nihlinetsi tutsun ako tsik trudhakthui zyunkwitelya ;
ako zyekug kwut sut unduikwichanchyo ako koogwi-
teyin kwitchintssi zyunkwitelya. 12 Ko chih etehichi
tutthug kwiyetshikh, nyiwho kug ninilhgututazya,
nyiwho zyunitsigutetah. hlitrehilzzeh ako kwitei-
tinitututh kwu tsut kwunthunyiwhogitelya, sorzi enjit
kukwadhutehohtshidnut ako kukwadhutehohtnut nda
ninyiwhogitelya. 13 Ako nyiwho tsut kwinduk nuk-
witutatthah. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho ttri zit
kirsininjiinohchi, nittso kwitizyungutohkhyia kwiyet-
shikh elyet ketninjiitudhohtah : 15 kwuggut yoo
kwizhig ako kwizi nyiwhontlutitihlyia, ei nyiwhot
tsutkwilheinut tutthug kwituntugitutuneä ko kwinet-
sizyunkigitekhyia elyet kunkiteshya. 16 Ko kwun-
thunyiwhotritelya vizyoototanut kirkhe inchi, ako
kwutehahnut, ako kwutazinut, ako kwulugnut ; ako
nyiwhetenut ninyiwhozhigtrutata kenjit tungitetiya.
17 Ako sorzi kenjit tinjih tutthug kirkhe trutunyi-
whotrututachyah. 18 Ako nyiwho tshirkhe ihlog
ihlog elyet tutuneta. 19 * Nyiwho kinjikwichanchyo
zit nyiwho kwundui † hugwitohzya.

20 Ko Jeroosalem nuvvenotlj ha kwunutrichilzi
zyunkwitunohyah tei, akotej ‡ kwi kokyid kwu tsut
nyakwun tinchyo kazyunwhohndui. 21 Akotej einut
Joodiä kwi zit tunginchyo tdhah kwu tsut kulgiehoo-

* Ko, nyiwhot khewutachyo. † Ko, zyuntowhohya.
‡ Ko, vik.

chya; akō einut *kwutlud zit tunginchyo chikh gichoochya; akō einut kthoikit tun tunginchyo †kwi zit nitegichoochya rshō. 22 Kwuggut yoo chih kwititrikwunatsi trin zyunnili, etchichi tutthug kwitinyithuthuth kwitshilitrikwuteä kenjit. 23 Ei trin zit einut trinyun ha getah tsut ako guättoknut tsut kookontrhi! kwuggut yoo kthoikit kug tritutsit-tritandit kwitelya, akō chih tinjihnut tsut kwu-vetehoh. 24 Akō rsihchoh veki kirkhe nuntugututadhul, akō kwitchinnut tutthug tsut tronjiknut nitekozyuntrutuneä: akō Jeroosalem Atshinnut kirkhe zugkutrututahyoo, Atshinnut kwedhah kwitshilikwitelya kwu tsut. 25 Akō trinerzi akō todhorzi akō ssunh zit koogwiteyin zyunkwitelya; akō nunhkug kwitchinnut tet tritutsitritandit, kutritsoyinjitritizbit choqchoh nutrudhatthun akō tyit kenjit; 26 tinjih niginchhi nutehut kirkhe, akō ei etchichi nunhkug nukwichachi kutrooli kenjit: kwuggut yoo zyekhug chuttluth zyuntriwitutathuk. 27 Akō akotei tinjih Tinji kokh kug ttui akō chekwahndit kwitchintssi ha nitchizhit zyungitunahyah. 28 Kō chih etchichi nukwichodhut tei, zyuniitunohtyi, akō nitshitohzi; kwuggut yoo nyiwho nutrovikthut kwu tsut nyakwun nukwichatshit.

29 Akō kiikinji ko tsut zyungikhe: Chugchohtsik-tutehun, akō tutehun tutthug zyunnohyin: 30 choog khuntshichotthui tei, zyunnohyin akō utut sut kazyun-whohndui choog ssin ¹kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo. 31 Kwikit inchi nyiwhon te, chih etchichi nukwichatshit zyunnohyin tei, Vittekwichanchyo koo' : kwadhut kwu tsut nyakwun tinchyo kazyunwhohndui.

* Kō, vutlud.

† Kō, yiz.

32 Hlih ha akotunyiwhakhnyoo, Chih nizyonedichi oountetah kkwa, etchichi tutthug kwitshilitrikwitelya kwu tsut. 33 Zyekug ako nunhkug oountutetah: ko si kinjik elyet oountutultthah.

34 Ko khunyowhohnde, nyiwho ttri kwiendo chutruä ako ekwinitinji ha, ako tsut kwundui kät-sejinjkwatshit ha kwiendo kwiteti kkwa kenjit, ako ei trin kyah kwikit kwiratet nyiwho kug nukwitutatthah; 35 kwuggut yoo einut tutthug nunhkug tutthug ninyun kug zyunkookwitchin kwikit ko kug nukwitutatthah. 36 Ezyuk kwuggut kwedhah kwitetkoogwinyatchyo zit khunotohyin, trotutukthut zyunkohtsi, kungili nyiwhottrotitetinja chih etchichi tutthug nukwitutatah kehle * uttitutochah, ako tinjih Tinji nda nututozya.

37 Ako trin kwitetkoogwinyatchyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit kouniltyin; ako todh kwitetkoogwinyatchyo chekhchithizi, ako tdhah kug ei Oliva tdhah kovazi nyohah. 38 Ako vuhn tei tinjihnut tutthug zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit gitsutnininchil, zyungiyootudhahtsha kenjit.

22 KO hlyethcho tiniltyoo ninjkwudhut kwu tsut nyakwun nukwinidhut, ei † Kekotitizzhit kovazi. 2 Ako atteinjiähtsinjonut ako attunthutnut nunzhigitahkthah koökunginyoti; kwuggut y tinjihnut zyungunatchut.

3 Ako Satan Joodas attun Iskariot ovazi zit tidhut, ihloghotyin un nekthunnut ko zyunginyatchyo tet tinchyo. 4 Ako unchozi, ako atteinjiähtsinjonut ako nuvettshidnut ah gikhe, nitsö konit-

* Ko, kultohtah.

† Ko, Kekokwinyotuk.

lunyitahtshya. 5 Ako ssozyungilih, ako itsitakui zyunginiflutelya hluginazhin. 6 Ako hlinazhin, ako kwirzi tei lyeimut konetug ko tsut kwuntluyitahtshya.

7 Ako hlyethelhyo elyet tiniltyoo trin nukwinaidhut, ei kug kekotitizhit etelye atteinjitrutahtsyah. 8 Ako Peter ako John chileh, akotinyoo, Tohoth ako kekotitizzhit nyiwhenjit rsinukwinohei, zyuntituä kenjit. 9 Ako akotigiyahnyooh, Rsinukwitituä nitchin tte * yinidhun? 10 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Kwinyooyin, zzeh kwilyei kwizit nittenohoth tei, tinjih ihle ttya zit choo kudhukug nyiwho tut tsut tehah; zzeh kwi zit nitchin kwi zit nittetaheih vi kikh nitetohoth. 11 Ako zzeh kukwadhut tsut akotututokhnja, Kou-nahtun nyi tsut akotinyoo, Atshin-trunkonudhuk nitchin tte tinchyo, nitchin si katronahtunmut ha kekotitizhit tiha? 12 Ako yetug trunkonudhuk kwintsi † rsinutranjik nyiwho tsut kwiköitunahtya: zut rinukwinohei. 13 Ako gichoöth, ako nittso kovahnyooh ukookwäei: ako kekotitizhit ‡ kirsinukookwiei.

14 Ako kochitri nukwinaidhut tei nyoti, ako chileh ihlogchoy in nektunmut vah. 15 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Tinji kwitizhit ha khuinjisuhdhut kwiye-tshi chih kekotitizhit nyiwhah tiha ket tinjisuhdhut. 16 Kwuggut yoo akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, tiha kkwa Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit kwitshilikwiteä kwu tsut. 17 Ako vizitritinyin nechikui, ako khui kwantletetiei tei, akotitinyooh, Chih zyunonohnji, ako zyunituvohndui: 18 kwuggut yoo akotunnyiwhanyoo, chugehohtutehun chugeho kwut sut, elyet tzut kwut sut tidhihsinja, Vittekwichanchyo kooku-

* Ko, kettinjinyitizhit. † Ko, kirsinanjik. ‡ Ko, kirsinuganjik.

kwadhut nukwitutatthah kwu tsut. 19 Ako hlyeth-
chyö onjik, ako hui kwuntletetjij tej, hleyozuth, ako
konithunyöej, akotinyoo, Chih si zyin tinchyo ei
nyiwhenjij kwunthudhitshi: chih akotunwhohyin si
nutrandui kenjit. 20 Ako vizitritinyin kwikit khah-
tatchutruä kwitj, akotinyoo, Chih vizitritinyin sut
ita zit hlukwinadhun ketchid tinchyo, ei inchi nyi-
whenjij nutrutunja. 21 Kō kwinyooyin, attun kwun-
thusahtshi vikugiä kug vinlih sah chilnjik. 22 Kwu-
ggut yoo tinjih Tinji hlih ha ndöahah, nittso kinjik-
witinjdhut: kō ei tinjih tsut kookontrihi vik kirkhe
kwunthudhitshi! 23 Ako zyunnithlukotichilkthut,
chootin rsit ko tet chih etchichi titetiya.

24 Ako utsutigwinyoo tthui ko tet uttatthut, choo-
tin rsit ko tet kwiendo chintssi telya tronyoo. 25
Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Atshinnut kwet kukwadhut-
chohtshidhut ko tsut kunkookwadhut; ako einut ko
tsut kunkookwutahdhut Kwirzikwutsunahtsinut
zyunkovazi. 26 Kō nyiwhon kwikkij tuntohchya
kkwa: kō nyiwho tet attun kwiendo chintssi,
huitsun kit tivichyo; ako attun ttshid tinchyo,
attun ukahnduk kit. 27 Kwuggut yoo chootin tte
kwiendo chintssi, attun ssih tsut dhiti, kō attun
ukahnduk? elyet lyet attun ssih tsut dhiti? kō
nyiwhotlud tichyo attun ukahnduk kit. 28 Kō
nyiwhon zyunohli si kookukwutundui zit sah ndo
tunohchyo; 29 ako kookukwadhut nyiwho tsut ku-
tukwitilhtshi, nittso, Ttiä set tsut kutukwichiltshai
inchi; 30 si kookukwadhut zit si vikugiä tsut zyuntoha
ako zyuntowhojnja; ako kitetlechiti kug tutohtshah
Israel kwitchin ihlogchotyin un nekthunmut kuntou-
tohtri. 31 Ako Kukwadhut akotitinyooh, Seimon,

Seimon, kwinyooyin, Satan nyitetiya kenjit otetukthut, tholinitshi kit kwinjinyititumatj kenjit : 32 kọ sih nyenjit isihtshik, nyi kwikinjikwizhit elyet nututekwul kenjit : akọ nun, utseyinjitutunāa tei, nyi chahnut kwututtui zyunkonyantsi. 33 Akọ akotiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut, ochidhilzyin kwiteitinitututh kwu tsut tthui akọ chitshj kwu tsut nyah tihsyah. 34 Akọ akotitinyooh, Peter, akotinyakhnyoo, choog trin nyin ezir elyet telkkok, sanyitundui tyid tutunakkwa kwu tsut.

35 Akọ akotunkovahnyooh, Kyathoh, akọ oontsyoo akọ kthuitri ettun zyunyiwhotehidhele tei, etchichi ketuntunowohochyo lyet ? Akọ akotungittinyooh, Etchichi elyet kkwa. 36 * Akọ akotunkovahnyooh, Kọ choog, attun kyathoh tiyin, yoonji, akọ oontsyoo tthui : akọ attun rsihehoh elyet thiyin, ti yikk nuvahn-
dui, akọ ihlog okthut. 37 Kwuggut yoo akotunyiwhakhnyoo, chih ettet kwitinyithutluth etelye si zit kwitshilikwiteä, Akọ tekotitiyinnut ha titchithityin : kwuggut yoo ei senjit tinchyo † kwului kitiyin. 38 Akọ akotungitinyooh, Kukwadhut, kwinyooyin, tzut rsihehoh nektlui. Akọ akotunkovahnyooh, Ettet tugwantssi.

39 Akọ chikhnizi, akọ nittso tinetiyn, Olivet tdlah kwu tsut chozi ; akọ katronahtunnut tthui gikichochil. 40 Akọ kwitekit kwu tsut ketenizi tei, akotunkovahnyooh, Kookukwutundui kwu tsut elyet nitetutudhohtah kenjit zyungutunohchi. 41 Akọ kwehle uttitichiltshj tshih nutrutthuk kathe kwizyo ; akọ nitshikwutaë akọ giteti, 42 akotinyoo, Kwittyi, akotiniðhun chi, chih vizitritinyin set sut oountinyakui :

* Kọ, Ezyuk kwuggut,

† Kọ, ndokwinyäej.

kwitizik si yinji elyet kkwa, kə nyitsun, akotukonji.
 43 Akə zyehkug kwut sut zyehkugkudhäug vu tsut
 ekwitinchin, yituitili. 44 Akə kursranyie zit tinchyo
 kwiendo nutrandui ha giteti: akə vu dhahk tta
 kwinttluth tayil kit dhitlit munh kug kwu tsut * zyun-
 nutanui. 45 Akə gichinchik kwut sut nedhikhyin
 tej, katronahtunmut tsut ninizi, trigwiti kwut sut gel-
 chyoth kozyunkwäej, 46 akə akotunkovahnyooh,
 Chyaggut tte dhohchyoth? khutshohzi akə zyungu-
 tunohch' kookukwutundui nitetutohtah kkwa kenjit.

47 Ttaui gikhyi kathog, kwinyooyin, lyeinut, akə
 attun Joodas ovazi, ihlogchotyin un nekthunmut tet
 ihle, ko tshi ahah; akə Jisus tsut nyakwun ninizi yit
 tunatsoo kenjit. 48 Kə Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Joodas,
 trunatsoo ha tinjih Tinji kwunthunyantshi lyet?
 49 Akə einut vin nukoë chitti nukwitutatthah zyungu-
 nahyinh tej, akotungitinyooh, Kukwadhut, rsihehoh
 ha nunetsitadhut lyet? 50 Akə ko tet tsut ihle
 atteinjiähtsi tshid yi kahnduk nunintdhah, akə yi
 tze nanduitsui tutunintdhah. 51 Akə Jisus kwiti-
 gikhyi akotitinyooh, Tzut kwu tsut zyotohthun.
 Akə yi tze etinih, akə rsineyinlik. 52 Akə Jisus
 atteinjiähtsinjonut, ahə zzeh rsikotitinyoo nuvet-
 tshidnut, akə unjonut einut ginetsininchil, tsut ako-
 titinyooh, Rsihehoh akə tuth ha, khuanchya netsi
 kwikit, chikhnohchil lyet? 53 Zzeh rsikotitinyoo
 kwi zit trin kwitetkoogwinyatchyo nyiwhah tihchyo
 tej, si netsi ninillouhzya kkwa: kə chih nyiwho
 kochitri akə tsegga chutluth tinchyo.

54 Akə zyungiyoonjik, akə ooun zyungitinyöuk,
 akə atteinjiähtsitshid vi zzeh kwu tsut nunginyantshi.

* Kə, nuihuj.

Ko Peter nyodhud kikh getik. 55 Ako nittetretah-trunkonudhuk kwutlud zyunkoogwichilkyin tei, ako nikha gutatshej, Peter ko tlud dhiti. 56 Ako trig-chukeinduk ihle yi nahyin kkon attri zit dhiti, ako ndeyoovantshit, akotitinyooh, Chih tinjih tthui yah tincho. 57 Ko tunahkkwa, akotinyoo, Trenjo vah-suhndui kkwa. 58 Ako ihle kwittle chizi yi nahyinh, ako akotittinyooh, Nun te ko tet ihle tincho. Ko Peter akotittinyooh, Tinjih, elyet ihli. 59 Ako kochitri ihlog kwedhah kwittle kwizyo chizi * kwiteinjikwichanchyo ha gikhe, akotinyoo, Hlih ha chih tinjih tthui yah tincho: kwuggut yoo Galili tinjih tincho. 60 Ko Peter akotitinyooh, Tinjih, chiti titchinyoo elyet kadhihsinjik. Ako inchoit tsut, tthui gikhyi kathog nyin ezir takkok. 61 Ako Kukwadhut khutsetinileh, ako Peter kug kwunahyinh. Ako Peter Kukwadhut vi kinjik unanjik, nittso akotiyahnyooh, Choog trin nyin takkok kwiyetshi, tyid set tsut tutunankkwa. 62 Ako chikh chozi, ako kwintluth intrhe.

63 Ako Jisus tinjih zyungiyooointun zyungiyetchichya, ako zyunginilkha. 64 Ako kindetaulcho, ako kininyunzyunyoontun, ako zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo, Kutugwiching; chootin tte tincho attun nyin nutun? 65 Ako chizi ekwichichyo kwilyei ginetsizyungikhe, kwirzyoo zyunginetsigikhyi.

66 Ako trin nukwinidhut tei, tinjihnut tet ttsut unjonut hlitrekhilchunnihligichilzi, atteinjiähtsinjonut tthui ako attuntluthnut: ako kitti uttiigichizzeh kwu tsut zyungitinyook, akotunginyoo, 67 Kreist ili chi akotunnyiwhanyoo. Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Ako-

* Ko, tutjintui.

tunnyiwhaklanyoo chi, elyet kwikinjitudhohta : 68 ako nyiwhohtelkthut chi, elyet kwitizyungutudhohkhyä. 69 Kò tzut kwut sut tinjih Tinji Vittekwichanchyo tluth nanduitsui tetyah. 70 Ako tutthug akotungitinyooh, Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ili lyet? Ako akotunkovahnnyooh, * Ei ihli tuntoklanyoo. 71 Ako akotungitinyooh, Kwinduknut tthui zyuvittiyin chitti kookooli tte? kwuggut yoo khe ti zhih kwut sut nyiwhonthun zyuntitutthuk.

23 AKO hlelchil tutthug nugochil, ako Peilat † tsut zyunnigininjuk. 2 Ako zyungichitulahndul, akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih zyuvikwäei nyiwhah kwitchin hletuncä, ako Cesar tsut kwuntlukwahnji kwunthutritetuä zuggitchaë, ako akotinyoo attunthun Kreist kukwadhutchohtshid tincho. 3 Ako Peilat yootahkthut, akotinyoo, Joonut kwet kukwadhutchohtshid ili lyet? Ako yitigikhe akotitinyooh, Akotinchinyoo. 4 Ako Peilat atteinjählsinut ako lyeinut tsut akotitinyooh, Chih tinjih zit kwitukwie kookwilhei kkwa. 5 Kò kwiendo nuntegichinttui, akotunginyoo, Tinjihnut nuntukookwitaä, Joodia tutthug nikkyo kounahtun, ako Galili kwut sut kukakwinyaei tzut kwu tsut inchi. 6 Kò Peilat kwitintthuk tei, tinjih Galili nili chi kenjit otahkthut. 7 Ako Herod kutukwitadhut kwu tsut tincho kikyanjik tei, Herod tsut yit chileh, attun te ei trin zit Jeroosalem kwi zit tincho.

8 Ako Herod Jisus nahyinh tei kwintluth sso ilih : kwuggut yoo nizhit tei kwut sut yit tunahyah ket tinjetudhut, kwuggut yoo yenjit kwitintthuk; ako

* Kò, akotuntoklanyoo kwuggut yoo sih ihthli.

† Kò, nda.

vi kirkhe koogwiteyin trikweltsui kwitunahyah nukotahnyoo. 9 Ako kinji kwilyei zit yootahkthut; ko etchichi ket yitigikhe kkwa. 10 Ako atteinjiahtsinjonut ako attunthluthnut nigichilzi, techinttui ha zyungituchanji. 11 Ako Herod tin nevenut ha ttlokkëichilyin, ako yet tsyookhkwilih, ako yikk nindulkwichanchyo zit yi nantsyookh Peilat tsut neyitchileh. 12 Ako trin ehlog Herod ako Peilat nihlininje lug kotlit: kwuggut yoo kwiyetshi tei kwutsutkoei zit nitsut tiginehcho.

13 Ako Peilat atteinjiahtsinjonut ako tshidnut ako tinjihnut nikha okungikhe, ako akotunkovahnyooh, 14 Chih tinjih set tsut zyunnunohtshi, ihle tinjihnut hlutune kit: ako kwinyooyin, sih, nyiwho nda otelh-kthut tei, ei etchichi kenjit vut tsut gituto nonji chih tinjih zit kwitukwië elyet kookwilha; 15 elyet kkwa, ako Herod tthui elyet kkwa: * kwuggut yoo vu tsut nyiwho chidhele; ako kwinyooyin, etchichi chitshi tsut kookooli vu tsut tigwitiyin kkwa. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut vihilitututelrho, ako vi tutihndul. 17 Kwuggut yoo kookooli kirkhe ettelye viteitinitututh ihle ko tsut tutendul. 18 Ko tutthug nikha zyungorzrulh, akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih † ooun tronji, ako Barabbas nyiwho tsut etchinji: 19 ‡ ihle zzehkwilyei kwi zit kwinetsi nutrochil ihlog kweltsui kenjit, ako nizhigtrudhakthah kenjit, kwiteitinitututh kwi zit tranttshi. 20 Ako Peilat chun ko tsut nugikhe, Jisus tutendul ket tinjitizhit; 21 ko kinjizyungitintruk, akotunginyoo, Guvantsuk, guvantsuk. 22 Ako tyid akotunkovahnyooh, Chyaggut tte, chih

* Ko, kwuggut yoo nyiwhot tsut neyitchileh.

† Ko, nivizzhigtrokthah.

‡ Ko, attun.

tinjih chitti kwirzyoo tetiyin tte? chittshj tsut etehichi vi zit elyet kookwelha : ezyuk kwuggut vihlitultirhokh ako vi tutihndul. 23 Kō tezyoo techintssi ha nuntegichinttui, zyunkotutukthut gutrutatsuk kenjit. Ako ko tezyoo ako atteinjah-tsinut kot sun kwitugtigwincho. 24 Ako Peilat kutukotichatri kwuntletetiei chitti etehichi zyunkotetukthut akotigwitetiya lye. 25 Ako attun kwinetsi nutrochil ako nizhigtrudhakthah kenjit kwiteitinitututh kwi zit tranttshj etinjik, attun zyungiyenjito-tetukthut : kō Jisus ko yinji kwu tsut kwuntlantshj.

26 Ako ooun zyungitinyouk tej, ihle Seimon Keirini kwut sut, kwitshya kwut sut niheih, zyunkonjik, ako nititae gikugtunchotyin, Jisus kikh yi tekdhakh.

27 Ako tinjihnut tet ttsut lyeinut chintssi gikikh-chochil, ako trenjonut ttsut einut giyenjitzyunintrhe ako zyuntrigazi. 28 Kō Jisus ko tsut utsetinileh akotittinyooh, Jeroosalem kwitshinut, senjit zyunohtre rsho, kō khenjit zyunohtre, ako nyiwho kkyinut enjit. 29 Kwuggut yoo trin nukwichatshit, ei zit akotungititenja, Kkyiētunnut tungidichyo ssokoq-lizyungitiyin, ako utsutzit kkyi zyunettiyn kkwa, ako ttokk elyet ihhud te zyunuahttokk. 30 Akotei tldhah tsut akotungitichoonyoo, Nyiwho kko zyuntininyazhi; ako tuiikh tsut, Nyiwhonnoutunedhakthah. 31 Kwuggut yoo tatchun tali kwu tsut chih etehichi tungitiyin chi, trokh kwu tsut chiti tigwitetiya tte?

32 Ako chizzi nekthunnut tthui kokwilih, kwirzyootitiyinut, * vah nukotrinjuk nizzhigkotrutakthah kenjit.

* Kō, giyahnukotata.

33 Ako ei kwitekit * Kalvari kovazi kwu tsut nigininchil tej, zut kungiyiltsuk, ako kwirzyootitiyinnut, ihle nanduitsui, ako ihle tlohtsui. 34 Ako Jisus akotitinyooh, Kwittyi, kwet oounkwitchili; kwuggut yoo chiti tungitiyin elyet kazyungithinjik. Ako vi yikk ko tet nitugilzi, zyunkovintzi. 35 Ako tinjihnut zyunkoogwunahin nigichilzi. Ako tshidnut tthui giyetinchil, akotunginyoo, Chizina, ahsih; uttichoozi, chih Vittekwichanchyo vi Kreist tinchyo chi, uttuyoonyoo. 36 Ako nuvenut tthui giyetsyooh-kwilih, gitsutninchya, ako chootututtsuk gitsutnilahya, 37 ako akotunginyoo, Joonut kwet kukwadhutchohtshid ili chi uttichazi. 38 Ako vi yettug kwukugtrutunthuth kwilih, Grik ako Latin ako Hibra trutunthuth zit, CHIH JOONUT KWET KUKWADHUTCHOHTSHID TINCHYO.

39 Ako kwirzyootitiyinnut tet ihle einut kozhitutracho kwirzyoo yi tsut gikhe, akotinyoo, Kreist ili kkwa lyet? khuttichazi ako nyiwhon te nyiwhasi. 40 Ko ihle kwitigikhyi yookkuigichokhe, akotinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo inchi elyet vinudhachut lyet, kwuggut yoo kutukotichatrikwinetsi ehlog zit tinchyo? 41 Ako nyiwhon hlih ha tshitgwichoe tsut; kwuggut yoo nyiwho kwittrid kenjit kookooli ochitinji: ko chih tinjih etchichi teko elyet titiya. 42 Ako akotitinyooh, Jisus, nyi kookukwadhut zit nitetichizhit tej sinenyandui. 43 Ako Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Hlih ha akotinyakhyoo, choogtrin Paradeis kwi sah titinchyah.

44 Ako choog kochitri ihlokunlih kkendo kochitri tinchyo kwizyo, ako kthoikit tutthug kwukug tsegga

* Ko, kwitshitthun.

nekwichatthut kochitri nikitankthut kendo kochitri
 kwu tsut. 45 Ako trinorzi * tsegga treltsei, ako
 zzehrsikotitinyoo nenivyah vu tlud hlutrinchah. 46
 Ako Jisus tezyoo techintssi ha irzrul tej, akotitti-
 nyoooh, Kwittyi, sinkyo nyinleih zit kwuntletechihei :
 ako chih akotitinyoooh tej † ninidhut. 47 Ako ihlog-
 timillihkitchotyin tsut nuvetshid chitti tigwitzik
 nahyinh tej, Vittekwichanchyo chantssi, akotinyoo,
 Hlih ha chih tinjih tshitchoë ilih. 48 Ako lyeinut
 tutthug chih kookwitetchin kwu tsut hligidichil,
 etchichi tukwazik zyungunahyinh tej, kitti ttritsi
 kunulugutahnui ooun negichithichil. 49 Ako yah-
 tunduinut tutthug, ako trenjonut Galili kwut sut
 giyanininchil, nizhit nigichilzi, chih etchichi zyun-
 gunahyinh.

50 Ako kwinyooyin, tinjih Joseph ovazi, attun
 uttiigichi ilih, tinjih nirzi ako tshitchoë, 51 (chih ko
 kinjikitinidhut ako ko kwittrid kwu tsut elyet
 ginyashya), Arimathia kwut sut, Joonut tet zze-
 kwilyei, attun te Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut
 ket nukovahyinh : 52 chih tinjih Peilat tsut chozi,
 ako Jisus vi zyin enjit otetukthut. 53 Ako nenyant-
 shi, ako ethitlitril takui nirzi zit yin novetuth, ako
 tthunkit tshidho hugwedityoth zit niyinyanttshi,
 nitchin tthui tinjih ‡ nantshi kkwa. 54 Ako trin
 rsinutrigwitäei ilih, ako nukwazi trin § kwu tsut
 nyakwun kwidhut. 55 Ako trenjenut, einut Galili
 kwut sut giyahnininchil, kwikikh gichochil, ako
 tthunkit zyungunahyinh, ako nittso vi zyin nutran-
 tshi. 56 Ako oounnegichithichil, ako rsitutatsun

* Ko, tinji.

† Ko, injik.

‡ Ko, chekh etuzuk.

§ Ko, yichahkekh.

ako tlleh nirzi rsinungilnjik. Ako tugwitjē kit nukwazi kwikit zyumnugazi.

21 Kō trin chitsutetsinekthui kwedhah trootshid
21 trin zit, yakekh tsut, tthunkit kwu tsut nigi-
 ninchil, rsitutatsun rsinungilnjik niginilih. **2** Ako
 tthunkit kwut sut tshih oountichiltyoth zyunkoo-
 kwäej. **3** Ako nitegiehochil, ako Kukwadhut Jisus
 vi zyin elyet unkookwäi. **4** Ako nukwinjdhut,
 kettritsoyinjiigichilehik kathog, kwinyooyin, tinjih
 nekthunnut kwutchakh netunkon kit attri zit kwerkhe
 nigidhut : **5** ako kozyumutchehlnui kathog, ako
 nunh kug kwu tsut kitti ninyun muginyazi, ako-
 tunkogahnyooh, Chyaggut tte attun kwundui ninin-
 chiknut tet kunohtyi ? **6** Tzut tinchyo kkwa, kō
 ninelkhyin : Galili tthui tinchyo tej nitsō nyiwho
 tsut gikhe kunnoundui, **7** akotinyoo, tinjih Tinji
 etelye tinjih tekotitiyinnut millih tsut kwuntlutrutat-
 shyah, ako gutrutatsuk, ako trin nekthui kendo trin
 zit ninutali. **8** Ako vi kinjik kannugilnjik, **9** ako
 tthunkit kwut sut kinegichithichil, ako chih etehichi
 tutthug ihlogchotyin un ihlog tsut, ako chizinut
 tutthug tsut ket zyunkookwahnduk. **10** Ako Mari
 Magdalini, ako Joanna, ako Mari James vu hun
 zyungilih : ako chizzi trenjonut kwah tthui chih
 etehichi chilehnut tsut zyunkookwelhndukk. **11** Ako
 chih kinji zyotrigikhyi kit ko tsut zyunekwitinchin :
 Ako elyet kokyinjigita. **12** Kō Peter nedhikhyin,
 ako tthunkit kwu tsut chilkyik ; ako khutlāē ako kwi
 zit kwunahyin, ethitlitriltakkui kwuchah thun dhitli
 nahyin ; ako khe tut sun kwu tsut kinechithizi, ei
 nukwichanui kenjit neinjitrikwetunduk.

13 Ako kwinyooyin, kō tet tsut nekthunnut ei

ttin inchi zzehkwintsin ihlog Emmaus kovazi kwu
tsut kugutuöth, ei Jeroosalem kwutsut kathe * kochi-
tri nikityigchotyin tinchyo. 14 Akò chih etehichi
tutthug nekwichanui ket nikha kigikhe. 15 Akò
nukwinidhut, nikha kigikhe akò nihlukotahkthut
kathog, Jisus attunthun kwu tsut nyakwun ninzi,
akò kwah chozi. 16 Kò ko nde nuthokhotanjik
giyahtetundui kkwa lye kenjit. 17 Akò akotukovah-
nyooh, Chitti kinji tte chih zyunnili nihlininje whoh-
yin, gowhohoth kathog? Akò nigiehoöth, trigwiti
kokwitetchin. 18 Akò ihle, Kleopas vazi kwitigikhyi
akotiyahnyooh, Jeroosalem kwi zit izzukkwinehin
rzi lyet akò etehichi chih trin zit zut nukwinilih
kanyitundui kkwa? 19 Akò akotunkovahnyooh,
Chitti etehichi tte? Akò akotigiyahnyooh, Ei etehi-
chi Nazareth Jisus enjit, attun kuttugwitäug ilih
Vittekwichanchyo akò tinjihnut tutthug nda kwit-
trid zit akò kinji zit † chintluth: 20 akò nittso
atteinjahtsitshidnut akò nyiwho tshidnut kwun-
tlugiyantshi chittshi kwu tsut kwinetsi vitoututatri
kenjit, akò kungiyiltsuk. 21 Kò nyiwho nukotan-
yooh attun ilih Israel notekthut lye. Aha akò chih
tutthug kwikyikug, choog trin nekthui kendo trin
tinchyo chih etehichi ‡ nukwichodhut kwut sut.
22 Kwikyikug trenjo etenut nyiwho tet tsut nyi-
whozyunkookwinëit, vuhn tei tthunkit kwu tsut
tunginchyokh; 23 akò vi zyin elyet gizyunkwaa tei,
kinegichithichil, akotunginyoo, zyehekugkudhäugnūt
trikwunahyin zyungunahyinh tthui, einut akotigi-
tinyooh, kwundui ilih. 24 Akò einut nyiwhah tungin-

* Kò, stadia, ei kwukthui nikkittyig tinillih kit chotyin un nikkit-
tyigg.

† Kò, kitetizhin.

‡ Kò, tungwizik.

chyoh ko tet ttsut ettenut tthunkit kwu tsut gicho-
 chil, ako nitso trenjonut tungitinyooh kwikit inchi
 zyunkookwaei : ko attun zyunginahyinh kkwa. 25
 Ako akotunkewahnyooh, Tinjih kwizi ketunnut, ako
 kwittri trotiti tutthug kutugwitaugnut zyunkigikhe
 kwikinjigiteta kenjit ! 26 Chih etchichi Kreist khui-
 njiitetudhut, ako ti chekwahndit zit nitetutedhah
 kookwilih kkwa lyet ? 27 Ako Moses ttsut ako
 kutugwitaugnut tutthug ttsut gichokhe, khenjit etchi-
 chi kwitinyithuthuth tutthug zit ko tsut hletetui-
 telya. 28 Ako zzehkwintsin, nitchin kwu tsut gi-
 choöth kwu tsut nyakwun nigininchil : ako ndo tsut
 nizhit tehah kit tetiyin. 29 Ako tegichantlit, ako-
 tiginyyoo, Nyiwhah tonchyoh : kwuggut yoo khahtsut
 kwu tsut nyakwun tukoonchyoh, ako trin choog
 khuiji kookukwidhut. Ako nitenizi kwah titet-
 chyah kenjit. 30 Ako nukwinidhut, truä tsut kwah
 nyoti tej, hlyethchyoh onjik, ako kwirzi yet gikhe,
 ako hleyozuth, ako * konitleyilih. 31 Ako nikiyigi-
 nintj, ako giyahetinjik : ako ko nda kwut sut † trinilh-
 yinh dhilit. 32 Ako nihlugatinyooh, uttizzit nyi-
 who ttri teikkun kkwa lyet, kwiniie kug nyiwho tsut
 gikhe kathog, kwitinyithuthuth nyiwho tsut git-
 shiilhli kathog ? 33 Ako ei kochitri ehlog nugokhyin,
 ako Jeroosalem kwu tsut negichithaath, ako ihlog-
 chotyin un ihlog hluchunnihligichilzi, ako einut kwah
 tunginchyoh kookwaei. 34 akotunginyoo, Kukwadhut
 hlih ha ninelkhyin, ako Seimon tsut vi kwitinchin.
 35 Ako chihnut etchichi kwiniie kug nukwichanui ket
 kookwelnduk, ako nittso hlyethchyoh hludhuzuth
 zit ko tsut vikyitrahnik.

* Kō, konitleyantsit.

† Kō, tinilij.

36 Ako chih ei tchi ket zyunkigikhyi kathog, attun thun ko thaidhut, ako akotunkovahnnyoo Tsinetun nyiwhah ei ei. 37 Ko kwäutseinikuninchil ako kozyunutchutchinui, ako chunkyo zyungunahyinh tunginizhin. 38 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo, Chyaggut tte nyiwhäutseinugwichya? ako chyaggut tte nyiwho ttri zit trochikthut zyunklutatshit? 39 Sinlih ako su kthui zyunnohyin, kwuggut yoo sih sunthun ihli: sitohndya, ako zyunnohyin; kwuggut yoo chunkyo elyet thui ako tthun thiyin, nitsö kisihyin zyunsinohyin. 40 Ako chih akotitinyooh tej, tinlih ako tu kthui ko tsut kwikëimiltyi. 41 Ako tthui te rsikoonchoy kirkhe elyet kwikyinjigita, ako nunyinjirikookwetunduk, akotunkovahnnyoo, Tzut etchichi chutruteä kenjit khudhohzi lyet? 42 Ako hlyoog chyoh * lud, ako chinetsidsookui ginitleilih. 43 Ako yi tukwellnjik, ako ko nda yjelh.

44 Ako akotunkovahnnyoo, Chih si kinjik zyunnili ei nyiwho tsut gihkhe, tthui te nyiwhah tihchyoh kathog, nittso kookooli etchichi tutthug kwitshilitrikwitelya, ei Moses tugwitje zit, ako kuttugwitaug zit, ako psalmoi zit senjit zyunkwitinyithutluth. 45 Akotei ko yinji nikyunkwinyochil, kwitinyithutluth kwikituntzigutaa kenjit; 46 ako akotunkovahnnyoo, Kwikit kwitinyithutluth, Kreist khuinjitetudhut lye, ako trin nekthui kendo trin nininchiknut tet tsut minutah; 47 ako kineinjikwitizhit ako tekotigwitiyin oomkwitichya kwitehinmut tutthug tsut vorzi zit, ket trikwutahnduk Jeroosalem kwut sut kitugwiti-nyäei. 48 Ako chih etchichi ket kwinduknut zyunnili. 49 Ako kwinyooyin, Ttiä vi kheniteikwit-

* Ko, tug.

chitäei nyiwho kko chikh chidhele : ko Jeroosalem zzehkwilyei kwi zit tunohcho, yetug kwut sut chutlath ha nyiwhonlutrutazya kwu tsut.

50 Ako Bethani kwuntui ket kwu tsut zyunko-niniuk : ako tug nihiluchazi, ako kwirzi kwet gikhe. 51 Ako nukwinidhut, kwirzi kwet gikhe kathog, kot sut kwitsititchiltshi, ako zyehekug kwu tsut gitritchiltshi. 52 Ako gitsutnuntshikwutaë, ako rsikooncho kwitchintssi ha Jeroosalem kwu tsut kinegichithienil : 53 ako kikwitinji ketun zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi zit tunginchyoh, Vittekwichanchyo tungitichile ako kwirzigiyetzyungikhyi.

KWUNDUK NIRZI

JOHN RSYOTITINYOO KIRKHE

1 TROOTTSHID Kinji ilih, ako Kinji Vittekwichanchyo ha ilih, ako Kinji Vittekwichanchyo ilih. 2 Chih trootshid Vittekwichanchyo ha ilih. 3 Etchichi tutthug attun kirkhe zyunkwelttsui : ako vetun elyet etchichi kwahtsya ei kwelttsui. 4 Vi zit kwundui ilih : ako ei kwundui tinjih itri ilih. 5 Ako attri tsegga kwinyo dhiri : ako tsegga * elyet yikitutziäa. 6 Tinjih kwilih Vittekwichanchyo ttsut tritchileh, vorzi John ovazi. 7 Chih kwahnduk kenjit ninizi, attri enjit kwutahnduk kenjit, vi kirkhe tutthug kwikinjigitetah kenjit. 8 Ei attri elyet ilya, ko ei attri enjit kwutahnduk tritchileh. 9 Attri hlih

* Ko, yik kkoqhilggoth kkwä.

ha kwilih, attun tinjih tutthug nunhkug nittenihei
 guattri. 10 Nunh kug ilih, ako nunh vi kirkhe
 kwelttsui, ako i nunh elyet yahitundul. 11 Khe
 * tut sun tsut ninizi, ako khe vut sun elyet zyungi-
 yoochitundul. 12 Ko ko tet ginyatchyo zyungi-
 yoochithinjik, einut ttui konitlunchotli Vittekwiehan-
 chyo kyunut zyunnugitetilya kenjit, einut tsut inchi
 giyoorzi zit kinjichi: 13 einut kozyunkwilih, tta ttsut
 elyet kkwa, ako kwutthui kwiynji ttsut tthui elyet
 kkwa, ako tinjih yinji ttsut tthui elyet kkwa, ko
 Vittekwiehanchyo ttsut. 14 Ako Kinji kwutthui
 dhitlit, ako nyiwho tet kwetchin, (ako vi chekwah-
 ndit zyunnayinh, chekwadndit Kwittyi ttsut etet-
 virzi vikwilih kwikit), chekoorzi ako hlitegwitli ha
 tetinyaei. 15 John yet kwahnduk, ako rzrulh, akoti-
 nyoo, Chih attun ilih venjit akotitihnyooh, Attun si
 kikh ahah si tshikh dhitlit: kwuggut yoo sih yetshih
 ilih. 16 Kwuggut yoo vi tukwitinyaei kwut sut
 nyiwho tutthug zyunchidhitinjik, ako chekoorzi
 chekoorzi kenjit. 17 Kwuggut yoo tugwitje Moses
 kirkhe kwunthutugwitetaei; chekoorzi ako hlitegwi-
 tli Jisus Kreist kirkhe nitechatthut. 18 Elyet tinjih
 ihle ihlud te Vittekwiehanchyo nyahyah; Kwitinji
 etetvirzi, attun Kwittyi ttritsi zit tincho, attun yet
 † kwelnduk.

19 Ako chih John vi kwunduk tincho, Jeroosalem
 kwut sut atteinjiähtsinut ako liveitnut Joonut
 kozyungichileh tei kwikit zyungiyectutahkthut ke-
 njit, chootin tte ili? 20 Ako utikyittuigoti, ako elyet
 tanyakkwa; ako utikyittuigoti, Elyet Kreist ihli.

* Ko, tit etchichi.

† Ko, kwanduk.

21 Akə zyungiyootahkthut, Ezyuk kwuggut chootin tte ili? Eleias ili lyet? Akə akotitinyooh, Elyet ihli. Kutugwitaug ili lyet? Akə kwitigikhe, Elyet kkwa. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Chootin tte ili? einut zyunnyiwhogiehleh kwititrigikhyi konitluntititilya kenjit. Chitti khenjit ttechinyoo? 23 Akotitinyooh, Ihle nunhkwinjirh rzrulh vit tezyoo ihli, Kukwadhut vi kwinie tshitgwichoe zyunkohtsi, Esaias kuttugwitaug akotitinyooh kwikit. 24 Akə einut zyunkotritchileh Pharisinut ttsut zyungilih. 25 Akə zyungiyootahkthut, akə akotungiyahnyooh, ezyuk kwuggut chyaggut tte bapteiznyantsi, Kreist ili kkwa chi, akə Eleias tthui elyet kkwa, akə kuttugwitaug tthui elyet kkwa? 26 John kotizyungikhe, akotinyoo, Choə ha bapteizelhtsi: nyiwho tlud ihle nudhut attun elyet vahzyundhowhohnjik, 27 attun inchi si kikh ahah, attun vi kthuitri tlhyah elyet giikli tutunihut. 28 Chih etchichi * Bethani kwi zit Jordan ndyothtsui tugwahyinh, nitchin John bapteizkweltsui.

29 Nikka trin zit Jisus yi tsut ahah nahyin, akə akotittinyooh, Kwinyooyin, Vittekwichanchyo vi tivikkyi, attun nunhkug tekotigwitiyin ooun onji! 30 Chih attun nili venjit akotitihnyooh, si kitlyə tinjih ihle ahah attun si tshikh dhilit: kwuggut yoo sih yetshikh ilih. 31 Akə elyet vahisuhndul; kə Israel tsut vikəitrutunahtya kenjit, chih kenjit choə † ha bapteizkwilhtsi ninihzi. 32 Akə John ketkwelhinduk, akotinyoo, Zyehekug kwut sut tsinji kit Chunkyo nutidhut nellhyinh: akə yi kug nininutug. 33 Akə elyet vahisuhndul; kə attun choə † ha bapteiztelh-

* Kə, Bethabara.

† Kə, zit.

tsya ket sit chileh, attun akotusahnyooh, Chootin te Chunkyo yi kko netitizhit, ako yi kko nininitug tunayah, chih nili Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha bap-teizahtsi. 34 Ako nelhyinh, ako chih Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili ket kwelhnduk.

35 Chun nika trin zit John nudhut, ako vik katro-nahtunnut tet ttsut nekthunnut; 36 Ako Jisus getik kathog nahyinh, ako akotinyoo, Kwinyooyin, Vittekwichanchyo vit tivikkyi! 37 Ako gikhe katro-nahtun nekthunnut gitintthuk, ako Jisus kikh gitchoöth. 38 Ako Jisus khutsetini'eh, ako gikikhoth ko nahyinh, al o akotukovahnyoo, Chitti tte koo-kunohtyi? Ako akotigiyahn̄yooh, Rabbi (ei akotigwinyoo, hletetuitazya, Kounahtun), nitchin tte * kwinchin? 39 Akotukovahnyoo, † Ninohoth ako kwitunohyah. Ezyuk kwuggut niginjöth ako nitchin kwetchin gunahyinh; ako ei trin giyahkwetchin: kwuggut yoo kochitri vunchuthnukozukdhityin kendo kochitri kwirzyo ilih. 40 Nekthunnut John gikhe gutintthuk ako gikiöth, ko tet ihle Androo ilih, Seimon Peter vut chah. 41 Attu: khe tonde Seimon ukwäei, ako akotiyahnyoo, Messeiah vi kwäei (ei tukwichei, hletetuitazya, ‡ Kreist). 42 Ako Jisus tsut niyinyantshj. Jisus yi kug kwunahyinh, ako akotitinyooh, Seimon § Jonah vi tinji ili: Kiphas otazya (ei hletetuitazya, || Peter).

43 Nika trin zit Galili kwu tsut chikh tehah yini-zhin, ako Philip ukwäei: ako Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Si kikh nyiheih. 44 Ako Philip Bethsaida kwut sut ilih, Androo ako Peter ko zzehkwilyei kwut sut.

* Kō, tinichyo. † Kō, Nuttunohnyoo. ‡ Kō, Trantlekh.
§ Kō, John. || Kō, T'shih.

45 Philip Nathanaël ukwäej, akò akotiyahnyoo, Attun venjit Moses tugwitjē zit, akò kutugwitäugnut, yetinyotluth, Nazareth Jesus, Jozeph vi tinji vi kwäej. 46 Akò Nathanaël akotiyahnyooh, Nazareth kwut sut kookwudhun lyet etchichi nirzi chikh tutatthah? Philip akotiyahnyoo, Annui akò nōyin. 47 Jisus Nathanael yi tsut ahah nahyinh, akò yenjit akotinyoo, Kwinyooyin, Israeleit hli ha! vi zit nukwunc elyet ilī! 48 Nathanael akotiyahnyoo, Nitchin tte kwut sut sanyitundui? Jisus kwi-tigikhe ako akotiyahnyooh, Philip nyoókuggikhe kwiyetshi, chugehohtsik tutchun ettsi ilih tei, nyi nelhyinh. 49 Nathanael yitigikhe, Rabbi, Vitte-kwichanchyo Tinji ilī; Israel ye kukwadlhutehoh-tshid ilī. 50 Jisus kwitigikhe akò akotiyahnyooh, Chugehohtsik tutchun etsi nyin nelhyinh, akotinyakhnyooh kenjit, kwikyinjimizhit lyet? chih etchichi yendo tsut chintssi kwitunayah. 51 Akò akotiyahnyoo, Hli ha, hli ha, akotinyakhnyoo, Zyekug nikikwinyatthut zyunkwitunohyah, akò Vittekwichanchyo zyekugkudhäugnut tinjih Tinji kko kigiti-dichi akò negitidichi.

2 AKO trin nekthui kendo trin Galili Kana kwi zit nikhutriniditi kwilīh; akò Jisus vuh hun zut tinchyoh: 2 Akò Jisus tthui voókuttrigikhe, akò vi katronahtunnut, nikhutriniditi kwu tsut. 3 Akò chugehohchoo ketuntigwedichyoh tei, Jisus vuh hun akotiyahnyooh, Chugehohchoo elyet zyungithiyin. 4 Akò Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Trenjo, chiti tte nyah tettihsiya kisihiyinh? si kochitri elyet tthui te nukoshit. 5 Vuh hun chukeinduknut tsut akotitinyooh, Chiti te

nyiwhah nyoo, akotunwhohyin. 6 Akò tshih choò-
ttyà zut zyunkwìlih Joonut dhitsyà trikwahtsi kwikit,
kochitri nekthui kò tyig zit zyunthunja. 7 Jisus
akotunkovahnyooh, Choòttyà zit choò tuntunohnja.
Akò tungitinyonja. 8 Akò akotunkovahnyooh, Choog
kwunohthi, akò ninjikwudhut ttshid vut tsut yitohli.
Akò gichotli. 9 Akò ninjikwudhut tshid choò choog
chugehohechoò dhitlit kukwelhluikh tei, akò nitchin
kwut sut ìlih kàetundui kkwa (kò chukeinduknut
choò unnuginthui kazyungetundui), ninjikwudhut
tshid kunyoti okuggikhe, 10 akò akotiyahnyoo,
Tinjih ettounyatchyo trootshid chugehohechoò nirzi
kwundo kwitetinyoozi; -akò tinjih lyei zyunegini-
thinyin tei, akotsut ei * viyachokh : choog kwu tsut
chugehohechoò nirzi khudhitunja. 11 Chih trootshid
vi koogwiteyin tet ttsut Jisus tetiyin Galili Kana kwi
zit, akò tit chekwahndit kwikëiniltyin : akò vi katro-
nahtunnut gikyinjinchik.

12 Akò chih kwitlè Kapernaum kwu tsut kotuchozi,
attun, akò vuh hun, akò vut chahnut; akò zut trin
† lyei elyet kkwa tunginchyoh.

13 Akò Joonut kekotitizhit kwu tsut nyakwun ìlih,
akò Jisus Jeroosalem kwu tsut gichozi. 14 Akò zzeh
rsikotitinyoo kwi zit einut akkih akò tivi akò tsinji
nungahndui ukkwäei, akò itsitakuì nittigilinut giehil-
tshei : 15 akò tlhyakh ha vizitkihliichilthroh eltsui,
akò tutthug zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut chikhko-
chotli, tivi tthui akò akkih tthui; akò nitigilinut ko
itsitakuì chikhchonja, akò ko vukugnititrazì nune-
tiniltthui; 16 akò einut tsinji nungahndui tsut
akotitinyooh, Chih etchichi tzut kwut sut oountu-

* Kò, kwikyiyeyit.

† Kò, nitchin, enekwidichit.

kwutohñji; Ttiä viz zzeh trokthut zzeh zyunkohtsya rsho. 17 Vi katronahtunnut kunnugandui kwikit kwitinyithutluth ilih, Nyi zzeh keñjitzkwitchöui si kitleidhñul. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut kwitizyunkigikhe ako akotungiyahnyooh, Chiti koogwiteyin tte nyiwho tsut kwikëinyanty, chih etchichi tugwayin kenjit? 19 Jesus kwitigikhe ako akotunkavahnyooh, Chih zzeh rsikotitinyoo rsyetetzzyungitohtsi, ako trin tyig zit nunukwitihthul. 20 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut akotungittinyooh. Nukwutudhut tankthuteho-tyin un nikityig kathog chih zzehrsikotitinyoo nukwetutthui, ako nun trin tyig zit nunukwitihthul lyet? 21 Ko vi zyin zzehrsikotitinyoo ket gikhe. 22 Ezyug kwuggut nininchiknut tet ttsut ninetrilhyin tle, vi katronahtunnut chih gikhe kunnugelnjik; ako kwitinyithutluth kwikinjiginehik, ako kinji ei Jisus gikhe.

23 Ako kekotitizhit ninjkwudhut kathog Jeroo-salem kwi zit ilih tej, yoorzi zit lyeñnut kwikyinjiginehik, vik koogwiteyin tetiyin zyungunahyin. 24 Ko Jisus ko tsut uttuteijnjitanchyoh kkwa, kwuggut yoo tinjih tutthug ahzyunetundui, 25 ako ihle tinjih enjit kwutahnduk * ketun tedichyoh klwa: kwuggut yoo attunthun chiti tinjih zit ilih kaëtundui.

3 AKO Pharisinut tet ttsut tinjih ihle kwilih, Nikodemus vazi, Joonut tshidnut tet ttsut ihle ilih: 2 chih todh zit yi tsut ninzi, ako akotiyahnyooh, Rabbi, kounahtun Vittekwiechanchyo ttsut ninzi kazyunitundui: kwuggut yoo chih koogwiteyin tugwayin elyet ihle kidhun tugwutahya, Vittekwie-

* Ko, elyet tinjitudha.

chanchyo yah tinchyo chi ei kwirzi. 3 Jisus kwitigikhe ako akotiyahnyooh, Hli ha, hli ha, akotinyakhnyoo, Tinjih ketchid vin nukwitiłi kkwa chi, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut tunahyah elyet kidhun. 4 Nikodemus akotiyahnyoo, Nitsə tte tinjih vikwitelya tinyanchi dhitlit tej? Tuh hun utsut zit nekhud nitetehah, ako vikwitelya lyet? 5 Jisus kwitigikhe, Hli ha, hli ha, akotinyakhnyoo, Tinjih choə ttsut ako Chunkyo ttsut vikoəłi kkwa chi, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nitetutedhah elyet kidhun. 6 Ei kwutthui ttsut vukoəłi kwutthui nili; ako ei Chunkyo ttsut vukoəłi chunkyo nili. 7 Ei akotinyakhnyoo, Etelye kookoəłi nyiwho nukwitetilya, ket neinjitrikətinji rshə. 8 Attrui attrui nitchin kwinidhun, ako kwi tezyoo kwitinyitthuk, kə nitchin kwut sut nitchizhit, ako nitchin kwu tsut tittizhit elyet kadhitinjik: kwikit tthui ettounyatchyo Chunkyo ttsut vikoəłi. 9 Nikodemus kwitigikhe ako akotiyahnyooh, chih etehichi nitsə tte kookwudhun akotigwitetchyah? 10 Jisus kwitigikhe ako akotiyahnyooh, Israel tet kounahtun ili, ako chih etehichi kanyitundui kkwa lyet? 11 Hli ha, hli ha, akotinyakhnyoo, Ei kazyunitundui ket zyunginitikhyi, ako ei zyunnayinh ket zyunkwanduk; ako nyiwho kwunduk zyunotinowhohnji kkwa. 12 Nunhkug etehichi akotinyakhnyooh chi, ako elyet kwikinjidhohchi chi, nittsə tte kwikinjitohta, zyehekug etehichi ket akotinyakhnyoo chi? 13 Ako elyet ihle zyehekug kwu tsut chihah, kə attun zyehekug kwut sut nutidhut, tinjih Tinji inchi, attun zyehekug tinchyo. 14 Ako nittsə nunhkwinjirh tun Moses kyəəchoh nichantshi, kwikit tthui tinjih Tinji ettelye nutu-

tachya : 15 akochi chootin te yi kinjizhit elyet rsyetetgititehli lye, kə sheg kwundui tetiya.

16 Kwuggut yoo kwikit Vittekwichanchyo nunhkug ketinizhin, ti Tinji etetvirzi etiyin kwuntlantshi, chootin te yi kinjizhit rsyetetgititelya kkwa kenjit, kə sheg kwundui tetiya. 17 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tih Tinji nunhkug kwu tsut chileh nunhkug * kutoututatri kenjit elyet kkwa ; kə nunhkug vi kirkhe kwitetizi. 18 Attun yi kinjizhit vitoutichatri kkwa : attun kwikinjizhit kkwa uttui vitoutitchiltri, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo Tinji etetvirzi orzi kug elyet kwikinjidha. 19 Akə chih † kutukotichatri nili, nunhkug kwu tsut attri nitchat-tshit kenjit, akə tinjih tsegga attri yendo tsut ketunginizhin ; kwuggut yoo ko kwitrid zyunkwirzyoo. 20 Kwuggut yoo ettounyatchyo kwirzyoo titiyin attri trutouchachyo, akə elyet attri tsut nosyeih, ti kwitrid ‡ kinjitrataza kkwa kenjit. 21 Kə attun hlitegwitli titiyin attri tsut niheih, vi kwitrid kwikuntrutunahtya kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo zit kwitridtutrigwahyinh kenjit.

22 Chih etchichi kwitlə Jisus ninizi akə vi katronahtunnut vah Joodia kthoikit kwu tsut ; akə zut kwah akhetedichyo, akə bapteizkweltsui. 23 Akə John tthui Enon kwi zit Salim kwu tsut nyakwun bapteizkwahtsi, kwuggut yoo zut choə lyei kwilih : akə nigininchil, akə bapteizyunkotreltsei. 24 Kwuggut yoo tthui te kwitəitinitututh kwi zit trantshi kkwa. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut John vi katronahtunnut tsui Joo ihlə ha trochikthut § kwilih dhitsyatri-

* Kə, kwinetsi kuttoututatri.

† Kə, kwinetsi kuttukotutatri.

† Kə, kwinetsi kuttukotichatri.

§ Kə, khutatthut.

kwahtsi kenjit. 26 Ako John tsut nigininchil, ako akotungiyahnyooh, Rabbei, attun Jordan ndyoth-tsui nyah tinchyoh, vu tsut kwanduk chyö, kwinyooyin, chih bapteizkwahtsi, ako tinjih tutthug gitsut-ninchya. 27 John kwitigikhe ako akotitinyooh, Tinjih elyet kidhun etchichi * otitetundul, zyehekug kwut sut vuntlukwitetäei chi kwirzi. 28 Nyiwhonthun senjit zyunkolnduk, akotitihnyooh kenjit, Elyet Kreist ihli, kō, vi tshikh si tritchileh kenjit. 29 Attun trenjo ketchid tronjik tiyin kunyoti nili; kō kunyoti vul lug attun nudhut ako yit chitthuk, kwintluth rsikochanchyo kunyoti tezyoo kenjit: ezyuk kwuggut chih si rsikoonecho kwitshiliköei. 30 Attun kookooli † titetssi, kō sih ‡ titihtsul lye.

31 Attun yetug kwut sut nitchizhit tutthug yendo tsut tug nili: attun nunhkug kwut sut nili nunhkug kwut sut nili, ako nunhkug kenjit gikhyi: attun zyehekug kwut sut nitchizhit tutthug yendo tsut nili. 32 Chiti kwunahyinh ako kwitintthuk, ei ket kwahnduk; ako yi kwunduk tinjih ihle yootinji kkwa. 33 Attun yi kwunduk othinjik chih kwu tsut ti vahligwitzi tuttiēh, Vittekwichanchyo hlitetli nili. 34 Kwuggut yoo attun Vittekwichanchyo yi chileh Vittekwichanchyo kinjik ket gikhyi: kwuggut yoo kochitri ha Chunkyö yintluyitili kkwa. 35 Kwittyi Kwitinji ggutinidhun, ako etchichi tutthug yinleih zit kwuntluyitili. 36 Attun Kwitinji zit kyinjizhit sheg kwundui tiyin; kō attun elyet Kwitinji § kyi-njoshit kwundui tunahyah kkwa, kō Vittekwichanchyo vetchoh yi kko chöei.

* Kō, otitinji.

† Kō, kwikyiyeyit tihthya.

‡ Kō, tikyitedlah.

§ Kō, kukwelthut.

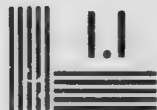


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)



1.0



1.1



1.25



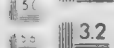
1.4



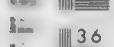
1.6



1.8



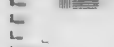
2.0



2.2



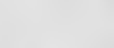
2.5



2.8



3.2



3.6



4.0



4.5



5.0



5.6



6.3



7.1



8.0



9.0



10



APPLIED IMAGE Inc

1653 East Main Street
Rochester, New York 14609 USA
(716) 482-1300 Phone
(716) 288-5989 Fax

4 EZYUK kwuggut Kukwadhut käetundui tei
nitsö Pharisinut zyunkutintthuk Jisus katro
nahtunnut John yendo tsut lyei eltsei akö bapteizel-
tsui, 2 (Jisus attunthun bapteizeltsui kkwa kwitizik,
kö vi katronahtunnut), 3 Joodiä akhekotinyooh, akö
chun Galili kwu tsut kinedhizi. 4 Akö kookwilih
Samaria nukug tehah. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut Samaria
zzehkwilyei ihlog kwu tsut ninizi, Seikar kovazi,
kwitekit Jakob ti tinji Joseph tsut kwuntlukwiei kwu
tsut nyakwun: 6 Akö Jakob vi choëkit khutu-
naheih zut kwieh. Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus, khuitug
ahah chetunduk, choëkit kerkhe kwikit nyoti.
Kochitri nikityig ilih kwizyo. 7 Samaria trenjo
ihle choö khuvyakhteä kenjit ninizi: Jisus akoti-
yahnyoo, Sintlunyikui. 8 Kwuggut yoo vik katro-
nahtunnut zzehkwilyei kwu tsut truä zyunkotekthut
kenjit ooun gichochil. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut Samaritan
trenjo akotiyahnyoo. Nitsö tte nun, Joo ili, tïtinja
set sut ochitukthut, sih Samaritan trenjo ihli?
(Kwuggut Joonut Samaritannut ha elyet nitetgi-
chazi.) 10 Jisus kwitigikhe akö akotiyahnyooh,
Vittekwichanchyo ozi käitundui chi, akö chootin nili
attun akotinyahnyoo, Sintlunyikui; vut sut otitukthut
hli, akö etelye choö kwundui nyintluikui. 11 Trenjo
akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, khuvyakhtroteä kenjit
elyet dhintiyin, akö choëkit zugnëitizhit: ezyuk
kwuggut nitchin tte kwut sut ei choö kwundui
nitiyin? 12 Jakob nyiwho ttyi yendo tsut chintssi
ili lyet, attun choëkit nyiwhonthlukwiei, akö attun-
thun kwut sut yetinyin, akö vi tinjinut, akö vi
itthui vah? 13 Jisus kwitigikhe akö akotiyahnyooh.
Ettounyatchyo chih choö kwut sut tinyin chun

vitutetikkyä : 14 kə chootin te choo vuntlutihka
 tinyin elyet ihlud te vitutethikya; kə choo vuntlu-
 tihka choökit choo vi zit sheg kwundui kwu tsut
 khutunaheih nutetilya. 15 Trenjo akotiyahnyoo,
 Kukwadhut, chih choo sintlunyikui, elyet si tutekya
 kenjit, akə tzut kwu tsut khuvyakhtudhiahah kenjit
 elyet nitudhihsyah. 16 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Chiheih,
 nyu kkui vookugginikhyi, akə tzut kwu tsut nineinti.
 17 Trenjo kwitigikhe akə akotiyahnyooh. Kkui
 sihyin kkwa. Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Hlihtutilih, Kkui
 sihyin kkwa : 18 kwuggut yoo kkui ihlökwnlih
 intiyyin; akə attun choog nitiyyin elyet nyuk kkui ili :
 chih hlitetilih. 19 Trenjo akotiyahnyoo, Kukwa-
 dhut, kutugwitäug ili yinjikwinillhyin. 20 Nyiwho
 ttiyinu chih tldhah kug * nuntshikwutgäe; akə ako-
 tuntokhnyoo, Jeroosalem kwi zit kwitekit nili nitchin
 tinjih † nuntshikwutgutaä lyə. 21 Jisus akotiyah-
 nyoo, Trenjo, si kyinjinizhit, kochitri nukwichattshit,
 Kwittyi vu tsut zyungututohchya tej, chih tldhah kug
 tthui elyet kkwa, akə Jeroosalem kwi zit tthui elyet
 kkwa. 22 Ei vazyunwholndui kkwa vu tsut zyungu-
 tunohchi : nyiwhon chiti vazyunitundui vut tsut
 zyungitinichi : kwuggut yoo chekwahshi Joonut ttsut
 nitchattshit. 23 Kə kochitri nukwichattshit, akə
 choog nili, gichinchi hlitetlinut chunkyo zit akə
 hlitegwitli zit Kwittyi tsut zyunkigititetchya tej :
 kwuggut yoo akotinchinut Kwittyi kəkungintyi yi
 gichinchinut enjit. 24 Vittekwichanchyo Chunkyo
 nili : akə einut gitsutzyungichinchi chunkyo akə
 hlitegwitli zit gitsutzyungititetchya kookooli. 25
 Trenjo akotiyahnyoo, Messeias niheih kasuhndui

* Kə, zyunkigiteti.

† Kə, zyunkigititetchya.

(attun Kreist ovazi): ninizi tei, ekwichichyo kwu-
tutthug nyiwho tsut zyunkwutahnduk. 26 Jisus
akotiyahnyoo, Sih ni tsut ginikhhyi attun ihli.

27 Ako chih kwukug vih katronahtunnut niginin-
chil; ako trenjo ha gikhe kenjit nunyinjirikookwe-
tunduk; tthui te elyet tinjih ihle akotichihnja,
Chiti kookunintyi tte? ko, Chyaggut tte vah ginikhhyi?
28 Ezyuk kwuggut trenjo tit choottya * etchöui,
ako zzehkwilyei kwu tsut oounnechithizi, ako tinjih
tsut akotitinyooh, 29 Ninohchyah, tinjih zyu..nohyin,
attun etchichi tutthug chiti te tihsiyinh akotusah-
nyooh, Chih Kreist nili vahli lyet? 30 Zzehkwilyei
kwut sut chikhgichochil, ako gitsutneginchyah. 31
Kwedhah kathog vi katronahtunnut gitsutzyuntitshik,
akotunginyoo, Rabbei, chiä. 32 Ko akotunkovah-
nyooh, Sih, truä tiha kisihyin ei elyet kazyundhowhoh-
njik. 33 Ezyuk kwuggut katronahtunnut akotu-
nithlugatinyooh, Tinjih ihle etchichi yi teä yi tsut
ninyantsit lyet? 34 Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Attun
sitchileh vi yinji titihsiya, ako vik kwitrid kwitshi-
likwitiha si truä nili. 35 Elyet akotuntudhokhnyoo
lyet. Rsinun tankthut tthui † zyunkooli, ako ako-
tsut uttrigwitti nukwichattshit? kwinyooyin, akotun-
nyiwhakhnyoo, Zyunniitunohtyi, ako kwitshyah kug
zyunkwunohyin, uttrigwitti kwu tsut attun ‡ zyunk-
wutaku. 36 Attun hugwitti nendui tukwichahnji,
ako sheg kwundui kwu tsut hukwanji chunkwiteli;
attun niili ako attun hugwitti nikhahssogitetilya
kenjit. 37 Kwuggut yoo chih zit ei kinji hlitetli,
Ihle niili, ako ihle hugwitti. 38 Ei kwukug elyet

* Ko, akkhekotinyooh.

† Ko, dhitli.

‡ Ko, zyunkwutave.

kwitridtungohyah khungwittohtul kenjit nyiwhot
tsut chidhelheh : chizinut kwitridtunkoogwahyinh,
ako nyiwhon ko kwitrid zit nitenohchil.

39 Ako ei zzehkwilyej kwut sut Samaritannut tet
ttsut lyej gikinjinchik trenjo vi kinjik kenjit, attun
ket kwahnduk, Etchichi tutthug chiti te tihsiyinh
akotusahnyooh. 40 Ezyuk kwuggut Samaritannut
gitsutnininchil tej gitsutzyunotetukthut kwah titet-
chya kenjit : ako trin nekthui zut akhetedichyoh.
41 Ako kwintluth kwiendo lyej khe ti kinjik kirkhe
kwikinjiginchik : 42 ako trenjo tsut akotungittinyooh,
Choog kwikinjidichi, nyi kinjik kirkhe elyet kkwa :
kwuggut yoo kenjit kwititutthuk, ako kazyunitundui
chih hlih ha nunbkug Ahsi nili.

43 Ako trin nekthui kwitle zut kwut sut chekh-
chithizi Galili kwu tsut. 44 Kwuggut yoo Jisus attun-
thun ket kwelnduk, kutugwitäug khe ti kthoikit kwi
zit yinjikwitchile elyet kithiyin. 45 Ezyuk kwuggut
Galili kwu tsut nittenizi tej, Galilnut zyungiyoochi-
thinjik, etchichi tutthug Jeroosalem kwi zit tugwahyin
ninjkwudhut kathog zyungunahyinh kenjit : kwug-
gut yoo kutetun te ninjkwudhut kwu tsut gichochil.

46 Ezyuk kwuggut chun Galili Cana kwut sut nite-
netizi, nitchin choo chugehohechoo eltsej. Ako * ku-
kwadhutchotshid ultsuntshid ihle kwilih, attun
vi tinji Kapernaum kwi zit antsik. 47 Joodiä kwut
sut Jisus chikhnizi Galili kwu tsut kwitintthuk
tej, yi tsut chozi, ako yi sut otetukthut kotunutehah
kenjit, ako yi tinji rsinutahnja ; kwuggut yoo huiji
nizhit. 48 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotiyahnyooh,
Koogwiteyin ako kekwiyn zyunkwunohyin kkwa

* Ko, tinjih-vakwitundui.

chi, kwikinjitohta kkwa. 49 Ultsuntshid akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, * kotunyiheih si kkyi ninidhut kwiyetshih. 50 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, oounnechinti; nyi tinji kwundui. Tinjih kinji Jisus yi tsut gikhe kinjidhut, akō ooun netchithizi. 51 Akō choog kotunnechithizi kathon, yi kahnduknut gitutsutchochil, akotunginyoo vi tinji kwundui. 52 Ezyuk kwuggut zyunkotahkthut kochitri rsinechithilit tej. Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyoo, Kettui kochitri niki-tyig nikendo kochitri kwizyo tsiknidhakh akheyonyoo. 53 Ezyuk kwuggut kwittyi kaētundui ei kochitri ilih ei zit Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Nyi tinji kwundui: akō attunthun kwikinjidhut, akō vi zzehkko tutthug. 54 Chih chun kendo kookwiteyin Jisus tettiyn, Joodiä kwut sut chikhnizi tej Galili kwu tsut.

5 CHIH etchichi kwittle Joonut tet ninjkwudhut kwilih; akō Jisus Jeroosalem kwu tsut gichozi.

2 Akō Jeroosalem kwi zit tivi nitegwiti kerkhe techiltyin koqij, ei Hibra zit † Bethesda kovazi, unuzzehkwitchithaë ihlōkwunlih ketiyn. 3 Chih zit kutithinjik lyeinut chintssi zyunkinjik, ndeētunnut, tthunetunnut, ashinut choq nuttukok zyunnukovahyin. 4 Kwuggut yoo kwedhah ihlog zit zyehkugkudhäug ihle tetchiltyin kwu tsut ninutetik, akō choq akok: ezyuk kwuggut chootin te trootshid choq nuttukok tle zit kotutaheih chiti tsik te etiyin kwut sut ‡ rsinudhinji. 5 Akō tinjih ihle zut kwilih, attun

* Kō, kotunyiheih.

† Kō, Bethsaida kō Bethzatha.

‡ Kō, rsinazik.

ti kutukwithinjik zit nukwutudhut ttehchotyin un nikyitankthut ilih. 6 Injik Jisus yin nahyinh tei, ako choog nizhook kwikit ilih kaëtundui, akotiyahnyoo, Rsinutandul ket tinjinyitizhit lyet? 7 Tinjih kuttithinjik yitigikhe, Kukwadhut, choo nuttrutukok tei, tinjih teebiltyin zit tusalitshi elyet dhihsiyin: ko ihsyah kathog, ihle si tshikh chjeih. 8 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Ninyikheh, nyi etshi tugoninji, ako genyitik. 9 Ako inehit tsut tinjih rsyazik, ako ti etshi onjik ako getik. Ako ei trin kug nukwazi trin ilih.

10 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut attun rsyazik tsut akotungitinyooh, Nukwazi trin nili, ako elyet nyenjit tugwitje kit ili nyit etshi kwitikdhah. 11 Ko kotizungikhe, Attun rsinusilik, attun akotusahnyooh, Nyi etshi oninji, ako genyitik. 12 Zyungiyootakthut, Chootin tinjih nili tte attun akotinyahnyoo, Nyi etshi oninji ako genyitik? 13 Ko attun rsyazik chootin ilih kaëtundui kkwa: kwuggut yoo Jisus ooun uttitichiltshi, lyeinut kwitekit tunginchyo kenjit. 14 Chih etehichi kwitle zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi zit Jisus yikwäei, ako akotiyahnyooh, Kwinyooyin, rinunyanjik: tthui te tekotontiyin rsho, etehichi kwiendo kwirzyoo ni tsut nukwitutatthah kkwa kenjit. 15 Tinjih ooun netchithizi, ako Joonut ahkwahnduk Jisus ilih attun rsineyinlik. 16 Ako chih kenjit Joonut Jisus etsizyungutäeh, chih etehichi nukwazi trin tugwahyinh kenjit. 17 Ko Jisus zyuntigikhe, Ttiä choog kwu tsut inchi kwitridugwahyin, ako sun te kwitridtigwilhyin. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut chih kenjit Joonut nunzhiggitudhakthah kenjit kwiendo koökkunginyoti, nukwazi trin hlechlui

kwirzi elyet kkwa kenjit, kò Vittekwichanchyo khe ti Ttyi ahnyoo tthui, Vittekwichanchyo ha hlichachyo uttutahtsi.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus kwitigikhe akò akotunko-vahnyooh,

Ili ha, hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Kwitinji elyet kidhun uttutsut etchichi titiyin, kò chiti Kwittyi titiyin nahyin; kwuggut yoo chiti etchichi te titiyin, chih Kwitinji tthui kwikit tugwahyin. 20 Kwuggut yoo Kwittyi Kwitinji gguttinidhun, akò etchichi tutthug attunthun tugwahyin yit tsut kwikëinahtyi: akò kwitrid chih yendo tsut kwitëhintssi yi tsut kwikëitunahtya, nunyinjirikwitowhohndul kenjit. 21 Kwuggut yoo nitsò Kwittyi nininchiknut ninelkhkhyin akò kozyunnukwahndui, kwikit inchi Kwitinji tthui chootin onyoo yinnukwahndui. 22 Kwuggut yoo Kwittyi tinjih ihle uttoutichatri kkwa tthui, kò kutukotichatri tutthug Kwitinji tsut kwunthlutetiei; 23 tutthug Kwitinji yinjigutaä kenjit, nitsò Kwittyi yinjizyungiehile inchi. Attun Kwitinji yinjiehile kkwa Kwittyi yinjiehile kkwa attun yit chileh. 24 Ili ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Attun si kinjik chitthuk, akò attun sit chileh kinjizhit, sheg kwundui tiyin, akò kutukotichatri kwu tsut nitchizhit kkwa, kò chitshi kwut sut chikh tritchizhit kwundui kwu tsut. 25 Ili ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Kochitri nukwichattshit, akò choog nili, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji tezyoo nininchiknut zyungitute-tthuk; akò einut zyungiehitthuk zyunkookwutendui. 26 Kwuggut yoo nittsò Kwittyi uttizzit kwundui tiyin, kwikit inchi Kwitinji tsut kwundui kwunthlutäei tthui uttizzit kwundui tetiya: 27 akò kutukwitadhut

kutukotichatri kwitshilikwiteä kenjit yintlukwitjei, tinjih Tinji nili kenjit. 28 Chih kenjit nunyinjitri-kowholnji rsho: kwuggut yoo kochitri nukwichatshit, ei zit tutthug tthunkit tunginchyo yi tezyoo zyunkututetthuk, 29 ako chikh gutetah; einut kwirzi tungetiyin, kwundui ninukwali kwu tsut; ako einut kwirzyootungetiyin kutuketichatri ninukwali kwutsut.

30 Uttutsut elyet kihthun etchichi tihsiyin: nittso chihthuk, kutoutilhtri: ako si kutukotichatri tshikwichoë nili; kwuggut yoo khe sih yinji kookunihtyi kkwa, ko attun sit chileh vi yinji. 31 Khutkwelnduk chi, si kwinduk elyet hlitegwitli ili. 32 Ihle kooli senjit kwahnduk; ako kasuhndui kwinduk senjit kwahnduk hlitegwitli nili. 33 John vu tsut zyunchidhoheh, ako hlitegwitli kwu tsut ket kwelnduk. 34 Ko kwinduk onisihnji elyet tinjih ttsut ili: kwitizik chih etchichi tchikhnyoo, zyunnutowhohzi kenjit. 35 Attun khuichokuntya chokkun ako guättri ilih; ako vattri zit kochitri ihle rsyunkotutohehyakh tinjowhohchik. 36 Ko kwinduk sih sihyin John vut sun yendo tsut nili: kwuggut yoo kwitrid Kwittyi sintlukwitilil kututihndul kenjit, kwitrid inchi ei tigwilhyin, senjit kwahnduk, Kwittyi sit chileh kenjit. 37 Ako Kwittyi attun sit chileh, attun senjit kwelnduk. Ihlyud te vi tezyoo zyuntohtthuk tthui elyet kkwa, ako vi kwitetchin tthui zyunnohyin elyet kkwa. 38 Ako vi kinjik nyiwho zit *nunchita elyet zyundhowhohyin: kwuggut yoo attun yit chileh, attun vikinjohchi kkwa. 39 Kwitinyithutluth kookungohli, kwuggut yoo ei kwinjo kwundui sheg zyunwhohyin zyunyinolhthun

* Ko, akkhetidichyo.

ako ei zyunnili senjit zyunkwahnduk. 40 Ako kwu-ndui zyuntowbohya kenjit, set tsut nutohtah elyet tinjidhowhohchi. 41 Tinjih ttsut chekwahndit onisihnji kkwa. 42 Ko nyiwahzyunsuhndui Vittekwichanchyo chetigwinidhin elyet uttizzit zyundhowhohyin. 43 Ttia vorzi zit ninihzi, ako elyet zyunsotudhowhohnji : ihle khe torzi zit nutehah chi, attun zyunotutowhohndul. 44 Nitsq tte kuntohshya kwi-kyinjitohtah, nyiwhon nihlininje * chekwahndit zyunotinowhohnji, ako ei chekwahndit Vittekwichanchyo rzi ttsut nitchattshit kookunnohtyi kkwa? 45 Kwittyi tsut nyiwho tsut gutututullndul akotunyinoishin rsho : ihle kooli nyiwho tsut gitechahnji, Moses inchi, attun vet tunyinjitohecho. 46 Kwuggut yoo Moses vikinjohechik chi, si kyinjitohta lye; kwuggut yoo senjit etinyotluth. 47 Ko vi kwitinyithutluth elyet kwikyinjidhohchi chi, nittsq tte si kinjik kwi-kinjitohta?

6 CHIH etchichi kwitle Jisus Galili choqchoh deto ooun nuchokthui ndyothtsui kwu tsut, ei Tiberias choqchoh nili. 2 Ako lyeinut chintssi gikikhchochil, kogwiteyin einut zyungantsik kug tugwahyin zyungunahyinh kenjit. 3 Ako Jisus tdhah kug kwu tsut gichozi, ako zut ti katronahtumut ha nyoti. 4 Ako kekotitizhit, Joonut ko ninjikkwudhut, kwu tsut nyakwun ilih. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus niitinintyin tei, ako lyeinut chintssi gitsutninchya nahyin, Philip tsut akotitinyooh, Nitchin tte kwut, sut hlyethebyokh zyunotitukthut, chihnut zyungutea kenjit? 6 Ako

* Ko, yinjikwichile.

chih akotitinyooh yitshitututahndul kenjit: kwuggut yoo attunthun kaëtundui chiti titetiya lye. 7 Philip yitigikhe, Hlyethchoy nekthogchotyin tinillih kit chotyin dinariä kwenjit etetegwantssi kkwa, ettou-nyatchyo ko tet kwintsul yootendul kenjit. 8 Vi katronahtunnut tet ttsut ihle, Androo, Seimon Peter vut chah, akotiyahnyoo, 9 Tzut tsyah kooli, attun tloli hlyethchoy ihlökwnlih, ako hlyoog nekthui *khazi: kô chih chiti tte zyunnili †tungitinilchya tet? 10 Jisus akotitinyooh, Tinjih gitinyootshei tunkovohli. Ako kwitekit kug tlo kwintluth kwilih. Ezyuk kwuggut tinjih zyungichiltsei, koginyatchyo ihlökwnlihchotyin tinillih kit chotyin kwizyo. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus hlyethchoy tukwichilnjik; ako hui kwunthutetiei tle, einut zyungichiltsei tsut kwikëitilih; hlyoog ttsut tthui kwikit nitso tinjigedichik ugwantssi tsut. 12 Ako zyuneginyoti tej, ti katronahtunnut tsut akotinyoo, Untinyithuzuth tro-
ninidhut zyunohtsi, etchichi ‡tsyetetkoogwinitelya kkwa kenjit. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut §hluchungitetli, ako kthugttya ihlogchotyin un nekthui tloli hlyethchoy ihlökwnlih untinyithuzuth trunonyodhut einut tsut zyungiëllh kwut sut zyungitiniltsei. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut tinjih koogwiteyin ei tetiyn zyungunahyinh tej, akotungitinyooh, Chih hli ha nili ei kuttugwitäug nunh kug kwu tsut niheih.

15 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus kaëtundui etelye nugutetah ako rsikoondui zyungiyootendul, kukwadhutchohtshid zyungitahtsya kenjit, chun tdhah kug kwu tsut thun uttitichiltshj.

* Kô, zyunäi.

† Kô, katrikwitetundul.

‡ Kô, akotunginyatchyo.

§ Kô, zyungitiniltsei.

16 Ako khahtsut nukwinjdhut, vi katronahtunnut choqchoh kwu tsut kotugichochil; 17 ako trihehoh zit ginchil, ako Kapernaum kwu tsut, choqchoh deto getah. Ako choog nakthulh ilih, ako Jisus elyet tthui te * ko tsut ninzi. 18 Ako choqchoh nitet-tinyotyin attrui choh kwattrui kenjit. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut † kochitri nekthogehotyin un ihlökwwunlih kô ttehchotyin zyungetutokh tej, Jisus choqchoh kug getik zyungunahyinh, ako trihehoh kwu tsut nyakwun niheih : ako zyungunatchut. 20 Kô ako-tunkovalanyoo, Sih ihli; zyunnochut rshô. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut trihehoh zit zyungiyootitetundul ket tinjigedichik : ako inchit tsut trihehoh nunhkug techibnui nitchin kwu tsut gidichyah. 22 Nika trin zit lyeinut choqchoh ndyothtsui nigichilzi zut trihehoh chizi ihlog elyet kwilya zyungunahyinh, kô ihlog rzi, ako Jisus ti katronahtunnut ha elyet trihehoh zit ihah, kô vi katronahtunnut thun ooun nugichochil; 23 (kwitizik Tiberias kwut sut kwitekit kwu tsut nyakwun nitchin hlyethcho zyungiêlh Kukwadhut hui kwunthutetiei tle trihehoh niniyilh :) 24 ezyuk kwuggut Jisus zut tinchyo kkwa lyeinut zyunkookwunahyin tej ako vi katronahtunnut tthui elyet kkwa, kutunthun trihehoh zit ginchil, ako Kapernaum kwu tsut nigininchil, Jisus oökungintyi. 25 Ako choqchoh ndyothtsui zyungikwäei tej, akotungiyahnyooh, Rabbei, nitchoog tej tzut ninzi? 26 Jisus kotizyungikhe ako akotitinyooh, Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Soökunnohtyi, koogwiteyin zyunnohyin kenjit elyet kkwa, kô hlyethcho tun zyunnohul kenjit, ako zyunenyidhohti. 27 Truä rsye-

* Kô, kwetnihah.

† Kô, furlongs.

tetgitili enjit kwitridtungohyinh tsho, ko ei truä enjit
 sheg kwundui kwu tsut tincho, ei tinjih Tinji nyiwhon-
 thutitelya: kwuggut yoo attun Kwittyi, Vitte-
 kwichanchyo inchi, * yah hligwintzik. 28 Ezyuk
 kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Chiti tte kookooli tunti-
 tiya, Vittekwichanchyo kwitrid kwitridtungwutaya?
 29 Jisus kwitigikhe ako akotunkovahnyooh, Chih
 Vittekwichanchyo kwitrid nili, attun yit chileh viki-
 njitohta. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh,
 Ei kenjit chiti koogwiteyin tte kwikëinyantyi, zyun-
 kwitunayah, ako nyikyinjitituta kenjit? chiti tte
 kwitridtugwayin? 31 Nyiwho ttiyinu nunkwinjirh
 tut manna zyungih; nitso kwitinyithutluth, Zyek-
 kug kwut sut chiguteä kenjit hlyethcho † zyunko-
 vahulh. 32 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotunkovah-
 nyooh, Ili ha, hli ha, akotunniwhakhnyoo, Elyet
 Moses ilya zyekkug kwut sut hlyethcho nyiwhon-
 thulih: ko Ttiä zyekkug kwut sut hlyethcho hli
 ha nyiwhontlunili. 33 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichan-
 chyo vi hlyethcho ei nili ei zyekkug kwut sut ‡ nuti-
 dhut, ako nunkug kwu tsut kwundui kwuntlutäei.
 34 Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut,
 chih hlyethcho sheg nyiwhontlunili. 35 Jisus ako-
 tunkovahnyooh, Sih, hlyethcho kwundui ihli: attun
 set tsut nitchizhit elyet vizitkwuteltsik, ako attun si
 kyinjizhit elyet ihlud te vituttekya. 36 Ko akotun-
 niwhakhnyooh, ettet zyunsinnohyinh, ako elyet
 kwikyinjidhohehi. 37 Tutthug Kwittyi sinttlukwa-
 tshi set tsut nugututetah; ako attun set tsut nitchi-
 zhit elyet chikh tudhelchayakh. 38 Kwuggut yoo
 zyekkug kwut sut nuttihdhut, khe sih yinji titihsiya

* Ko, yik kotahyinh.

† Ko, konithuyantsit.

‡ Ko, nejchil.

elyet kkwa, kə attun sit chileh vi yinji. 39 Akə chih
 * attun sit chileh vi yinji, tutthug sintlukwiltshj,
 etchichi elyet † tutudhelchyahk, kə huiko trin zit
 ninutelhli. 40 Kwuggut yoo chih Ttiä vi yinji nili,
 ettounyatchyo Kwitinji nahyin, akə yi kinjizhit,
 kwundui sheg tetiya lye; akə huiko trin zit ninutel-
 hli.

41 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut venjit gitezyugkinji-
 chilggo, akotitinyooh kenjit, Hlyethchyo zyekkug
 kwut sut ‡ nutidhut ihli. 42 Akə akotungitinyooh,
 Chih Jisus elyet ili lyet, Joseph vi tinji, vi ttyi akə
 vuh hun kwahzyunitundui? nittso tte choog ako-
 tinyoo, Zyekkug kwut sut nutidhut? 43 Jisus
 kwitigikhe akə akotunkovahnyooh, Nitet kwitezyug-
 kinjitohggo rsho. 44 Elyet tinjih ihle kidhən set
 tsut nututedhah, Kwittyi attun sit chileh § yinjite-
 kwul chi kwirzi: akə huiko trin zit ninutelhli. 45
 Kutugwitäugnut zit kwitinyithutluth, Akə tutthug
 Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kuntrotunatchyahk. Ettou-
 nyatchyo Kwittyi ttsut kwitintthuk, akə kikyanyik,
 set tsut nitchizhit. 46 Tinjih ihle Kwittyi nahyinh
 kenjit elyet kkwa, attun rzi Vittekwichanchyo ttsut
 nili, chih Kwittyi nahyinh. 47 Hli ha, hli ha, ako-
 tunnyihakhnyoo, Attun si kyinjizhit sheg kwun-
 dui tiyin. 48 Hlyethchyo kwundui ihli. 49 Nyiwho
 ttyinut nunhkwinjirh tut manna zyungjilh, akə
 nigininchik. 50 Chih hlyethchyo nili ei zyekkug
 kwut sut nutidhut, || kwut sut tinjih teä kenjit,
 akə elyet nutethah. 51 Hlyethchyo kwundui ihli
 attun zyekkug kwut sut nutidhut: tinjih ihle chih

* Kə, Kwittyi. † Kə. katritihundul. ‡ Kə, nuichil.
 § Kə, yinjitutakyit. || Kə, vut.

hlyethchoy t̄tsut a, sheg kwutendui; aha, ako hlyethchoy kwunthutelehakh sut t̄thui nili, nuuhkug kwundui kenjit.

52 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut nihlininje khutsuttungitinyooh, akotunginyoo, Nitso tte chih tinjih tut t̄thui unnyiwhottaä? 53 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotunkovahnyooh. Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhaknyoo, Tinjih Tinji t̄thui elyet zyundhoha chi ako vut tta elyet zyundhowhohnyin chi, elyet kwundui khuttizit zyundhowhohyin. 54 Attun sut t̄thui a, ako sut tta tinyin sheg kwundui tiyin; ako huike trin zit ninutelhli. 55 Kwuggut yoo su t̄thui hli ha truä nili, ako su tta hli ha ekwitinyn nili. 56 Attun su t̄thui a ako su tta tinyin si zit tuninehyo, ako sih vi zit. 57 Nitso Kwittyi kwundui sit chileh, ako sih Kwittyi kirkhe kwihndui; kwikit attun suä, attun te si kirkhe kwutendui. 58 Chih hlyethchoy nili ei zyehekug kwut sut nutidhut: kwittyinut zyungjilh kwikit elyet kkwa, ako nigininchik: attun chih hlyethchoy a sheg kwutendui. 59 Kaper-naum kwi zit kouniltyin kachog, chih etchichi hlitelchilzzeh kwi zit titinyooh.

60 Ezyuk kwuggut vi katronahtunmut lyei, zyunkutintthuk tej akotungittinyooh, Chih kinji kookontri nili; chootin tte kudhun yitutetthuk? 61 Ko Jisus khuttizit katundui vi katronahtunmut chih kenjit kwitezyugkinjikitaggo, akotunkovahnyooh, Chih kwutukthutyinjinyiwhotutahnui lyet? 62 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte tinjih Tinji nitchin kwiye-tshi ilih kwu tsut gititizhit zyuntunohyah lye chi? 63 Chunkyo attun nili nukwahndui; kwut̄thui etchi-chi kwutsutinin kkwa; kinji nyiwho tsut zyungihkhe

chunkyo zyunnili, ako kwundui zyunnili. 64 Ko etenut nyiwho tet kwikinjigichi kkwa, Kwuggut yoo trootshid kwut sut Jisus kaëtundui chootinnut zyungilih elyet kwikyinjigita, ako chootin ilih nukwune ha kwuntluyitahtshya lye. 65 Ako akotittinyooh, Chih kenjit akotunnyiwhakhnyooh, elyet tinjih ihle kidhun set tsut nututedhah, * Kwittyi ttsut vuntlukwitetuä kkwa chi.

66 Akotei kwut sut vi katronahtunnut lyei kwiktlyo kinegichithichil, ako elyet tthui te giyahgunëitutul. 67 Ezyuk kwuggut ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut tsut Jisus akotittinyooh, Nyiwhon te khuttitutohtshah ket tinjiwhohchi lyet? 68 Seimon Peter yitigikhe, Kukwadhut, chootin tte vu tsut titutah? sheg kwundui kinji nittiyin. 69 Ako kwikyinjidichik ako kazyunitundui † Vittekwichanchyo vi Rsyotitinyoo Ihle ilj. 70 Jisus kotizyungikhe, Ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut uttizyunnyiwhotihnyooh kkwa lyet, ako nyiwho tet ihle diäbolos nili? 71 Ko Joodas Iskariot, Seimon vi tinji enjit gikhe, kwuggut yoo attun ilih nukwune ha kwuntluyitahtshya lye, ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut tet ihle ilih.

7 AKO chih etehichi kwitle Jisus Galili kwi zit ‡ getik : kwuggut yoo Joodiä kwi zit gitetik elyet yinizhya, kwuggut yoo Joonut koökunginyoti nunzhiggitudhakthah kenjit. 2 Ako Joonut ko ninjikuwdhut, nivyakhunnië ninjikuwdhut, kwut tsut nyakwun kwitchöej. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut vut chahnut akotungiyahnyooh, Tzut kwut sut kehlechihieh, ako

* Ko, Ttiä.

† Ko, ei Kreist ilj, Vittekwichanchyo kwundui vit Tinji.

‡ Ko, tinchyokh.

Joodiä kwu tsut ihah, nyik kwitrid chiti tugwayin nyi katronahtunnut tthui zyungutunahyah kenjit. 4 Kwuggut yoo elyet tinjih ihle etehichi nukwinäi zit tithiyin, ako attunthun kwirzi * vakwitetundui kookumityi. Chih etehichi tugwayin chi nunhkug kwu tsut uttiköinyantyi. 5 Kwuggut yoo vut chahnut inchi elyet gikyinjita. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Si † kwedhah elyet tthui te nukwichatthah; kō nyiwho kwedhah sheg kwitchilzyin. 7 Nunhkug elyet kookwidhun trutunyiwho-tutatchya; kō sih trutusukochachyo, kwuggut yoo ket kwelnduk, kwi kwitrid kwirzyoo zyunnili. 8 Nyiwho ninjkwudhut kwu tsut gitohechyah: chih ninjkwudhut kwu tsut elyet tthui te gitidhihsyeih; kwuggut yoo si kwedhah tthui te kwitshilikwichöei kkwa. 9 Ako chih etehichi akotunkovahnyooh tle, tthui te Galili kwi zit akhetedichyokh.

10 Kō vut chahnut ninjkwudhut kwu tsut kigichochil tej, akotsut attun te gichozi, kwirzikitlit elyet kkwa, kō nukwinäi zit kwikit. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut ninjkwudhut tut giyoökunyoti, ako akotungitinyooh, Nitchin tte tinchyo? 12 Ako venjit lyeinut tet kwitezyugkinjiritaggo kwintluth kwilih: etenut akotungitinyooh, Tinjih nirzi nili; ehizinut akotungitinyooh, Elyet kkwa, kō lyeinut hlutuneä. 13 Kwitizik elyet tinjih ihle yenjit kwirzi gokhyik Joonut trunatchut kirkhe.

14 Kō choog ninjkwudhut kwutlud ilih tej Jisus zzehsikotitinyoo kwu tsut nitegiehozi, ako kounilityin. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut nunyinjirikookwetunduk, akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih nitsō tte ‡ trutunthuth

* Kō, titetehyakh.

† Kō, kwathah.

‡ Kō, kwitinyithuthuth kikyikwanji.

katundui, ihlud te *kikyanjik kkwa. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus kotizyungikhe, akò akotitinyooh. Si kaönitum elyet se sun ilí, kò attun si chileh vut sun. 17 Tinjih ihlè yi yinji titetiya ket tinjitizhit chi, kaönitum kenjit katetundui, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nilí chi, kò uttut sut ginihkhyi chi. 18 Attun uttut sut gikhyi khe ti chekwahndit koókumityi: kò attun yi chileh yit chekwahndit koókumityi, chih hli ha nilí, akò tshitgwichiétigwitiyin elyet vi zit ilí. 19 Tugwitié Moses nyiwhontlutekwitiéi kkwa lyet, akò tthui te nyiwho tet ihlè tugwitié kit titiysin elyet kkwa? Chyaggut tte nunzhigsitudhohkthah kenjit koókunnohtyi? 20 Lyeinut kwitizyunkigikhe, Chunkyò trandyoth nitiyin: chootin tte nizhignyit-tudhakthah koókumityi? 21 Jisus kwitigikhe akò akotunkovahnyooh, Kwitrid ihlog tihsiyinh, akò nyiwho tutthug nunyinjitrikowhohnduk. 22 Chih kenjit Moses kunukatrिताhti nyiwhontlukwitiéi (Moses ttsut nilí kenjit elyet kkwa, kò kwittyinut ttsut): akò nukwazi trin zit tinjih vinukatohti. 23 Nukwazi trin zit tinjih kunukatrिताhti otinji chi, Moses vi tugwitié hlutrututahnui kkwa kenjit; senjit zyunninnohtsi lyet, nukwazi trin zit tinjih blanchi ha rsyazik dhelhtsui kenjit? 24 Kookwitetchin kwikit kuntoututohtri rshò, kò kutukotichatri tshitgwichoe kuntoututohtri.

25 Ezyuk kwuggut Jeroosalem ttsut ko tet etenut akotungitinyooh, Chih elyet ilí lyet attun nunzhiggitudhakthah koókungintyi? 26 Akò kwinyooyin, kwirzi gikhyi, akò elyet ihlò tsut gitsutunchihnja. Kookwudhum lyet tshidnut hli ha kazyungutundui chih

* Kò, katroniltyin.

attun Kreist nili ? 27 Kwitizik chih tinjih nitchin kwut
 sut nili vazyunitundui : kə Kreist niheih tej, nitchin
 kwut sut nili elyet ihle kathinjik. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut
 Jisus zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi zit irzrul, koumahtun akə
 akotinyoo, Sahzyunwhohndui tthui, akə nitchin kwut
 sut ihli kazyunwhohndui tthui; akə elyet uttut sut
 nihsyah, kə attun si chileh hli ha nili, attun vazyun-
 whohndui kkwa. 29 Kə sih vasuhndui; kwuggut
 yoo vu sut ihli, akə si chileh. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut
 zyungiyootendul kenjit koəkunginyoti : akə elyet
 tinjih ihle yi kug ninulazya, vi kochitri elyet tthui
 nukwichatthah kenjit. 31 Kə lyeinut tet ttsut lyei
 gikyinjinchik; akə akotungitinyooh, Kreist nutehah
 tej koogwiteyin chih tinjih tugwahyinh ei yendo tsut
 lyei tugwutahya lyet ? 32 Pharisinut lyeinut zyun-
 kuttintthuk chih etchichi venjit kwitezyugkinji-
 kitaggo; akə atteinjiähtsinjonut akə Pharisinut ultsun-
 tshidnut zyunguchiileh zyungiyootendul kenjit. 33
 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotitinyooh, Tthui te ihle
 nyiwah tihchyō, akə attun sichileh tsut ihsyah. 34
 Soəkuntunohtya, akə sikunkwutoha kkwa : akə nitchin
 tihchyō elyet kunohthun kwu tsut nutohtah. 35
 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut nitet akotungitinyooh, Chih
 tinjih nitchin tte kwu tsut tehah vikunkwutaä kkwa
 kenjit ? * Griknut tet Rsyetutanut tsut tehah lyet,
 akə * Griknut koutunatchyakh ? 36 Chih kinji
 akotitinyooh chiti tte nili, Soəkuntunohtya, akə
 sikunkwutoha kkwa : akə nitchin tihchyō, elyet
 kunohthun kwu tsut tohtah ?

37 Akə trin huiiko kug, ninjkwudhut trin chintssi,
 Jisus nidhut akə irzrul, akotinyoo, Tinjih ihle choə

* Kə, Atshinnut.

ggut vi teikiyi chi, se tsut nivizi ako * otinyin. 38 Attun sikyinjizhit, kwitinyithuth akotitinyooh kwikit, vurzruk kwut sut choo kwundui hunh khuttelui. 39 Kō Chunkyō enjit chih gikhe, attun einut gikiyinjinchik zyungiyootitendul lye : kwuggut yoo Chunksyotitinyoo tthui te kwunthutritilih kkwa : kwuggut yoo Jisus tthui te † tritchahndit kkwa. 40 Ezyuk kwuggut lyeinut tet ttsut etenut, chih kinji zyunkutintthuk tej, akotungitinyooh, Chih hli ha kutugwitäug nili. 41 Chizinut akotungitinyooh, Chih Kreist nili. Kō etenut akotungitinyooh, Chiti tte, Galili kwut sut Kreist chih niheih lyet ? 42 Kreist David nizi ttsut niheih, ako Bethlehem kwut sut, zzehkwintsin nitchin David tinchyokh kwitinyithuth akotitinyooh kkwa lyet ? 43 Ezyuk kwuggut lyeinut tet venjit kwinidhun nihlinetsi kwilih. 44 Ako ko tet etenut zyungiyootendul ket tinjigedichik ; kō tinjih ihle yik kug ninillazya kkwa.

45 Ezyuk kwuggut ‡ tshidultsunnut atteinjiähtsinjonut ako Pharisinut tsut nigininchil ; ako akotunkogahnyooh, Chyaggut tte elyet zyunninohtshya ? 46 Tshidultsunnut kwitizyunkigikhe, Elyet ihlud te tinjih kwikit gokhyik, chih tinjih kit. 47 Ezyuk kwuggut Pharisinut kotizyunkigikhe, Nyiwhon te hlunyiwhonutaë lyet ? 48 Tshidnut tet ttsut ihle yikinjidhut lyet, kō Pharisinut tet ttsut ? 49 Kō chih lyeinut tugwitjē elyet kazyungithinjik kwirzyoo kwet trigikhyi. 50 Nikodemus akotunkovahnyoo (attun kwiyetshi tej yi tsut ninizi, ko tet ihle ilih), 51 Nyiwho tugwitjē tinjih ihle khuttoutahtri lyet, trootshid attunthun vut sut kwichitthuk kkwa, ako

* Kō, vitinyin. † Kō, chintssi treltui. ‡ Kō, kwutsuttrinjinut.

chiti tetiyin elyet kathinjik? 52 Kwitizyunkigikhe akotungiyahnyooh, Nun te Galili kwut sut ili lyet? Kookunintyi, akotungiyahnyooh; kwuggut yoo Galili kwut sut kutugwitäug * nukheh kkwa. 53 Akotungiyahnyooh gichochil tinjih ettounyatchyo khe ti zzeh kwu tsut.

8 KOT Jisus Olivet tdlah kwu tsut gichozi. 2 Akotungiyahnyooh tei chun zzehsikotitinyoo kwi zit nitenetizi, akotungiyahnyooh gitsutnininchil: akotungiyahnyooh kunkoniltyin. 3 Akotungiyahnyooh attunthuthut akotungiyahnyooh Pharisiinut trenjo tzetitiyin zit tronjik gitsutninjuk; akotungiyahnyooh zyuniginyantshi tei, 4 akotungiyahnyooh, Kounahtun, chih trenjo tzetigwitiyin zit tronjik, tigwitiyin zit hlo ha. 5 Akotungiyahnyooh Moses tugwitie zit nyiwho tsut kutukwichildhut akotinchinut tshihkotrutetshit: kotungiyahnyooh nun chiti tte venjit titehinyoo? 6 Akotungiyahnyooh chih akotungitinyooh, zyunigikukwundui, etehichi zyunigittetiya kenjit gitsuttuntutahndui kenjit. Kotungiyahnyooh Jisus khuttläe, akotungiyahnyooh tinletthug ha nunh kug ettinyothuth. 7 Kotungiyahnyooh ndonihlig zyunigiyootahkthut tei, nunutugkhutchatshi, akotungiyahnyooh, Attun nyiwhot tet tekotitiyin ketun tincho, attun tshih trootshid yoochooshih. 8 Akotungiyahnyooh chun khunutletutthui, akotungiyahnyooh tinletthug ha nunh kug ettinyothuth. 9 Akotungiyahnyooh kutetun, zyunigittinthuk tei, kiti khutakwutundui kirkhe khuttookunkinjikichithuza, ihle ihle kikh chekhgichithichil, konenyachil tshidnut ttsut huiko tsut inchi: akotungiyahnyooh Jisus thun akhetrotinyooh, akotungiyahnyooh trenjo, nitchin tincho, kwutlud nudhut. 10 Jisus nunutugkhutchatshi tei, akotungiyahnyooh elyet ihle nyahyah kotungiyahnyooh trenjo rzi, akotungiyahnyooh, Trenjo, einut nyi tunteiko-

* Kotungiyahnyooh, khutattshit.

tininyahthut kookwetchikh? tinjih ihle kwinetsi nyi toutahtri kkwa lyet? 11 Ako akotitinyooh, Tinjih ihle elyet kkwa, Kukwadhut. Ako Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Sun te elyet kwinetsi nyi toutitidhilhtri: ooun nechinti; ako choog kwut sut tthui te teko tontiyin rsho.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut chun Jisus ko tsut negikhe, akotinyoo, Nunhkug attri ihli: attun si kikh ahah tsegga zit gitetik kkwa, ko kwundui attri tetiya. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut Pharisinut akotungiyahnyooh, Khenjit kwanduk; nyi kwunduk hli ha nili kkwa. 14 Jisus kwitigikhe ako akotunkovahnyooh, Khenjit kwihnduk chi inchi, si kwunduk hli ha nili: kwuggut yoo kasuhndui nitchin kwut sut ninihzi, ako nitchin kwu tsut chihsyeh; ko nitchin kwut sut ninihsyeh, ko nitchin kwu tsut chihsyeh elyet * kazyundhowhohnjik. 15 Kwutthui kit kuntoututohtri: Sih elyet ihle kutoutitidhilhtri. 16 Aha ako kutoutilhtri chi, sik kutukotichatri hli ha nili; kwuggut yoo thun tihchoy kkwa, ko sih ako Kwittyi attun si chileh. 17 Aha ako nyi who tugwitie zit kwitinyithutluth, tinjih nekthunmut ko kwunduk hli ha nili. 18 Sih ihli attun khenjit kwelnduk, ako Kwittyi attun si chileh senjit kwahnduk. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Nyi Ttyi † nitchin tte tinchoy? Jisus kwitigikhe, Sah zyunwhohndui kkwa tthui, ako Ttia tthui elyet vazyundhowhohnjik: sahzyunowhohndui chi, Ttia tthui vazyunowhohndui. 20 Chih kinji teteh zzeh kwi zit gikhe, zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi zit kouniltyin kathog; ako tinjih ihle yi kug ninillazya kkwa; kwuggut yoo vi kochitri elyet tthui nukwichatthah.

* Ko, khunohthun akotuntutokhnja.

† Ko, etchikh.

21 Ezyuk kwuggut chun akotunnukovahtinyooh, Khutitiltshi, ako sookuntunohtya, ako nyiwho tekotigwittiyin zit nutohtakh : nitchin kwu tsut chih-syeih, elyet kunohthun nutohtah. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut akotungitinyooh. Nizhigkhutitudhakthah lyet, akotinyoo kenjit, Nitchin kwu tsut chih-syeih, elyet kunohthun kwu tsut nutohtah? 23 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Oozug kwut sut zyunohli; sih ootug kwut sut ihli : chih munkug kwut sut zyuno-hli; chih nunhkug kwut sut ihli kkwa. 24 Ezyuk kwuggut akotunnyiwhakhnyooh, nyiwho tekotigwittiyin zit nutohtakh : kwuggut yoo attun ihli kwikinjoh-chi kkwa chi, nyiwho tekotigwittiyin zit nutohtakh. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Chootin tte ili? Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Ei inchi trootshid kwut sut zyunnyiwhotsutgibkhe tthui. 26 Etehichi kwilyei kisihiyin nyiwhenjit zyungitikhya akokutoutitiltri : kwitizik attun si chileh hli ha nili; ako etehichi vut sut kwitihthuk, chih munkug kwu tsut zyunginikhhi. 27 Kwittyi enjit ko tsut zyungikhe elyet kazyungithinjik. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Tinjih Tinji nututohtshya tej, akotsut kazyuntowhohndui attun si ihli, ako uttut sut elyet etehichi tidhihsiyin, ko nitso Kwittyi kasoniltyin, chih etehichi ginikhhi. 29 Ako attun sichileh sah tinchyo; Kwittyi thun akhesotinyooh kkwa; kwuggut yoo etehichi vu tsut tseyintrili sheg tigwilhyin. 30 Chih etehichi zyungikhe kathog, lyei gikyinjinchik.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut ei Joonut gikyinjinchik tsut Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Si kinjik zit tunohcho chi, akotsut si katronahtunut hli ha zyunohli; 32 ako

hlitegwitli kazyuntowhohndui, ako hlitegwitli * ki-
kwitetinjik nyiwhon nuntahndui. 33 Gitizyungikhe,
Abraham vi nizi zyunitili, ako elyet tthui ihlud te
tinjih ihle tsut elhdinut zyunitilya : nittso tte akoti-
chinyoo, Kigwitinji zyummyiwhotrutahtsya ? 34 Jisus
kotizyungikhe, Hli ha, hli ha akotunnyiwhakhnyoo,
Ettounyatchyo tekotigwittiyyin titiyyin tekotigwittiyyin
elndichukeinduk nili. 35 Ako elndichukeinduk sheg
kenjit zzeh kwi zit tinchyo kkwa : kwitinji sheg kenjit
tinchyo. 36 Ezyuk kwuggut Kwitinji kwitetinjiknut
zyummyiwhahtsi chi, hli ha vikwitetinjiknut zyunto-
hlya. 37 Abraham vi nizi zyunohli kasuhndui ; ko
zyumnizhigsitohkthah kookunnohtyi, si kinjik nyiwho
zit kwitekit kitiyyin kkwa kenjit. 38 Etchichi Ttiä
vah kwinelhyinh ket ginikhhyi : ako nyiwhon te
echichi nyiwho Ttyi ttsut zyuntohtthuk akotunwhoh-
yin. 39 Gitizyungikhe ako akotungiyahnyooh, Nyi-
who Ttyi Abraham nili. Jisus akotunkovahnyooh,
Abraham vi kkyinut zyunohlih chi, Abraham vi
kwitrid akotuntowhohya lye. 40 Ko choog nisizhig-
trutahkthah kookunnohtyi, tinjih hlitegwitli nyiwho
tsut zyungikhe, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwitihthuk :
chih Abraham tetiyyin kkwa. 41 Nyiwho ttyi vi
kwitrid tunwhohyin. Akotungiyahnyooh, Tzetigwi-
tyin kwut sut nyiwho kwilih kkwa ; Kwittyi ihle
zyunitiyyin, Vittekwichanchyo inchi. 42 Jisus akotun-
kovahnyooh, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi ilih chi,
etelye setunyitinohshya ; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo
ttsut chikhnihzi ako vut sut † nutihdhut ;
kwuggut yoo uttut sut ninihzi kkwa tthui, ko sichileh.
43 Chyaggut tte si kinjik ‡ kituntzidhohe kkwa !

* Ko, kikwitinji.

† Ko, nuhzi.

‡ Ko, kazyunwhohndui.

Si kinjik tohtthuk inchi elyet kunohthun kenjit. 44 Nyiwho tti diabolos ttsut zyunoqli, ako nyiwho tti tinjikwitizhit tuntowhohya ket tinjiwhohchi. Troo-tshid kwut sut nizhigahkthah ilib, ako hlitegwitli zit * nudhut kkwa, kwuggut yoo hlitegwitli elyet vi zit kwili. Kwuvetsit gikhyi tej, uttut sun gikhyi : kwuggut yoo vetsit nili ako kwut sut kwittyi. 45 Ko hlitegwitli titchikhnyoo kenjit, si kyinjohechi kkwa. 46 Chootin tte nyiwho tet tekotigwitiyin kenjit sit tshigohli ! Hlitegwitli techihli chi chyaggut tte elyet si kyinjidhohchi ? 47 Attun Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nili Vittekwichanchyo kinjik † chitthuk : chih kenjit zyuntohtthuk kkwa, Vittekwichanchyo vut sut zyunoqli kkwa kenjit. 48 Joonut kwitizyunkigikhe ako akotungiyahnyooh, Tshitgwitchoë tuntitinyooh † wa lyet ettelye Samaritan ili, ako chunkyo trandyoth nitiyin ? 49 Jisus kwitigikhe, Chunkyo trandyoth sihyin kkwa ; ko Ttiä yinjichidhele, ako nyiwhon yinjisitchidhoë kkwa. 50 Ko khe si chekwahndit koökunihtyi kkwa : ihle koqli koökunityi ako kutukotichatri. 51 Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Tinjih ihle si kinjik kunahtyi chi, elyet ihlud te chittshi tunelhyah. 52 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut akotungiyahnyooh, Choog kazyunitundui chunkyo trandyoth nitiyin. Abraham ninidhut, ako kutugwitäugnut ; ako akotitchinyoo, Tinjih ihle si kinjik kunahtyi chi, elyet chitshi ihlud te kukwutelhlui. 53 Nyiwho tti Abraham yendo tsut chintssi ili elyet, attun ninidhut ? ako kutugwitäugnut ‡ nigininchik : chootin tte khutichantsi ? 54 Jisus kwitigikhe, Khutitiltssi chi si chintssi elyet echichi ili : Ttiä nili attun si chantssi ;

* Ko, nidhut.

† Ko, odheltshej.

‡ Ko, nungochik.

attun vet tuntokhnyoo, nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo nili; 55 Ako vazyunowholndui kkwa; kō sih vasuhndui; akō akotittitihnja chi lye, nyiwho kit tittihchya vetsit: kō vasuhndui akō vi kinjik kunilltyi. 56 Nyiwho ttyi Abraham si trin tanahyah lye ket rsikotanchyo; akō yi nahyinh, akō ssoilih. 57 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut akotungiyahnyooh, Tthui te nukwutudhut ihlōkwunlihehotyin nyah * nukwichochik kkwa, akō Abraham nayinh lyet? 58 Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Abraham vikwilih tej kwiyetshi, ihli. 59 Ezyuk kwuggut tshih nigichilih kigiyootehya kenji: kō Jisus netitinyai, akō zzehrsikotitinyoo kwut sut chikh chozi, kō tlud ahah, akō kwikit kekozi.

1) AKO kekozi kathog, tinjih ihle vi kwilih kwut sut ndeētun tedichyo nahyinh. 2 Ako vi katronahtunnut zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo, Rabbei, chootin tte tekotetiyn, chih tinjih, kō vizyoōtotanut, ndeētun tedicho vi kwilih lye? 3 Jisus kwitigikhe, Chih tinjih tthui elyet tekotigwitiyn titiya, akō vi vizyoōtotanut tthui elyet kkwa: kō Vittekwichanchyo kwitrid vi zit kwikuntrutunahtya kenjit. 4 Attun sichileh vi kwitrid kookooli kwitridtungwutaya trin kooli kathog: todh nukwichattshit, tinjih ihle elyet kidhun kwitridtugwutahya tej. 5 Nunhkug tihchyo † tej, nunhkug attri ihli. 6 Kwikit gikhe tej, nunh kug chorzik, akō rsik ha hlyeth untut kweltsui, akō ndeētun nde hlyeth untut ha yikokatanjik, 7 akotiyahnyooh, Chiheih, Siloām techiltyin zit khutikunyañtrah (ei bleteteitazya tukwichiei,

* Kō, nukoshit.

† Kō, kathog.

Trichileh). Ezyuk kwuggut ooun chozi, akò khutikuantrhah, akò kwunahyin kinedhizi. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut kwineögnut, akò cinut kwiyetshi tei zyunginahyinh * ndeetun tedichyokh, akotungitinyooh, Chih attun nili kkwa lyet, attun nyoti akò otetukthut? 9 Etenut akotungitinyooh, Attun nili : chizinut akotungitinyooh, Elyet kkwa, kò yi kit tinchyo. Attun akotitinyooh, Sih attun ihli. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Akochi nyinde nitsò tte nikikwinyatthut? 11 Kwitigikhe, Tinjih Jisus ovazi hlyeth untut eltsui, akò sinde kug yikukatutanjik, akò akotusahnyooh, Siloam techiltyin kwu tsut chiheih, akò khutikunyantrhah : ezyuk kwuggut ooun chidhihzi akò khutikuëltrhah, akò khuinihti. 12 Akò akotungiyahnyooh, Kwetchikh? Akotinyoo, Elyet kadhihsinjik.

13 Attun kwiyetshi tei ndeetun tedichyo Pharisinut tsut nungininiuk. 14 Akò nukwazi trin ilih ei trin kug Jisus hlyeth untut eltsui, akò yinde nikikwinjei. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut chun Pharisinut tthui nitsò khuinintì zyungiyootahkthut. Akò akotunkovahnyooh, Hlyeth untutsinde nutuyootehnjik, akò khutikuëltrhah, akò kwinilhyin. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut Pharisinut etenut akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih elyet Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ili, kwuggut yoo nukwazi trin kunahtyi kkwa. Kò etenut akotungitinyooh, Nitsò tte tinjih ihle tekotitiyin nili akotinchì koogwiteyin kudhun tugwutahya? Akò nitet kwinidhun nihlinetsi kwilìh. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut ndeetun tsut chun akotunnugitinyooh, Chiti tte venjit titchinyoo, nyinde nikikwityotyin kenjit? Akò akotitinyooh, Kutugwitäug

* Kò, otutukthut ilih.

nili. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut giyenjitkwikinjigin-
chik kkwa, ndeētun tedichyo, akō khuinintyi, attun
khuinintyi vi vizyoōtotanut kōkunkigikhe kwu tsut,
19 akō zyunkokotahkthut, akotunginyoo, Chih nyi-
who * kkyi lyet, attun ndeētun vikwīlih vohnyoo?
ezyuk kwuggut nitsō tte choog kwunahyin? 20 Vi
vizyoōtotanut kwitikigikhe akō akotigitinyooh, Kāi-
tundui chih nyiwho * kkyi nili, akō ndeētun vikwīlih
kenjit : 21 kō nitsō choog kwunahyin, kāitundui kkwa:
kō chootin yinde nikikwinintyin, elyet kadhitinjik :
zyunotohkthut; ettet tikiyidhut; khenjit gitekhyā. 22
Chih etchichi vi vizyoōtotanut tigitinyooh, Joonut
ungunatchut kenjit : kwuggut yoo uttui Joonut
hlunginazhin, tinjih ihlē Kreist nili yet tititenja,
hlitrelchilzzeh kwut sut chikhtritelyā. 23 Ezyuk
kwuggut vi vizyoōtotanut akotigitinyooh, Ettet tikiyid-
hut; zyunotohkthut. 24 Ezyuk kwuggut nikendo
tinjih ndeētun tedichyo okunnukigikhe, akō akotun-
giyahnyooh, Vittekwichanchyo, tsut † chekwahndit
kwuntletechiei : chih tinjih tekōtittiyin nili kazyuni-
tundui. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut kwitigikhe, Tekōtitiyin
nili chi, kasuhndui kkwa : etchichi ihlog kasuhndui,
ndeētun ihlih, choog kwinilhyin. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut
akotungiyahnyooh, Chiti tte nyi tsut tetiyin? Nitsō
tte nyinde nitsikwititinyotyin? 27 Kotizyungikhe,
Choog inchi akotunnyiwhakhnyooh, akō zyuntohtthuk
kkwa : chyaggut tte chun zyunnututohtthuk ket ti-
njiwhohechi? nyiwhon te vi katronahtunnut zyunnu-
tutohlyā ket tinjiwhohechi lyet? 28 Akō kwirzyoo
giyenjitzyungikhe, akō akotungittinyooh, Nun vi
katronahtun ili; kō nyiwhon Moses vi katronahtunnut

* Kō, tinji.

† Kō, kwitchintssi.

zyunitili. 29 Vittekwichanchyo Moses tsut gikhe kazyunitundui : kə chih tinjih enjit, nitchin tte kwut sut nili kazyunitundui kkwa. 30 Tinjih kwitigikhe akə akotunkovahnyooh, Ako yoo, chih zit neinjitrigwitinji nili, nitchin kwut sut nili kazyunwhohndui kkwa kenjit, akə tthui te sinde nikkikwinintyin. 31 Vittekwichanchyo tekotitiyinnut odheltshəi kkwa kazyunitundui : kə tinjih ihlə Vittekwichanchyo tsut nirsyootahnyoo nili, akə yi yinji titiyin, attun yoodheltshəi. 32 Nunh kotlit kwut sut elyet ihlud te trikwichotthuk tinjih ndeētun vi kwilih vinde ihlə nitsiyititinyotyin : 33 chih tinjih elyet Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ilya chi, elyet kidhun etchichi titettiya. 34 Kwitizyunkigikhe akə akotungiyahnyooh, Tekotigwitiyin zit hlanchi ha nyi kwilih, akə kunnyiwhonyantun lyet ? Akə chikhzyungitchiltshi.

35 Chikhzyungitchiltshi Jisus kwitintthuk ; akə yi kwäei, akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji kug kwikyinjinizhit lyet ? 36 Kwitigikhe akə akotitinyooh, Akə chootin tte nili, Kukwadhut, vikiyinitihthah kenjit ? 37 Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Nayinh tthui, akə attun nili attun nyah gikhyi. 38 Akə akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut, kwikyinjihshit. Akə yi ndo nitshikwuttintthui. 39 Akə Jisus akotitinyooh, Kutukotiehatri kenjit chih nunhkug kwu tsut ninihi, einut zyungunahyin kkwa zyungutunahyah lyə ; akə einut zyungunahyin ndeētunnut zyunnugitetilya kenjit. 40 Pharisinut tet ttsut einut giyahtuninchyo chih etchichi zyunkuttintthuk, akə akotungiyahnyooh, Nyiwhon te ndeētunnut zyunitili lyet ? 41 Jisus akotunkovahnyooh, Ndeētunnut zyunohli chi, tekotigwitiyin zyuntowhohyah kkwa lyə : kə choog akotun-

tokhnyoo, zyunkwinyayin : ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho tekotigwitiyin * tronedhah.

10 HLI ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Attun elyet kitenivyakh kirkhe tivi zzehkwutchun nitetosyeih, kə chizi kwäun gitaheih, attun uni akə khuänchya nili. 2 Kə attun kitenivyah kirkhe nitetaheih tivi tivikunahtyi nili 3 Vut tsut kittenivyakh kunahtyi kiitinitshi : akə yi tezyoo tivi zyunodheltshei : akə khe ti tivi orzi kit okuggikhyi, akə chikh yi neä. 4 Akə khe tut sun tutthug chikhniyinyantshi tei yi tshikh ahah, akə tivi yi kikh zyunaö : kwuggut yoo yi tezyoo ahzyuntundui. 5 Akə atshin elyet kikh tulul, kə yehle tatlya : kwuggut yoo atshin tezyoo ahzyuntundui kkwa. 6 Chih kiiikinji Jisus ko tsut zyungikhe : ko chiti etehichi zyunnili ei ko tsut zyungikhe elyet kwikituntzigäi.

7 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus chun akotunnukovahtinyooh, Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Tivi kitenivyakh ihli. 8 Tutthug si tshikh nigininchil uninut akə khuänchyanut zyungili : kə tivi elyet zyunkodhatsha. 9 Kitenivyakh ihli : si kirkhe tinjih ihle nitetaheih chi, tetizi, akə nitetehah akə chiktehah, akə iätekit ukwutaä. 10 Uni niheih kkwa, kə chitunëi kenjit, akə nizhigtahkthah, akə rsyetetgututahtsia kenjit : ninihzi kwundui zyuntetiya kenjit, akə kwintluth zyuntetiya. 11 Tivikunahtyi nirzi ihli : tivikunahtyi nirzi tivi enjit tu kwundui kwantlutäei. 12 Kə attun chukeinduk nili, akə tivikunahtyi elyet ili, tivi khe vut sun elyet zyunili, zzoh ahah

* Kə, akkhetinchyo

nahyin, akə tivi akheonyoo, akə kehletakyi, akə zzoh
 yitukwatrhit, akə tivi * rsyeteli : 13 chukeinduk nili
 kenjit kehletakyi, akə tivi elyet truiyinjitoshit. 14
 Tivikunahtyi nirzi ihli; akə † sit tivi vahzyunsubndui,
 akə khe set sun sahzyuntundui, 15 nittso Kwittyi
 sahtundui inchi, akə Kwittyi vahsuhndui : akə tivi
 enjit sukwundui khunininillnji. 16 Akə tivi chizi
 sihyin, chih tivikwutchun ttsut elyet zyunili : ei
 tthui ‡ nitihlya, akə si tezyoo zyunotudhatsha; akə
 tivinotli ihlog zyumnutetilya, tivikunahtyi ihlog. 17
 Chih kenjit Kwittyi setinidhun, si kwundui khuni-
 nillnji kenjit, chun notihndul kenjit. 18 Elyet ihle
 set sut ooun yoonji, kə uttut sut khuninillnji. Chu-
 tluth sihyin kununutullndul, akə chutluth sihyin
 nunukotutullndul. Chih kutukwitadhut Ttiä ttsut
 ochidhihsinjik.

19 Chun Joonut tet kwinidhun nihlinetsi kwilih
 chih kinji kenjit. 20 Akə ko tet ttsut lyeinut akotun-
 gitinyooh, Chunkyo trandyoth tiyin, akə § khani-
 zhit; chyaggut tte zyunodhudhohtshei? 21 Chizinut
 akotungitinyooh, Chih ihle chunkyo trandyoth yi zit
 nakyoo vi kinjik elyet zyunili. Chunkyo trandyoth
 kudhun lyet ndeētun nde khëinahtyi?

22 Akə Jeroosalem kwi zit || ninjikkwudhnt rsinu-
 trahtsi ilih : khuil ilih; 23 akə zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi
 zit Solomon unuzzehkwitchithäe kwi zit Jisus getik.
 24 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut zyunginoutinelzi, akə
 akotungiyahnyooh, Ttashoog kettritsoyinjinyiwho-
 tutathah? Kreist ili chi, kwirzi akotunnyiwhanyoo.
 25 Jisus kotizyungikhe, Akotunnyiwhakhnyooh, akə

* Kə, rsyetuväoh.

§ Kə, khatumanui.

† Kə, khe set sun.

|| Kə, rsikotitinyoo nutrahtsi.

‡ Kə, tuniha.

kwikyinjohchi kkwa : Ttiä vorzi zit kwitrid tigwilhyin, chih senjit zyunkwahnduk. 26 Kō kwikyinjohchi kkwa, si tivi tet ttsut elyet zyunohlih kkwa kenjit, nitso akotunnyiwhaknyooh. 27 Si tivi si tezyoo zyunchitthuk, akō vahzyunsuhndui, akō si kikh äoth : 28 akō sheg kwundui yuntluchihei ; akō elyet ihlud te rsyetektuntitehli, akō elyet ihle sinlei yi tulchakh. 29 Ttiä, attun sintluyilih, tutthug yendo tsut chintssi nili ; akō elyet ihle kidhun Ttiä nillih ttsut trunyitachakh. 30 Sih akō Ttiä ihle itili. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut chun ttshih ninegichinlih kigiyootehya kenjit. 32 Jisus kotizyungikhe, Kwitrid nirzi lyei Ttiä ttsut nyiwho tsut kwikunnidhilhtyi ; ei kwitrit tet chiti rsit tte kenjit sitshohli ? 33 Joonut gitizyungikhe, Kwitrid nirzi kenjit elyet nyi tshodhiliti, kō kwirzyootrigikhyi kenjit ; akō nun tinjih ili kathog kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo khutichantsi. 34 Jisus kotizyungikhe, Nyiwho tugwitiä zit kwikit kwitinyithutluth kkwa lyet, Akotitihnyooh, Vittekwichanchyonut zyunohli ? 35 Vittekwichanchyonut zyunkovahnyooh chi, einut tsut Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nitechatthut (akō kwitinyithutluth elyet kookwidhun kwuggut kkwa trikwahsi), 36 attun Kwittyi * rsyotitinyoo yeltsui akō nunhkug kwu tsut yi chileh, venjit Kwirzyoo ginikhyi tuntokhnyoo lyet ; Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ihli, titihnyooh kenjit ? 37 Ttiä vik kwitrid elyet tugwidhilhyin chi si kyinjohchi reho. 38 Kō tigwilhyin chi, sikyinjohchi kkwa kwitizik, kwitrid kwikyinjohchi ; Kwittyi si zit tincho, akō sih Kwittyi zit tihecho kwikittuntzitoha akō kazyuntowhohndui kenjit. 39 Chun kōkunnuginyoti zyun-

* Kō, dhittsya.

giyootendul kenjit : akò kitinlih kwut sut * chekhti-tichiltshì.

40 Akò chun Jordan ndyothtsui un chozi ei kwitekit kwu tsut nitchin John trootshid tìnchyoh bapteizeltsui; akò zut akhetedichyokh. 41 Akò lyei gitsutnininchil; akò akotungitinyooh, John hli ha koogwiteyin kweltsui kkwa : kò etehichi tutthug chiti te John chih tinjih enjit titinyooh hlihtegwitìlih. 42 Akò zut lyei gikyinjinchik.

11 AKÒ tinjih ihlè antsik, Bethani kwut sut Lazarus, Mari akò vechikh Martha ko zzehkwìntsin kwut sut. 2 Akò ei Mari ìlih attun tlèh ha Kukwadhut antlèh, akò ti tshirkhe ha yi kthui kuänchik, attun vu chah Lazarus antsik. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut kwechinut gitsutechileh, akotiginyoo, Kukwadhut, kwinyooyin, attun vettinjdhun eltsik. 4 Kò Jisus kwitintthuk tei, akotitinyooh, Chih tsik chitshì kwu tsut elyet ìli, kò Vittekwichanchyo chekwahndit kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji kwikirkhe trututetssi kenjit. 5 Akò Jisus Martha, akò vi chyodh, akò Lazarus ggutinizhin. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut antsik kwitintthuk tei, kwitekit zit nichin tinchyo akotei trin nekthui akhetedichyo. 7 Akotsut chih kwitlè katronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh, Joodiä kwu tsut chun kinuvitutah. 8 Katronahtunnut akotungiyahnyoo, Rabbei, Joonut khutugoochookh nyi tshihgitya koökunginyoti; akò † chun zut kwu tsut nuchinti lyet? 9 Jisus kwitigikhe, Trin ‡ zit kochitri ihlogchotyin un nekthui koöli kkwa lyet? Tinjih ihlè trin zit getik chi, elyet ginyotthul, kwuggut yoo chih

* Kò, chikh chozzi.

† Kò, choog.

‡ Kò, kathog.

nunhkug attri nahyin. 10 Kọ tinjih ihle todh zit getik chi ginyottha, attri vi zit tinchoyoh kkwa kenjit. 11 Chih etchichi gikhe : akọ chih kwitlẹ akotunkovahnyooh. Nyiwho lug Lazarus dhittshj; kọ chihsyeh vik kutuludul kenjit. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut katronahtunnut akotungiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut * kuvvahnutiyihui chi, † rsinutetilya. 13 Kọ Jisus yit chitshj kenjit gikhe : kọ dhittshj kirkhe nazi ket gikhe tunginizhin. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut akotej Jisus kwirzi akotunkovahnyooh, Lazarus ninidhut. 15 Akọ zut tihchoyoh kkwa kenjit nyiwhenjit sso ihli, kwikyingjitohtah kenjit : kwitizik vut tsut todichyah. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut Thomas, attun Didimus ‡ trorzi, vahkatronahtunnut tsut akotitinyooh, Nyiwhon te todichyah, vah nutitutah kenjit.

17 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus ninizi tej, uttui trin tankthut tthunkit zit injik ukwäej. 18 Akọ Bethani Jeroosalem kwu tsut nyakwun kwjē, § kochitri ihlogchotyin un ihlōkwunlih kache kwizyo; 19 akọ Joonut lyej Martha akọ Mari tsut nigininchil, kuttu chah enjit zyunnugitasho kenjit. 20 Ezyuk kwuggut Martha Jisus ahah kwitintthuk tej, chozzi akọ yi tut tsut chozi : kọ Mari zzeh kwi zit tthui nyoti. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut Martha Jisus tsut akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut tzut ilih chi, sut chah ninidhut kkwa chyo. 22 Akọ choog inchi kasuhndui, chiti te Vittekwichanchyo ttsut otitintukthut, Vittekwichanchyo nyintlukwiti-telya. 23 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Nyu chah chun ninutali. 24 Martha akotiyahnyoo, huike trin zit ninukwali tsut ninutali kasuhndui. 25 Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Sih, ninukwali akọ kwundui ihli : attun sikyi-

* Kọ, dhittshj. † Kọ, nutetizi. ‡ Kọ, ovazzi. § Kọ, furlong.

njizhit, ninidhut kwitizik, tthui te kwutendui: 26 ako chootin te kwundui ako sikiyinjizhit elyet ihlud te nutethakh. Chih kwikinyinizhit lyet? 27 Ako-tiyahnyoo, Aha, Kukwadhut; Kreist ili kwikinyinjhdhut, Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji, attun inchi nunh-kug kwu tsut nitchizhit. 28 Ako chih akotitinyooh tle, ooun netchithizi, ako ninii ti chyodh Mari ookugikhe, akotinyoo, Kounahtun tzut tinchyo, ako nyookugikhyi. 29 Ako attun, kwitchitthuk tej, anidhook nedhikhyin, ako yit tsut chozi. 30 (Ko Jisus tthui te zzehkwintsin kwu tsut ninizi kkwa, ko tthui te kwitekit zit tinchyo nitchin Martha yituttsut chozi.) 31 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut kutetun zzeh kwi zit giyahtuninchyokh, ako nungiyahsho, Mari zyungunah-yin tej, anidhook nedhikhyin kenjit ako chikh chozi, gikikhchochil, tthunkit kwu tsut taheih zut tetrheh kenjit zyungiyootinyooh. 32 Ezyuk kwuggut Mari, nitchin Jisus tinchyoh kwu tsut ninizi tej, ako yin nahyinh, yik kthui kko khututatshj. akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, tzut tinchyoh chi, sut chah ninidhut kkwa lye. 33 Ezyuk kwuggut trheh Jisus yi nah-yinh tej, ako Joonut tthui giahmininchil zyungu-trheh * kwunkyo zit tsyetinidhut, ako uttautseininji-kwatthut, 34 ako akotitinyooh, Nitchin tte nunnoh-njik? Akotungiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut, annui ako nyayin. 35 Jisus intrheh. 36 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut akotungitinyooh, Zyunnohyin nitso yettimzhin! 37 Ko ko tet ttsut etenut akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih, attun ndeetun nde nikikwinjei elyet lyet kizhin teti-yin chih tinjih nutedhakh kkwa lye? 38 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus chun zitnuchugootitinilzi tthunkit

* Ko, zitehugootinilzi.

kwu tsut ninizi. Ako un ilih, ako tshih * kwukug
 dhityin. 39 Jisus akotitinyooh, Tshih ooun zyuno-
 nohnji. Martha, attun ninidhut yechi, akotiyahnyoo.
 Kukwadhut, † uttui ‡ chinitsookwizhya : kwuggut
 yoo ninidhut kwut sut trin tankthut tinchyo. 40
 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Akotinyakhnyooh kkwa lyet,
 kwikyinjinizhit chi, Vittekwichanchyo chekwahndit
 tunayah lye? 41 Ezyuk kwuggut tshih ooun zyungi-
 yoonjik. Ako Jisus niitinintyi, ako akotitinyooh,
 Kwittyi, hui nyintletuchihei sodhantshei kenjit. 42
 Ako käisuhndui sheg sodhudhantshei : kō lyeinut
 kwinukoë nigichilzi enjit akotitihnyooh, etet sitchi-
 dhaëh kwikyinjiteta kenjit. 43 Ako kwikit gikhe
 tej, tezyoo techintssi ha irzrull, Lazarus, Chikhn̄heih.
 44 Ako attun ninidhut chyō chikhn̄zi, kwunlih ako
 kwukthui tthunkitchakh hlunatyockh; ako vinyun
 kohnuitui ha § nutoutininjik. Jisus akotunkovah-
 nyoo, Tunnohut, ako || khutitutatshya ¶ akhezyun-
 otohnyoo.

45 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut tet ttsut lyei, einut
 Mari tsut nigininchil, ako ei etchichi tugwahyinh zyun-
 gunahyinh, gikyinjinchik. 46 Kō ko tet etenut
 Pharisinut tsut ooun gichochil, ako etchichi ei Jisus
 tugwahyinh kwahzyunkookwahnduk.

47 Ezyuk kwuggut atteinjiahtsinjonut ako Phari-
 sinut khuttiitrigichi hluchungitetli, ako akotungiti-
 nyooh, Chiti tunitiyin tte? kwuggut yoo chih tinjih
 koogwiteyin kwilyei tugwahyin. 48 Kwikit akhe-
 zyunchitinyoo chi, tinjih tutthug gikyinjiteta : ako
 Rom tinjih nugutetah ako nyiwho tekit tthui ako

* Kō, kwituttjē.

† Kō, choog tashoog.

‡ Kō, kwatsun.

§ Kō, kwunnutrilchokh.

|| Kō, tehah.

¶ Kō, zyunvitohndui.

nyiwha kwitchin tthui * rsyetekungututatsya. 49 Kò ko tet ttsut ihle, Kaiaphas, ei nukwutudhut atteinjiähtsi tshid ilih, akotunkovahnyooh, hlo ha elvet etchichi kazyundhowholmji, 50 akò ket ninjiöhchi kkwa tthui nyiwhenjít kookooli tinjih ihle tinjihnut enjit nutedhakh lye, akò kwitchin tutthug rsyetetgititelya kkwa. 51 Kò chih elyet uttut sut tichitinja; kò ei nukwutudhut atteinjiähtsi tshid ilih, Jisus kwitchin enjit nutedhakh lye kutugwitiug; 52 akò kwitchin enjit rzi elyet kkwa, kò ihlog zit Vittekwichanchyo kkyinut tutthug rsyetettrigochil hluchunkotitelya tthui. 53 Ezyuk kwuggut ei trin kwut sut † nikha-ainjiigochik nunzhiggitudhahkthah kenjit.

54 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus tthui te Joonut tet kwirzi getik kkwa, kò zut kwut sut ooun chozi kthoikit nunhkwinjirh kwu tsut nyakwun kwu tsut, zzehkwilyei Ephraim kovazi kwu tsut; akò zut akhetedichyokh katronahtunnut vah. 55 Akò Joonut ko kekotitizhit kwu tsut nyakwun ilih: akò kekotitizhit kwiye-tshi kthoikit kwut sut lyei Jeroosalem kwu tsut kigichochil dhittsya khutugutahtsya kenjit. 56 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus enjit kookunginyoti, akò zzehrsikotitinyoc kwi zit nugutazi kathog, nithlininje zyunkigikhe, Tuniyinothun? Ninjikkwudhut kwu tsut nutehah kkwa lyet? 57 Akò atteinjiähtsinjonut akò Pharisinut kuttukwitadhut kwunthuntegitiei, tinjih ihle nitchin tinchyoh kaëtundui chi, kwikëitunahtya lye, zyungiyootendul kenjit.

12 EZYUK kwuggut trin nikityigg kekotitizhit kwiyetshi Jisus Bethani kwu tsut ninizi, nitchin

* Kò. oountukookwutahndul.

† Kò, nikhakinjikitaggo.

Lazarus tinchyoh, attun ninidhut chyō, attun nininchiknut tet ttsut Jisus nineyilkhyin. 2 Ezyuk kwuggut khahtsut chutruä zut giyenjitzyumeltsui: akō Martha ukahnduk; kō Lazarus kō tet ihlē ilih einut truä tsut giyahchiltshej. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut Mary tlhekh nard vikēitrigwitati ihlog, kwintluth tatloth onjik, akō Jisus kthui antlhev, akō ti tshirkhe ha yi kthui kaänchik: akō zzeh tlhekh rsitutatsun ha zittukwitunaē. 4 Kō Joodas Iskariot, vi katronah-tunnut tet ihlē, attun nukwune ha kwunthuyitatshya lyē, akotinyoo. 5 Chih tlhekh dinaria tyig tinillih kit chotyin kenjit chyaggut tte nutrahndui kkwa, akō nersitchachyonut tsut kwunlutritilil? 6 Kō chih akotitinyooh, nersitchachyonut enjit ninjiōdhut kenjit elyet kkwa; kō uni ilih kenjit, akō kkyathoh etiyin chiti vi zit nitrilil ooun * kwinikdhui. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotitinyooh, Akotouchinyoo sinnutrutandul trin kenjit yik kutunahtya. 8 Kwuggut yoo nersitchachyonut sheg khuta zyunwhohyin: kō sih sheg elyet sundhowhohyin.

9 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut tet lyeinut zhei Jisus zut tinchyoh kikyunganjik: akō nigininchil, Jisus enjit rzi elyet kkwa, kō Lazarus zyungutunahyah kenjit tthui, attun nininchiknut tet ttsut nineyilkhyin. 10 Kō atteinjiähtsinjonut zyunkinjikichilggo Lazarus tthui nunzhiggutudhahkthah kenjit; 11 kwuggut yoo Joonut tet lyei venjit ooun gichochil, akō Jisus kyinjiginchik.

12 Nikā trin zit lyeinut chintssi ninjikkwudhut kwu tsut nigininchil, Jisus Jeroosalem kwu tsut ahah zyunkutintthuk tei, 13 palma tutelun thohchyah tu-

* Kō, yoonjik, kō, nuttetudhuk.

kookwichilnjik, akò chikh gichochil gituttsuttetah kenjit, akò zyungirzrul, Hosanna : Attun Kukwadhut orzi zit ahah, Israel kukwadhutchohtshid inchi tetichöë. 14 Akò Jisus, hluichohutzeehoh ketchid ukwäej tej, yi kug nyoti; nitso kwitinyithutlath, 15 Zeion kwiyetsi, nòchut rshò : kwinyooyin, * nyi Kukwadhutchohtshid ahah, hluichohutzeehoh kkyi † yah-chyah. 16 Chih etchichi vi katronahtunnut trootshid elyet kwikituntzigäi : kò Jisus chantssi tej, akotsut chih etchichi venjit kwitinyithutluth kunnugandui, akò chih etchichi vu tsut tunkoogwahyinh. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut lyeinut giyahtuminchyokh Lazarus tthunkit kwut sut yookuggikhe tej, akò nininchiknut tet ttsut nineyilkhyin, ket zyunkookwelnduk. 18 Chih kenjit tthui lyeinut gichochil akò gitutsutchochil, kwuggut yoo zyunkutintthuk chih koogwiteyin tetiyin. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut Pharisinut nitet akotungitetinyoo, ‡ Kwinyooyin, nitso etchichi elyet khukwudhohzi : kwinyooyin, nunhkug yi kikh ahah.

20 Akò einut ninjkwudhut tut zyunkigititetchya kenjit kigichochil kò tet Grik etenut zyunkookwìlih. 21 ezyuk kwuggut chihnnt Philip tsut nigininchil, attun Galili Bethsaida kwut sut ilih, akò zyungiyootahkthut, akotunginyoo, Kukwadhut, Jisus zyuntunayah chi ketinjidichi. 22 Philip niheih akò Androo tsut akotinyoo : Androo niheih akò Philip, akò Jisus tsut akotiginyoo. 23 Akò Jisus kotigikhyi, akotinyoo, Kochitri nukwinjdhut, tinjih Tinji tutrutetssi. 24 Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Tloli nitshi ihlog nunh kug elyet neniltshit akò elyet tunulehut

* Kò, nyek. † Kò, kug dhiti. ‡ Kò, zyunkwunohyin.

chi, thun nyäej; kō tunatchut chi, tlolinitshi lyei nasi.
 25 Attun tu kwundui gguttinidhun yahtrikwitinji; akō
 attun chih nunh kug tuk kwundui truttouchachyo
 sheg kwundui kwu tsut yi kutunahtya. 26 Tinjih
 ihle si kahnduk chi, si kikh vizi; akō nitchin tibehyo,
 zut tthui si kahnduk titetchyah: tinjih ihle si kahnduk
 chi, attun Kwittyi yinjiyittā. 27 Choog * su-
 nkyō äuttseininjikwattshit; akō ttititihja? Kwi-
 ttiyi chih kochitri kwut sut sasi. Kō chih kenjit chih
 kochitri kwu tsut ninihzi. 28 Kwittyi, nyorzi ton-
 tssi. Ezyuk kwuggut zyehkug kwut sut tezyoo
 nitechatthut, akotinyoo, Tihtssi tthui, akō chun nuti-
 tihtssi. 29 Ezyuk kwuggut lyeinut, † kerkhe nugu-
 tazi, akō zyungitintthuk, netuntudhiltsei tungitinyoo:
 chizinut akotungitinyooh, Zyehkugkudhäng yi tsut
 gikhe. 30 Jisus kwitigikhe akō akotitinyooh.
 Chih tezyoo elyet senjit techili, kō nyiwhenjiti. 31
 Choog chih nunhkug kutukotichatri tincho: choog
 chih nunhkug kukwadhuttshid chikhtrucachyah. 32
 Akō sih, nunh kug kwut sut nusitchatshi chi, tinjih
 tutthug khututtsut khututulkwa. 33 Kō chih ako-
 titinyooh, chiti chitshi kyo kirkhe nutedhakh lye kwi-
 këiniltin. 34 Ezyuk kwuggut lyeinut gitizyung-
 khe, Tugwitjē kwut sut Kreist sheg akhetidichyo zyun-
 kwititutthuk: akō nitso tte akotitehinyoo, Tinjih
 Tinji nutrututachya kookooli? chih tinjih Tinji choo-
 tin tte nili? 35 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotunkovah-
 nyooh, Tthui te ihle attri nyiwho tet tincho. Attri
 zyunwhohyin kathog ohtah, tsegga nyiwho kattute-
 dhah kkwa kenjit: akō attun tsegga zit getik nitchin
 kwu tsut ahah elyet kathinjik. 36 Attri zyunwhoh-

* Kō, sik kwundui.

† Kō, zut.

yin kathog, attri zit kwikyingohchi, attri tinjinut zyunnutowholya kenjit.

Chih etehichi Jisus gikhe, akò ooun chozi akò kot ut khutititinil; 37 Kò koogwiteyin akotugwahlyej kò nda tugwahyinh kwitizik, tthui te elyet gikyingita: 38 Esaus kutugwitäug vik kinjik kwitshilitri-kwiteä kenjit, ei gikhe,

Kukwadhut, chootin tte nyiwho kinjik kyingidhut?

Akò chootin tte vu tsut Kukwadhut vi kyin kèitriniltyin?

39 Chih kenjit kwikyingigiteta elyet kunkizhya, kwuggut yoo Esaus chun akotinutitinyooh,

40 Kò nde ndeētun tunkovinlik, akò kò ttri tilyoo tuninlik;

Kit do ha zyungutunahyah kkwa kenjit, akò

Fiti ttri kwikituntzigutaä kkwa,

Akò khutsunnugututunaä kkwa kenjit,

Akò rsitunukotihlya kkwa kenjit.

41 Chih etehichi Esaus akotitinyooh, yi chekwahndit nahyinh kenjit; akò yenjit gikhe. 42 Kwitizik tshidnut tet ttsut inchi lyei gikyinginchik; kò Pharisinut enjit gitsutkhuzyunkookwahnduk kkwa, hlitrelchilzzeh kwut sut chikhkotrutahchya kkwa kenjit: 43 kwuggut yoo tinjih kò chekwahndit Vittekwichanchyo chekwahndit yendo tsut kettunginizhin.

44 Akò Jisus irzrul akò akotitinyooh, Attun sikyingizhit, sikyingizhit kkwa, kò attun si chileh kug kyingizhit. 45 Akò attun si nahyin attun si chileh nahyin. 46 Nunhkug kwu tsut attri ninihzi, chootin te sikyingizhit tsegga zit akhetitetchyakh kkwa kenjit. 47 Akò tinjih ihle si tichikhnyeo chitthuk,

ako zyunyikunahtyi kkwa, elyet vitoutitidhilltri
 kkwa: kwuggut yoo munhkug kutoutitiltri kenjit
 elyet nihsyah, ko munhkug telbsi kenjit. 48 Attun
 set ninjiidhut kkwa, ako si tichikhnyoo otitinji kkwa,
 ehil huike trin zit yitoututatri. 49 Kwuggut yoo
 khuttut sut gihkhe kkwa; ko Kwittyi attun si ehileh
 tugwitje sintletutjei, chiti tititihnja lye, ako chiti
 gitihkhye lye. 50 Ako kasuhndui vi tugwitje kwu-
 ndui sheg nli: ezyuk kwuggut etehichi ket ginihkhyi,
 nitsq Kwittyi akotusahnyoo inchi. kwikit ginihkhyi.

13 AKO kekotitizhit ninjkwudhut kwiyetshi, Jisus
 vik kochitri nukwichatthut katundui munhkug
 kwut sut kehletutedhah Kwittyi tsut, khe tut sun
 munh kug tunginchoyoh ggutunyinizhin, ndokwinyaei
 kwu tsut kwetunyinizhin. 2 Ako khahtsutchutruä
 kathog, diäbolos uttui Joodas Iskariot, Seimon vi
 tinji, ttri zit ninjkwitinjei, nukwune ha kwuntluyit-
 tatshya kenjit, 3 Jisus katundui etehichi tutthug
 yinli zit kwuntluyitilil, ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut
 nutidhut, ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut titizhit, 4 khaht-
 sutchutruä kwut sut nedhikhyin, ako nuyikeltsyookh:
 ako vizitkëinichi onjik, ako khuttutlutanchokh.
 5 Akotsut vizitkëinichitshik zit choq inja. ako ka-
 tronahtumut kthui köitchilrhakh, ako vizitkëinichi
 vi zit khutrachoh ha kwumuyikchik. 6 Ezyuk kwu-
 ggut Seimon Peter tsut niheih. Ako akotiyahnyoo,
 Kukwadhut, suk kthui kunyantrhakh lyet? 7 Jisus
 kwitigikhe ako akotiyahnyooh, Chiti tihsiyin choog
 kanyitundui kkwa; ko choog kwi atitundui. 8
 Peter akotiyahnyoo, Elyet ihhud te su. Lhe ketudkan-
 trhakh. Jisus yitigikhe, Nyi kuëltrha. Akwa chi,

sah kwumun elyet dhintiyin. 9 Seimon Peter akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, su kthui rzi elyet kkwa, kō sinlih akō si tshi tthui. 10 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Attun vikēutrantrhakh vet kookooli kkwa vu kthui ketrēutatrhakh kwirzi, kō blanchi ha dhitsya: akō dhitsya zyunohli, kō tutthug elyet kkwa. 11 Kwuggut yoo attun nukwune ha kwunthuyittatshya lye kaētundui; ei kenjit akotitinyooh, Nyiwho tutthug zyundhohtsya kkwa.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut kō kthui kuāntrhakh tle, akō ti kwuchakh tukwichihjik, akō chun nenythiti, akotunkovahnyooh, Chiti nyiwho tsut tihsiyin kazyunwhohndui lyet? 13 Kounahtun, akō, Kukwadhut, zyunsahnyoo: akō hlitetohli; kwuggut yoo kwikit ihli. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut sih, Kukwadhut akō Kounahtun, nyiwho kthui kēidheltrhakh chi, nyiwhon te ettelye nihlininje kwukthui kunēitontrhah. 15 Kwuggut yoo kwikittutrudhut nyiwhontlutihei, nitso nyiwho tsut tihsiyinh nyiwhon te akotuntowohya lye. 16 Ili ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Chukeinduk ye kukwadhut yendo tsut chintssi elyet ili; akō attun tritchileh elyet attun yi chileh yendo tsut chintssi ili. 17 Chih etchichi kazyunwhohndui chi, akotunwho-hyin chi ssokitiyinnut zyunohli. 18 Nyiwho tutthug enjit ginikhhyi kkwa: einut uttizyunkotihnyooh kwahsuhndui: kō kwitinyithutluth kwitshilitrikwiteä kenjit, Attun hlyethchoyo sah a ti ketul unsihniyodh. 19 Choog kwut sut akotunnyiwhakhnyoo nukwinidhut kwiyetshi, nukwinidhut tej sih ihli kwikyinjitoh-ta kenjit. 20 Ili ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Attun chootin te tulheh otitinji sotitinji; akō attun sotitinji attun sit chileh otitinji.

21 Jisus chih etehichi akotitinyooh tej, kwunkyo zit vāutseininjikwatthut, akō ket kwelhuduk, akō akotitinyooh, Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhaklanyoo, nyiwho tet ttsut ihle kwuntlusitatshya. 22 Katronahtunnut zyunnihlugunahyin, chootin enjit gikhe nirzindoninjūgōchik. 23 Vikugiä tsut vi katronahtunnut tet ttsut ihle Jisus tritsi tunatshi, attun Jisus yetinizhin. 24 Ezyuk kwuggut Seimon Peter yi tsut nugwiltsi, akō akotiyahnyoo, Akotunnyiwhanyoo, chootin nili yenjit gikhyi. 25 Attun nitsō tinchyoh Jisus tritsi kut tunatshi akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, Chootin te nili? 26 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus kwitigikhyi, Attun nili, venjit shigantsi tutelnjik, akō vuntluyitiha. Ezyuk kwuggut vittetäulantsi tutanjik tle, yoonjik akō Joodos Iskariot, Seimon vit tinji, nultantsit. 27 Akō shigantsi tle, akotsut Satan yi zit teidhut. Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Ei tinitiyin, anidhook tontiyin. 28 Akō elyet tinjih ihle vikugiä tsut kaitundul chiti kenjit chih yi tsut gikhe. 29 Kwuggut yoo etenut akotunginizhin, Joodas kyathoh etiyin kenjit, Jisus akotiyahnyooh, Chiti etehichi nyiwhenjit kookoqli ninjkwudhut kenjit onyikthut; kō, nersitchachyonut tsut etehichi kwuntlutitelya. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut attun shigantsi ochithinjik tle inehit tsut chekhchithizi : akō todh ilih.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut chekhchithizi tej, Jisus akotinyoo, Choog tinjih Tinji * chatssi, akō Vittekwichanchyo yi zit chatssi; 32 akō Vittekwichanchyo vi kirkhe chatssi chi, Vittekwichanchyo uttizit yit titah-tssi, akō inehit tsut yi titah-tssi. 33 Trinyuntsulnut, tthui te ihle nyiwhah tilchyo. Sookuntunohlya:

* Kō, chantssi.

ako nitso Joonut tsut akotitihnyooh, Nitchin kwu tsut chihseih, kwu tsut nutohtah elyet kunohthun; kwikit choog akotunnyiwhakhnyoo. 34 Tugwitjē ketchid nyiwhontlutechihei, nikhuttunyitinowhohzhya kenjit; nitso nyiwhetunynihzhlin inchi, nyiwhon te kwikit nikhuttunyitinowhohzhya. 35 Chih kwikirke si katronahtunmut zyunohli tinjih tutthug kazyungutetundui, nikhuttunynowhohdhun chi.

36 Seimon Peter akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, Nitchin tte kwu tsut chiheih? Jisus kwitigikhe, Nitchin kwu tsut chihseyeh, choog si kikh tihah elyet kkenyidhun; kō kwitle sih kikh tihah. 37 Peter akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, chyaggut tte choog inchi nyi kikh tihsyah elyet kihthun? si kwundui nyenjit ununutullndulh. 38 Jisus kwitigikhyi, senjit nyi kwundui ununutullndulh lyet? Hli ha, hli ha, akotinyakhnyoo, Tyid set tsut tutunakkwa kwu tsut, nyin kekwoi elyet tutelkok.

14 NYIWHO ttri äuttseinugochya rsho: Vittekw chanchyo vi kyinjohehi, sun te si kyinjohehi. 2 Ttiä vi zzeh kwi zit trikwitchintekit kwilyei kwitcho-tli; akotigwinchyokh kkwa chi, ettelye akotunnyi-whakhnyooh; kwuggut yoo chihseyeh tekit nyiwhenjit rsinutullndul. 3 Ako ihsyah chi ako tekit nyiwhenjit rsininilniji, chun ninunihsyeh, ako khuttut tsut nyiwho tukwutullndul; nitchin tihchyo, zut tun-tohchyah tthui. 4 Ako nitchin kwu tsut chihseyeh kazyunwhohndui, ako kwinië kazyunwhohndui. 5 Thomas akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, nitchin kwu tsut chiheih elyet kazyundhitinjik; ako nitso tte kunitudhun kwinië kazyuntitundui? 6 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, sih sunthun kwinië, hlitegwitli, ako kwundui

ihli : elyet ihle Kwittyi tsut nosyeih, si' : kirkhe kwirzi. 7 Sahzyunowhohndui chi, Ttiä : i ettelye vahzyunowhohndui : ako choog kwut sut vahzyun-whohndui, ako zyunnohyin. 8 Philip akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, Kwittyi kunnyiwhonyantyi, ako nyiwhenjit etettegwantssi. 9 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Akotashoog nyiwhah tihchyo, ako sanyitundui kkwa lyet, Philip? attun sin nahyinb Kwittyi nahyinh; ako nitso tte akotichinyoo, Kwittyi kunnyiwhonyantyi? 10 Kwittyi zit tihchyo, ako Kwittyi si zit kwikyinjinizhit kkwa lyet? kinji nyiwho tsut zyuntichikhnyoo elyet khuttut sut gidhihkhayik : ko Kwittyi si zit tinchyo ti kwitrid tugwahyin. 11 Kwittyi zit tihchyo kenjit si kyinjohchi, ako Kwittyi si zit : ko kwitrid inchi kenjit si kyinjohchi. 12 Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Attun si kyinjizhit, kwitrid tigwilhyin attun te tugwutahya; ako kwitrid chih yendo tsut kwitchintssi tugwutahya; Kwittyi vu tsut ibsyah kenjit. 13 Ako chiti te sorzi zit zyunotutowhohkthut, ei titihsiya, Kwittyi Kwitinji zit titetssi kenjit. 14 Etchichi sorzi zit zyunotutowhohkthut, akotitihsiya. 15 Setunyinohthun chi, si tugwitetuggun kuntunohtya. 16 Ako Kwittyi tsut gititihchya, ako chizi Nuasho nyiwhontlutitelya, sheg nyiwhah tunotechyakh kenjit, 17 hlitegwitli Nikyo inchi : chootin nunhkug yootitetundul elyet * koo-kwidhun; kwuggut yoo elyet yin nilhyin ako elyet yathinjik tthui : ko nyiwhon vahzyunwhohndui; kwuggut yoo nyiwhah tuninehyo, ako nyiwho zit tunotechyakh. 18 Chikhtenut kit akhenyiwhotittitihnja kkwa : nyiwho tsut nutihsyah. 19 Tthui ihle, ako

* Ko, kidhun.

nunhkug elyet tthui te si nilhyin; kō nyiwhon zyunsinohyin: kwihndui kenjit, nyiwhon te zyunkwutohndui. 20 Ei trin zit kazyuntowholndui Ttiä zit tihcho, akō nyiwhon si zit, akō sih nyiwho zit. 21 Attun si tugwitetuggun kitiyin, akō yikunnahtyi, attun nili attun setinidhun: akō attun setinidhun Ttiä ttsut vetitinetizhya, akō vetitinihshya, akō vu tsut khutti-këitunelhtya. 22 Joodas (Iskariot elyet kkwa) akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, chiti tte nukwinidhut nyiwho tsut khuttikëitunantya, akō nunhkug tsut elyet kkwa? 23 Jisus kwitigikhe akō akotunkovahnyoo. Tinjih ihle setinidhun chi, si kinjik kutunahtya: akō Ttiä yetitinezhya, akō vu tsut nutitäl, akō vah titidichyakh. 24 Attun settinidhun kkwa si kinjik kumnahtyi kkwa: akō kinji ei zyuntolttthuk elyet set sun zyunili, kō Kwittyi vut sun attun si chileh.

25 Chih etchichi nyiwho tsut gihkhe, tthui te nyiwhah tihcho kathog. 26 Kō Nuäshō, Chunkyō Rsyotitinyoo inchi, attun sorzi zit Kwittyi yi tahah, etchichi tutthug kunnyiwhotunatchyakh, akō * niwho yinji tsut kwititelya tutthug akotunnyiwhaklanyoo. 27 Tsinetun nyiwhah akhekochühnyoo: sit tsinetun nyiwhontluchihei: nunhkug kwuntlutäci kwikit, nyiwhontluchihei, elyet kkwa. Nyiwho ttri äuttseinugochya rshō, akō nyoochut rshō tthui. 28 Zyuntolttthuk nitso akotunnyiwhaklanyoo, ooun chihsyaih, akō chun nyiwho tsut kinutihsyah. Setunyinohzhin chi etelye ssozyunohlih, Kwittyi tsut chihsyaih kenjit: kwuggut yoo Kwittyi sih yendo tsut chintssi. 29 Akō choog nukwinidhut kwiyetshi akotunnyiwhaklanyoo, nukwinidhut tej, kwikinjitohtäl kenjit.

* Kō, nyiwhok kunnukwutahndui.

30 Tthui te * kwilyei nyiwho tsut gitihkhya kkwa, kwuggut yoo † chih nunhkug kukwadhut tshid nichizhit; ako elyet etchichi si zit kithiyin; ko Kwittyi vetinihthun nunhkug katetundui kenjit, ako nitsə Kwittyi tugwitjē sintlututjē, kwikit tihsiyin, Nohtah, kehletodichyakh.

15 SIH chugehohtutchun hli ha ihli, ako Ttiä nunhkwidridtugwahyin nili. 2 Thochyah si zit ettounyatchyo elyet chug nilsi, ooun yoonji: ako thohchyah tutthug chug nasi, rsitriyitchachi, chug kwiyendo lyei tunasi kenjit. 3 Choog kinji ei nyiwho tsut gihkhe kirkhe zyunohtsya. 4 Si zit akhetunohchyo, ako sih nyiwho zit. Nitsə thohchyah elyet kidhun khuttut sut chug nasi, chugehohtutchun zit akhetinchyo chi kwirzi; kwikit nyiwhon te elyet kunohthun, si zit akhetunohchyo chi kwirzi. 5 Sih chugehohtutchun ihli, nyiwhon thohchyah zyunoqli: attun si zit akhetinchyo, ako sih vi zit, chih chug kwintluth nasi: kwuggut yoo ‡ setun etchichi tunto-whohya elyet kunohthun. 6 Tinjih ihle si zit § akhetinchyo kkwa chi, thohchun kit chikh trutabchi, ako tututruh; ako hluchuntritteli, ako tshitritili, ako zyuntrichokkun. 7 Si zit akhetunohchyo chi, ako si kinjik nyiwho zit akhetuninchyo chi, chiti te ket tinjiwhohchi zyuntowhohkthut, ako nyiwho tsut twigwitiya. 8 Chih zit Ttiä tritchatssi, chug kwintluth zyunnohsi; ako kwikit si katronahtunnut zyuntolhya. 9 Nitsə Kwittyi set tinizhin inchi, sun te kwikit nyiwe tunyinihzhin: sit chetigwinidhun zit

* Kə, kwintluth.

† Kə, setsut kwittsi.

‡ Kə, tzut.

§ Kə, akkhetidichyo.

akhetunohchyo. 10 Sit tugwitetuggun kumnohtyi chi, si chettigwinidhun zit akhetuntohchyakh; nitso Ttiä vi tugwitetuggun kunnidhillhtyi inchi, akö vit chetigwinidhun zit akhetisihchyo. 11 Chih etchichi nyiwho tsut gihkhe, si rsikoonchyo nyiwho zit * tite-
tchyah kenjit, akö nyiwho rsikoonchyo kwitshilitrikwiteä kenjit. 12 Chih si tugwitjē nili, nikhutunyi-
tinowhozhya lyē, nitso nyiwhe tunyinihzhin inchi. 13 Chetigwinidhun chih yendo tsut elyet tinjih ihlē
kithiyin, tinjih ihlē tu lugnut enjit tu kwundui unu-
nutahndul kenjit. 14 Su lug zyunuhli, ei etchichi nyiwho tsut kutukwiteldhut akotunwhohyin chi. 15
Tthui te chukeinduknut nyiwhakhnyoo kkwa; kwu-
ggut yoo chukeinduk chiti yek kukwadhut titivin elyet
kathinjik : kō kwulugnut zyunnyiwhakhnyoo; kwu-
ggut yoo etchichi tutthug Ttiä ttsut kwitihthuk ki-
kyunnyiwhodhellhnik. 16 Elyet uttizyunsotohinja, kō uttizyunnyiwhotihnyoooh, tohtah lyē akö chug
tunnohsi, akö nyiwho chug † akhetuntetchya : chiti
te sorzi zit Kwittyi ttsut zyuntutowhokthut nyi-
whonthlutitelya kenjit. 17 Chih etchichi nyiwho tsut
kutukwiteldhut, nikhuttunyitinozhohzhya kenjit. 18
Nunhkug trutunnyiwhochachyo chi, kazyunwhohndui
trutunnyiwhochachyo kwiyetshi trutusoachachyo. 19
Nunhkug kwut sut zyunuhlih chi, nunhkug khe tut
sun ggutitinezhya : kō nunhkug kwut sut zyunuhli
kkwa kenjit, kō nunhkug kwut sut uttizyunnyiwhoti-
hnyoo kenjit nunhkug trutunnyiwhochachyo. 20
Kinji akotunnyiwhakhnyoooh kunnoundui. Chukei-
nduk ye kukwadhut yendo tsut chintssi kkwa. Itsi-
zyunsigilih chi, nyiwhon te itsizyunnyiwhogiteä : si

* Kō, kwituttea.

† Kō, khukwazi.

kinjik kunginiltyi chi, nyiwho^t sun tthui kungutunah-
 tyä. 21 Kò chih etehichi tutthug sorzi kenjit nyi-
 who tsut tungitetiya, attun si chileh ahzyungutundui
 kkwa kenjit. 22 Elyet nihsyah akò elyet ko tsut
 gihkhyah chi, elyet tekotigwitiyin zyungitiya : ko
 choog ket kwitetchin kiti tekotigwitiyin kenjit elyet
 zyunkithiyin. 23 Attun trutusochachyo Ttiä tthui
 trutouchachyo. 24 Kwitrid chiti tinjih ihle chizi
 * tetiyin kkwa ko tet tigwilhyinh kkwa chi, tekotigwi-
 tiyin zyungeti^yin kkwa : kò choog zyungunahyinh
 akò trutunkotanchyokh tthui sun te akò Ttiä tthui.
 25 Kò chih nukwinidhut, kinji ko tugwitjē zit kwi-
 tinyithutluth kwitshilikwiteä kenjit, Kwuggut kkwa
 trutusukotanchyo. 26 Kò † Nuäshò nitinidhut tej,
 attun Kwittyi ttsut nyiwho tsut tulbah, hlitegwithi
 Nikyò inchi, attun Kwittyi ttsut nitchizhit, set kwu-
 tahnduk; 27 akò nyiwhon te zyunkohnduk, kwuggut
 yoo trootshid kwut sut sah tunohchyokh.

16 CHIH etehichi akotunnyiwhakhnyooh, kwu-
 tukthutyinjitututohnui kkwa kenjit. 2 Hlitrel-
 chilzzeh kwut sut chikh nyiwhokgitelya : aha, kochi-
 tri nukwichattshit, chootin te nizhignyiwhotakhthah
 Vittekwichanchyo tsut kookudhunduk kwuntlutäei
 yitinezhya. 3 Akò chih etehichi nyiwho tsut ako-
 tungitetiya, Kwittyi ahzyungutundui kkwa, ako sun
 te tthui kenjit. 4 Kò chih etehichi nyiwho tsut gi-
 hkhe, kwi kochitri nukwichatthut tej, kunnutondui
 kenjit, nitsò akotunnyiwhakhnyooh. Akò chih etehi-
 chi trootshid kwut sut elyet akotunnyiwhakhnja, nyi-
 whah tihchyoh kenjit. 5 Kò choog attun si chileh

* Kò, tugwabyinh.

† Kò, Kwutsuttrinji.

tsut titehihshit : akò nyiwho tet ttsut ihle sotahkthut
 kkwa, Nitehin tte kwu tsut ehiheih ? 6 Kò chih etchi-
 chi nyiwhot tsut gihkhe kenjit, trigwiti nyiwho ttri
 zit tuntinilej. 7 Nukoölyò hlitegwitli nyiwhakhnyoo;
 nyiwhenjit kookoöli ooun chihsyeh : kwuggut yoo
 ooun chihsyeh kkwa chi, Nuäshò nyiwho tsut nutu-
 tedhah kkwa ; kò chihsyeh chi, nyiwho tsut vi tulhah.
 8 Akò attun, nitinidhut tej, nunhkug tshiigiteya te-
 kotigwitiyin kenjit, tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin kenjit, akò
 kutukotichatri kenjit : 9 tekotigwitiyin kenjit, siki-
 njigichi kkwa kenjit ; 10 tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin ke-
 njit, Kwittyi tsut chihsyeh kenjit, akò elyet tthui te
 zyunsittunudhohyah kkwa ; 11 kutukotichatri ke-
 njit, nunhkug kukwadhutshid vitoutichiltri kenjit.
 12 Tthui te etehichi kwilyei kisihiyin akotunnyiwho-
 takhnja kenjit, kò choog elyet khunohtun * zyunyin-
 jitohkdhakh. 13 Kwittizik, attun, hlitegwitli Ni-
 kyò, nitinidhut tej, hlitegwitli tutthug kwu tsut zyun-
 nyiwhottuneä : kwuggut yoo uttut sut gitekhyä
 kkwa ; kò chiti etehichi te titetthuk, chih zyungite-
 khyä : akò ei e chichi nukwituteta nyiwho tsut † ket
 kwutahnduk. 14 Si ‡ tutatssi : kwuggut yoo set
 sun kwut sut yootendul, akò nyiwho tsut kwikuntuna-
 hyä. 15 Etehichi tutthug chiti te Kwittyi yitiyin
 set sun zyunnili : ezyuk kwuggut akotitihnyooh, set
 sun kwut sut yoonji, akò nyiwho tsut § yikëitunahtya.
 16 Ihle, akò tthui te zyunsinnohyin kkwa ; akò chun
 ihle, akò zyunsitunohyah. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut vi
 katronahtunnut tet ttsut etenut akotunnihlugati-
 nyooh, Chih chiti tte akotunnyiwhahnyoo. Ihle, akò

* Kò, kwikittuntzitoha.

‡ Kò, chitahndit.

† Kò, kwikuntunahtya.

§ Kò, yet kwutahnduk.

zyunsinnohyin kkwa; akò chun ihle, akò zyunsittunohyah: akò, Kwittyi tsut nutihsyah kenjit? 18 Ezyuk kwuggut akotungittinyooh, Chih chiti tte akotinyoo, Ihle? Chitti nyoo elyet kazyundhitinjik. 19 Jisus kaëtundui zyungiyootutahkthut ket tinjigedichik, akò akotunkovahnnyooh, Chih kenjit zyunnihlotohkthut lyet, akotitihnyooh kenjit, Ihle, akò zyunsinnohyin kkwa, akò chun ihle, akò zyunsitunohyah? 20 Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, zyuntohtrheh akò zyuntritohzi, kò nunhkug rsikotutachyakh: zyuntrigwitohti, kò nyiwho trigwiti rsikoonchoy kwu tsut nukwitetilya. 21 Trenjo versuäntshit tei khu trigwiti, vi kochitri nukwinidhut kenjit: kò trinyun nantshi tle, kursranyië tthui te kunudhundui kkwa, nunh kug kwu tsut tinjih vi kwilih rsikoonchoy kenjit. 22 Akò nyiwhon ezyuk kwuggut choog trigwiti zyunwhohyin: kò chun nunyiwhotunelhyah, akò nyiwho ttri rsikotutatchya, akò nyiwho rsikoonchoy ihle nyiwhot sut ooun yoonji kkwa. 23 Akò ei trin zit echichi kenjit zyunsotutohkthut kkwa. Hli ha, hli ha, akotunnyiwhakhnyoo, Kwittyi ttsut etchichi zyuntutowhohkthut chi, sorzi zit nyiwhontlutitelya. 24 Choog kwu tsut etchichi sorzi zit zyuntowhohkthut kkwa: zyuntowhohkthut, akò zyuntutowhohndul, nyiwho rsikoonchoy kwitshilitrikwuteä kenjit.

25 Chih etchichi * kinjiket zit nyiwho tsut gihkhe: kochitri nukwichattshit, tthui te * kinjiket zit nyiwho tsut gitihkhya kkwa, kò Kwittyi enjit kwirzi nyiwhah kwutelnduk. 26 Ei trin zit sorzi zit zyuntutowhohkthut: akò elyet akotunnyiwhotidhihnyoo, nyiwhenjit Kwittyi vu tsut gititihchya; 27 kwuggut yoo

* Kò, küjkinji.

Kwittyi attunthun nyiwheinjitchö-ij, seinjitohe kenjit, akò Kwittyi ttsut chikh nitichidhihdhut kwikyinjoh-chik. 28 Kwittyi ttsut chikh nitichidhihdhut, akò nunhkug kwu tsut nitinihdhut : chun, nunhkug akhe-kochisilmji, akò Kwittyi tsut chihsyeh. 29 Vi ka-tronahtunnut akotunginyoo, Kwinyooyin, choog kwirzi ginikhyi, akò kinjiket ginikhyi kkwa. 30 Choog kazyunitundui etchichi tutthug kanyitundui, akò elyet kookwilì ihlè nyootutahkthut : chih kwikirkhe Vittekwichanchyo ttsut chikh nitichidhihdhut kwikyi-njidichi. 31 Jisus kotiyungikhe, Choog kwikyinjoh-chi lyet ? 32 Kwinyooyin, kochitri nukwichattshit, aha, nukwichattthut, rsyetutohtah, tinjih ettounyatehyo khe tut sun tsut, akò thun akhezvunsotutohnja : akò tthui te thun tihehyo kkwa, kwuggut yoo Kwittyi sah tinchyo. 33 Chih etchichi nyiwho tsut gihkhe, si zit tsinetun kuntowhohya kenjit. Nunh kug khui-njikwutudhut zyunwhohyin : kò zyunyinjitohtluth ; nunhkug kwitugtihehyokh.

17 CHIH etchichi Jisus gikhe ; akò zyehkug kwu tsut nindechazi, akotitinyooh, Kwittyi, kochitri, nukwinidhut ; nyi Tinji * chantssi, nyi Tinji tthui nyi titalitssi kenjit : 2 nitsò kwutthui tutthug kko inchi kutukwitadhut vuntlutiej, chiti te vuntlutiej kenjit, einut tsut kwundui sheg konitlutitelya lye. 3 Akò chih sheg kwundui nili, Vittekwichanchyo hli ha rzi nyahzyungutetundui, akò attun chidhaëh, Jisus Kreist inchi. 4 Nunh kug nyi telitssi, kwitrid sintlukwitiej tigwitellhya kenjit kwitshilikwidhihej. 5 Akò choog, Kwittyi, si tinyantssi khe † nun thun

* Kò, tinyantssi.

† Kò, nyik kwitilj.

ha chekwhandit ha ei nyah visihyinh nunh kotlit kwiyetshi. 6 Tinjih nunhkug kwut sut sintlukodhilih tsut nyorzi kwikëinidhilhtyin : nyit sun zyungilih, ako sintlukodhilih; ako nyi kinjik kunginiltyi. 7 Choog etehichi tutthug chiti te sintlukwidhilih nyit sut zyunnili kazyungutundui : 8 kwuggut yoo kinji sintlutetilih konitluchidhilih; ako gitukwitelhjik, ako hli ha kazyungetundui nyit sut nuttithduth, ako sit chidhach kwikyinjiginchik. 9 Kwenjit nyit sut ochisuhkthut; nunhkug enjit ochisuhkthut kkwa, ko einut sintlukodhilih enjit; kwuggut yoo nyit sun zyungili : 10 ako etehichi tutthug set sun zyunnili nyit sun zyunnili, ako nyit sun set sun zyunnili : ako ko zit sit trichatssi. 11 Ako tthui te nunh kug tihchyo kkwa, ako chilnut nunh kug tunginchyo, ako nyi tsut nitchihshit. Kwittyi Rsyotitinyoo, einut sintlukodhilih nyorzi zit kokunyantyi, ihlog zyungitelya kenjit, nyiwho kit inchi. 12 Kwah tihchyoh kathog, nyorzi zit ei sintlukwitiej kokunnidhilhtyi : ako khukotelhyin, ako ko tet ttsut ihle * rsyetetgitilih kkwa, ko rsyetetkoogwitili kwitinji rzi; kwitinyithutluth kwitshilitrikwiteä kenjit. 13 † Ako choog nyi tsut ninihsyeih : ako chih etehichi nunh kug ginihkhyi, si rsikoonecho uttizzit kwitshilitrikwiteä zyungitetiya kenjit. 14 Nyi kinjik konitlutechidhihej; ako nunhkug trutukotanchyoh, nunhkug kwut sut elyet zyungili kenjit, nittso nunhkug kwut sut elyet ihli inchi. 15 Nunhkug kwut sut kotukwutandul lye kenjit ochisuhkthut kkwa, ko ‡ kwirzyoo kwut sut kokutunantya kenjit. 16 Nunhkug kwut sut elyet zyungili, nittso nunhkug kwut sut elyet ihli.

* Ko, vahtrikwetunduk.

† Ko, Ko.

‡ Ko, irzyoo.

17 Hlitegwithli zit * rsyotitinyoo zy ankonyantši : nyi kinjik hlitegwithli nili. 18 Nittso nunhkug kwu tsut sitchidhæh, kwikit inchi nunhkug kwu tsut kochidhelheh. 19 Ako kwenjit † rsyetochihshinyoo, kutunthun ttthui hlitegwithli zit ‡ rsyunkotitetinja kenjit. 20 Ako chihnut enjit rzi ochisuhkthut kkwa, kə einut enjit ttthui ko kinjik kirkhe si kyingigichi; 21 tutthug ihlog zyungitelya kenjit; nitsə nun inchi Kwittyi, si zit ili, ako sih nyi zit, kuttun te nyiwho zit zyungitelya kenjit : nun sitchidhæh nunhkug kwikyingjiteta kenjit. 22 Ako chekwahndit sintlutilih konithuchidhilih; ihlog zyungitelya kenjit, nitsə nyiwhon inchi ihlog itili; 23 sih ko zit, ako nun si zit, ihlog tsut kotshilitrikwutaä kenjit; sitchidhæh ako kwetunyi-nizhin nunhkug katetundui kenjit, nitsə setinizhin. 24 Kwittyi, einut sintlukodhilih, akotinihthun, nitchin tihchyə, kuttun te sah tungitetchyakh; sit chekwahndit zyungutunahyah kenjit, ei sintlutiei : kwuggut yoo nunh kotlit kwiyetshi set tinizhin. 25 Kwittyi tshitehoë, nunhkug nyaëtundui kə nyäisuhndui; ako sitchidhæh chihnut kazyungetundui : 26 ako nyorzi § kazyunkovellnjik, ako || kazyunkotullndul; ei chetigwinidhun ha setinizhin ko zit kwituteä kenjit, ako sih ko zit.

18 JISUS chih kinji gikhe tle, ti katronahtunmut ha chikh chozi khutakyik Kidron ndyothtsui kwu tsut, nitchin kwunzitekit tinchyokh, ei zit nite-nizi, attunthun ako vi katronahtunmut. 2 Ako

* Kə, kwittsi.

† Kə, kwittsi kwuntlutitiltshi.

‡ Kə, kwittsi kwuntlutukotrututatshya.

§ Kə, kikyunkovellnjik.

|| Kə, kikyitullndul.

Joodas thui, attun nukwune ha kwuntleyanttshi, kwitekit kaëtundui; kwuggut yoo nikhun Jisus ti katronahtunnut ha zut ninetik. 3 Ezyuk kwaggut Joodas, atteinjiähtsinjonut akò Pharisinut ttsut nuvve notli akò kwutsutrinjinut zyunochithinjik tui, zut ninizi khuichokuntya akò tutehunvizitneittiri akò vi-dhizin ha. 4 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus etchichi tutthug vu kko nukwichatshit katundui, chekh chithizi, akò akotunkovahnyoo. Chootin tte voøkunnohtyi? 5 Gitizyungikhe, Nazareth kwut sut Jisus. Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Sih attun ihli. Akò Joodas tthui, attun kwuntluyanttshi, kwah nudhut. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut akotunkovahnyooh tei, Sih attun ihli, kitle ninugedichil, akò nunh kug nuntugichilnui. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut chun zyunnukotahkthut, Chootin tte voøkunnohtyi? Akò akotungitinyooh, Nazareth kwut sut Jisus. 8 Jisus kwitigikhe, Akotunnyiwhakhnyooh, Sih attun ihli: ezyuk kwuggut soøkunnohtyi chi, chihnut ooun gutetah zyunkotohnyoo: 9 kinji ei gikhe kwitshilitrikwiteä kenjit, Ko tet ttsut, einut sintlukodhilih elyet ihle vahtrikwulhundul. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut Seimon Peter rsihchoh kitiyin yitchiltrokh, akò atteinjiähtsi tshid yi kahnduk nyotdha, akò nanduitsui yi tze tutunintdha. Akò ei chukeinduk vorzi Malkus ovazi. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus Peter tsut akotitinyooh, Rsihchoh udhoh zit nenyantshi: vizittritinyin Kwittyi sinthuyikui, elyet tidhihsinja lyet?

12 Akotsut nuvenotli akò nuvetshid tshid, akò Joonut kwutsutrinjinut, Jisus zyunonjik akò hligiyiltli, 13 akò Annas tsut trootshid zyungitinyök; kwuggut yoo Kaiaphas tsut tiyoggun ilih, attun ei

nukwutudhut atteinjiähtsi tshid ilih. 14 Akə Kaia-phas attun ilih Joonut tsut etshiigilthli, tinjihnut enjit kookwilih tinjih ihle nutedhakh lyə.

15 Akə Seimon Peter Jisus kikh chozi, akə kwikit katronahtun ihle tetiyin. Akə ei katronahtun atteinjiähtsi tshid tsut vahkwetundui, akə Jisus ha atteinjiähtsi tshid nitekwidichyah kwi zit nittenizi; 16 kə Peter * kwinete chiktui nudhut. Ezyuk kwuggut katronahtun ihle, attun atteinjiähtsi tshid tsut vahkwetundui, chikh chozi akə attun (nitchid) kitenivyakh kuniltyi tsut gikhe, akə Peter nitenyantshi. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut nitchid kitenivyakh kuniltyi Peter tsut akotitinyooh, Nun te chih tinjih vik katronahtunnut tet ihle ili lyet? Akotinyoo, Elyet ihli. 18 Akə chukeinduknut akə kwutsutrinjinut zut nugutazi, chyokh kkon zyungeltsui; kwuggut yoo kwikudh; akə zyunnetugitakdhuih: akə Peter tthui kwah tinchyokh, nudhut akə netutakdhuih.

19 Akotsut atteinjiähtsi tshid Jisus otakhthut yi katronahtunnut enjit, akə yi kounitun kenjit. 20 Jisus yitigikhe, Nunhkug tsut kwirzi gikhke; hlitrelchilzzeh, akə zzehrsikotitinyoo kwi zit, nitchin Joonut tutthug hlunugatul sheg kounidhilhtyin; akə † nukwinäi zit elyet etchichi gikhkha. 21 Chyaggut tte sochakthut? einut sigitintthuk chiti ko tsut gikhke zyunkochakthut: kwinyooyin, etchichi tittihnyooh chilnut kazyungutundui. 22 Akə chih akotitinyooh tei, kwutsutrinjinut tet ihle tinlih ha Jisus nyottun, akotinyoo, Kwikit atteinjiähtsi tshid vit ti ginikhyi lyet? 23 Jisus yitigikhe, Kwirzyoo gikhke chi, kwirzyoo ket kwanduk: kə kwirzi chi chyaggut tte si

* Kə, kittenivyakh kerkhe.

† Kə, ninii.

nyidhintun? 24 Akotsut Annas tetrilehokh Kaiaphas tsut yitchileh.

25 Ako Seimon Peter nudhut ako netutakdhuih. Ezyuk kwuggut akotungiyahnyooh, Vi katronah-tunnut tet ihle ili tthui lyet? Kwitunahkkwa, ako akotitinyooh, Elyet ihli. 26 Atteinjiahtsi tshid yi kahnduknut tet ihle, attun tsut tazi ihle ilih attun yi tze Peter tuyittunintdha, akotinyoo, Kwunzitekit zit vah elyet nyi nelhyah lyet? 27 Ezyuk kwuggut Peter chun nutunahkkwa: ako inehit tsut *nyin kekwoi takkok.

28 Akotsut Jisus Kaiaphas ttsut †zzehkwutchoh kwu tsut zyungitinyöuk: ako vuhnteil ilih; ako kutunthun †zzehkwutchoh kwi zit nite gichochil kkwa, rsruj zyungitelya kkwa lye, ko kekotitizhit zyungiteä kenjit. 29 Ezyuk kwuggut Peilat ko tsut chikh chozi, ako akotinyoo, Chiti kutugwichanji tte chih tinjih netsi nitetinohei? 30 Kwitizyunkigikhe ako akotungiyahnyooh, Chih tinjih kwirzyootitiyin elyet ili chi, nyi tsut ‡elyet kwuntlututudhatshya lye. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut Peilat akotunkovahnyooh, Nyi-whon thun zyunonohnji, ako nyiwho tugwitie kit vi toutuntohtri. Joonut akotungiyahnyooh. Elyet nyiwhenjit kwitchie tinjih ihle nunzhigtudhakthakh: 32 Jisus vi kinjik kwitshilikwiteä kenjit, ei gikhe, chiti chitshj kirkhe nutedhakh lye kwikeiniltyj.

33 Ei kenjit Peilat chun †zzehkwutchoh kwi zit nittechithizi, ako Jisus okuggikhe, ako akotiyahn-yooh. Joonut kwet kukwadhutchoh tshid ili lyet? 34 Jisus kwitigikhe, uttut sut chih titchinyoo lyet, ko ehizinut senjit akotunnyigahnyooh lyet? 35 Peilat

* Ko takö. † Ko, Pritorium. ‡ Ko, kwuntludhatchj kkwa.

kwitigikhe, Joo ihli lyet? Khe nya kwitchin ako atteinjiahtsinjonut set tsut kwuntlunyigeltshi: chiti tte tintiyn? 36 Jisus kwitigikhe, si kookukwadhut elyet chih nunhkug kwut sut ili; si kookukwa dhut chih nunhkug kwut sut ilih chi, akochi si kahnduknut nitsigitahta. Joonut tsut kwuntlusit-trutahtshya kkwa kenjit; ko choog si kookukwadhut elyet tzut kwut sut ili. 37 Ezyuk kwuggut Peilat akotiyahnyooh, Akochi kukwadhutehohtshid ili lyet? Jisus kwitigikhe, Akotitechinyoo kukwadhutehohtshid ihli. Chih kenjit sikwilih, ako chih kenjit nunh kug kwu tsut nitinihdhut, hlitegwitli kwu tsut ket kwutelhnduk lye. Ettounyatchyo hlitegwitli kwut sut nili si tezyoo chitthuk. 38 Peilat akotiyahnyoo, Hlitegwitli chiti tte nili?

Ako chih akoutinyooh tei, chun Joonut tsut chekhchithizi, ako akotunkovahnyoo, Vi zit kwitukwie elyet kwidhilhei. 39 Ko kwiti * zyunwhohyin, kekotitizhit tut ihle nyiwho tsut tutihndul: ezyuk kwuggut Joonut kwet kukwadhutehotshid nyiwho tsut tutihndul ket tinjiwhohchi lyet? 40 Ezyuk kwuggut chun zyunnugorzulh, akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih elyet kkwa, ko Barabbas. Ako Barabbas khuanchya ilih.

19 AKOTSUT ezyuk kwuggut Peilat Jisus onjik, ako yihliichilrhoh. 2 Ako nuvenut hokh tse zyunginiltthyakh, ako yi tshi kug nungichoei, ako yikk thohzittrechithitsik zyunginantsyooh; 3 ako gitsutnininchil, ako akotungitinyooh, Joonut kwet Kukwadhutehohtshid, nyitrazi! ako kitinlih ha zyunginyotun. 4 Ako Peilat chun chekhchithizi,

* Ko, nyiwhot tet nili.

akə akotunkovahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, nyiwho tsut chikhnilhtshi, vi zit kwitukwië kookwilhei kkwa kazyuntowhohndui kenjit. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus chikhniži, hokhtse nutaë akə yikk trechithitsik. Akə Peilat akotunkovahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, tinjih! 6 Ezyuk kwuggut atteinjiähtsinjonut akə kwutsutrinjinut zyunginahyinh tej, ungorzrul, akotunginyoo, Gunyantsug, gunyantsug. Peilat akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhonthun zyunonohnji, ako gunohtsug : kwuggut yoo vizit kwitukwië elyet kwidhilhei. 7 Joonut gitizyungikhe, Tugwitjë zyunitiyin, akə ei tugwitjë kirkhe nutedhakh * vet köej, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo Tinji khuttutahtsi. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut Peilat chih kinji tıntthuk tej, kwiendo natchut dhilit; 9 Akə chun zzehkwutehoh kwi zit nitechithizi, akə Jisus tsut akotinyoo, Nitchin te kwut sut ilj? Kə Jisus yitigikhe kkwa. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut Peilat akotiyahnyoo, Elyet set tsut gidhikhyik lyet? kutukwitadhut sihyin nyi tutihndul, akə kutukwitadhut sihyin gunyitultsug kanyitundui kkwa lyet? 11 Jisus yitigikhe, si netsi kutukwitadhut tintiya kkwa lye, yettug kwut sut nyintlukwutazi chi kwirzi : ezyuk kwuggut attun nyi tsut kwunthusantshj teko-tigwittiyin kwiendo kwitehintssi kitiyin. 12 Choog kwut sut Peilat kookunyotj yi titendul kenjit : kə Joonut zyungorzrul, akotunginyoo, Chih tinjih vi chinjik chi Kaisar vu lug elyet enilj : ettounyatchyo kukwadhutehohtshid khututahtsi Kaisar netsi gikhyi. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut Peilat chih kinji tıntthuk tej, Jisus chikhnyanttshj, akə kutukotichatri tetleehiti nyoti kwitekit tut Ttshihtshyah kovazi kə Hibra zit, Gab-

* Kə, kookoolj.

batha. 14 Akò kekotitizhit kirsinutrigwäei ìlih : kochitri ihlòkwunlih kkendo ìlih kwizyo. Akò Joonut tsut akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, nyiwhe Kukwadhutchohtshid ! 15 Ezyuk kwuggut zyungorzrulh, Unvitehootinji, unvitehootinji, kunyantsug. Peilat akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhe Kukwadhutchohtshid kutultsugg lyet ? Atteinjiähtsinjonut kwitizyunkigikhe, Kukwadhutchohtshid elyet zyundhitiyin Kaisar rzi. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut akotsut ko tsut kwuntluyiltshi kutrutatsug kenjit.

17 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus zyunonjik, akò ooun zyurgitinyouk : akò chekhchithizi, khenjit nititaë nikhdui, kwitekkit kwu tsut Etshitthun tekit kovazi, ei Hibra zit Golgotha kovazi : 18 nitchin kungiyiltsug, akò chizinut nekthunmut vah, nitsi tsui ihle, akò Jisus kwutlud. 19 Akò Peilat kwitinyithutluth etinyotluth ttui, akò nititaë kug niyinyantsyookh. Akò kwitinyithutluth kwilih, NAZARETH JISUS, JOONUT KWET KUKWADHUTCHOHTSHID. 20 Ezyuk kwuggut chih kwitinyithutluth Joonut tet lyei zyungikuggikhe : kwuggut yoo kwitekkit nitchin Jisus gutrultsug zzhkwilyei kwu tsut nyakwun ìlih : akò Hibra zit, Latin zit, akò Grik zit kwitinyithutluth. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut atteinjiähtsinjonut Peilat tsut akotungitinyooh, Joonut kwet Kukwadhutchohtshid, tinontluth rsho ; kò, akotitinyooh, Joonut kwet Kukwadhutchohtshid ihli. 22 Peilat kwitigikhe, Chiti kwitinidhihtluth kwitinidhihtluth.

23 Ezyuk kwuggut nuverut, Jisus kungultsug tej, giyikktukwelhnjik, akò kwunun ttankthut zyungiyiltsui, nuve ettounyatchyo tsut kwunun ihlog ; akò chuzyukyikk ttui : akò chuzyukyikk elyet kucha-

ktha, vi tshitsi kwut sut vilet chithitli. 24 Ezyuk kwuggut akotinihlugatinyooh, Khuntunochakh rsho, ko venjit zyunovititzi, chootin vut sun telya : kwitinyithutluth kwitshilitrikwiteä kenjit, ei akotinyoo,

Si kwutchakh khuttitet nitugilzi

Ako sit chuzyukyikk kug zyunnukovintzi.

25 Ezyuk kwuggut chih etchichi nuvenut tungetiyin. Ko Jisus vi nititaë kerkhe vuh hun, ako vuh hun vi chyodh, Mari Klopas vu ut, ako Mari Magdalini zyunnigichilzi. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus tuh hun nahyinh, ako katronahtun kerkhe nudhut, attun yetinizhin, tuh hun tsut akotinyoo, Trenjo, kwinyooyin, nyi zyoo ! 27 Akotsut katronahtun tsut akotinyoo, Kwinyooyin, nyuh hun ! Ako ei kochitri kwut sut katronahtun khe ti zzeh kwu tsut ooun neyitinyök.

28 Chih kwitle, Jisus katundui etchichi tutthug choog kwitshilikwitchöui, kwitinyithutluth kwitshilitrikwiteä kenjit, akotinyoo, Sittuchatshei. 29 Ttya zit chootututtsuk ha tutunaë zut ikke : ezyuk kwuggut zyhvvenyunh chootututtsuk ha tutunaë hissop kug gituntinilnja, ako gizhungieltthui. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus chootututtsuk onjik tei, akotitinyooh, Kwitshilitriköei : ako netshinintlig, ako tunkyo kwuntlutilih.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut Joonut, Kirsinutrigwiei ilih kenjit, nukwazi trin kug kwizyin nititaë kug elyet zyuntenjik kenjit lye (kwuggut yoo ei nukwazi trin trin chintssi ilih), Peilat ttsut zyunkotetukthut ko tthun hlutrututanui kenjit, ako ooun kotukwitru-tandul kenjit. 32 Ezyuk kwuggut nuvenut nigininchil, ako trootshid vu tthun hlungichilnui, ako ei ihle einut vah kokutrultsug : 33 ko Jisus tsut nigi-

ninchil tej, akò uttúi ninidhut zyungunahyinh, tu tthun hlungichilnui kkwa : 34 kwitizik nuvenut tet ihle irzi ha yi ttsyekko yokwut, akò inehit tsut tta akò choo khetudhuk. 35 Akò attun kwunahyinh ket kwelnduk, akò vi kwunduk hli ha nili : akò katundui hlietli, nyiwhon te kwikyinjitohtah kenjit. 36 Kwuggut yoo chih etehichi nukwiehatthut, kwitinyithutluth kwitshilitrikwiteä kenjit, Vu tthun ihlog elyet hlutrututulhnui. 37 Akò chun kwitinyithutluth ihlog akotinyoo, Attun gizyunyokwut zyungitunahyah.

38 Akò chih etehichi kwitle Arimathiä Joseph, Jisus vi katronahtun ilih, kò ninii Joonut unatchut kenjit, Peilat otahkthut Jisus vi zyin ooun otendul kenjit : akò Peilat akotiyilthut. Ezyuk kwuggut ninizi, akò yi zyin ooun yoonjik. 39 Akò Nikodemus tthui ninizi, attun trootshid todh zit yi tsut ninizi, murrh akò alöis nitazi ninilih, vikëitrigwitati ihlog tinillih kit chotyin kwizyo. 40 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus zyin konjik, akò rsytuttatsun ha ethitlitril takui zit kinuvetuth, nitsò kwinuutrutandul Joonut ko kwitii nili. 41 Akò kwitekit zit nitchin kutrultsug kwunzitekit kwilih ; akò kwunzitekit zit tthunkit ketchid ei kwi zit elyet tthui ihlud te tinjih achya. 42 Ezyuk kwuggut zut Joonut ko Kirsinatrigwiei kenjit, kwuggut yoo tthunkit kwu tsut nyakwun ilih, Jisus eniginyahnjik.

20 AKO nukwazi trin kwut sut trin trootshid kug Mari Magdalini vuhntej, tthui te tsegga kwie kathog, tthunkit kwu tsut niheih, akò tthunkit kwut sut tshih ooun tronjik nahyin. 2 Ezyuk kwuggut

akul, akə Seimon Peter tsut, akə katronahtun ihlə tsut, attun Jisus yetinizhin, niheih, akə akotukovahnyoo, Tthunkit kwut sut Kukwadhut ooun zyungiyoonjik, akə nitchin zyunniginyanttshī elyet kayzundhitinjik. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut Peter chikh chozi, akə katronahtun ihlə, akə tthunkit kwu tsut niginjöth. 4 Akə nihakh gichilkyik : akə katronahtun ihlə Peter ehlechilkyik, akə trootshid tthunkit kwu tsut ninizi; 5 akə khuttläë akə kwi zit kwunahyin, ethitlitriltakui chakh * zyu dhitli nahyin; kwitizik nitechozi kkwa. 6 Akotsut Seimon Peter tthui niheih yikihahah, akə tthunkit nittenizi; akə ethitlitriltakui chakh zyundhitli nahyin, 7 akə kokhnuitui, ei vi tshi kug nütui, ethitlitriltakui chakh ha elyet achul, kə kwitekit ihlog zit thun vethututh. 8 Akotsut ezyuk kwuggut katronahtun ihlə tthui nitenizi. attun tthunkit kwu tsut trootshid ninizi, akə nahyinh, akə kwikyinjidhut. 9 Kwuggut yoo tthui te kwitinyithutluth elyet kagitundul, nininchiknut tet ttsut kookwilih ninutali. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut khe kutu zzeh kwu tsut negichitha-öth.

11 Kə Mari tthunkit tut chikhtui nudhut trheh : ei kenjit, intrheh kəthog, khuttläë akə tthunkit kwi zit kwunahyinh ; 12 akə zyekkugkudhäug nekthunnut takui zit nugutazi goti, ihlə kwitshi lui, akə ihlə kwukthui lui, nitchin Jisus vi zyin injik. 13 Akə akotigiyahnyoo, Trenjo, chyaggut tte nyitrheh? Akotikovahnyoo, Se Kukwadhut ooun giyoonjik kenjit, akə elyet kadhihsinjik nitchin zyunniginyantshī. 14 Akotitinyooh tei nitī tsui khutsutnetinileh, akə Jisus nudhut nahyin, akə elyet kaitundul Jisus ilih.

* Kə, ilyeh.

15 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Trenjo, chyaggut tte nyitrheh? chootin tte vookunintyi? Attun, kwunzitekitkunahtyi nili yoonyoo, akotiyahnyoo, Kukwadhut, tzut kwut sut ooun vinikdhui chi, nitehin nidhantshi akotusanyoo, akə ooun otihndul. 16 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Mari. Attun khutsetinileh, akə Hibra zit akotiyahnyoo, Rabboni; ei akotigwinyoo. Kounahtun. 17 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Sitondya rshə; kwuggut yoo elyet tthui te kwittyi tsut * gititidhihsizhit: kə sut chahnut tsut chiheih, akə akotunkovanyoo, Ttiä ako nyiwho Ttyi tsut, akə si Vittekwichanchyo tsut gititchihshit. 18 Mari Magdalini niheih akə katronahtunnut ah kwahnduk, Kukwadhut nelhyinh; akə nitso chih etchichi yi tsut titinyooh.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut khahtsut ilih tei, ei trin zit, nukwazi trin trin trootshid, akə kitenivyakh kituntunetututh tei nitehin katronahtunnut tunginchyokh, Joonut enjit trunatchut kenjit, Jisus ninizi akə kwutlud nidhut, akə akotunkovahnyoo, Tsinetun nyiwho tsut kolih. 20 Akə chih akotitinyooh tei, tinlih akə ti ttsyekko ko tsut kwikuniniltyin. Ezyuk kwuggut katronahtunnut ssozyungilih, Kukwadhut zyungunahyinh tei. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus chun akotunnukovahtinyooh, Tsinetun nyiwho tsut kolih: nitso Kwittyi si chileh, kwikit inchi nyiwho tulheh. 22 Akə chih akotitinyooh tei, ko kug etuzuk, akə akotunkovahnyoo, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zyunotinowohnji: 23 chootin te ko tekotigwitiyin oounkwitohli, ko tsut oounkwitichya; chootin te ko tekotigwitiyin zukunnohtyi, zukk wikuntrunahtyi.

24 Kə Thomas, ihlogchotyin un nekthunnut tet

* Kə, gitichisuhdhah.

ihle, Didimus vazi, Jisus ninizi tej, kwah tinchyoh kkwa. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut chizi katronahtunmut akotungiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut zyunnayinh. Kọ akotunkovahnyooh, Vintle zit kwutsug tekit elyet kwidhithyinh chi, akọ kwutsug tekit elyet kwi zit chidhihtshi chi, akọ vit ttsyekko kwi zit sinlih ha elyet tutudhulndul chi, elyet kwikyinjitudhihtha.

26 Akọ chun trin nikiytankthut kwittle vi katronahtunmut kwi zit tunginchyoh, akọ Thomas kwah. Jisus niheih, kiteni vakh kwutuntunetututh, akọ kwutlud nidhut, akọ akotitinyooh, Tsinetun nyiwho tsut kolih. 27 Akotsut Thomas tsut akotittinyooh, Tzut nyinletthug nitinyanji, akọ sinlih nyayin : akọ nyinlih tzut tshitchidhanji, akọ sittsyekko zit chanji : akọ kwikinjikwizhit ketun olih rsho, kọ kwikyinjinizhit. 28 Thomas kwitigikhe, akọ akotiyahnyooh, Se Kukwadhut akọ Si Vittekwichanchyo. 29 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Simnayinh kenjit, kwikyinjidhut : ko-zyunkwitarsookh einut zyungunahyinh kkwa, akọ tthui te kwikyinjiginchik.

30 Ezyuk kwuggut koogwiteyin kwilyei chizi Jisus tugwahyinh katronahtunmut nda, ei chih ettunetle zit kwitinyithutluth kkwa : 31 kọ chih zyunkwitinyithutluth, Jisus ei Kreist nili, Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji kwikyinjitohtah kenjit; akọ kwikyinjohehi kenjit vorzi zit kwundui zyuntowhohya lye.

21 CHIH etehichi kwitle Jisus chun ti katronahtunmut tsut uttikunimilyin Teiberias choqchoh tut; akọ kwikit uttikemilyin. 2 Seimon Peter, akọ Thomas attun Didimus vazi, akọ Galili kwi zit Kana Nathanäel, akọ Zebedi vi tinjinut, akọ vi katronahtun

akthunmut chizi nikhah tunginchyoh. 3 Seimon Peter akotunkovahnyoo, hlyoog kut chihsyeh. Ako-tungiyahnyoo, Nyiwhon te nyah ninidichyah. Chikh gichochil, ako ttrihchoh zit niteginchil; ako ei todh elyet etchichi t lugookwichata. 4 Kō vuhn choog nukwizhit tej, Jisus tevve nidhut : kwitizik katronah-tunmut Jisus ilih kazyungetundui kkwa. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Trinyunmut et-chichi chutruteä zyunwhohyin lyet? Gitizyungikhe, Elyet kkwa. 6 Ako akotunkovahnyooh, Trihchoh nanduitsui ndo tshivyah zyunchinohtsyoooh, ako kun-kwutohr. Ezyuk kwuggut chiginyantsyoooh, ako choog egichotlui elyet kunkizhya hlyoog kwinttluth lyei kenjit. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut ei katronahtun attun Jisus yetinizhin Peter tsut akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut nili. Ezyuk kwuggut Seimon Peter Kukwadhut ilih kwitintthuk tej, hlyoogkutyin ti yikk khanchoh, kwuggut yoo tugyikk etun tinchyoh, ako choochoh zit tetutatshi. 8 Kō katronahtunmut chizi trihchoh tsul zit nigininchil (kwuggut yoo nunhkug kwut sut nizhit tunginchyoh kkwa, kō kwuttsokh nekthog tinillih kit chotyin kwizyo), tshivyakh hlyoog ha enugelil. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut nunh kag tugochil tej, chyoh chokkun zut zyungunahyin, ako hlyoog kwu-kug tedhitli, ako hlyethchyoh. 10 Jisus akotunko-vahnyoo, hlyoog choog vutuöhlui tet ttsut numohli. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut Seimon Peter gichozi (ttrihchoh kug) ako tshivyakh nunhkug kwu tsut tudhutlui, hlyoog nitsi vi zit inchil, ihlog tinillih kit chotyin un ihlokwunlihehotyin un tsut tyig: ako akotinchi zyummilyei kwitizik, tshivyakh elyet hluttzenichah. 12 Jisus akotunkovahnyoo, Nunnohchya ako vuhn-

chutruä zyunoha. Ako katronahtunnut tet ttsut elyet ihle ketochahnja yootutahkthut, Chootin tte ilj ? kazyungutundui Kukwadhut ilih. 13 Jisus niheih, ako hlyethehyokh onjik, ako konithunyantsit, ako hlyoog tthui. 14 Chih choog nekthud kkendo Jisus katronahtunnut tsut vikëitriniltyin, nininchiknut tet ttsut ninelkhyin tle.

15 Ezyuk kwuggut vuhnechutruä zyungiëlh tle, Jisus Seimon Peter tsut akotittinyooh, Seimon, Jonas vi tinji, chihnut yendo tsut setinidhun lyet ? Akotiyahnyoo, Aha Kukwadhut : kanyitundui nyeinjitichidhihej. Akotiyahnyoo, Si tivikkyi zyunaä. 16 Chun trootshid kkendo akotiyahnyoo, Seimon Jonas vi tinji, Setinidhun lyet ? Akotiyahnyoo, Aha, Kukwadhut ; kanyitundui nyeinjitichidhihui. Akotiyahnyoo, Si tivi kunyanti. 17 Nekthud kkendo akotiyahnyoo, Seimon Jonas vi tinji, seinjitichidhiui lyet ? Peter trigwinti nekthud kkendo akotiyahnyoo kenjit, Seinjitichidhiui lyet ? Ako akotiyahnyooh, Kukwadhut, etehichi tutthug kanyitundui ; nyeinjitichidhihui kanyitundui. Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Si tivi zyunaä. 18 Hli ha, hli ha, akotinyakhnyoo. Ketchid ilj tej, khudhanchokh, ako nitchin tinjitudhut gintik : ko tinyanchi tilya tej, nikyotutandul, ako ihle khunyi-tachokh, ako nitchin ket tinjinyitizhit kkwa ninyitattshya. 19 Ako chih gikhe, chiti chitshi kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo titatssi lye kwikëiniltyin. Ako chih gikhe tle, akotiyahnyoo, Si kikh nyiheih. 20 Ako Peter khutsetinileh, katronahtun attun Jisus yetinizhin kwikikh ahah nahyin ; attun khahtsuttruä tut yi ttritsi kug tunatshi tthui, ako akotittinyooh, Kukwadhut, chootin tte nilj attun kwuntlunyatshi ?

21 Ezyuk kwuggut Peter yin nahyin Jisus tsut akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut, ako chih tinjih chiti titetiya tte? 22 Jisus akotiyahnyoo, Ninututihthah kwu tsut akhetitedichyah akotinihthun chi, nyi tsut chiti tte? nun si kikh nyiheih. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut chih kinji kwutchahnut tet chikh techatthut, ei katronahtun nutedhakh kkwa lye: ako tthui te Jisus akotiyahnyooh kkwa, nutedhakh kkwa lye; ko, akotinihthun chi ninututihthah kwu tsut akhetitetchyakh chi, nyi tsut chiti tte?

24 Chih etchichi ket kwahnduk attun chih katronahtun nili, ako chih etchichi zyunyetinyotluth: ako vi kwunduk hli ha nili kazyunitundui.

25 Ako etchichi chizzi kwilyei tthui zyunkooli ei Jisus tugwahyin, ei zyunkwitinyithutluth ettetkoogwinyatchyo, akotinihthun nunhkug then inchi ettunetle kwitutunetutluth lye elyet trikwitunethuk. Amen.

CHILEHNUT KO KINDIKIT

1 TRUTUNTLUTH trootshid dhelhtsei, Theophilus, ekwichichyo kwututthug Jisus tichithiyin ako kaötiniltyin kenjit tthui, 2 ei trin zit othinjik kwu tsut, Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo kirkhe chilehnut tsut kuntu-kwichildhut kwi tle, einut uttizyunkohtinyoo: 3 einut tthui khuinjiithudhut tle uttikunkohniltyin nukwutundei kitshikwilnji kwilyei kwikirkhe, trin tankthut tsut chotyin kathog ko kirkhe trunahyin, ako Vitte-

kwichanchyo kookekwardhut ekwichichyo kenjit gi-
khe : 4 akō kwah hluchunelchil, ko tsut kuntukwichil-
dhut elyet te Jeroosalem kwut sut kehlegutteta, kō
Kwittyi khenitteikwichitāci nunkoogotaya, ei set
sut zyunkodhohtshei, kovahnyoo : 5 kwuggut yoo
John hli ha choq ha bapteiz kweltsei; kō nyiwhon
Chunkyō Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe bapteiz nyiwho trutah-
tsya tzut kwi tle elyet te trin kwitehlyei.

6 Ezyuk kwuggut hlunugatul tei, zyungiyoota-
kthut, akotungitinyooh, Kukwardhut choog lyet Isräel
tsut kookekwardhut nunukwitutjä? 7 Akō akotun-
kovahnyoo, Elyet nyiwhenjit kwili akotei kō nitsō
nukwichattshit kazyuntowñohndei, ei yoo Kwittyi
khe ti kutukwitadhut zit nukwitinilih. 8 Kō chu-
tluth *tukwitutohndul, Chunkyō Rsyotitinyoo nyiwho
kko nuntutedhut tei : akō si kwinduknut zyuntohlya,
Jeroosalem kwi zit tthei, akō Joodiä kwi zit tutthug,
akō Samaria kwi zit, akō nunh lin kwu tsut. 9 Akō
chih ekwichichyo ket zyungikhe tle, zyunginahyin
kathog, ninechatshi; akō ko nda kwut sut kokh utta-
kinetichiltthut. 10 Akō kathog zyehe kug kwu tsut
kwunungitetiyin kinetichithudhut kathog, kwinyayin,
tinjih nekthunnut kwerkhe nugidhut takui nugutazi;
11 einut akotigitinyoo tthui, Galili tinjihnut, chyaggut
tte nichidhohzi zyehe kug yetun yidhohyin? chih Jisus
nyiwhot sut zyehe kug kwu tsut ninechatshi, nitsō zyehe
kug kwu tsut kinetichithudhut zyunohyin kwikit
tukoonehcho ninutuetudha. 12 Akotsut Jeroosalem
kwu tsut kinetichithichil, ei tdhah Olivet koovazi
kwut sut, ei yoo Jeroosalem kwu tsut nyakwōn, nu-
kwazi trin zit kookwiti kathe. 13 Akō nitenugetutul

* Kō, otutowñohndul.

tei, eyetug zzeh kwu tsut tegochil, nichin tungin-
chyoh; Peter tthui, ako John, ako James, ako An-
drew, Philip, ako Thomas, Bartholomai, ako Matthai,
James Alphaius vi tinji, ako Simon Zelotes, ako Joodas
James vu chah. 14 Chihnūt tutthug kwiynji ihlog
ha zyungitetindya kwigichinchik zit ako otutukthut
zit trenjonut ha, ako Mary Jisus vu hun, ako vu chah-
nut ha.

15 Ako ei trin zit tei, Peter * kätroonattunmut tet
nututidhut akotitinyooh (korzi uttininchilkthut ihlog
tinili kit chotyin tsut nekthog chotyin kwetilih kwi-
zyo), 16 Tinjihnut ako kwuchahnut chih trutuntluth
etelye kookwilih akotugwitahnja, ei yoo Chunkyo
Rsyotitinyoo David zhig kirkhe kwiyetshi tei ket
gikhe Jooda onjit, ei yoo kwineä ilih einut tsut Jisus
zyunkonjik. 17 Kwu gut yoo nyiwhah tichithityin,
ako chih kookudhunduk kenjit kwunun konjik. 18
Ko chih tinjih nunh lud kovikthut kwirzyoo tigwitiyin
nendei ha; ako zugchititshi tsut nututahnei, rsy-
ettrichithityik, ako vi tsig tutthug khuichil. 19 Ako
Jeroosalem kwitchinnut tutthug tsut kakwetundei;
ezyuk kwuggut ei nunh tekit khe kiti kinjik zit Akel-
dama kovazi, ei yoo akotititinyoo, kwutta tekit. 20
Kwuggut yoo Psalmoi etunetle zit kwitinyithutluth,

Vi zzeh kokyit kolih,

Ako kwi zit ihthle kochin rsho :

Ako vi kookudhunduk kutukwichiltshei chizi
konji.

21 Ezyuk kwuggut chih tinjihnut nyiwhah nugute-
tutul ttsut tutthug kathog Kekwadhut Jisus nyiwho
tet nitenetik ako chikhnetik, 22 John vi Baptisma

* Ko, kwutchahnut.

kwut sut kekakwinyäej, ei trin zit kwu tsut nyiwho tet kwut sut ninechatshj, etelye kookooli yi ninekwali kenjit ihle nyiwhah kwinduk nutetilya. 23 Akø nekthunnut untukoogichiltshej, Joseph Barsabbas ovazi, attun Justus tthei ovazi, akø Matthias. 24 Akø zyunkigiteti akotungitinyooh, Kekwadhut, nun, tinjih tutthug kot ttri kanyitundei, chih nekthunnut chiti rsit te ihle uttoutitinji kwikëinyantyi. 25 chih kookudhunduk akø kwichileh zit kwitekit kotendul, ei kwut sut Joodas trigwandyoth kirkhe akhevinjikwitichilnei, khe ti tekit kwu tsut tehah kenjit. 26 Akø kwenjit zyunkovintsi; akø khutrazi Matthias tsun dhitlit; akø chilehnut ihlogchotyin tsut ihlog ha tichithityin.

2 AKØ Pentekost trin zit hligwidichyo nukwichatthut tej, tutthug ihlog kwitekit nikha tunginchyo. 2 Akø inchit tsut zye h kug kwut sut nukwidhatshej, attrui choh nudhatthun kwikit, akø zzeh kwi zit gichiltshej tunkwitunäe. 3 Akø ko tsut kookwitechin kwitsba nitrakik kkon kit tinchyo, akø ko kko nuncho-dhuu ko tet koogwinyachyo tsut. 4 Akø tutthug Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha ko zit tungwitunäe, akø chizi chitsha zit kinjikitichilggo, nittso Chunkyo zyunkogakhe.

5 Akø Jeroosalem kwi zit zyunkookwechin Joonut, tinjih ketrsyoogutahnyoo, tutthug kwitchin zye h yezug kwut sut. 6 Akø chih nukwichatshej tigwitizyik tej, tinjih lyei hligelchil, akø kwäuttseininjikwininchil, kwuggut yoo tinjih ettounyachyo khe kiti kinjik zit zyunkogitintthuk. 7 Akø tutthug kettritsoyinjügichilehik akø neinjitrigookwetunduk, nikha

akotungitetinyoo, Kwinyooyin, chihnut zyunkigikhyi Galili tinjih elyet zyungil̄ lyet? 8 Akō nitsō te tinjih tugoochoē tsut khe nyiwho kinjik zit ei zit nyiwho zyunkwīl̄ih zyunkwichitutthuk? 9 Parthyannut, akō Mednut, akō Elameitnut akō einut Mesopotamia kwi zit zyunkookwechin, akō Joudaia kwi zit, akō Kap-padokia kwi zit, Pontus akō Asia kwi zit, 10 Phrigia, akō Pamphilia, Ijpt kwi zit, akō Libia kwunun Kirini kwu tsut nyakkwun kwi zit, akō Romi kwut sut izyuk-kwitchinnut, Joudaianut akō *proselutnut, 11 Kritnut akō Arabianut, nyiwho tsha zit Vittekwichanchyo kechikwiyin ket zyunkigikhyi zyunkodhudhatshej. 12 Akō kettritsoyinjiigichilchik, akō hliitsutyinjigittadhuk, nikha akotungitetinyoo, Chih nitsō tegwinyoo tte tegwinyoo? 13 Kō chizinut ketsyunkookooli akotungitinyoo, Chih tinjih chugchoō kechid ha zyunegginitinji.

14 Kō Peter, ihlogchotyin tsut ihlog ha nāe, nutudhantyin, akō akotunkovahnyoo, Joudaia tinjihnut, akō nyiwho tutthug Jeroosalem kwi zit zyunkohchin, chih nyiwho tsut kakotinji, akō si kinjik ttzichidhoh-tshej: 15 kwuggut yoo chihnut elyet zyunegginitinja nittsō zyunyinothun, kwuggut yoo trin kwut sut kochitri tyig kwirzi. 16 Kō chih nili kutugwitäug Jöel kirkhe ket geti;

17 Akō huiko trin zit tej nukwitutattha, Vittekwichanchyo nyoo,

Sunkyo ttsut tinjih tutthug kko nukwitutihnja :

Akō nyiwho tinjinut akō nyiwho tshinut kuntu-gookwititelig,

Akō nyiwho ttsyahnjonut titivi nunegetinetitya,

* Kō, etchizhitnut.

Akọ nyiwho tinyanchinut kineilya zit kunugutelya :

18 Akọ si kahnduknut kko akọ ttrig si kahnduknut kko

Ei trin zit tej sunkyo ttsut nututihuja; akọ kuntugookwitelig :

19 Akọ yetug zyeu kug koogwiteyin kwikēitineltiah,

Akọ nunh kug zugdhut nukwatte;

Tta, akọ kkon, akọ hlut terzra :

20 Trinorzi tarzrej etchoog kitelya,

Akọ todhorzi tta kitelya,

Kekwadhut vi ttrin kwichintsi

Akọ kwikēitrunahtyi nukwichatthut kwiyetshi :

21 Akọ nakwitutattha, tūthug chootin te Kekwadhut orzi kket gititechya tetizi.

22 Israel tinjihnut, chih kinji zyunodhudhohtshej; Jisus Nazareth tinjih, tinjih nyiwho tsut Vittekwichanchyo yikēinilhtyi kwittrid chutluth akọ neinjitrigwitinji akọ kookwiteyin, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo yi kirkhe nyiwho tet tetiyin, nitso nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohndei tthui : 23 attun, Vittekwichanchyo kejnjiutudhuk akọ kwiyetshi katrutundei kutukookwichiltshej kwikirkhe kwuntletrantshi, tinjihnut tugwitje ketun nillih kirkhe kundhohtsug akọ zyundhudhohkthej : 24 attun Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyn, chitshi kursranyie netāut kwikirkhe : kwuggut yoo elyet kookwizhya kwikirkhe trotetutun ilih. 25 Kwuggut yoo David yenjit akotinyoo.

Kekwadhut sheg su nda yichidhihyn,

Kwuggut yoo si nanditsei tinchyo,

Elyet kehlenututudhihsudha kenjit :

26 Ezyuk kwuggut si ttri sso ilih, ako si tsha tseyin ilih;

Ako sut tthui tthui nokonyoo zit titechyakh:

27 Kwuggut yoo sunkyo kwiyezug kwi zit elyet akheötitudhinja,

Ako ni Rsyotitinyoo rsyetetkoogwitali kwitunahyah kwu tsut elyet kwuntletutudhanchya.

28 Kwundeï kwinie kikisinyanjik:

Ni nyun ha si zit ssokoöli ha tekwitinyäei tuk-witilya.

29 Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, David kwittyi tshid enjit khe tsut etelye nyiwho tsut gitihkha, ei yoo ninidhut tthui ako vinnetrinyahnjik, ako vi tthunkit choog trin kwu tsut nyiwhah köei. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut kutugwi-täug ilih, ako käetundeï Vittekwichanchyo kinji techintei ha yi tsut gikhe, vi tli ttsut trinilsei, kwut-thui kit, kwut sut Kreist nututedha yi tettechiti kug titetya kenjit; 31 chih kwiyetshi kwunahyin Kreist vi ninekwali ket gikhe, vunkyo elyet kwiyezug akheötitudhinja tthui, ako vu tthui rsyetetkoogwitali kwunahyinh kkwa tthui. 32 Chih Jisus Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin, venji nyiwho tutthug kwinduknut zyunitili. 33 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo nandeitseï kirkhe kilzhit, ako Kwittyi ttsut Chunkyo Rsoititinyoo khenitteikwichittäei ochithinjik, chih choog zyunkwunohyin ako kwutohtthuk nekwichonja. 34 Kwuggut yoo David elyet zye h kug kwu tsut gichihah; kö attunthun akotinyoo,

Kekwadhut se Kekwadhut tsut akotitinyooh,

Si nandeitseï dhinti,

35 Nyi tsutkwilheinut ni kthuizugdhäei tunkotihlya kwu tsut.

36 Ezyuk kwuggut Isräel zzeh tutthug hli ha kako-tundei, Kekwadhut tthui akö Kreist Vittekwichanchyo yeltsei, chih Jisus kundhohtsug.

37 Akö kwikit zyunkutintthuk tej ko ttri zit untrikwitichildhei, akö Peter akö chizi chilehnut tsut akotungitinyooh, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, Nitsö tuntitiya? 38 Akö Peter akotunkovahnnyoo, Kineinjiitowohchi, akö nyiwho tet ettounyachyo Jisus Kreist vorzi zit bapteiz nyiwho trootsya trigwandyoth ekwiteta kenjit, akö Chunkyö Rsyotitinyoo ozi zyuntuto-whohndul. 39 Kwuggut yoo khenitteikwichitäei nyiwho tsut tekwichöei, akö nyiwho kkyinut tsut, akö tutthug einut nizhit tunginchyo tthui, akotinyachyonut tsut Kekwadhut nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo khutu tsut kökungitekhyä. 40 Akö chizi kinji lyei ha ket kwahnduk, akö tetukwitinileh, akotunkovahnnyoo, Chih nizyonedichi chulrsrui ttsut zyuntowohzi. 41 Ezyuk kwuggut einut sso ha ti kinjik tekookwitelnjik bapteiz zyunkotreltsei; akö ei trin zit tyig tsut chotyin tinili kit chotyin nikyö kwunolnjik. 42 Akö chilehnut ko kaönitun zit akö kwitchyakwiliti zit tutei ha tshungitetindya, akö hlyethehyokh hludhuzuth akö kwigichinchik zit.

43 Akö kwunkyö tutthug kkö rsyootrutahnnyoo nekwichatthut: akö nukwate akö koogwiteyin kwilyei chilehnut kirkhe tungwetiyn. 44 Akö kwikinjichinut tutthug nikha tundedichyokh, akö ekwichichyo kwut-tutthug nikhakwiliti zit zyungettiyn; 45 akö kiti kwitij akö kutu kwutul nungahndei, akö tutthug tsut nikyitinikungwichotli, nitsö tinjih ettounyachyo ketun tedichyokh. 46 Akö trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit ihlog kwiynji ha tshun-

gitetindya, akò unnihlig zzeh kwi tet hlyethchyokh hlunguzuth, kiti * zi zyunkonjik sso ha akò kwittri kwirzi ha, 47 Vittekwichanchyo tungututaë, akò tinjih tutthug ha chekoorzi zyungetiyin. 48 Akò trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo Kekwadhut hlunkovilnjik einut zyungetizi.

*) AKÒ Peter John ha zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut
*) kigichöeth kàthog trigichinchik kochitri tei, kochitri kwunchuthnukozukdhityin tei kwilih. 2 Akò tinjih ihle tu hun tsut zit kwut sut tthunetun tedichyokh ketukdhuk, attun trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo nitegwiti ei Ndotukoonchyo ketranyoo vi kettrikwilei, einut zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nitegininchil ttsut otutetukthut kenjit; 3 attun Peter akò John ha zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit kwizyo nitegül kwuntlukwitili otendul kot sut otetukthut. 4 Akò Peter, yi nyatshei John ha, akotitinyookh, Nyiwho nyayin. 5 Akò ko chithunde, ekwichichyo kot sut otitetundul kouli. 6 Kò Peter akotitinyookh, Itsi takui akò itsi dhutthokh elyet dhihsiyin: kò chiti sihyin ei ni tsun elhtsi: Jisus Kreist Nazareth kwut sut vorzi zit ninyihekh akò genyitik. 7 Akò nandei-tsei yinli onjik, akò niyilkhyin: akò inchit tsut vi kthuitle akò vi kthuichunuttze ttui kwichotli. 8 Akò nultleh nudhut, akò getik, akò zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit kwah nitechozi, getik, akò atlah, akò Vittekwichanchyo tutuaë. 9 Akò tinjih tutthug zyunginahyin getik akò Vittekwichanchyo tututaë: 10 giyahzyuntundei attun ilih zzeh rsikotitinyoo nitegwiti Ndotukoonchyo zyoogutigwidichyo kwuntlukwitili kenjit

* Kò, truä.

inti: ako neijnitrigwitinji ako kettrittsoyinjuikwichilchik ha ko zit tunkwitinilei ei yi tsut nekwichat-thut kenjit.

11 Ako tinjih tthun etun rsyazik Peter ako John ovintun kathog, tinjih tutthug ko tsut hlukulgachil unnuzzehkwichithäe kwi zit Solomon vut sun kovazi kwintluth nuyinjitroogookwetunduk. 12 Ako Peter kwunahyin tej, tinjih tsut kwitigikhe, Isräel tinjih, chyaggut tte chih tinjih enjit nunyinjitroogoowhoh-nji? kō chyaggut tte nyiwhoh nunyi'chidhowhohnde, khe nyiwhot ttui kō nyiwhot rsyootrutahnyoo koo-kooli kirkhe kwikit gutetik dhatsei? 13 Abraham, ako Eizak, ako Jakob ko Vittekwichanchyo, nyiwho ttyinut ko Vittekwichanchyo, ti Tinji Jisus chahndit; attun kwuntlundhohtshī ako Peilat nda zyunvitenohkwa, yi tutendul yootinyooh tej. 14 Kō Attun Rsyotitinyoo ako Tshitchoe zyunvitenohkwa, ako tinjih zhigtahyin ggut zyunotowhohkthut nyiwhontluntrutatshya kenjit; 15 ako kwundeī kekwadhut choh tshid zyundhudhohkthei, attun chitshī kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin; ei kenjit kwinduknut zyunitilī. 16 Ako vorzi zit kwikinjikvizhit kirkhe vorzi chih tinjih nichinttei eltsei, attun zyunnohyin ako vahzyunwhohndeī: ako ei kwikinjikvizhit vi kirkhe kooli chih hlanchi ha rikwanji nyiwho tutthug nda yintlukwitiei. 17 Ako choog kwitchyanut, kasuhndeī kagwithinjik kirkhe tunohwhohyin, nitso nyiwe kekwadhutnut tthei tungetiyin. 18 Kō ei ekwichichyo Vittekwichanchyo kwiyetshi tej kwikuniniltyi ti kuttugwitäug tutthug ko zhig kirkhe, ti Kreist khuinjiitetudhut, kwikit tukwazik. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut kineinjiitowhohchi, ako khuttseyinjitunohta

nyiwho trigwandyoth kunukwutata kenjit, nutthui-
kwinitiki tej Kekwadhut nda kwut sut nukwitutattha
tej; 20 ako Jisus Kreist kwu tsut tahah, attun kwiye-
tshi nyiwhon tekwichiltshej; 21 attun etelye zych
kug yootitetundul ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kirsye-
nunukwutetuä tej kwu tsut, ei kenjit Vittekwichan-
chyo gikhe ti kutugwitäugnut rsyotitinyoo zhid
kirkhe nunh kotlit kwut sut. 22 Kwuggut yoo Moses
hli ha nyiwho ttyinut tsut akotitinyooh, Kutugwitäug
Kekwadhut nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho chah-
nut ttsut si kit nyiwho tsut nututedhakh; attun
zyunotudhohtsha ekwichichyo kwuttutthug zit nitsö
nyiwho tsut gitekha. 23 Ako nukwitutattha, nikyo
tutthug, chootin te ei kutugwitäug elyet otudhelhtsha
tinjih tet kwut sut hlanhi ha rsyetetgitutali. 24
hli ha, ako kutugwitäugnut tutthug Samuel ttsut ako
einut kwikinchil, kwitetkoogwinyachyo tsut zyunki-
gikhe, kutetun te chih trin zit kenjit kwiyetshi tej
zyunkigikhe. 25 Nyiwhon kutugwitäugnut kkyinut
zyunohli, ako ei hlukwinadhun Vittekwichanchyo
nyiwho ttyinut ha kweltsej, Abraham tsut akoti-
tinyooh, Ako ni Kkyi kirkhe nunh kug zzehkko tut-
thug kwirzi konitlukwinitelya. 26 Vittekwichanchyo
u Tinji Jisus ninelkhyin nyiwho tsut trootshid yi
chileh kwirzi nyiwho tsut titetiya kenjit, ettounya-
chyo nyiwho tet nyiwho trigwandyoth kwut sut
khuttsenenyiwhotutunelya.

1 AKO tinjihnut tsut zyunkigikhe kathog, attei-
njahtsinut ako zzeh rikotitinyoo nuve tshid ako
Saddyoosinut ko tsut nigininchil, 2 kwäuttsejnigwi-
ninchil tinjih kumukonahtun kenjit, ako Jisus zit

chitshj kwut sut ninekwali ket kookwahnduk. 3 Akə zyunkokenjik, akə kendo trin kwu tsut kwiteitini-tututh kwi zit kogantshj kwuggut yoo uttuj khah tsut kwjlih. 4 Kwitizik einut kinji zyunkoogootintthuk lyeinut kwikinjigochik; akə tinjih tunginyachyo ihlo-kwundlihotyin tinili kit chotyin kwetiljh kwizyo.

5 Akə nukwinidhut kendo trin zit, kwet kekwad-hutnut, akə unjonut, akə attunthathnut, 6 akə Annas atteinjiahtsi tshid, akə Kaiaphas, akə John, akə Alexander, akə kwitetginyachyonut atteinjiahtsi tshid tazinut zyungjlih Jeroosalem kwi zit hligelchil. 7 Akə kwinjirh nunkogathut tle, zyunkookotakthut, Chiti kwutluth, kə chiti orzi kirkhe tte, chih towho-hyin? 8 Akotsut Peter, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha vi zit tekwitunäe, akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhon tinjih kwet kekwadhutnut, akə Isräel unjonut, 9 choog trin nyiwho tshikwilnji chi kwitrid nirzi kenjit tinjih kuti-thinjik tsut, chiti te kirkhe syazik; 10 nyiwho tutthug tsut kakotundei, akə Isräel tinjihnut tutthug, tsut, Jisus Kreist Nazareth kwut sut vorzi kirkhe, attun kundhohtsuk, attun chitshj kwut sut Vitte-kwichanchyo nineyilkhyin, attun vi kirkhe chih tinjih tzut nyiwho nda nudhut rsyazik. 11 Chih ei tshih nili nyiwhon zzehkwahtsinut nyiwho kirkhe ginili kkwa zyunotohnyoo, zzehkwiniltsud tshih tshid dhitlit. 12 Akə chizi zit elyet chekwahsi kwili: kwuggut yoo elyet te chizi orzi kwili tthui zye h kug kwiyezug tinjih tet kwunttlukwitäe, kwikirkhe etelye zyuntitizi.

13 Akə Peter akə John kə yinjikwichintluth zyungu-nahyin tej, akə kwiyetshi kazyungetundei tinjih etu-netle katrooniltyin kkwa akə kagithinjik, nunyinji-

troogokwetunduk : akə kokyungilnjik, Jisus ha
 tigincho. 14 Akə tinjih esyazik kwah nǝdhut zyun-
 gunahyin tei, elyet kunkizhya ihlə tsut tungitinyooh.
 15 Kəkhuttiitrigichi kwut sut chikhgütəül ko tsut
 kuntukwichildhut tle, nikha kinjikitaggo, 16 akotungi-
 tinyooh, Chih tinjih nitsə tunkotaya? kwuggut yoo
 hli ha koogwiteyin kak vitundei ko kirkhe tukwazik
 Jeroosalem kwi zit zyunkookwitehin tutthug tsut
 koogwitehin; akə *shə zyunvitunakkwa. 17 Kə
 tinjih tet elyet fwiendo tsut nikitugwitutunelttha,
 kozyunundəitonēi, tthui te tinjih ihlə tsut chih orzi
 zit elyet negikitehya. 18 Akə kəkunkigikhe tle ko
 tsut kuntugookwichildhut hlə ha elyet kigitekhyā akə
 elyet kekotunelhehyakh Jisus vorzi zit. 19 Kə Peter
 akə John ko ti kigikhe akotunkogahnyoo, Vittekwi-
 chanchyo nda tshitgwichöe techöei chi Vittekwichan-
 chyo yendo tsut nyiwhotrutudhatsha, kuntoututoh-
 tri. 20 Kwuggut yoo elyet kitudhun ket gitidhiti-
 khyā ei ekwichichyo kwunayinh akə kodhatshei. 21
 Akə tsut kutetun, kwiyendo tsut kozyunundeig-
 chilnei, kogitijnik, ekwichichyo kenjit kokwitunazi
 elyet kunkookwaä, tinjih lyeinut enjit; kwuggut yoo
 tinjih tutthug Vittekwichanchyo tungututäe ei tukwa-
 zik kenjit. 22 Kwuggut yoo ei tinjih tankthut tsut
 chotyin nukwutudhut kendo vah trookwinidhut, chih
 koogwiteyin rsikwanji vu kko tukwazik.

23 Akə kotritinjik tle, khe kututsun tsut negichi-
 thäoth, akə tutthug chiti te atteinjahtsinjonut akə
 unjonut ko tsut tungitinyooh ket kookwahnduk. 24
 Akə kutetun zyunkoogootintthuk tei, kwittri ihlog
 ha Vittekwichanchyo tsut kuttu tezyoo nuntugti-

* Kə, elyet kkunitudhun.

dhiltyn, ako akotungitinyooh, Kekwadhut, num Vittekwichanchyo ilj, zych numh ha dhantsei, ako choochoh, ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug kwi zit koolj ha : 25 num, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe, David nyiwho ttyi nik kahnduk vi zhidg kirkhe, akotitinyooh,

Atshinnut chyaggut tte zyungunahtzi,

Ako tinjihnut kwuggut kkwa ninjigichi ?

26 Numh kug kekwadhutnjonut negochil,

Ako kwitshidnut Kekwadhut netsi

Ako vi Kreist netsi hligelchil.

27 Kwuggut yoo hli ha, chih zzehkwilyei kwi zit, Herod tthui, ako Pontius Peilat, atshinnut ha, ako Isräel tinjihnut, hligelchil, Jisus nyi Kkyi rsyotitinyoo netsi, attun dhantthe, 28 ei nyinlih ako nyi keinjitrutudhuk kwiyetshi tei kitekwichiltshei nekwitutattha akotungitetiya kenjit. 29 Ako choog, Kekwadhut, ko undeitegwitli kwukko kwinyayin : ako nyi kahnduknut ko nitlukwichiei yinjikwichintluth tutthug ha ni kinjik zyunkigitekha, 30 rsyenukwutanja kenjit nyinlih tshitchidhanji ; ako nukwatte tungwitetiya kenjit Jisus nyi Kkyi rsyotitinyoo vorzi kirkhe. 31 Ako zyunkigiteti tle, ei kwitekit nichin hligelchil kwutatrut ; ako kotetginyachyo Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha ko zit tunkwitunäe, ako yinjikwichintluth ha Vittekwichanchyo kinjik zyunkigikhe.

32 Ako lyeinut kwikinjiginchik kwittri ako kwunkyo ihlog ha zyungilih : ako elyet ihle ko tet akotichinja ekwichichyo chiti te etiyin khe vut sun kwilih ; ko ekwichichyo kwuttutthug nikhakwitili zyungetiym. 33 Ako chutluth chintssi ha chilehnut Kekwadhut Jisus ninelkhyin ket kookwelhnduk : ako chekoorzi chintssi tutthug ko kko kwilih. 34 Kwuggut yoo

elyet ihle ko tet ketun tedichyoh : kwuggut yoo ettet-
ginyachyonut nunh kō zzeh kungetiyin nunegellnjik,
ako ei ekwichichyo nunetrelnjik venja niginilih,
35 ako chilehnut kthui ndo niginilih : ako tinjih
ettounyachyo tsut nitso ihle ketun tedichyoh kwite-
kwilzi.

36 Ako Joseph, attun chilehnut kirkhe Barnabas
kwu kko trotirzi, (ei, hleteteitazya, Nutrasho tinji),
Livei tinjih, Kuprus vik kwilih, 37 nunh ketiyin,
nellnjik, ako venja ninilih, ako chilehnut kthui ndo
ninilih.

5 Kō tinjih ihle Ananeias vazi, Sappheira vi trenjo
ha, kwutul negellnjik, 2 ako venja lud kikh kunil-
tyi, vi trenjo tthui kätundei, ako kwulud ninilih, ako
chilehnut kthui ndo niyiniilih. 3 Kō Peter akotiti-
nyooh, Ananeias, chyaggut tte Satan nyi ttri zit
tukwitinilei Chunkyō Rsyotitinyoo tsut nutunje, ako
nunh venja lud kikh kutunantya? 4 Kathog kwilih
elyet lyet nit sun kwilyah? ako nutrellnjik tle, elyet
lyet nik kutukwitadhut zit kwilyah? chyaggut tte
chih kwitrid nyi ttri zit nekwinilih? elyet tinjih tsut
nukwinenyuäh, kō Vittekwichanchyo tsut. 5 Ako
Ananeias chih kinji tintthuk tei nututahnei ako kwu-
nkyō kwunttletiei : ako einut tutthug chih ekwichi-
chyō zyunkoogwitintthuk nuchut chintssi ko kko
nekwichatthut. 6 Ako tsyahnut nedhichil ako kinu-
novetuth, ako chekhgiyiltshi, ako kinunelkhnjik.

7 Ako nukwinidhut kochitri tyig kwizyo kwuto-
kwichodhut tle, ako vi trenjo elyet kätundul nitso
tigwitzik nitenizi. 8 Ako Peter yi ti gikhe, Ako-
tusanyoo akotugwantssi kenjit nunh kwunttlouhlih

chi? Ako akotitinyooh, Aha, akotugwantssi kenjit. 9 Akotsut Peter akotiyahnyoo, Nittso tte hliyinohzhin Kekwadhut Nikyo kekwutohndei kenjit? kwi-nyayin, einut nyi kkui unungilhnjik kwinete zyunkthugilzi, ako chekh nyi gitachya. 10 Ako inchit tsut yin tui ket nuttutahnei, ako kwunkyo kwuntletjei : ako tsyahnut nitegininchil, ako ninidhut giyunkwäei, ako, chekh gichiltshi tle, vu kkui erkhe kinunelhnjik. 11 Ako hlehlil tutthug, ako einut tutthug chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogootintthuk nuchut chintssi ko kko nekwichatthut.

12 Ako chilehnut ko nillih kirkhe koogwiteyin ako nukwatte kwilyei tinjih tet tungwetiyn; (ako ettetginyachyo kwittri ihlog ha Solomon unuzzehkwichithäe kwi zit tunginchyo. 13 Ako chizinut tet elyet ihle ketochahnja konikyo telya : kwitizik tinjihnut zyunkogitantssi. 14 Ako kwikinjichinut kwi-yendo tsut Kekwadhut tsut koölnjik, tinjihnut ako trenjonut tthui lyei). 15 Ezyuk kwuggut tinjihnut kēitulttui kwu tsut chikh niginilih, ako etshi kug ako tshitui kug nunkogotli, Peter kekochozi tei vunkyo inchi etenut ko tsut nititelya kenjit. 16 Ako zzeh kwilyei kwut sut Jeroosalem kwilyin nikha nigininchil tthui tinjihnut lyei, tinitinut ako einut chunkyo trandyoth ha kwäuttseininjigochil niginilih : ako tutthug ettounyachyo rsyunazik.

17 Ko atteinjiahtsi tshid nedhikhyin, ako tutthug einut gyahtuninchyo, (Saddyoosinut ehlotsut tunginchyo), ako kwuvecho ha ko zit tunkwitunäe, 18 ako chilehnut tunkookwelhnjik, ako kwiteitinitututh * ettevahlinut enjit kwi zit nekoginilih. 19 Ko

* Ko, kwizhei.

Kekwadhu i zyehtetkwitchin todh zit kwiteitinitututh kite yakh kiitinintyin, akò chikhkonilih tle, akotunkovahu yoo. 20 Tohehya, akò zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nichidhohzi, akò tinjihnut tsut chih kwundeì kinjik ket zyungunohkhyi. 21 Akò zyunkoogootintthuk tej, zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nitegininchil yakekh nukwinidhut tej, akò kunukoniltyin. Kò atteinjiahtsi tshid ninzi, akò einut gyahtuninchyo, khuttiigichinut kunkigikhe, akò Isräel kkyinut unjonut tutthug, akò kwiteitinitututh kwu tsut zyunegichileh nukotritelya kenjit. 22 Kò ultsunnut nigininchil tej kwiteitinitututh kwi zit elyet kwunkookv aäh, akò kunugetutul, akò zyunkookwellnduk, 23 akotungitinyooh, Kwiteitinitututh hli ha kwututtej ha kwiteitinedityin kunkwäej, akò kwikunahtyinut kite-nivyakh nutui negichilzi : kò kunetinidhitili tej, elyet ihle kwi zit unkwaäh.

24 Akò atteinjiahtsi tshid akò zzeh rsikotitinyoo nuvvetshid, akò atteinjiahtsinjonut chih ekwiehichyo zyunkoogwitintthuk tej, ket trittsoyinjiigichilebik nittso nukwitetilya vilj. 25 Akò ihle ninzi akò kwah kwahnduk, Kwinyooyin, tinjihnut kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nukonilih zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nugichilzi, akò tinjih kunkonahtun. 26 Akotsut nuvvetshid ultsunnut ha giehochil, akò rsikoondei ketun nunkoginilih : kwuggut yoo tinjihnut ungunatchut, elyet kotrutetshit kenjit. 27 Akò nukoginilih tej, khuttiigichinut nda nunkogotlih : akò atteinjiahtsi tshid zyunkotakthut, 28 akotitinyooh, Elyet lyet hlanchi ha nyiwho tsut kuntukwitata chih orzi zit kunotunudhohchya ? akò, kwinyooyin, nyiwho kaönitun kirkhe, Jeroosalem kwi zit tunkwitinidholili, akò chih

tinjih tta nyiwhoh kko nuntutohli ket ninjiohchi. 29 Kō Peter ako chilehnut kwiti zyunkigikhe ako akotungitinyooh, Etelye Vittekwichanchyo tinjih yendo tsut vi kunkwutata. 30 Nyiwho ttyinut ko Vittekwichanchyo Jisus ninelkhyin, attun nundhohtut ako tutchun kug nundhohte. 31 Attun Vittekwichanchyo ti nandeitsej ha giylshit Kekwadhut tshid ako Ahsi kit, Isräel tsut kinejnjikwitizhit, ako trigwandyoth ekwitichya kwunttlukwititelya. 32 Ako chih ekwichichyo kenjit vi kwinduknut zyunitilj; ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo tthui, attun einut gikwahchi Vittekwichanchyo konittluntjilj.

33 Kō kutetun, zyunkoogwitintthuk tej, ko ttri umnuthukui, ako ninjiigochik nunkogitahta kenjit. 34 Kō ihle khuttiigichinut tet nedhikhyin, Pharisi nilj, Gamaliel ovazi, tegwitje kaönahtun nilj, tinjihnut tutthug kirkhe yinjitrichile, ako kutukwichikdhut ihtle kenjit chilehaut chikh kotritelya; 35 ako akotunkovahnyoo, Isräel tinjihnut, chih tinjihnut enjit khunyowohohnde nittso ko tsut tuntowohohya ket ninjiohchi. 36 Kwuggut yoo chih trin zit kwiyetshikh Thyoodas khutatthut, ihle chile nilj khututatinyyoo; attun tsut tinjih tankthut tinilj kit chotyin hlunkovillnjik; attun dheldhui; ako tutthug, ettetginyachonut gikukwilchik rsyetetgochil, ako kwuggut kkwa * nichidhut. 37 Chih tinjih tle Joodas Galili kwut sut khutatthut tiyoorzi kwitinyithutluth trin zit tej, ako tinjih lyej khutti kit khutakyit : attun te rsyetetgitilj; ako tutthug, ettetginyachyonut gikukwelchik, rsyetetgochil. 38 Ako choog akotunnyiwhakbnyoo, Chih tinjihnut kotsi nohta, ako akhezyunko-

* Kō, nungotlit.

tolnyoo: kwuggut yoo chih keinjittutudhuk kō
 chih kwittrid tinjihnut ttsut kooli chi, rsyetetkoogoo-
 tutali; 39 kō Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nili chi, elyet
 kkunohthun rsyetetkuntutohlya; Vittekwichanchyo
 netsi niitsyohchi inchi nyiwhon trikwutaäh kkwa
 kenjit. 40 Ako zyungiyoodhantshej; ako chilehnut
 khuttu tsut oökunkigikhe ako kwuntlegichilttrhokh
 tle, ko tsut kuntugookwichilchik elyet te Jisus orzi zit
 zyunkigitekhyä, ako kwang chonjik. 41 Ako khutti-
 igichinut nda kehle gichochil, tseyinzyungilih kwug-
 gut yoo kungili zyunkotetinyoo elyet yinjitrichaä
 vorzi enjit. 42 Ako trin kwitetkoogwinyacho zzeh
 rsikotitinyoo kwi zit, ako unnihlig zzeh kwi tet, elyet
 nukwutolthut Jisus ei Kreist nili kunukoniltyin ako
 zyunkookwelhnduk.

(6) AKO chih trin zit tej, katronahtunnut gilyei
 zyungotlit tej, Griknut tet chekhtrigikhyi kwilih
 Hibroonut netsi, ko trig kkontetugnūt elyet ko tsut
 chutrinyatya kenjit trin kwitetkookwinyachyo kwite-
 kwilzi tej. 2 Ako ihlogchotyin tsut nekthunnut
 katronahtunnut lyei uttu tsut oökunkigikhe tej, ako-
 tungitinyoo, Elyet ssotrilj Vitt kwichanchyo kinjik
 akhezyunotititinja lye, ako vikugiä ukuntanduk. 3
 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwichyanut, tinjih chitsutetsinekthui
 kwenjit kwirzi trikwahnduk utti tet numnohtyi. Chu-
 nkō Rsyotitinyoo ako kwizi ko zit tunkwitinilei,
 einut chih kwitrid kenjit kwuntukwitutatshi. 4 Kō
 nyiwhon kwigichinchik, ako kinji kekutrahnduk zit
 tuttej ba kuntitua. 5 Ako chih kinji tinjihnut tut-
 thug nda ssokwilih: ako Stiphanos uttizyunkochon-
 nit, tinjih kwikinjikwizhit ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo

vi zit tutunäe, akò Philip, akò Prokorus, akò Nikanor, akò Teimon, akò Parmenas, akò Nikolas Antiök kwut sut * hliitseyinjitzhit : 6 einut chilehnut nda nukoginilil : akò zyunkigiteti tle, ko kko nunilegilzi.

7 Akò Vittekwichanchyo kinjik tikyidhut ; akò Jeroosalem kwizit katronahunnut tenyachyo kwinttluth lyei zyungotlit ; akò atteinjiahtsinut kwinttluth lyei kwikinjikwizhit kwikukwelhelik.

8 Akò Stiphanos, chekoorzi akò chutluth vi zit tutunäe, tinjihnut tet nukvatte akò koogwiteyin kwichintssi tetiyin. 9 Kò etenut hlitrelhil zzeh kwut sut negochil, ei yoo Libertinnut, akò Kuriniannut akò Alexandriannut hlitrelhil zzeh kovazi, akò einut Kiliakia akò Asia kwut sut Stiphanos ha nitsutkigeti. 10 Akò elyet kunkizhya ei kwizi akò kwunkyo ha gikhe kwitungitunië. 11 Akotsut tinjihnut kwituntekwigitäeh, einut akotungitinyoo, Mosis netsi akò Vittekwichanchyo netsi kinji irzyoo gikhe zyuntitutthuk. 12 Akò tinjihnut, akò unjonut, akò attuntluthnut nuntukoogitelnyin, akò gitsutnininchil, akò gikozyunchilggoth, akò khuttiigichinut tsut nungiyiltshi, 13 akò kwinduknut koovetsit nungiyathut, einut akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih elyet akhetukwitokhnji chih tekit rsikotitinyoo akò tegwitie kwinetsi kinji kwirzyoo gikhyi : 14 kwuggut yoo zyuntitutthuk akotinyoo, Chih Jisus Nazareth kwut sut chih tekit rsyetetkoogwitutahli, akò ei nutinde kit Mosis nyiwhonttlekwitilil etchoogtigwitelya. 15 Akò einut tutthug khuttiitrigichi kwi zit gichiltshej, zyunginyatshej, ki ninyun nunchilyin zyehketkwitchin ninyun kit kidhitlit.

* Ko, etehizhit.

7 AKO atteinjiahtsi tshid akotitinyooh, Chih ekwichichyho akotukoonchyho lyet? 2 Ako akotitinyooh, Tinjihnut, kwitehyanut, ako kwittinyinut, odhuhhohtshej.

Ekwahndit Vittekwichanchyho nyiwho ttyi Abraham tsut vi kwitjinchin, Mesopotamia kwi zit ilih tej, Karran kwi zit kw tchin kwiyetshi, 3 ako akotiyahnyoo, Ni kthoikit kwut sut triniheih, ako ni lugnut ttsut, ako ei kthoikit kwikenyittunelhtya annui. 4 Akotej Ka'liannut ko kthoikit kwut sut ninizi, ako Karran kwi zit kwetchin : ako zut kwut sut, vi ttyi ninidi it tle, chih kthoikit kwu tsut kehle yitiehiltut, ei kwi zit choog kohchin. 5 Ako elyet kwi zit kwittij yintlekwichilya, elyet te nutrutahyookh inun tet i kkwa : kwitizik yi tsut khenitteichitaei kwittij kenjit yintlukwititelya, ako vi tle ti kkyinut tsut, tthui kkyi elyet itiya tej. 6 Ako Vittekwichanchyho kwikit gikhe, vi kkyinut atshin kthoikit zyunkoogwitechyakh lyeh; ako elndi kogitetugga, ako kwirzyoo tunkogitahya nukwutudhut ttank thut tinilih kit chotyin kathog. 7 Ako ei k itchin einut tsut elndi zyungitelya kwuntoutitelhtri, Vittekwichanchyho tynyoo : ako ei tle trunugutetah, ako chih tekit kwi zit si kungutahnduk. 8 Ako kunukatrutahti hlukwinadhun yinttlukwitiej : ako kwikit Abraham Eisaak etiyin, ako trin nikyitankthut nukwinidhut yi nukatantyuth; ako Eisaak Jakob etiyin; ako Jakob kwittiyitshidnut ihlogchotyin tsut nek'hunnut etiyin. 9 Ako kwittiyitshidnut zyunkookweltrhi kirke Joseph netsi Ijpt kwu tsut nigiyahndei : ko Vittekwichanchyho yah tinchyho, 10 ako tit khujnikwidichi tutthug kwut sut yiyininjik, ako chekoorzi

akø kwizi Pharaöh Ijpt kekwadhut choh nda yinttle-
kwitjei; akø Ijpt akø ti zzeh tutthug kko kekwadhut
tshid yi tekwichiltshej. 11 Akø Ijpt kthoikit akø
Kanaan tutthug nikkyo tutsun nichatthut, akø
kwintluth khuinjikwutudhut: akø nyiwho ttyinut
elyet truä unkookwaäh. 12 Kø Jakob Ijpt kwi zit
truä koqli kwitintthuk tej, nyiwhottyinut trootshid
kwi tsut chileh. 13 Akø nikendo tej Joseph tonde-
kthut tsut vi kyitranjik; akø Joseph tazinut Pharaoh
kokyitranjik. 14 Akø Joseph kwi tsut chileh, akø
ti ttyi Jakob uttu tsut ookutgikhe, akø ti tazinut
tutthug, chitsutetsinekthui, tsut chotyin un tsut
ihlökwnlih kwunduinut. 15 Akø Jakob Ijpt kwi
tsut kotuchozi, akø ninidhut, attunthun, akø nyiwho
ttyinut, 16 akø Seikem kwi tsut nekotrinilih, akø
tthunkit kwi zit konetrinyanjik ei yoo Abraham
itsitakuï nja ti ovikthut Emmor tinjinut ttsut Seikem
kwi zit. 17 Kø nitsø khenitteikwichitæi tej kwi
tsut nyakwun nekwinidhut, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo
Abraham tsut kwinittei ha gikhe, tinjihnut tikyi-
ginchik akø triljei zyungotlit Ijpt kwizit, 18 chizi
kekwadhut choh nichidhut kwi tsut, attun elyet
Joseph ahitundul. 19 Chih nyiwhah kwitchin ha
nukwune tetiyin, akø nyiwho ttyinut tsut kwirzyoo
tetiyin ko trinyunnut ooungututata kenjit, elyet zyun-
kookwutendei kenjit. 20 Akotej Moses vi kwilih,
akø kwintluth ndotinchyo, akø vi ttyi zzeh kwi zit
rsye tyig nun uttrati: 21 akø chekhtridhiltshj tej,
Pharaoh vi tshj nyitchantshj, akø khe ti zyoo enjit
khuyahti. 22 Akø Moses Ijpt tinjihnut ko kwizi
tutthug zit kutrooniltyin, akø ti kinjik akø i kwittrid
zit chintluth. 23 Akø nukwutudhut tankthut tsut

chotyin vah nukwinjdhut tej, ti tazinut Israel kkyinut enutebah vi ttri ha nekwichatthut. 24 Akò ihlè ko tet tekò vu tsut tigwitiyin kwunahyin tej, yenjit niitsyilthut, akò attun khuinjikwiildhut tshitgwichöe tsut yenjit tetiyin, akò Ijpt tinjih dhelkthui : 25 kwuggut yoo ti tazinut kwikittuntzigutaä lyè yinizhin nitsò Vittekwichanchyo tinlih kirkhe kwiyyikwinji konittlukwitjei : kò elyet kwikittuntzigaä. 26 Akò kkendo trin zit nitsutkigeti kàthog ko tsut vi kwitìnchin, akò rsyetrukokwinjei, akotitinyooh, Tinjihnut, nichyanut ohli; chyaggut te tekò nitsut tunwhohyin? 27 Kò ei ti neög tsut tekò tetiyin unyinyantrut, akotitinyooh, Chootin te kukwadhut tshid akò kutoutichatri nyiwhenjit nyi tekwichiltshei? 28 si tudhàkthah ket tinjinyitizhit lyet nitsò kettei Ijpt tinjih dhudhàkthei? 29 Akò ei kinji kenjit Moses kehle chilkyik, akò Midian kthoikit kwi zit nekwitidichik dhitlit, nitchin kwitinji nekthummut etiyin. 30 Akò nukwutudhut tankthut tsut chotyin kwilikodhut tle Seina tdhah nunhkwinjirh kwi zit Kukwadhut zyeketkwitchin vu tsut ek witìnchin, thotrikh zit kkontsha zit. 31 Akò Moses kwunahyin tej, ei kookwitechin kenjit neinjitrikwetunduk : akò kwu tsut kiteizi kàthog yi tunahyah kenjit, Kukwadhut vi tezyoo yi tsut nichatthut, 32 akotitinyooh, Ni ttyinut ko Vittekwichanchyo ihli, Abraham vi Vittekwichanchyo, akò Eisaak vi Vittekwichanchyo, akò Jakob vi Vittekwichanchyo. Akò Moses tattrhut, akò kwitunahyah kenjit elyet ketochanja. 33 Akò Kekwadhut akotiyahnyoo, ni kthuitri zitriniyoth : kwuggut yoo kwitekit nichin kwu kug ninyidhut nunb rsikotitinyoo nili. 34 Kwinelhyinh, si ttsyahnut

Ijpt kwi zit tunginchyo ko khuinjikwidichi kwinelh-yinh, akò ko tsetrichizhit kwitihthuk, akò köitih-ndul kenjit nutihthut : akò choog annui, Ijpt kwu tsut nyi tullah. 35 Chih Moses attun gitunahkkwa, akotungitinyooh, Chootin tte kekwadhut tshid akò kutoutichatri ni tekwichiltshej? attun Vittekwichanchyo yit chileh kukwadhut tshid akò novikthut telya kenjit zyehek-kwitehin nilih ha attun thotrikh zit yi tsut ekwitinchin. 36 Chih tinjih chekh koninjuk, Ijpt kthoikit kwi zit nukwatte akò koogwiteyin tetiyin tle, akò choqchoh Chithitsik kwi zit, akò nunh kwinjirh kwi zit nukwutudhut tankthut tsut chotyin kathog. 37 Chih Moses attun nili Israel kkyinut tsut akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo kutugwitäug si kit nyiwho chyanut tet kwut sut nututahthah; attun zyuntudhohtsha. 38 Chih attun nili, hlelchil tet nunh kwinjirh kwi zit zyehek-kwitehin ha tinchyo attun Seina tldah kug yi tsut gikhe, akò nyiwho ttyinut ha : attun kinii kwundei tukwitelnjik nyiwhontlunkwititelya kenjit : 39 attun nyiwho ttyinut gikunkwutahta elyet tinjigituta, kò uttut tsut unginyantrut, akò kiti ttri zit Ijpt kwu tsut kinogochil, 40 Aaron tsut akotungitinyooh, vittekwichanchyonut nyiwhenjit nyantsi nyiwho tshi gututetah kenjit : kwuggut yoo chih Moses, Ijpt kthoikit kwut sut nenyiwhonilili, elyet kazyundhintjik nitsò vi kwichilthut. 41 Akò ei trin zit tei akikkyi zyungeltsej, akò chikiteltsi tsut atteinji niginilili, akò kutunlih kwitrid kenjit tseyinzyungilili. 42 Kò Vittekwichanchyo unneinjile, akò zyehe kug zyunnilyei ukungutahnduk kenjit konitlun-yotli ;

Nitsə kutugwitaugnut ko etunetle kwi zit
kwitinyithutluth,

Israel zzeh, nunh kwinjirh kwi zit nukwutudhut
tankthut tsut chotyin kəthog utthui zyundhel-
dhui akə atteinji set tsut nutohlik lyet?

43 Akə Molok nivyakh

Akə Remphan nyiwho vittekwichanchyo vi
ssunh tunkwedhohnjik,

Chikiteltsi zyunkwudhohtsei zyungitutohehya
kenjit :

Akə Babilon ndyothtsei kwu tsut nenyiwho-
tihlya.

44 Nyiwho ttyinut nunh kwinjirh kwi zit trikwahnduk
nivyakh zyungetiyin, nitsə attun Moses tsut gikhe
kitekwichiltshei, kwikitudhəe kwunahyin kwikit yi
tahtsya lye. 45 Ei tthui nyiwho ttyinut kwutu-
kookwitehnjik akə Joshua ha atshinnut kwittij kwu
tsut nukookwitinijih, einut nyiwho ttyinut nda kwut
sut Vittekwichanchyo zyunkotinyozit, David trin
zit tei kwu tsut; 46 attun Vittekwichanchyo ndo che-
koorzi ukwəei, akə Jakob vi Vittekwichanchyo enjit
trikwitchin tekit kookwutaä otetukthut. 47 Kə
Solomon yenjit zzeh nukwintthei. 48 Kwitizik Kwi-
yetug tichichyo zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwunlih ha kweltsei
elyet kwi zit kwichya; nitsə kutugwitəug akotinyoo
kwikit,

49 Zyeħ kug si kukwadhut choh kitetlechiti
nili,

Akə nunh kug si kthui zug dhəei nili :

Chiti kwun zzeh set tsut nukwutohtthul? Ku-
kwadhut nyoo :

Kə nichin tte sin nukwazi kwitekit nili?

50 Chih ekwichichyo kwuttutthug elyet sinlih kwah-tsya lyet?

51 Kwukkokh tilyoo akō kwittri akō kwittzi elyet kunukkatehiti zyunohti, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo sheg vi tuntinyidhohe: nitsō nyiwho ttyinut tungetiyin, kwikit nyiwhon te. 52 Kutugwitāugnūt tet chootin rsit te nyiwho ttyinut elyet khuinjigiahta? akō einut kwiyetshi ket zyunkookwahnduk Tshitchōe nututedhah nungilchik; attun choog yootitinjinut akō tinjih zhightahyinnut zyundhohlit; 53 nyiwhon tegwitje kwitekwichidhohnjik zychetkwitchinnut kutukwitadhut kirkhe, akō elyet kunnohtya.

54 Akō chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogootintthuk tej, kot ttri unnuthukkui, akō kutu ggo ha hlunokutakursh. 55 Kō attun, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha vi zit tutinyāei, zych kug kwu tsut yichoyin, akō Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit kwunahyinh, akō Jisus Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsej nudhut, 56 akō akōtityoooh, Kwinyooyin, zych zit nikitkwinyatthut kwinilhyin, akō Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsej tinjih Tinji nudhut. 57 Kō kwitezyoo techintssi ha ungorzrul, akō kiti ttzi tungeltrut, akō kwiynji ihlog ha gikoyinchil, 58 akō zzehkwilyei kwut sut ooungichiltshj, akō tshih ha zyungiyoovintshit: akō kwinduknut kutu kwutchakh tsyah Saul vazi vu kthui ndo niginlih. 59 Akō Stiphan zyunkovintshit, Kukwadhut oōkuginchi, akō akotinyoo Jisus Kukwadhut, sunkyo otinyitinji. 60 Akō nitshikwutaë, akō kwitezyoo techintssi ha irzrul, Kukwadhut, chih trigwand-yoth ko tsut tutoä rshō. Akō akotitinyoooh tle, nyotshi.

8 AKO tridheldhej kwu tsut Saul giinashin.

8 Ako ei trin zit tej Jeroosalem kwi zit hlelchil ko netsi kunutrutatul kwichintssi kwilih; ako Joudaiä ako Samaria kthoikit kwi tet tutthug rsyetungochil, chilehnut rzi elyet kkwä. 2 Ako tinjih rsyootahn-yoonut Stiphan unungilhnjik, ako ttriäzi kwintluth tsut yenjit zyunkoogweltsej. 3 Ko Saul hlitrelehil tsut kwirzyoo tetiyin, zzeh kwitetkoogwinyachyo nitenetik, tinjihnut ako trenjonut tthui hlunniyookh kwiteitinitututh kwu tsut konitlanttshi.

4 Ezyuk kwuggut einut rsyetungochil nikyo kwu tsut gichochil kinji zyunkookwelnduk. 5 Ako Philip Samaria zzehkwilyej kwu tsut kotuchozi, ako Kreist enjit kwah zyunkwelnduk. 6 Ako tinjih lyeinut ei ekwichichyo Philip ketgahli kwiynji ihlog ha kookuntegitinilti, zyunkoogootintthuk tej, ako koogwiteyin tuneti yi zyunukoogwunahyin. 7 Kwuggut yoo chunkyo trandyothnut, lyeinut zit zyunnakyoo kwitezyoo techintssi ha ungidhiltyin, uttinchik: ako lyeinut ashi unanchinut ako thunetunnut rsyungazik. 8 Ako ei zzehkwilyej kwi zit ssokoqli kwintluth tsut kwilih.

9 Ko tinjih ihle kwilih, Seimon vazi, attun kwiye-tshi tej zzehkwilyej kwi zit etuzun, ako Samaria tinjihnut nukweyinjianchik, ihle chintssi ihli khuttu-tatinyoo: 10 attun tsut tutthug kookuntegitinilti, kwiendo tsut chintsul ttsut kwiendo tsut chinttssi tsut, akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih Vittekwichanchyo chuthuth nili ei Chintssi kettrahnyoo. 11 Ako attun tsut kookuntegitinilti, kwuggut yoo nizhook kathog ssun ha nukweyinjianchik. 12 Ko Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kenjit ako Jisus Kreist vorzi enjit Philip kwunduk nirzi ketkwelnduk kinjiginchik,



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2



APPLIED IMAGE Inc

1653 East Main Street
Rochester, New York 14609 SA
(716) 482-5000 Phone
(716) 288-5989 Fax

bapteiz zyunkotreltsei, tinjihnut tthui ako trenjonut. 13 Ako Seimon attun te kwikinjidhut : ako bapteiz treltsei tle, Philip ha tshitetindya, ako koogwiteyin ako kwuchutluth tigwetiyn kwunahyin, neinjitri-kwetunduk.

14 Ako chilehnut Jeroosalem kwi zit tunginchyo zyunkoogwitintthuk tei Samaria Vittekwichanchyo kinjik zyunogichithinjik, Peter ako John ko tsut egi-chileh : 15 einut kotugioth tci, kwenjit kigiteti Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zyunkotutetundul kenjit : 16 (kwuggut yoo tthui te elyet kwetenut kko nunkwichidhut : ei kwirzi Kukwadhut Jisus orzi zit bapteiz zyunkotreltsei). 17 Ako tle ko kko nunulugazi, ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zyunogichithinjik. 18 Ako chilehnut kwukko ninulugazi kwikirkhe Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kwunthutetaei Seimon kwunahyin tei, yootsei ko tsut nutinlik, 19 akotitinyooh, Sun te chih chutluth sintlukwitohei, chootin vu kug nitinilhnji, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo otitetundul kenjit. 20 Ko Peter akotiyahnyoo, Ni itsitakui nyah rsyetetkichooli, kwuggut yoo akotinizhin Vittekwichanchyo ozi yootsei kirkhe ukwutaä. 21 kwunun ako kwittij tthui elyet chih kinjik zit kidnintiyin : kwuggut yoo nyi ttri elyet tshitgwichië Vittekwichanchyo nda. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut chih nyi trigwandyoth kenjit kineinjinyitizhit, ako Kukwadhut vu tsut gitinichi, nyi ttri kwi-yinji nyet oounkwiteta chi vili. 23 Kwuggut yoo kwinilhyin trakui uttloth zit ako trigwandyoth nilt-lhyakh zit tinichyo. 24 Ako Seimon kwiti gikhe, akotitinyooh, Nyiwhon, Kukwadhut senjit vut sut otowhohkthut, ei ekwichichyo kenjit gohkhe sukko nukwituteta kkwa kenjit.

25 Ezyuk kwuggut kutetun, Kukwadhut vi kinjik ket kookwelhnduk akə kigikhe tle, Jeroosalem kwu tsut negichithuëth, akə Samaritannut ko zzehkwintsin kwilyej kwu tsut kwunduk nirzi ket kookwelhnduk.

26 Kə Kukwadhut zyhketkwitchin Philip tsut gikhe, akotitinyooh, Ninyihekhe, akə trin tlud tsui ei kwinië kwu tsut, Jeroosalem kwut sut Gaza kwu tsut kotekwje kwu tsut chiheih, ei yoo chud nili. 27 Akə nedhikhyin akə chozi: akə kwinyooyin, Ithiopia tinjih, Ithiopianut kwiyeut choh Kandasi kirkhe, yoonuk kukwadhut tshid nili, attun yi ttetekh tutthug kko ilih, attun Jeroosalem kwu tsut ninzi giteti kenjit, 28 kinedhizi tej, akə ti tuchunvul kunututul zit dhiti Isaias kutugwitäng kut gikhyi. 29 Akə Chunkyo Philip tsut akotitinyooh, Kerkhe kwu tsut chiheih, akə chih vul nutunetutul tsut netitinyantshi. 30 Akə Philip yi tsut chilkyik, akə Isaias kutugwitäng kut gikhyi yoodheltshei, akə akotitinyooh, chiti kut gikhyi lyet kwikittutzidhaë? 31 Akə akotitinyooh, Nitsə tte kutihshya, ihle kasonahtun chi kwirzi? Akə Philip otetukthut yi tsut tutehah akə yah tetya. 32 Akə kwitinyithutluth tekwichöej nichin yi kug gikhyi chih kwitili,

Tivi kit kwetuggun kwu tsut ninitäuk;

Akə tivi kkyi kit einut unyitti nda kitukwitazi,
Kwikit elyet nikitshignithitshi:

33 ti zugtreitsej zit, vi kuttukotichatri ooun trothinjik:

Akə yi nizyoonedichi chootin tte ket kwutahnduk?

Kwuggut yoo vi kwundui nunh kug kwut sut trothinjik.

34 Ako yoonuk Philip tsut kwitigikhe, ako akotitinyooh, Nit sut sihtshik, kuttugwitäug chootin tte chih enjit gikhyi? khenjit, kō chizi enjit lyet?
 35 Ako Philip nikitshignidityin, ako chih kwitinyi-thuthuth kwut sut ketkakwinyäej Jisus enjit yah kwelhnduk. 36 Ako ukwäun ttui kwinjik gēul tej, choq ihlog tsut niginioth: ako yoonuk akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, choq kooli; chiti tte kikookwichaë bap-teiz si trutahtsya? 37 Ako Philip akotitinyooh, Ni ttri tutthug ha kwikinjinyizhit chi, kookwudhun. Ako kwiti gikhe akotitinyooh, Jisus Kreist Vitte-kwichanchyo Tinji nili kwikynijihshit. 38 Ako kutu-kwichildhut vul nutunetutul nututekwul: ako ehle-tsut choq tsut nugioth, Philip tthui ako yoonuk; ako baptez yiltsei. 39 Ako choq kwut sut tegithaöth tej, Philip Kukwadhut nikyo yantsit, ako yoonuk elyet tthui te yinyahyah: ako tseyin ha ti khuitug chozi. 40 Kō Philip Azotus kwi zit vi kwäej: ako un getik zzebkwiyei kwuttutthug kwi zit kwunduk nirzi ket kwelhnduk, Kaisariä kwu tsut ninizi kwu tsut.

9 Kō Saul tthui te Kukwadhut vi katronahtunnet
 netsi undeitegwitli ako nukwashit khuttituzuk,
 atteinjiahtsi tshid tsut chozi, 2 ako etunetle yi sut
 otetukthut Damaskus kwu tsut hlitrelchil zzeh kwu
 tsut, kwirutinde kit zyunkooli, tinjihnut kō trenjonut
 kō unkwäej chi Jeroosalem kwu tsut kwukldhadhitli
 ha nukotelya. 3 Ako ukwäun ahah kähog, Damas-
 kus kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi nukwichanei: ako
 khun tsut zzeh kug kwut sut attri vi nenyithutrhokh:
 4 ako nunh kug nututahnei, ako kwitezyoo akotiyah-

nyoo kwichitthuk, Saul, Saul, chyaggut tte siitsitinyaë? 5 Akò akotitinyooh, Chootin tte ili Kukwadhut? Akò Kukwadhut akotitinyooh, Si Jisus ihli, attun viitsitinyaë: nyenjit kookontrhi kwikitchie kutudhintul. 6 Akò tattrhut akò neinjitrigwitinji akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut, chiti tte akotitetiya sochiniyoo? Akò Kukwadhut akotiyahnyoo, Ninyihekhe, akò zzehkwilyei kwu tsut chiheih, akò chiti titintiya nyenjit kookooli akotinyitatinja. 7 Akò tinjih giyahkututul kitugookwitachil nugichilzi, kwi-tezyoo zyunkoogwichitthuk, kò tinjih ihle zyungunahyin kkwa. 8 Akò Saul nunh kug kwut sut ninechin; akò nitsyet nde kwititinyokuth tej, ekwichichyo elyet kwinyahyah: kò kwunlih ha zyungininiuk, akò Damaskus kwu tsut nigiyeninchil. 9 Akò trin tyig tinchyo elyet chiul tthui akò elyet chitinja.

10 Akò katroonahtun ihle, Ananeias vazi, Damaskus kwi zit kwilih: akò kookwitechin zit Kukwadhut akotiyahnyoo, Ananeias. Akò akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut, kwinyooyin, si tzut ihli. 11 Akò Kukwadhut akotiyahnyoo, Ninyihekhe, akò kuitul ttui Tshiköe katin-yoo kwu tsut chiheih, akò Joodas zzeh kwi zit ihle Saul vazi, Tarsus kwut sut tinjih, enjit kochalkhut: kwuggut yoo, kwinyooyin, gichinchi, 12 akò koogwitechin zit tinjih Ananeias vazi nittenizi nahyin, akò yi kug ninulazi, khunetineditya kenjit. 13 Kò Ananeias kwiti gikhe, Kukwadhut, lyeinut kirkhe chih tinjih enjit kwitihthuk tugwahlyei Jeroosalem kwi zit ni rsyotitinyoonut tsut kwirzyoo tetiyin: 14 akò tzut atteinjiahtsinjonut ttsut kutukwitadhut kittiyin einut tutthug nyorzi kut kigikhyi nunkdhatela. 15 Kò Kukwadhut akotiyahnyoo, Chi-

heih : kwuggut yoo senjit tya khuttotitinyoo nili, atshinnut, ako kekwadhutnjonut, ako Israel kkyinut nda sorzi kutitelik : 16 kwuggut yoo sorzi enjit tugwahlyei etelye khuinjiitetudhut vik keitunelhtya. 17 Ako Ananeias un chozi, ako zzeh kwi zit nittenizi ; ako yi kug nichanjik akotitinyooh, Sitchya Saul, Ku-kwadhut, Jisus inchin, attun ukwäun ninizi kwinie zit nit tsut ekwitinichin sit chileh, khunetinjiditya, ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha ni zit tukwitutunaä kenjit. 18 Ako inchit tsut vinde ttsut ekyoo kit tinchin trinchil : ako khununedityi, ako nedhikhyin, ako bapteiz treltsei. 19 Ako ssih ochithinjik tle, netututtei.

Ako Saul trin enekwidichit Damaskus kwi zit kutronahtunnut ha tinchyo. 20 Ako inchit tsut hlirelchil zzeh kwi zit Jisus ggut kwelnduk, Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili. 21 Ko tutthug zyungiyoodhantshei nunyinjitrigookwetunduk, ako akotungitinyooh ; Chih elyet lyet attun ili Jeroosalem kwi zit einut chih orzi zit kokunkigikhe rsyetetskuncheltsui, ako ei kenjit tzut ninizi, kokdhadhitli ha atteinjiahtsinjonut tsut nukotelya ? 22 Ko Saul kwiendo tsut khuttuitazi, ako Joudaianut Damaskus kwi zit zyunkookwetchin kwäutseinuntegwichotli, chih Kreist nili kaoniltyin.

23 Ako trin kwilyei kwilikodhut tle, Joudaianut kinjikitaggo gitudhaktha kenjit : 24 ko ko nukwune tigwitiyin Saul tsut kakwetunde. Ako chunkoti tthui trin ako todh nundekookovahyin gitudhaktha kenjit. 25 Ko katronahtunnut todh zit giyoonjik, ako kthugttya zit tshikwunudhæ ndi nugiyantsei, nugiyavyekh.

26 Ako Saul Jeroosalem kwu tsut ninizi tei, kutronahtunnut uvahnji kookukwindei : ko tutthug zyun-

ginachut, akə elyet kwikinjigita kutronahtun ilih. 27 Kə Barnabas yoonjik, akə chilehnut tsut niyin-yantshi, akə kwah zyunkwelhnduk nitsə kwiniē zit Kukwadhut nahyinh, akə yi tsut gikhe, akə nitsə Damaskus kwi zit Jisus orzi zit yinjikwichintluth ha gikhe. 28 Akə Jeroosalem kwi zit kwah tinchyo nitenetik akə chikhnetik. 29 Akə yinjikwichintluth ha Kukwadhut Jisus orzi zit gikhe, akə Griknut Joudaianut netsi khutsuttitinyooh : kə gitudhaktha kenjit kwiligininchil. 30 Akə kwitchyanut kage-tundei tej, Kaisareiä kwu tsut neginyantshi, akə Tarsus kwu tsut zyungichileh.

31 Kwikit hlelchilnut Joudaia akə Galili akə Samaria tutthug nikyə tsinetun zyungetiyin, akə nutrikwintthei; akə Kekwadhut rsyookonyoo zit getah, akə Chunkyə Rsyotitinyoo nutrashə zit, lyeinut zyungotlit.

32 Akə nukwinidhut Peter tutthug kwitekit kwitet nutetik; Lydda kwi zit rsyotitinyoonut zyunkoo-kwetchin tsut kotëizi tthui. 33 Akə zut tinjih ihle inias vazi ukwäej, attun nukwutudhut nikitankthut ti etshi kug injik, akə ashi ha nazhit. 34 Akə Peter akotiyahnyoo, Inias, Jisus Kreist rsyenenyili : ninyi-hekh, akə ni etshi kwichantsi. Akə inehit tsut khutshetäej. 35 Akə tutthug einut Lydda akə Saron kookwetchin zyunginahyin, akə Kukwadhut tsut khutsutnegitinyochil.

36 Akə Joppa kwi zit kutronahtun ihle kwilih Tabitha vazi, ei hleteteitazya Dorkas vatinyoo : chih trenjo kwittrid nirzi akə kookuitäug tetiyin tekwiti-nyäej ha ilih. 37 Akə nukwinidhut ei trin zit tej, antsik, akə ninidhut : attun gikuäntrhakh tle, eyettug

trunkonudhuk niginyantshi. 38 Ako Lydda Joppa kwu tsut nyakwun kwilih kenjit, kutronahtunnut Peter zut tinchyo zyunkoogwitintthuk, tinjih nekthunnut git tsut chileh, gitsut otetukthut, Nyiwho tsut nutihah tritsonyoo rsho. 39 Ako Peter nedhikhyin ako kwah chozi. Ako ninizi tej, eyettug trunkonudhuk kwu tsut nigiyeninchil : ako trigg kkontetugnut tutthug giyahnutazi trhegutahnyoo, ako yikk ako kwutul kwikunginiltyi ei yoo Dorkas yiggun, kwah tinchyo tej. 40 Ko tutthug Peter chekhkonilih, ako nitshikwutaë ako giteti; ako kwizyin tsut netiniltshi, akotitinyooh, Tabitha, khuttshinyitæi. Ako nittsyuneto kwititinitihityin : ako Peter nahyin tej, nyoti. 41 Ako yintletanjik, ako neyilkhyin, ako rsyotitinyoonut ako trigg kkontetugnut ookungikhe tle kwundei kwikeyiniltyi. 42 Ako Joppa nikyo tutthug kakwetunde; ako lyeinut Kukwadhut zit kwikinjiginchik. 43 Ako nukwinidhut, trin kwilyei Joppa kwi zit tinchyo ihle Seimon udhokh nutazi ha.

10 AKO tinjih ihle Kaisariä kwi zit kwilih, Kornilius vazi, ehlogkututul Italian katinyoo nuvesthid, 2 rsyootahnyoo ako Vittekwichanchyo unachut ti zzehkko tutthug ha, tinjihnut tsut zyoogutigwidichyo ozi kwilyei kwuntlutilih, ako sheg Vittekwichanchyo tsut giteti. 3 Koogwitechin zit kwirzi kwunahyinh kwunchuthnukozukdhityin kochitri kwizyo trin zit tej Vittekwichanchyo zyehekktwitchin yi tsut niteniheih, ako akotiyahnyoo, Kornilius. 4 Ako yichidhiyin tej, ako nuchutehilnei, akotitinyooh, Chiti tte koqli, Kukwadhut? Ako akotiyahnyoo, Nyi gichinchik ako ni zyoogutigwidichyo ozi Vittekw-

chanchyo nda gititchoochya kunukwandeï kenjit. 5 Ako choog Joppa kwu tsut tinjihnut chidhaëh, ako ihle Seimon attun Peter chun vazi voökugginikhyi : 6 Seimon ihle udhokh ashi ha tinchyo, attun vi zzeh choöchoh vve köei : nitsö titintiya lyë akotinyitahnja. 7 Ako ei zyeketkwitchin Kornilius tsut gikhe kehle tichodhnut tle, ti zzeh kwi zit yi kahnduknut nekthun-nut, ako nuve rsyootahnyoo ihle einut tet ttsut sheg giyahkukundhunduk oökungikhe ; 8 ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug akotunkovahnyoo tle, Joppa kwu tsut ko chileh.

9 Ako kendo trin zit, ukwänn khuitug getah kathog, ako zzehkwilyei kwu tsut nyakwun nigininchil. Peter zzeh kwu kug kwu tsut tedhizi gititechya kenjit kochitri nikityigg kwizyo : 10 ako kwintluth vi zit kwichiltsik, ako uteä ket tinjetudhnut : kö kirsyenu-koogwaei kathog, vah tsyetkwinidhnut ; 11 ako zzeh zit nikitkwinyatthut kwunahyin, ako tyä ihlog yi tsut natthut, athitlitril takui nitsi kit tinchyo tankthut vutsut tunthuekh, ako nunh kug tsut nutrayakh : 12 ei kwi zit nunh kug utthui vu tthun tankthut kwitili, ako utthui ndyoth, ako nunh kug hlunneichoc, ako zzeh kug nette, ettettounyachyo zyunkwilih. 13 Ako kwitezyoo vut tsut nitechatthut, Ninyihekh, Peter ; nuvizhignyaktha, ako chia. 14 Kö Peter akotitinyooh, Elyet kkwa. Kukwadhnut ; kwuggut yoo elyet te ihlud te ekwichichyo kookwili ako kesooko-nyoo kwudhiha. 15 Ako chun kwitezyoo nekthud vu tsut nitechatthut, Chiti te Vittekwichanchyo rsyun-yinlik, kookwili tonyoo rsho. 16 Ako chih tyid akotigwitizyik ; ako tyä inehit tsut zzeh kug kwu tsut nouthinjik.

17 Akə kəthog Peter utti zit ninjiiddhut ei kookwitechin kwunahyin chiti te kwitelya kwitelya; kwi-nyooyin tinjihnut Kornilius ttsut zyuntrichileh Seimon zzeh kenjit ukotakthut, akə nitegwiti kwuntui nugi-chilzi, 18 akə zyungirzrul, akə zyunkotakthut Seimon ei Peter chun ovazi zut nitetrinyantshi chi. 19 Akə kəthog Peter koogwitechin ket ninjiödhut, Chunkyo akotiyahnyoo, Kwinyooyin, tinjih tteyēnut nyookungintyi. 20 Kə ninyihekh, ninyiheih; akə kwah chiheih, ihtlō tsut ninjiiddhut kkwa: kwuggut yoo si kochidhelheh. 21 Akə Peter tinjihnut Kornilius yi tsut kochileh tsut neizi; akə akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, sih ihli attun voökunnohtyi: ezyuk kwuggut chiti kenjit tte ninohchil? 22 Akə akotungitinyooh, Kornilius nuvetshid, tinjih tshitchöe akə Vittekwichanchyo unachut, Joudaia kwitchinnut tutthug tet kwirzi vet trikwahnduk, zyeketkwitchin rsyotitinyoo ihlog kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo ttsut akotuvatinyoo nyookutahah ti zzeh kwu tsut, akə nit sut kinji kwitutetthuk. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut nitunkkuggikhe, akə nitekonyanttshi.

Akə kendo trin zit Peter nedhikhyin akə kwah chikh chozi, akə Joppa kwut sut kwitchyanut ettenut giyahchochil. 24 Akə kendo trin zit Kaisaria kwi zit nitegininchil. Akə Kornilius kunkovilih, ti tazinut akə tullugnut kwetitrinidhun hluchunkotethi. 25 Akə nukwiniddhut Peter nite ahah tei, Kornilius yi ti chozi, akə yintui netutatshi, akə yi tsut giteti. 26 Kə Peter nineyilkhyin, akotitinyooh, Ninyihekh; Si sun te tinjih ihli. 27 Akə yah gikhyi kəthog nittenizi, akə lyeinut hligelchil ukwäei. 28 Akə akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohndei nitsə elyet

kookwili Joudaia tinjih chizi kwitchin kwunkyo telya ko yitsut nutehah; ako Vittekwichanchyo kwikusiniltyi elyet te tinjih ihle gili ko rsyahnja vi itidhihnja. 29 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui ninihzi elyet ihlo kwinetsi tichihnja sookuttrichileh tej: ezyuk kwuggut otelhkhut chiti kenjit tte sookuichidhaeh? 30 Ako Kornilius akotitinyooh, Trin tankthut kwinyo tej choog kochitri kwu tsut; ako kochitri kwunchuthmukozukdhityin tej si zzeh kwi zit gitilti, ako kwinyooyin, tinjih kwutchakh chahndit zit sunda nidhut, 31 ako akotitinyooh, Kornilius, ni gichinchik trikwichitthuk, ako ni zyoogutigwidichyo kwunthukwazi Vittekwichanchyo nda kunukwande. 32 Ezyuk kwuggut Joppa kwu tsut echidhaeh, ako Seimon attun Peter chun ovazi uttut tsut vookugginikhyi; Seimon udhokh ashvi vi zzeh kwi zit nitetrianyantshi choochoh vve kerkhe: attun ninizi tej, nit tsut gitekhyia. 33 Ezyuk kwuggut inehit tsut nit tsut chidhelheh; ako kwirzi tintiyin ninizi. Ezyuk kwuggut choog nyiwho tutthug tzut Vittekwichanchyo nda zyunitili, ekwichichyo kwuttutthug Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe nit tsut kutukookwichildhut zyunkwittutthuk kenjit. 34 Ako Peter nikitshigwinitaeh, ako akotitinyooh,

Hli ha kookwilhei Vittekwichanchyo tinjih ninyun otitinji elyet ili: 35 ko kwitchin ettounyachyo tet attun yinachut, ako tshitgwichoetigwitiyin tugwahyin vu tsut trotitinji nili. 36 Ei kinji Vittekwichanchyo Israel kkyinut tsut nuntechotli, Jesus Kreist kirkhe tsinetun kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk: (attun tutthug ko tsut Kukwadhut nili:) 37 Ei kwichihnyoo, kazyunwhohndei, Joudaia tutthug nikkyo nunkwi-

chiltthut, ako Galili kwut sut kitukwitinyathut John baptisma ket kwelnduk kwikit; 38 nittso Jisus Nazareth kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo yantlekh Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ako chutluth ha: attun kwilichozi kwirzi tetiyin, ako einut tutthug chunkyo trandyoth kirkhe zyuntrichantlit rsyuminlik; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo yah tuninchyokh; 39 ako ekwichichyo kwuttutthug Joudaianut ko kthoikit kwi zit, ako Jeroosalem kwi zit tetiyin kenjit kwinduknut zyunitili; attun zyungidhelkthei tthei, ako tutchun kug zungiyanttei, 40 attun trin nekthui kendo trin zit Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin, ako vikëitrunahtya kenjit kwuntleyantshi; 41 tinjihnuit tutthug tsut elyet kkwa, ko kwinduknut tsut Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe kwiyetshi tei khutizyunkotetinyoo, nyiwho tsut inchi, nyiwhon vah zyunchitaulako vah zyunchitinyin chitshi tet kwut sut ninelkhyin tle. 42 Ako nyiwho tsut kuntukwichildhut tinjihnuit tsut ket kwutanduk, ako zyunkwutanduk chih attun nili Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe vittekwichilttshei, kwunduinut ako nininchiknut enjit kutoutiehatri telya. 43 Vu tsut kutugwitäugnut tutthug zyunkookwahnduk, chootin te yi kinjizhit vorzi kirkhe trigwandyoth ekwitichya kotitetundul.

44 Kathog Peter tthui te chih kinji gikhe, einut tutthug kinji zyunkoogwitintthuk Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ko kko nunchodhut. 45 Ako einut tutthug kunukatrutahti ttsut zyungilih kwikinjiginehik nunyinjitrigookwetunduk, akotinyachyonnt Peter ha nigini-nihil, atshinnut tthei Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoc ozi ko kko nechithunja kenjit. 46 Kwuggut yoo nihliitun kwittshah ha zyunkigikhyi zyunkogitintthuk, ako

Vittekwichanchyo tungitichile. Ako tsut Peter kwiti gikhe, 47 Elyet ihle kudhun choo kinututunun, chihmut bapteiz kotrutahtsya kkwa kenjit, einut Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zyunkochithinjik nyiwhon te kwikit? 48 Ako ko tsut kunkukwihildhut Kukwadhut orzi zit bapteiz kotrutahtsya. Ako tle zyungiyootetukthut trin enukwidichit kwah kwutatha.

1 AKO chilehnut ako kwitchyanut Joudaia kwi zit tunginchyo zyunkoogootintthuk atslinnut uthui Vittekwichanchyo kinjik tuntegookwitelnjik. 2 Ako Peter Jeroosalem kwu tsut kinechithizi tej, einut kunukatrutahti tsut zyungilih kwitunteginitie, 3 akotungitinyooh, Tinjih elyet konukatritilhti tsut nitenizi, ako kwah chielh. 4 Ko Peter gichokhe ako ko tsut tshuntegwititinyothi, akotitinyooh, 5 Joppa zzehkwilyei kwi zit tihecho gitinihchi: ako katsitkwizhit zit koogwitechin kwinilhyin, Ttya ihlog zye h kug kwut sut natthut, ethitlitril takui nitsi kitinchyo tankthut kwutsut kwitili kirkhe navyakh: ako set tsut inchi nininduk: 6 ei vinitinihsityi, oveltshit, ako nunh kug utthui vut tthun tankthut kwitili ako utthui ndyoth ako hlunneichoo ako zye h kug nette. 7 Ako kwitezyoo akotusahnyoo tthei tihthuk, Ninyihekh, Peter; nuvizhignyaktha ako chia. 8 Ko akotitihnyooh, Elyet kkwa, Kukwadhut: kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo kookwili ko kesookonyoo elyet te ihlud te si zhih kwi zit ttohchya. 9 Ko kwitezyoo zye h kug kwut sut nekthud kwiti set tsut gikhe, Chiti te Vittekwichanchyo rsyuninlik, kookwili tonyoo rsho. 10 Ako chih tyid tigwitizyik:

ako tutthug zye h kug kwu tsut chun yetunavyakh. 11 Ako, kwinyooyin, inchit tsut tinjih tyenut ei zzeh kwi zit tidichyo kwinete nugichlizi, Kaisaria kwat sut set tsut kotrichileh. 12 Ako Chunkyo kwah chiheih sahyoo, nirzi ndo ninjiitrudhut ketun. Ako chih kwutchahnut nikityenut sah nigininchil tthui, ako tinjih vi zzeh nite nidichil: 13 ako nyiwhah kwelhnduk nitso ti zzeh kwi zit zye hketkwitehin nahyinh nidhut ako akotiyahnyoo, Joppa kwu tsut tinjihnut * chidhaeh, ako Seimon attun Peter chun vazi vookutginikhyi; 14 attun kinji akotinyitahnja, ei kwikirkhe titizi, nun ako tutthug nyi zzeh. 15 Ako gitchidhikhe tej, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ko kko nunchochik, nitso nyiwhon trootshid tej kwikit. 16 Ako Kukwadhut kinjik kunudhelnde i, nitso akoutinyooh, John hli ha choo ha bapteiz nyiwheltsei; ko nyiwhon Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ha bapteiz nyiwho trutahtsya. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut ozi hlanchyo Vittekwichanchyo ko nitlunchotli chi nitso nyiwho tsut tthei tetiyn, Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi kinjidichik tej; chootin te ihli, kitihshya Vittekwichanchyo vi tutunulha? 18 Ako chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogwittintthuk tej, elyet tungichinja, ako Vittekwichanchyo tungitutaeh, akotungitinyooh, Ezyuk kwuggut Atshinnut tthei Vittekwichanchyo kwundui kwu tsut kincinjiikwitizhit ko nittlunkwichoeh.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut einut rsyetungochil khuinji-kwutudhut Stiphan enjit kwilih tej Phineiki, ako Kuprus, ako Antiok kathe kwu tsut nugutetutul, elyet ihle tsut kinji ha zyunkigikhya ko Joudaianut tsut kwirzi. 20 Ko kwetenut Kuprus ako Keirini

* Ko, chah.

kwut sut tinjihnut zyungilih, kutetun Antiok kwu tsut nigininchil tej, Griknut tsut tthui zyunkigikhe Kukwadhut Jisus ggut zyunkookwelhnduk. 21 Ako Kukwadhut nillih kwah tilih : ako kwintluth lyeinut kwikinjiginchik, ako Kukwadhut tsut khutsutnegitinyochil. 22 Ako kwenjit hlelchil Jeroosalem kwi zit tunginchyo ko tzi kwu tsut kwunduk kiitatthuk : ako Barnabas zyunegichileh, Antiök kathe kwu tsut nutetik. 23 Attun, ninizi tej, ako Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwunahyinh tej, sso ilih, ako tutthug kozyuntukwitunäe, kwittri kinjitrizhit ha Kukwadhut tsut tshungititetindya. 24 Kwuggut yoo tinjih nirzi ilih, ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ako kwikinjikwizhit ha vi zit tukwitunäe : ako tinjihnut lyei Kukwadhut tsut kwukko nitrih. 25 Ako Barnabas Tarsus kwu tsut un chozi Saul ookutunetya kenjit : 26 ako yi kwäej tej, Antiök kwu tsut niyiniñuk. Ako nukwinidhut, nukwutudhut ihlog tutthug kathog inchi hlelchil ha hlunnugatul, ako tinjihnut lyei kunkoniltyin. Ako Antiök kwi zit kutronahtunnut trootshid Kristiannut zyunkovetirzi.

27 Ako ei trin zit tej Jeroosalem kwut sut kutugwi-täugnut Antiök kwu tsut nigininchil. 28 Ako ko tet ihle nedhikhyin Agabus vazi, ako Chunkyo kirkhe kwikëiniltyi nikyo nunh kug tuttsun nitsi kwitelya : ei yoo Klaudius Kaisar trin zit tej nukwinidhut. 29 Ako kutronahtunnut, tinjih ettounyachyo nitsö kizhin, kunyinjikotahnyoo kwitchyanut Joudaia kwi zit zyunkookwetchin tsut kwutsuttrikwinji nungititelya : 30 ei tthei akotungetiyin, ako Barnabas ako Saul nillih kirkhe chunjonut tsut nungichotli.

12 AKO akotei kwizyo Herod kukwadhut choh
 hlelchil etenut ukkochilggoth, khuinjiköutahta
 kenjit. 2 Ako rsihchoh ha James John vonde dhel-
 kthei. 3 Ako Joudaianut tseyin kotrichinlik kwunah-
 yinh tei, Peter tthui ukkotahwhol giinashin. (Ako
 hlyethchyokh elyet nelhtluk trin zit zyunkwilih.) 4
 Ako yikochilggoth tei, kwiteitinitututh kwi zit niyi-
 nyanttshi, ako tankthut nechilzi ettounyachyo tan-
 kthut nuve kwitili tsut kwuntleyantshi gikuntunahtya
 kenjit; akotinizhin kekotridhut ninjkwudhut tle
 tinjhnut tsut chekh niyitahchya. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut
 Peter kwiteitinitututh tranti: ko venjit hlelchil
 kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut gichinchik kwintluth
 tsut trikweltsei. 6 Ako Herod etelye chekh yitahchya
 yootinyooh tei, ako todh zit Peter nuve nekthunnut
 kitdetug nyotshi, itsiniltlhyakh nekthei ha vukdhäie :
 ako kwikunahtyinut kittenivyakh nuttui kwiteitini-
 tututh kwi keginiltyi. 7 Ako, kwinyooyin, Kukwa-
 dhut zyhketkwitchin yerkhe nidhut, ako kwiteitini-
 tututh kwi zit attri chahndit : ako Peter tsyekko
 kwutun, ako khutshiyiei, akotitinyooh, Khutshinyi-
 täei anidhook. Ako vit itsiniltlhyakh vinlih ttsut
 nunyochil. 8 Ako zyhketkwitchin akotiyahnyoc,
 Khunyaanchokh, ako ni kthuitle kthuitrhi vizitni-
 yookh. Ako kwikit tetiyin. Ako akotiyahnyoo, Ni
 yikk ninyantsyookh, ako sikikh nyiheih. 9 Ako
 chikh chozi, ako kwikizi ; ako elyet kaitundul zyhket-
 kwitchin kirkhe tigwetiyn hli ha kukwetudhuk ; ko
 kookwitechin kwinelhyin yinizhin. 10 Ako kwiku-
 nahtyi trootshid ako kwutsui keginieth, itsi kiteni-
 vyakh nitsi zzehkwilyei kwu tsut kwichöe niginioth ;
 ei ukwutunthun ko tsut koogwitinikuth : ako chikhgi-

chöoth, akö tranttej ihlog un gëul, akö inchit tsut zyehekktwitchin yehle tichodhut. 11 Akö Peter uttinanjik tej, akotitinyooh, Choog hli ha kasuhndei, Kukwadhut ti zyehekktwitchin etchileh, akö Herod nillih tsut akö tinjihnut Joudaianut ko nokonyoo tutthug kwut sut kehle sit chiltshi. 12 Akö käetundei tej, Mari vi zzeh kwu tsut ninizi, John attun Mark tthui vazi vu hun; nitchin lyeinut hligelchil akö zyunkigichinchi. 13 Akö Peter nitegwiti kitenivyakh kunelutahnei tej, nitchid Rhoda vazi ninizi otudhatsha kenjit. 14 Akö Peter tezyoo khunututahnjik tej, elyet nitegwiti kitenichya ssokwitili kwikirkhe, kō nitechilkyik, akö ket kwelhnduk nitsö Peter nitegwiti kwinete nïdhut. 15 Akö akotungiyahnyoo Khanizhit. Kō tuttej ha akotitinyooh etelye kwikit tigwinchyokh. Akö akotungitinyooh, Vi zyehekktwitchin nili. 16 Kō Peter kunulutahnei tshitetindya: akö kunegitinyotyin tej, akö nangichilyin nanyinjitrigookwetunduk. 17 Kō attun, vinlih ha munkonahnduk elyet tungititenja kenjit, akotunkovahnyoo nitsö Kukwadhut kwiteitinitututh kwut sut chekh niyinyantshi. Akö akotitinyooh, Chih ekwichichyo James tsut akö kwitchyanut tsut ket zyunkohnduk. Akö chekhchithizi, akö chizi kwitekit kwu tsut chozi. 18 Akö trin nukwinïdhut tej, kwäut-tseinekwaatshit elyet chintsul kwilih nuvenut tet, Peter nittsö tetizik kenjit. 19 Akö Herod yoökkenyoti tej, akö elyet yi kwaä, kwikunahtyinuut nitetinyoty, akö kutukwichildhut kotrutudhaktha. Akö Joudaia kwut sut Kaisariä kwu tsut kote chozi, akö zut tinchyokh.

20 Akö Herod Teiriös akö Seidon nilinuut enjit

kwintluth zitnahtsi: kə kwiynji ihlog ha gitsut nininchil, akə Blastus kukwadhut choh vi etshikit zzeh kunahtyi khungichildhut tlə, rsyetrinekwiei zyunkookotetukthut; ko kthoikit kukwadhut choh ttsun kirkhe ndokwichachik kenjit. 21 Akə trin zit kitekookwichiltshej tej Herod, kukwadhut choh yikk ha nuthitlj, akə kukwadhut choh kitetlechiti kug dhiti tinjihnut tut tsut gikhe. 22 Akə tinjihnut kinjigitintruk, akotungitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo tezyoo, akə tinjih ttsut elyet kkwa. 23 Akə inehit tsut Kukwadhut zyehketkwitehin inhle yotun, elyet ekwahndit Vittekwichanchyo nittlechiä kenjit: akə kyoo kirkhe khutritethunduk, akə yunkyo yehleti-chodhut.

24 Kə Vittekwichanchyo kinjik tikiyitutiðdhut akə kwiendo tsut techotlit.

25 Akə Barnabas akə Saul Jeroosalem kwut sut kinegichithäoth, ko kindi egitinjik tlə, akə Johr khuttakothinjik, attun Mark tthui vazi.

13 AKO Antiök kwi zit zyungilih, hlelchil kwjlih tet, kutugwitäugnut akə kaönahtunnut; Barnabas, akə Simëon Neiger tthui vazi, akə Loukiös Kurini kwut sut, akə Manäin attun Herod ha tikyadhut, akə Saul. 2 Akə kəthog Kukwadhut tsut ket kungahnduk, akə tungelkui, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo akotitinyooh, Barnabas akə Saul set tsut kwuntutohkit ei kwittrid kenjit ei kwu tsut kəkuggihkhe. 3 Ako-tsut, tungelkui akə zyunkigiteti akə ko kko nunnilegilzi tlə zyunkogichileh.

4 Ezyuk kwuggut kutetun Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe unkotrichileh, Selukya kwu tsut kotugichoöth;

akō zut kwut sut Kupros kwu tsut trichohniyyakh
 ha gichokthei. 5 Akō Salamis tiginchyo kathog,
 Joudaianut hlelchil zzeh kwi zit Vittekwichanchyo
 kinjik ket kookwelhnduk: akō John tthui kwutsu-
 trinduk enjit getiyin. 6 Akō njyoo tet Paphos kwu
 tsut kegininchil tei, tinjih ihlē etuzun, kutugwitāug
 vetsit, Joudaia tinjih, attun vorzi Barjesus vazi
 unkookwāei: 7 attun kukwadhut tshid ti ha tinchyo,
 Sergius Paulus, tinjih kwizyei; chih Barnabas akō
 Saul oōkuggikhe, akō Vittekwichanchyo kinjik otu-
 dhatsha kenjit kookenyoti. 8 Kō Elumas etuzun
 (kwuggut yoo vorzi kwikit tekwichōei hleteteitazya
 kwikirkhe) ko tetinjē, kookenyoti kwikinjikwizhit
 kwut sut kukwadhut tshid ti utsutkwititinelya. 9
 Kō Saul, attun Paul tthei ovazi, Chunkyō Rsyoti-
 tinyoo ha vi zit tunkwitunāe, yit nitinedityi, 10 akō
 akotitinyooh, Ninjikkwazi tutthug akō kwitsite tutthug
 ni zit tekwitinyāei, Diabolos tinji ilī, tshitgwichōeti-
 gwittiyin tutthug kwutsutkwilhei ilī, Kukwadhut
 nutinde tshitgwichōē elyet akhekotitidhinja lyet teko
 uttsekwitinīli? 11 Akō choog, kwinyooyin, Kukwa-
 dhut nillih ni kko chōei, akō ndēettun titidichya,
 trinorzi rsyetathog elyet kwitunudhaya. Akō inchit
 tsut ndoth akō tsegga vah chithutthei; akō nutetik
 ihlē yinlih ha yi tuneä oōkunyoti. 12 Akotsut
 kukwadhut tshid ti, kwunahyin tei nitsō tegwitizyik,
 kwikinjidhut, Kekwadhut kaōnitun kenjit ninjiri-
 kwetunduk.

13 Akō Paul einut yah tunginchyo ha Paphos kwut
 sut trihchoh ha gichochil, akō Perga Pamphilia kwi
 zit kwu tsut nigininchil: akō John kwehle nechithizi
 Jeroosalem kwu tsut kinedhizi. 14 Kō kutetun,

Perga kwut sut kwitet gichochil tle, Antiök Pisidia kwi zit kwu tsut nigininchil, akö nukwazi trin zit tei hlelehil zzeh kwi zit nitte gichochil, akö gitiniltshøj. 15 Akö tegwitje akö kutugwitäugnut kug trigikhe tle hlelehil zzeh kukwadhutnut ko tsut nunteigichotli, akotungitinyooh, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, tinjih enjit tetukwitinilhe kinji kuntetowhohyin chi, akotunto-khnyoo. 16 Akö Paul nedhikhyin, akö kwunlih ha tahnduk akö akotitinyooh.

Tinjihnut Israeleitnut, akö nyiwhon Vittekwichanchyo unochut, zyunodhudhohtshøj. 17 Chih tinjihnut Israelnut ko Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho ttyinut khuttizyunotinyooh, akö Ijpt kthoikit kwi zit izzuk-kookwetchin kathog tinjihnut nukochanchik, akö kwikyin nintei ha zut kwut sut chekh kotinyök. 18 Akö nukwutudhut tankthut tsut chotyin kathog kwizyo nunh kwinjirh konikdhej tinjih trinyun kunah-tyi kwikit. 19 Akö Kanaän kthoikit kwi zit chitsutetsinekthui kwitchinnut rsyetetkunchiltsej tei, ko kthoikit kwenjit kwikunotli. 20 Akö chih ekwichichyo kwitle kutoutichatrinut ko nitluneltshij nukwichochik tankthut tinillih kit chotyin un tsut ihlo-kwunlih tsut chotyin kathog kwizyo, Samouël kutugwitäug kwu tsut. 21 Akö kwitle kukwadhut choh ggut zyunkotetukthut: akö Vittekwichanchyo Saul Kis tinji konitluneltshij, Benjamin vizyootazya ttsut tinjih, nukwichochik tankthut tsut chotyin kathog. 22 Akö kehle yi tichilthut tle, David ko tsut nichathut kukwadhut choh enjit; attun tsut tthui ket kwellnduk, akö akotitinyooh, David Jessi tinji vi kwilhej, tinjih si ttri kit, attun si yinji tutthug tite-ttiya. 23 Chih tinjih vi kkyinut ttsut Vittekwi-

chanchyo ti khenittekwichittäei kit Israel tsut Ahsi, Jisus nichathut : 24 John kwiyetshi tei vi nitechithizi kwundo Israel tinjihnut tutthug tsut kineijnükwitizhit Baptisma ket kwelnduk. 25 Ako kathog John ti kwikittedhakh kwikit titiyin, akotitinyooh, Chootin te ihli sotohnyoo? elyet te attun ihli. Ko, kwinyooyin, ihle si kikh ahah, attun vi kthui kthuitri elyet giuhli tutunihut. 26 Tinjihnut, kwitchyanut, Abraham kwitchin kkyinut, ako einut nyiwho tet Vittekwichanchyo un gunachut, nyiwho tsut chih chekwahsi kinjik nitritilih. 27 Kwuggut yoo einut Jeroosalem kwi zit zyunkookwichin, ako ko tshidkthut, giyahzyunetundei kkwa kenjit, ako kutugwitäugnut tezyoo tthui elyet kkwa ei nukwazi trin zit kwitekoogwinyacho kwu kug trigikhyi kwikittungetiyin kwinetsi giyuntoutichiltri kirkhe. 28 Ako ekwichichyo nutedhakh kenjit elyet kunkookwaä tei, Peilat zyunkotetukthut trutudhakhtha kenjit. 29 Ako ekwichichyo kwututthug venjit kwitinyithutluth kungichonjik tle, tutchun tsut nugiyaantsi, ako tthunkit kwi zit niginyantshi. 30 Ko Vittekwichanchyo nininchik tet kwut sut nineyilkhyin : 31 ako trin kwilyei kathog trunahyinh einut kirkhe Galili kwut sut Jeroosalem kwu tsut giyahnininchil chyo, einut tinjihnut tsut vi kwinduknut choog zyungili. 32 Ako kwunduk nirzi nyiwho tsut zyunkwanduk, nitsö ei kheniteikwichittäei kwittyinut tsut kwuntlukwittetaei, 33 Vittekwichanchyo chih nyiwho tsut ko kyinut kwilikwichöei Jisus ninelkhyin kirkhe; nitsö tthui Psalmos nekthud zit kwitinyithutluth, Nun si Tinji il, choog trin ni dhihsiyit. 34 Ako nininchik tet kwut sut nineyilkhyin kenjit, tthui te rsyetetkoogwi-

tali kwu tsut nutetilya kkwa, kwikit gikhe, David tsut zyoogutigwidichyo rsikotitinyoo akò kwitei-njikwichanchyo nyiwhontlutitihlya. 35 Ezyuk kwuggut tthei chizi Psalmos zit akotinyoo, Ni Rsyotitinyoo rsyetetkoogwitali kwitunahyah elyet kwuntletudhanchya. 36 Kwuggut yoo David, khe ti nizyonedichi Vittekwichanchyo ninyun kwikit ket kelhnduk tle, nyotshi, akò ti ttyinut tsut nitrinyanttshi, akò rsyetetkoogwitali kwunahyinh: 37 kò attun Vittekwichanchyo nineyilkhyin, elyet rsyetetkoogwitali kwinyahyah. 38 Ezyuk kwuggut, tinjihnut, kwitethyanut nyiwho tsut kakotundei, chih tinjih kirkhe trigwandyothei ekwitichya nyiwho tsut ket trikwahnduk: 39 akò vi kirkhe chootin te kwikinjizhit ekwicheichyo kwututthug kwut sut tshitchöe otitinyoo, ei kwut sut Moses tegwitje kwikirkhe elyet kunohshya tshitchöenut zyunnyiwhotitetinja. 40 Ezyuk kwuggut khunyowhohnde, ei kutugwitäugnut zit ket trigeti nyiwho kò elyet nukwituteta kenjit;

41 Zyunkwunohyin, yinjichäenut zyunohli, akò nunyinjitrigowhohnji, akò kehletutohchi:

Kwuggut yoo nyiwho trin zit kàthog,

Kwitrid kwitridtigwilhyin, kwitrid hlò ha elyet kwikinjitudhohta, ihle blanchi ha nyiwha kwahnduk kwitizik.

42 Akò Joonut hlelchil zzeh kwut sut chekgichithichil tle, Atshinnut zyunkotetukthut kendo nukwazi trin zit chih kinji kò tsut ket trikwutahnduk. 43 Akò hlelchilnut rsretegithichil tle, Joudaianut akò prosileitnut nirsyootahnyoonut Paul akò Barnabas kikhginchil: kutetun, kò tsut kigikhyi nuntukogichilzi Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi zit ndogitutetah.

44 Ako kendo nukwazi trin zit zzehkwilyei hujnji tutthug hligelhil Vittekwichanchyo kinjik zyunkututetthuk kenjit. 45 Kō Joudaianut tinjih lyeinut zyungunahyin tei, kwitrhi ha ko zit tunkwitunäe, ako ei ekwichichyo Paul kirkhe trigikhe, kwinetsi kigikhe, kwutuntegityoö ako kwirzyoo zyunkigikhe. 46 Ako Paul ako Barnabas yinjikwichintluth ha kigikhe, ako akotigitinyooh, Kookwilih Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nyiwho tsut trootshid trigitekhyä : kō tsigutoheh kenjit, ako sheg kwundui elyet gunohli khutuntoututohtri, kwinyooyin, atshinnut tsut khutsetinituta : 47 Kwuggut yoo kwikit kukwadhut nyiwho tsut kutukwichildhut, akotinyoo,

Atshinnut enjit ittri nit tsut kutukwichidheltshei,

Nunh lyin kwu tsut chekwahsi tilya kenjit.

48 Ako atshinnut zyunkoogochitthuk tei ssozyungilih, ako Kukwadhut vi kinjik tungitutäe : ako ettetginyachyo sheg kwundei kwu tsut kwuntukwichiltshei kwikinjiginehik. 49 Ako Kukwadhut vi kinjik ei kthoikit nikyō kwitet techiltthut. 50 Kō Joudaianut trenjonut nirsyootahnyoonut ako chilenut, ako zzehkwilyei tinjih tshidnut nuntekookwichilehik, ako Paul ako Barnabas netsi viitsitrichäe nitukookwichanchik, ako kutu kthoikit kwut sut kethlun chekh kokitinyozit. 51 Kō kutu kthuit tsut hlitsi ko netsi kthukgetuggut, ako Eikonium kwu tsut niginioth. 52 Ako kutronahtunnut ssokwitili ha tunkwitunäe, ako Chunkyō Rsyotitinyoo ha.

14 AKO nukwinidhut Eikonium kwi zit, Joudaianut hlelhil zzeh kwi zit, nikha nitegichi-

thäioth, akö kwikit kigikhe, Joodaianut tthei akö Griknut tthei kwintluth lyeinut kwikinjiginchik. 2 Kö Joodaianut elyet kekookwata atshinnut yinji nuntekookwichilchik, akö kwitchyanut netsi teinji-kokutanchik. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut nizhook zut tinginchyokh Kukwadhut zit yinjikwichintluth ha kigikhe, attun tit chekoörzi kinjik kwu tsut ket kwelhnduk, koogwiteyin akö nukwatte kuttunlih kirkhe trikweltsei kwuntlukwitilih. 4 Kö zzehkwilyei tinjih lyeinut nikyittinigichithichil : akö etenut Joodaianut ha zyungilih, akö etenut chilehnut ha. 5 Akö keinjittrutudhuk tretsei tej Atshinnut tthei akö Joodaianut tthei kiti tshidnut ha rsiitsut tunkogutahya, akö zyunkogutetthakh, 6 kikyiganjik, akö Lukäonia zzehkwilyei, Lustra akö Derbi, akö ei kthoikit kwunukoö kwu tsut gichilkyik : 7 akö zut kwunduk nirzi ket kookwelhnduk.

8 Akö tinjih ihle Lustra kwi zit nyoti, vu kthui ttui i kkwa, tut hun ttsut zit kwut sut tthun etun tedichyokh, attun elyet ihlud te elyet geitik : 9 chih Paul gikhe tintthuk : attun yi nyatshei, akö kwunahyinh kwikinjikwizhit etiyin rsyenutanja kenjit, 10 kwitezyoo techintssi ha akotitinyooh, Ni kthui ha tshitug ninyihekh. Akö nudhugga akö getik. 11 Akö tinjihnut zyunkoogwunahyin tej nitsö Paul tetiyin, nuntegitudhantyin, Lukaönia kinjik zit akotungitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyonut tinjihnut kokwitechin kit nyiwho tsut nugioth. 12 Akö Barnabas Joopiter zyungiyahnyoo; akö Paul Merkuri gikhysi tshid ilih kenjit. 13 Akö Joopiter atteinjahntsi attun vi zzehrsikotitinyoo zzehkwilyei kwuntuiket kwie, akki akö tshineitei nitegwiti kwu tsut ninilih, akö tinjihnut ha

atteinjitahtsya yinizhin. 14 Kò chilehnut, Barnabas
akò Paul koogwichitthuk tej, kiti yikk kutigulehakh,
akò tinjihnut tet hlunugakyik, girzrul, 15 akò akotigit-
tinyooh, Tinjihnut, chyaggut tte chih ekwichichyo
akotunwhohyin? nyiwhon te tinjih nyiwho kit tug-
tigwichyo itili, akò kwunduk nirzi nyiwho tsut nini-
tili, chih ekwichichyo elyet kookwili kwutsut Vitte-
kwichanchyo kwundeit tsut khutsutnetutunohta, at-
tun zye h nunh ha akò choqchoh akò ekwichichyo
kwuttutthug kwi zit kooli zyuntetsei : 16 attun nizyo-
nedichinut kwutogichochik, atshinnut tutthug khe
kutu nutinde kit gitutetah, akotashinh : 17 kwi-
tizik kwinduk ketun elyet khuttochitinja, kwirzi
teliyin kwikirkhe, zye h kug kwut sut ttsin nyi-
whontlukwitali akò ssih kwirzi kwunasi, ss' akò
ssokwitali ha nyiwho ttri unenilti. 18 Akò chih
kwichihnyoo kirkhe kookontri ha tinjihnut kinun-
guniun, ko tsut atteinjigitahtsya.

19 Akò Antiok akò Eikonium kwut sut Joodaianut
zut nigininchil; akò tinjihnut kwikinjiiganchik, akò
Paul zyunkovintshit tle, zzehkwilyei kwat sut chekh-
ginilyoo, ninidhut zyungiyootinyooh. 20 Kò ka-
tronahunnut kinutazi kathog, nedhikhyin, akò zzeh-
kwilyei kwu tsut nitte netizi; akò kendo trin zit
Barnabas ha un chozi Derbi kwu tsut. 21 Akò ei
zzehkwilyei kwu tsut kwunduk nirzi ket kookwelhnduk
tle, akò lyeinut kunkoniltyin, Lustra akò Eikonium,
akò Antiok kwu tsut kinegichithäoth, 22 kutronah-
tunnut ko nikyò ninjigutantei, kozyuntukookwitunaë
kwikinjikwizhit zit ndogitutetah, akò khuinjikwuächi
kwilyei kwikirkhe nyiwhenjit kookooli Vittekw-
ichanchyo kookukwadhut kwi zit nitte tutitutah.

23 Ako kwenjit unjonut kwuntukoogichiltshej tle, ako kigiteti tutrutakej ha, Kukwadhut tsut kwuntuntekogichotli, ei kko kwikinjiginchik. 24 Ako Pisidia kwi tet kiginjoth tle Pamphilia kwu tsut niginjoth. 25 Ako Perga kwi zit kinji ha kigikhe tle, Attaleia kwu tsut kootegicooth: 26 ako zut kwut sut Antiok kwu tsut ttrihoh nivvakh ha gichokthej, zut kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwu tsut kwuntlutekotritilih ei kwitrid kenjit kittlegichodhut. 27 Ako niginjoth tej, ako hlelchil hluchungitetli, ekwicheichyo kwututthug Vittekwichanchyo kwah tetiyin ket kookwahnduk, ako nitsq kwikinjikwizhit kitenivvakh atshinnut tsut kuntinyotyin. 28 Ako zut nizhook katronahtunnut ha tigincho.

15 AKO tinjih etenut Joodaia kwut sut kotuginchil ako kwitchyanut kunkoniltyin akotigitinyooh, Moses nutinde kit elyet nyiwhon nukatilhti chi elyet kunohthun zyuntowhohzi. 2 Ezyuk kwugut Paul ako Barnabas nihlinetsi triginchi ako troktakthut kwintsul elyet kkwa kwah getiyin tle, kwitchyanut kuntukookwichiltshej Paul ako Barnabas ako chizi etenut ko tet kwut tsut, Jeroosalem kwu tsut kigutetah chilehnut ako unjonut tsut chih ochikthud kenjit. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut hlelchilnut kirkhe nekotritilih Phoiniki ako Samaria kwi tet kiginjoth, atshinnut khuttsutnutugwitunae ket koowelnduk: ako kwitchyanut tutthug tsut ssokwitili chintssi koogweltsej. 4 Ako Jeroosalem kwu tsut niginjoth tej, hlelchil ako chilehnut ako unjonut kirkhe kothinjik, ako ekwicheichyo kwututthug Vittekwichanchyo tiko-vahshinh ket kookwellnduk. 5 Ko Pharisinut ehlog

kitilnut kwikinjiginchik etenut negochil, akotungitinyooh, Etelye kookooli kwunnukatutahtul, ako Moses tegwitię kukungutahnduk ko tsut kuntrukootutahta.

6 Ako chilehnut ako unjonut hligidichil chih oehikthud kitshungututandei kenjit. 7 Ako kitshunkwandeidei kwintluth kwilih tle, Peter nedhikhyin, ako akotunkovahnyoo,

Tinjihnut kwitechanut, Ettet kazyunwhohndei nitsotentei kwuno Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho tet kwut sututtutotinyooh, si zhigh kirkhe Atshinnut kwunduk nirzi kinjik zyunkoogwitutetthuk, ako kwikinjiguteta. 8 Ako Vittekwichanchyo, kwittri ahzyuntundei, ko tsut ket kwelhnduk, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo konitluntechotli, nitsot nyiwho tsut tthui nyiwhontluntekwichotli : 9 ako nyiwhon ako kutetun kwikitetuä nihlinetsi kweltsei kkwa, kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe ko ttri rsyunninlik. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut choog chyaggut tte Vittekwichanchyo vik kunkohnduk, kutronahtunnut kkokh vizitoninja ko kko nututohzya, ei nyiwho ttiynut ako nyiwhon te elyet kunitizhya zyunitukdha? 11 Ko kwikinjidichi Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist chekoorzi kirkhe zyuntitizi nitsot kutetun kwikit.

12 Ako tinjih lyeinut tutthug elyet tungichinja, ako Paul ako Barnabas zyunkutintthuk, ket kookwahnduk koogwiteyin ako nukwatte Vittekwichanchyo ko kirkhe Atshinnut tet tetiyin. 13 Ako elyet tegichinja tle, James kwiti gikhe, akotitinyooh, Tinjihnut, kwitechanut, sodhudhohtshei :

14 Simeon ket kwelhnduk nitsot Vittekwichanchyo trootshid Atshinnut kwiteyininjik, ko tet kwut sut torzi enjit tinjihnut tukwutahndul. 15 Ako chih

kwu tsut kutugwitäugnut kinjik hluntukwitunadhun;
nitso kwitinyithuthuth,

16 Chih ekwichichyo kwitle ninetutihtha,

Ako David vi niyakh ninukwitihthul, ei yoo
nukwitunanei;

Ako nutinchil kichotli ninutihthul,

Ako rsyenunukwitiha:

17 Tinjihnuth trooninidhut Kukwadhut oökunku-
tunetya kenjit, ako Atshinnut tutthug,

Einut ko kko serzi trovirzi, Kukwadhut nyoo,
attun chih ekwichichyo kwututthug titiyin.

18 Vittekwichanchyo tsut vi kwitrid tutthug ka-
kwitundei nunh kotlit kukakwinyäei kwut sut.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut kutoutitilhtri, einut Atshinnut
tet kwut sut uttsutnugutunta Vittekwichanchyo tsut
elyet kwah utseinukwitidhitilya: 20 ko ko tsut
zyunetitinitutluth, kwikiteltsi rsrui kwut sut, ako
tsetigwitiyin, ako ekwichichyo vizhitituchho ako tta
kwut sut zukkhuttungututaä. 21 Kwuggut yoo Mo-
ses nizyonedichi oneno kwut sut zzehkwilyei kwitet-
koogwinyachyo kwi zit tiyin giyetzyunkwahnduk,
nukwazi trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo hlelchil zzeh kwi
zit vu kug trigikhyi.

22 Akotsut chilehnuth, ako unjonuth, hlelchil tutthug
ha tsut kwirzi kwinizhin, utti tet kwut sut tinjih
otitinyoonuth Antiok kwu tsut zyunkogutahah Paul
ako Barnabas ha; einut yoo, Joodas Barsabbas chun
vazi, ako Seilas, tinjihnuth kwitchyanuth tet tshidnut
gilih: 23 ako kutunlih kirkhe kwikit zyunegitinyo-
tluth; Chilehnuth ako unjonuth kwitchyanuth, Atshin-
nut tet ttsut kwitchyanuth tsut Antiok kwi zit ako
Siria ako Kilikia kwi zit, kookwazi: 24 Kwuggut

yoo zyuntitutthuk etenut nyiwho tet kwut sut chekh gichochil kinji ha nyiwhah utseinitugookwitinilih, nyiwhenkyo ha uttseinukookwili, akotunginyoo, Kookooli nyiwhun nukatutahtul, ako tegwitje kuntu-nohtya: einut tsut kutukwitadhut elyet kwant-luntidhitili: 25 nyiwho tsut kwirzi kwinizhin, kwittri ihlog ha hlihachil, tinjih otitinyoonut nyiwho tsut zyunchidhaeh nyiwho vetitrinidhunnut Barnabas ako Paul ha, 26 tinjihnut kuttu kwundui koukonyoo nigitinilih nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist orzi kenjit. 27 Ezyuk kwuggut Joodas ako Seilas nyiwho tsut zyunchidhaeh, einut chih ekwichichyo kinji ha tthui nyiwho tsut ket kookwutahnduk. 28 Kwuggut yoo (hunkyo Rsyotitinyoo tsut ako nyiwho tsut kwirzi kwinizhin, chizi kthah kwiendo tsut nyiwho kko elyet nukwitidhitilya ko chih etelye kookooli; 29 ssih kwikiteltsi tsut atteinjitrigwahtsi kwut sut, ako tta kwut sut, ako ekwichichyo vizhitituchoko kwut sut, ako tsetigwitiyin kwut sut zukkhuttuntutuhah: ei ekwichichyo kwut sut kikhuttuntoheh chi, kwirzi tunto-whohya. Kwirzi nyiwhah choë.

30 Ezyuk kwuggut kutetun zyunkotrichileh tei Antiok kwu tsut kotuginchil: ako tinjih lyeinut hluchungitetli tei, etunetle kwuntlungotli: 31 ako vu kug kigikhe tle, nutrasho kenjit sso zyungilih. 32 Ako Joodas ako Seilas, kutetun te kutugwitang-nut gilih, kinji kwilyei ha kwitchyanut nitukwighichanik, ako ninjikogitanttei. 33 Ako ihle zut tiginchyo tle, kwitchyanut ttsut tsinetun zit kotrichileh chilehnut tsut. 34 Kwitizik Seilas kwirzi kwinizhin tthui te zut titechyakh. 35 Ako Paul ako Barnabas Antiok kwi zit ndoginiioth, kukoniltyin ako

Kukwadhut vi kinjik ket kookwelhnduk, chizi lyeinut tthui ha.

36 Ako trin enekwidichit kwi tle Paul Barnabas tsut akotitinyooh, Kinuvituökh nyiwhot chyanut kwet nindetotuökh zzehkwilyei tutthug kwi zit Kukwadhut kinjik ket kwanduk; ako nitsö tunginchyo kwitunaya. 37 Ako Barnabas John tthui attun Mark tthui ovazi khutta kotendul yinizhin. 38 Kó Paul tshitgwichöe yinizhin, attun Pamphilia kwut sut kwehle chozi, ako kwitrid kwu tsut elyet kwah chihah, elyet khut^o kotethundul. 39 Ako zittринаhtsi kwilih, ezyuk kwuggut nikhe hlegichithaöth: ako Barnabas Mark khutta onjik, ako Kupros kwu tsut kehle chokthui; 40 Ako Paul Seilas khutta otetinyooh, ako kehle chozi, kwitchyanut kirkhe Kukwadhut chekoorzi tsut kwuntlutrantsji. 41 Ako Siria ako Kilikia kwi tet chozi, hlechlhnut ninjitanttei.

16 AKO Derbi kwu tsut ako Lustra kwu tsut ninizi tthui: ako, kwinyooyin, kutronahtun ihle zut kwilih, Timothi vazi, Joodaia trigg kwi-kinjidhut vi zyoo; kó vi ttyi Grik ilih: 2 attun kwitchyanut kirkhe kwirzi vet trikwelhnduk Lustra ako Eikonium kwi zit tunginchyo. 3 Attun Paul yet tinjetudhut khutta un tehah kenjit; ako yoonjik ako yin nukatantyoth Joodaianut ei tekit tunginchyo kenjit: kwuggut yoo thutthug kazyungetundei vi ttyi Grik ilih. 4 Ako zzehkwilyei kwitet nugutetuöth tej, kutukwitrichiltshej konitlungichotli kugutanah-tya kenjit, ei yoo Jeroosalem kwi zit chilehnut ako unjonut tunginchyo ko kirkhe kuntukwitrichiltshej. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut hlechlhnut kwikinjikwizhit zit

ninjikotritanttei, ako trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwi-
yendo tsut gilyei.

6 Ako Phrigia ako Galatia kthoikit kwitet nugu-
tetuöth, Asia kwi zit kinji ket kigitekhyä C'hunkyo
Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe kikotrichäe ilih, 7 ako Misia
kwu tsut niginjöth tej, Bithinia kwu tsut nitte gitëul
kwikukookonjik; ko Jisus Nikyo elyet tukochinja.
8 Ako Misia keko gichoöth Tröas kwu tsut kotugioth.
9 Ako ttodh zit kookwitechin Paul vut tsut koo-
kwitinchin; Makedonia tinjih ihle nïdhut, ako yi
tsut titshik, akotitinyooh, Makedonia kwu tsut
neniheih, ako nyiwho tsut trunyundei. 10 Ako
kookwitechin kwunahyin tle, inchit tsut kookunidhi-
tityi Makedonia kwu tsut titutah, hlinjikwitidhitili
Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhokungikhe kwunduk nirzi
ko tsut zyunkwutanduk kenjit. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut
Tröas kwut sut ttrihchoh ha nivyakh ha chidhidichil,
Samothrakia kwu tsut tshitgwichöe tsut ninidichil,
ako kendo trin zit Neapolis kwu tsut; 12 ako zut
kwut sut Philippi kwu tsut, ei yoo Makedonia zzeh-
kwilyei nili, ei tekit kwitshid, nukthutkwizi; ako ei
zzehkwilyei kwi zit zyunitili, trin enekwidichit tunidi-
chyokh. 13 Ako nukwazi trin zit zzehkwilye; kwut
sut chekh chidhidichil hunh terkhe, nichin trigi-
chinchik tekit kwilih yinitizhin; ako tinyidhatshei,
ako trenjonut hligelchil tsut zyungitakhe. 14 Ako
trenjo ihle Lidia vazi, chithitsikantlo unahndei, Theiä-
teira zzehkwilyei kwut sut, Vittekwichanchyo teti-
chile, nyiwhodheltshai: vi ttri Kukwadhut nikyitnnei,
ei ekwichichyo Paul kirkhe trigikhe ket ninjitedhut.
15 Ako bapteiz treltsei tej, ako vi zzehkko, nyiwhot
sut titshik, akotitinyooh, Kukwadhut tsut hli ha nili

si toutitohtri chi, si zzeh nitte nohchya, akò zut tunohchyo. Akò nyiwhot chantlit.

16 Akò nukwinidhut trigichinchik tekit kwu tsut chidhidichil kàthog, nitchid ihle trutuzun nikyò etiyin nyiwho tichozi, attun ye kukwadhutnut enjit khukwanji kwintluth tsut kweltsui etuzun kirkhe : 17 attun Paul akò nyiwho kikh nizzi, irzrul, akotitinyooh, Chih tinjihnut Vittekwichanchyo kwiendo tsut chintssi yi kahnduknut zyungili, einut chekwahsi kwini nyiwho tsut ket kookwahnduk. 18 Akò chih trin kwilyei kàthog kwikit tetiyin. Kò Paul, vah utseinukwatthut, khuttsetinileh, akò chunkyò tsut akotitinyooh, Jisus Kreist vorzi zit ni tsut kutukv tilhdhut vut sut k'authizhit. Akò kochitri ehloginchi yi tsut khuttidhut.

19 Akò ye kukwadhutnut ko khukwazzi nokonyoo oounkwitichochik koogwunahyin tej, Paul akò Seilas zyunkogantsit, akò hluneitul tekit kukwadhutnut tsut ko nugichakit, 20 akò kuttoutichatrinut tsut nekoginilih, akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjihnut, Joodaianut gili, nyiwho zzehkwilyei kanëittseikockwili, 21 akò nutinde ket kookwahnduk, ei kwitukwutandul elyet nyiwhenjit kookwili akò elyet akotuntitiya, Rom tinjih zyunitili. 22 Akò tinjih lyeinut ko neisi nugookwichathut : akò kutoutichatrinut kitti yikk kutungithikyuth, akò kutugookwichilchik kul ha nukotrutunakha lye. 23 Akò kwilyei nunkoginilkha tei, kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nekoginyantshi, kwiteitinitututh kwikunahtyi kutugookwichilchik tuttej ha ko kutunahtya : 24 attun akotinehi kutukwitadhut konjik, kwiteitinitututh unuzzeh kwi zit nekonyantshi, ko kthui vihlukwittlut tuttej ha hlunilti. 25

Ko todh tlud kwizyo Paul ako Seilas kigichinchi Vittekwichanchyo tsut egitli : ako vitteitinitututhnut zyunkookodhantshei. 26 Ako inchit tsut kwintluth nunh tattrhut kwilih, ezyuk kwuggut kwiteitinitututh kwuzugkwichotli zyuntattrhut : ako inchit tsut kittenivyakh tutthug kuntinyochil, ako kdhadhitli kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwu tsut trininchil. 27 Ako kwiteitinitututh kwikunahtyi dhitshi kwut sut ganjik, ako kwiteitinitututh kitenivyakh kunetinidichil kwunahyin tei, tir rsihchoh chilttrhokh, ako khuttututudhaktha lye, vitteitinitututhnut kehlekulchilchil yinidhun. 28 Ko Paul kwitezyoo techintssi ha irzrul, akotitinyooh, Kwirzyoo khutti tontsya rsho : kwuggut yoo tutthug tzut tunidichyo. 29 Ako attri ket gikhe nitaggoth, ako tattrhut ha ninizi, ako Paul ako Seilas ndo netichatshi, 30 ako chekhukonyantshi tei, akotitinyooh, Kukwadhutnut, Chiti tte titihsiya, tihsizi kenjit? 31 Ako akotigitinyooh, Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vik kyinjinizhit, ako titizi, nun, ako nyi zzehkko. 32 Ako Kukwadhut vih kinjik ha gitsutgikhe, tutthug vi zzeh kwi zit tunginchyo ha. 33 Ako todh zit kochitri ehloginchi konjik, ako nukotrinilkha kwitekit kuantrhakh : ako bapteiz treltsei, attun, ako tutthug vi zzehkko ha inchit tsut. 34 Ako ti zzeh kwi zit nitekonyantshi tle, ssih vikugia kug no nitletshit, ako kwintluth tsut tseyinilih, ti zzehkko tutthug ha, Vittekwichanchyo kinjidhut kenjit.

35 Ako trin nukwinidhut tei, kutoutichatrinut altsunnut zyunegichileh, akotigitinyooh, Ei tinjihnut kotohnji. 36 Ako kwiteitinitututh kwikunahtyi chih Inji Paul tsut ket kwahnduk, akotitinyooh, Kutoutichatrinut zyunegichileh nyiwhot tutetundul kenjit :

ezyuk kwuggut choog chekh tuwhohokh, ako tsinetun ha tohokh. 37 Kō Paul akotunkovahnyoo, Kwirzi nenyiwhoginilkha elyet kwinetsi nyiwhon toukichattrya, Rom tinjihnut itilī, ako kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nyiwho ganchi; ako choog ninij chekh nyiwhot ginyaë lyet? elyet kkwa hli ha; kō kutetun thun nugoōkh ako chekh nyiwhogochya. 38 Ako ultsunnut chih kinji kutoutichatrinut ahzyunkookwelnduk: ako gunachut, Rom tinjihnut gili koogootintthuk tej. 39 Ako niginioth ako ko tsut gititshik, ako chekh koginyanttshi, ako kookotetukthut zzehkwilyej kwut sut kehle gitēul kenjit. 40 Ako kwiteitinitututh kwut sut kehle gichoōth, ako Lidia vi zzeh nitte ginioth: ako kwitchyanut gunahyin tej nukogasho, ako kehle gichoōth.

17 AKO Amphipolis ako Apollonia kwitet kugetuōth tle, Thessaloneika kwu tsut niginioth, nichin Joodaianut hlelchil zzeh kwilih: 2 ako, Paul nitsō tunetiyin kwikit, ko tsut nite chozi, ako nukwazi trin tyig kathog Etunetle kwut sut ko tsut gikhe, 3 gitshiigilhii ako akotitinyooh, etelye kookwilih Kreist khuinjiitetudhut, ako nininchik tet kwut sut ninetali; ako chih Jisus, attun vet nyiwhah kwelnduk Kreist nili, nyoo. 4 Ako etenut kwikinjikotrannehik, ako Paul ako Seilas ha unetukochilnjik; ako Griknut nirsyootahnyoonut kwintluth lyeinut, ako trenjonut tshidnut nitsinnut elyet kkwa. 5 Kō Joodaianut kwikinjochinut, zyunkoogwantri kirkhe, echiehachyonut ttsut tinjih etenut irzyoonut tunkookwelnjik, ako nuntu-

koogitelnyin tej, zzekwilyei kätseinukookwinilih, ako Jason vi zzeh kukovasyook kəthog, kookunginyoti tinjihnut tsut chekh kogutachya kenjit. 6 Ako elyet kunkokwaäh tej, Jason ako kwitchyanut ettenut zzekwilyei, kukwadhutnut tsut nungokokh, zyungurzul, Chihnut nunh kug negitunli tzut tthui nigininchil; 7 einut Jason kochithirjik: ako chihnut tutthug Kaisar kutukookwichiltshei netsi tungitiyin, akotunginyoo chizi kukwadhut ehoh tshid koqli, ihle Jisus. 8 Ako tinjihnut ako zzekwilyei kukwadhutnut ahutseinukookwinilih, chih ekwichichyo zyunkoogwitintthuk tej. 9 Ako Jason ako chizinut ttsut kheniteikwichitäei kwituttej ha konjik tej, kwungichithinjik.

10 Ako inchit tsut kwitchyanut todh zit Paul ako Seilas Biria kwu tsut gichileh: kutetun keteginioth tej Joodaianut hlelchil zzeh nitegichoöth. 11 Chihnut Thessaloneika kwi zit tunginchyo yendo tsut rsinji-kotitinyoo, kutetun trukwitattle ha kinji zyunkochithinjik, ako ttrin kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwitinyithuthuth zit nunginyoti, chih ekwichichyo kwikit kuntugwitetiyn chi. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut lyeinut ko tet kwikinjiginchik: Griknut trenjonut tthui kwitshidnut, ako tinjihnut nitsinnut elyet kkwa. 13 Ko Thessaloneika Joodaianut Vittekwichanchyo kinjik Paul kirkhe Biria kwi zit ket trikwahnduk kazyungetundei tej, zut kwu tsut nigininchil tthui, tinjihnut nuntugitahnde ako kätseinukogohli. 14 Ako akotsut inchit tsut kwitchyanut Paul zyungichileh, choqchoh kəthe kwu tsut tehah kenjit ako Seilas ako Timothi tthui te zut tiginchyo. 15 Ko einut Paul nigininjuk Athens kwu tsut niginyantshi: ako Seilas

ako Timothi tsut kutukwitadhut ogichithinjik anidhook git tsut nutëul kenjit, negichithichil.

16 Ako kathog Paul Athens kwi zit nukovahyin, vunkyo vi zit niyehni, zzehkwilyei chikitteltsi ha tukwitunäe kwunahyin tei. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut hlechil zzeh kwi zit Joodaianut ako nirsyootahnyoonut ha, ako hlunuitul tekit trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo einut nunugutadhuk ha kinjitaggo. 18 Ako Epikouriannut tthui ako Stöiknut etenut kikyanyiknut gitutsutgikhe. Ako etenut akotungitinyooh, Chih vi zhig kooli nitso ttetitenja nidhun? ako etenut, Atshin vittekwichanchyo kyönut ket kwahnduk kit tinchyo: Jisus ako ninekwali ket kwah kwelnduk kenjit. 19 Ako giköchilggoth ako Areöpagos kwu tsut niginyantshi, akotungitinyooh, Chih kaönitun ketchid ket ginikhyi, kookwudhun kazyuntitundei lyet? 20 Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo atshintegwitli nyiwhot ttzi kwu tsut nitetinili: ezyuk kwuggut chih ekwichichyo ttegwinyyoo tegwinyyoo kavutundei zyunyinitudhun. 21 (Kwuggut yoo Athens tinjihnut ako atshinnut zut zyunkoogwichin elyet chizi ekwichichyo tungitiya, kö ekwichichyo ketchid zyunkookwutahnduk kö zyunkoogwitutetthuk.) 22 Ako Paul Areöpagos kwutlud njdhut, ako akotitinyooh,

Athens tinjihnut, ekwichichyo kwututthug kwirkhe kwinihyin, vittekwichanchyonut unnochut 23 Kwuggut yoo kekonihzi tei, ako chiti nirsyootohnyoo kwinelhyinh, vikugatteinjitrahtsi ekwilhei tthui vukug kwikit kwitinyithutluth, Vittekwichanchyo Vakwithinjik Tsut. Ezyuk kwuggut ei kukatrikwinjik ha nirsyootohnyoo, chih nyiwho tsut ket kwelnduk. 24 Vittekwichanchyo attun nunh kwel-

tsej ako ekwichichyo kwututthug kwi zit kooli, attun zye h nunh ha kwu tsut Kukwadhut nili kenjit, zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwunlih ha kwelttsej kwizit kwitchin elyet kkwa; 25 tinjih nilih kirkhe tthui elyet vi kutrellnduk, ekwichichyo kinidhun kit tinchyo, kwugut yoo attunthun tutthug tsut kwundui ako kwizi ako ekwichichyo kwututthug kwuntlutili; 26 ako tta ihlog kwut sut tinjihnut kwitchin tuthug eltsej, nikkyo nunh kug ninyun kug zyunkoogwitechya kenjit, kutukookwichiltshej tej kwiyetshi kinjikwichiltshej, ako ununkwichilzi nitehin zyunkoogwitechya; 27 Vittekwichanchyo ookungitinetya kenjit, gikunyingitutahnduk rsho, ako giyunkwutaäh kwitizik nyiwho tet tounyachyo ttsut elyet nizhit nyakyoo: 28 kwuggut yoo vi zit zyunkwitunde, ako nunitunde, ako zyunitili; nitso nyiwho tegwituggunnut etenut akotungitinyooh, Nyiwhon te vi kkyinut zyunitili. 29 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo kkyinut zyunitili chi, elyet kookwili kwikit yitinitizhya itsidhuttho, ko itsitakui, ko tshih, tinjih vi kwatui ako vi yinji kirkhe tredhitsha Vittekwichanchyo kwikit nili. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut chih katrikwetinjik tej Vittekwichanchyo elyet kookkuichiä; ko choog tinjih tutthug nikkyo tsut kutukwitahdhut kineinjiiguteta kenjit: 31 kwuggut yoo trin kitekwichiltshej, ei zit nunh kug tshitgwichöetigwitiyin zit kutoutitahtri ei tinjih etekwichiltshej kirkhe; ei kenjit tinjih tutthug tsut kichikwithunde kwuntlutiej, chittshi kwut sut nineyilkhyin kwikirkhe.

32 Ako nininchiknut ninekwali kenjit zyunkoogwitintthuk tej, etenut getsyookookwilih: ako chiznut akotungitinyooh, Chih kenjit chun tthui te

nyootudhatsha. 33 Kwikit Paul ko tet kwut sut chekhchithizi. 34 Kō tinjih ettenut giyunetochilnjik, akō kwikinjiginehik; ko tet tthui Deionisios Areō-pagos tinjih, akō trenjo ithlē Damaris ovazi, akō chizinut kwah.

18 AKO chih ekwichichyo kwitlē Paul Athens kwut sut kehle chozi, akō Korinth kwu tsut ninizi; 2 akō Joodaia tinjih ihlē Akwila vazi ukwæj, Pontus kwi zit vik kwīlih, nyakwun kwuno Itali kwut sut ketenizi, vi trenjo Priskilla ha; (kwuggut yoo Klaudios kwikit kutukwichildhut Joodaianut tutthug Rom kwut sut kehle gutetah :) akō ko tsut ninizi. 3 Akō kwuggut yoo kwitrid ehloginechi kwikit ilih, kwah tīnchyokh, akō kwittridtegwahyinh: kwuggut yoo ko kwitrid kirkhe zzehkwudhokh ahtsinut gīlih. 4 Akō nekwazi trin kwitetkoogwi-nyachyo hlekhil zzeh kwi zit kinjitaggo, akō Joodaianut akō Griknut kwikinjianehik.

5 Kō Seilas akō Timothi, Makedonia kwut sut kotenigioth tej, Paul kinji kirkhe trichantlit, Joodaianut tsut ket kwahnduk Jisus attun Kreist nili. 6 Akō kwutuntugitunie tej, akō kwirzyoo kigikhe, ti yikk antrhokh, akō akotunkovahnyoo, Nyiwho tta khe nyiwho tshi kko kolih; rsochihsinyoo: choog kwut sut atshinnut tsut tihsiyah. 7 Akō zut kwut sut kehle chozi, akō tinjih ihlē Justus vazi vi zzeh nittenizi, ihlē Vittekwichanchyo ursyootahnyoo, vi zzeh hlekhilzzeh kerkhe kwie. 8 Akō Krispus, hlekhilzzeh tshid kukwadhut, Kukwadhut kinjidhut, ti zzehkko tutthug ha; akō Korinth tinjih lyeinut zyunkoogwitintthuk tej kwikinjiginehik, akō bapteiz

zyunkotreitsei. 9 Ako ttodh zit kookwitechin kwirkhe, Kukwadhut Paul tsut gikhe, Nøchut rshø, kø ginikhÿi, akø utti tudhonyoo rshø: 10 kwuggut yoo nyah tihchyø, akø elyet ihle nyi kkøtulwholh ni tsut kwirzyoo titetiya kenjit: kwuggut yoo chih zzehkwilyei kwi zīt tinjihnut lyei sihyin. 11 Ako zut nukwutudhut ihlog akø rsyenun nikyityig tinchyokh, Vittekwichanchyø kinjik ko tet kouniltyin.

12 Kø Gallio Akaia kwi zit kukwadhut ilih tei, Joodaianut kwiynji ihlog ha Paul * tsut niitsigilehik, akø kutukotichitri tekit kwu tsut niginyantshi, 13 akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih tinjihnut kwikinjiachi tegwitje netsi Vittekwichanchyø nirsyootrututahnja. 14 Ako Paul nikishigooniditshi tei, Gallio Joodaianut tsut akotitinyoch, Hli ha tekøtigwitiyin nili chi kø kwirzyoo tigwitiyin, Joodaianut, ettersye ninjiitru-dhut akotunnyiwho telhsha: 15 kø kinji akø trorzi, akø khe nyiwho tegwitje kenjit ochikthud nili chi, nyiwhonthun ket zyunkwunohyin; chih ekwichichyø kenjit kutoutichatri tihlya elyet ket tinjidhisihzhit. 16 Ako kutoutichitri tekit kwut sut kehlunnukochileh. 17 Ako Griknut tutthug Sosthenes hlelchilzzeh kukwadhut tshid zyunkonjik akø kutoutichitri tekit kwundo nuginilkha. Ako Gallio chih ekwichichyø kenjit ninjiodhut kkwa.

18 Ako Paul tthui te trin kwilyei zut tinchyokh, akø tle kwitchyanut ehle chozi, akø zut kwut sut Siria kwu tsut ttrihchøh zit ninikthui, akø vah Priskilla akø Akwila; Kenkreä kwi zit khutshedityuth ilih; kwuggut yoo khenitteikwichitæi nintei etiyin. 19 Ako Ephesus kwu tsut niginchil, akø zut akhekocho-

* Kø, netsi nugoehil.

njit : kō attunthun hlechlilzzeh kwi zit nitenizi, akō Joodaianut ha kinjitaggo. 20 Akō giyoottukthut tej kwiendo nizhook kwah titechyakh, elyet giinya shya; 21 kō kwirzi tunohchyo kwahnyoo tlē, akō titinyooh, etelye kookooli chih ninjkwudhut nekwi-zhit Jeroosalem kwi zit kutunelhya : kō nyiwhotsut kinetihsya, Vittekwichanchyo kwikit tinidhun chi. Akō Ephesus kwut sut ttrihchob zit ninikthei. 22 Akō Kaisaria tudhukthui tej, udhizi akō hlechlilunazi tlē, Antiok kwu tsut kotechozi. 23 Akō trinenekwidichit zut tinchyo tlē, kehle chozi, akō Galatia kthoikit akō Phrigia unihlig kotet nizi, kutroonahtun-nut tutthug ninjichanttei.

24 Akō Joodaia tinjih ihlē Apollos vazi, Alexandria kwi zit vi kwilih, tinjih kututudhun, akō kwitinyithutluth zit kudhun, Ephesus kwu tsut ninizi. 25 Chih tinjih Kukwadhut kwinie zit katroniltyin; akō kwunkyo zit tahtle, Jisus enjit ekwichiehvo hlanchi ha ket gikhe akō kouniltyin, John vi Baptisma kwirzi kätundei. 26 Akō hlechlilzzeh kwi zit yinjikwichintluth ha gichokhe : akō Akwila akō Priskilla gichitthuk tej, uttut tsut giyoorthinjik, akō kwiendo tsut hlanchi ha Vittekwichanchyo vi kwinie gitsutgitshiigilhli. 27 Akō Akaia kwu tsut tehah yinidhun tej, kwitchyanut gitutukwitinile, akō kutronahtunnut tsut zyunegitinyotluth zyungiyootutetundul kenjit : attun, nihizi tej, einut chekoorzi kirkhe kwikinjinginchik kwinttluth tsut ko tsut trundhinjik : 28 kwuggut yoo kwimittei ha Joodaianut tugtitetin-chyokh, kwitinyithutluth kirkhe Jisus attun Kreist nili kwirzi kwikëiniltyi.

19 AKO nukwinjdhut, kãthog Apollos Korinth kwi zit tinchyo, Paul onetug kthoikit kwi tet nutetik tle. Ephesus kwu tsut nãizi: akõ kutronahtunnut etenut unkwãej, 2 akotunkovahnýoo, Kwikyinjohchik tej Chũkyõ Rsyotitinyoo zyunoehidhowhohnjik lyet? Akõ akotungiyahnýoo, Chũkyõ Rsvotitinyoo koõlĩ, zyuntitutthuk inchi elyet kkwa. 3 Akõ akotunkovahnýoo, Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte kwu tsut bapteiz nyiwho treltsej? Akõ akotungitinyooh, John vi baptisma kwu tsut. 4 Akõ Paul akotitinyooh, John hli ha kineinjũkwitizhit baptisma ha bapteiz kweltsej, tinjihnut tsut akotitinyooh, ei yi kikh tehah ilih kinjiguteta, attun Jisus Kreist nili zit. 5 Akõ koogwitĩntthuk tle, Kukwadhut Jisus orzi zit iz zyunkotreltsej. 6 Akõ Paul ko kkõ nunileizi tej, Chũkyõ Rsyotitinyoo ko kkõ nunehodhut; akõ kwutsha ha zyunkigikhe, akõ kuntugwitũg. 7 Akõ tinjih tutthug ihlogchotyin tsut nekthunnut getilĩ kwizyo.

8 Akõ hlelehlzzez kwa tsut nitenizzi, akõ rsyenun tyig kãthog yinjikwichintluth ha gikhe. Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut ekwichichyo kenjit kinjitaggo akõ kwikeinjĩadhut. 9 Kõ etenut trigintsi akõ elyet kwikunkwata, tinjih lyeĩnut nda kwinie kenjit kwirzyoo zyunkigikhe, kwehle chozi, akõ kutronahtunnut kwittsedhitli, trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo Turannus kutronahtun zzez kwi zit kinjitaaggo. 10 Akõ nukwutudhut nekthui kãthog tigwitizik; ezyuk kwuggut einut tutthug Asia kwi zit zyunkookwetchin Kukwadhut Jisus kinjik zyunkoogwitĩntthuk, Joodaianut tthui akõ Griknut tthui. 11 Akõ koogwiteyin kwiyendo tsut tekoonch o Vitte-

kwichanchyo tetiyin Paul nillih kirkhe: 12 ako-
 tegwantssi tsut vi zyin kwut sut kkohneitei kō netlitrā
 eltsiknut tsut nitrinīlih, akō kiti teti kwut sut kwunchi-
 thinjik, akō kot sut chunkyō trandyoth chekh ticho-
 chik. 13 Akō Joodaianut ettenut llnudichyanut,
 kinji nintei kwuntlutetilinut, einut chunkyō trandyoth
 ko zit nakyoo Kukwadhut Jisus orzi ko kko zyunkote-
 rzya tunkookwitelnjik, akotungitinyooh, Kwinittei
 ha ni tsut ginikhyi Jisus kirkhe attun Paul yet kwah-
 nduk. 14 Akō ihlē Skiva, Joodaia tinjih, attei-
 njiahtsi tshid vit tinji chitsutetsinekthunnut zyungi-
 lih, kutetun chih kwikit tungetiyin. 15 Akō chunkyō
 trandyoth kwitigikhe, akotunkovahnyoo, Jisus vah-
 sundei, akō Paul vahsundei; kō nyiwhon chootin tte
 ohli? 16 Akō tinjih vi zit chunkyō trandyoth
 nakyoo, kō kko chilggoth, akō ko tugtitinchyokh ehle-
 tsut, akō ko ndo tunutanttei, ezyuk kwuggut ei zzeh
 kwut sut tsidetun akō nekuigotlit kehle gichilkyik.
 17 Akō chih tutthug tsut kakwetundei, Joodaianut
 tthui akō Griknut tthui Ephesus kwi zit zvunkookwe-
 techin; akō ko tutthug kko nuchut nuchohil, akō
 Kukwadhut Jisus orzi tritantssi. 18 Lyeinut tthui
 einut kwikinjiginchik nigininchil, akō ket zyunkoo-
 kwelnduk, akō ko kwittrid ket akotungitinyooh.
 19 Akō lyeinut einut nakwatte tungettiyin kiti
 etunetle niginīlih, akō tutthug nda kwikitlunechilkyin:
 akō kiyenja zyungitichotyin, akō itsitakkui ihlōkwunli
 kit chotyin tinilih kit chotyin tsut chotyin unkoo-
 kwæi. 20 Kwikit Kukwadhut vih ki ōk kwinittei
 ha tikyitutidhut akō nukwitinttei.

21 Akō chih ekwichichyo tegwita ē . . . Paul
 kwunkyo zit akotinizzhin, Makedonia akō Akaia

kwitet nutetik tle, Jeroosalem kwu tsut tehah, akotitinyooh, Zut tihcho tle, kookooli Rom tthui kwitunelhyah. 22 Ako Makedonia kwu tsut nekthunnut einut gikahnduk, Timothi ako Erastus, ko chileh tle, attunthun ihle Asia kwi zit tinchyo.

23 Ako akotei kwäuttsejnutroogwiei elyet kwitsul kwilih Kwimie kenjit. 24 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ihle Demetrius vazi, itsitakui ha kwittridtugwahyin, attun Diana enjit itsitakui rsikotitinyoozzeh kwut tsul kweltsej, kwittridtugwahyinnut kwittrid elyet kwitsul ko tsut nittinlih; 25 einut ehlog hluchunkotetlih einut kwikit kwittridtunkoogwahyin ha, ako akotitinyooh, Tinjihnut, hazyunwhohndui chih kwittrid-tun troogwahyin kwikirkhe nyiwhot ttetekh kooli. 26 Ako zyunkwunohyin ako zyunkwutohtthuk, Ephesus kwi zit kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko khuinji Asia nikkyo, chih Paul kwinttluth lyejnut kwikinjianchik ako uttsut unkotinyotli, akotinyoo, Ei kwunlih kirkhe zyunkwelttsej elyet vittekwichanchyonut zyungili: 27 ako chih nyiwho kwittridtetroogwahyin koukonyoo kooli kwirzyoo ket trigitekhyia ei kwirzi elyet kkwa; ko Diana vittekwichanchyo trigg chintssi vi rsikotitinyoo zzeh inchi kwuggut kkwa kwitinetizhya, ako nutrutahtsya lye inchi, attun Asia tutthug ako nunh kug nirsyogitahnyoo. 28 Ako chih zyunkoogwittntthuk tej zittrunahtsi ha ko zit tunkwitunaë, ako zyungirzrul, akotungitinyooh, Diana, Ephesus tinjih ttsun nili chintssi. 29 Ako kätsejnutkwatthut ha zzelkwilyei tutthug tunkwitunaë: ako ihlog kwiynji ha trikwunahyin tekit kwu tsut nitte nukulginyanchil, Gaius ako Aristarkos, Paul ha kugetuöth, Makedonia tinjihnut kogantsit. 30 Ako Paul tinjihnut

tsut nitte tebah yinizhin tej, kutronahtunmut elyet akotungiyoochinja. 31 Ako etenut Asia tshidnut, vul lugnut zyungili, gitsutniteitinili, giyunotetukthut trikwunahyin tekit kwu tsut nitte kwuntletututatshya kkwa. 32 Ezyuk kwuggut etenut ihlog echichi ket, ako etenut chizi echichi ket ungorzrul : kwuggut yoo hlitrechil kautseinigwininchil, ako kwiendo tsut, lyeinut elyet kazyungitundul chiti kenjit hligelechil. 33 Ako tinjih lyei tet kwut sut Alexander gitrichakyt, Joodainut kwundo niginyanttshi. Ako Alexander munulutazik, tinjihnut kutukwirititenja yinizhin. 34 Ko Joodaia tinjih nili kazyungetundei tej, tutthug kwitezyoo ihlog ha kochitri nekthui kathog kwizyo zyungirzrul, Diana Ephesus tinjih ttsun chintssi. 35 Ako zzehkwilyei attuntluth tinjih lyeinut chokdhul nukwinilih tej, akotitinyooh, Ephesus tinjihnut, chootin tinjih tte elyet kathinjik Ephesus tinjihnut ko zzehkwilyei Diana vittekwichanchyo trigg chintssi vi zzeh rsikotitinyoo kunahtyi nili, ako chikitteltsi Joopiter yut sut nutatthut? 36 Ezyuk kwuggut chih ekwichichyo elyet kookwidhun kwituntekwitinyoe, etelye kookooli tsinetun zit, zyuntohlya, ako ekwichichyo kwiratet elyet tuntudhowhohya. 37 Kwuggut yoo chih tinjih tzut nukonohtshi, einut zzeh rsikotitinyoo khuanchyanut elyet gili tthui, ako nyiwo vittekwichanchyo trig vin netsi kwirzyoo gikhyinut elyet gili tthui. 38 Ezyuk kwuggut Demetrius ako kwitridtegwahyinnut giyah tuninchyo tinjih ihle netsi ekwichichyo kuntegichitiyin chi, kutukotichittri trin kooli ako kukwadhut tshid tekit kenjit zyunkooli: nihlo ket zyunkegoehya. 39 Ko chizi ekwichichyo kenjit kookute-

nohtyi chi tegwitje kit hlitrelechil zit gitshikitalya.
 40 Kwugg yoo hli ha koukonyoo zit tunidichyo
 chih trin zit käättsejnugwichya kenjit nyiwho trotu-
 takthut, elyet ekwichichyo kwilj, ei kwikirkhe kuni-
 tudhun chih hlitrelechil kenjit kwuntlukwitetitilya
 41 Ako chih ekwichichyo gikhe tle, hlelechil rsyetunko-
 vuleh.

20 AKO nizedhukthut kitukwitinjik tle, Paul
 kutronahtunnut khuttu tsut ketgeti, ako ko
 tetukwitunäe tle kwirzi tunohchyo kwahnyoo, ako
 kehle chozi Makedonia kwu tsut tehah kenjit. 2 Ako
 ei kthoikit kwitet nutetik tle, ako kinji kwilyei ha ko
 tetukwitinileh tle, Gris kwu tsut nitenizi, 3 ako zut
 rsyey tyig nun tinchyokh. Ako Joodaianut rsyunji-
 yootunahshin, Siria kwu tsut ttrihchoh zit tektha
 tej, Makedonia kwitet netetya yinizhin. 4 Ako Asia
 kwu tsut giyahchochil Sopater Beria kwut sut Purrus
 vit tinji; ako Thessaloneika tinjih ttsut Aristarkos
 ako Sekundus; ako Gaius Derbi kwut sut, ako
 Timothi; ako Asia kwut sut Tukikus ako Tro-
 phimos. 5 Chihnut kwiyetshi gininchil, Troäs kwi
 zit nenyiwhokovai. 6 Ako hlyehchyokh tinilhtyooh
 trin zit kwitle Philippi kwut sut ttrihchoh zit kehle
 chidhidichil, ako trin ihlökwwunlih zit Troäs kwu tsut
 ko tsut nimidichil: nitchin trin chitsutetsinekthui
 kathog tunidichyokh.

7 Ako nekwazi trootshid trin zit, kutronahtunnut
 ehlog nigininchil tej hlyehchyoh hluntrutezuth kenjit,
 Paul ko tsut kinjitaggo, nika trin zit kehle tehah
 yinizhin: ako todh tlud kwu tsut ti kinjik niginikhe.
 8 Ako yettug zzeh kwi zit nichin hlitrelechil khthuih-

chokun kwilyei kwetilih. 9 Ako tsyah Yootikus vazi vinjitahya kerkhe inti, zitnid shi; ako Paul tthui nizhook kinjitaggo kathog, nuvakhyinantshi ha yetug zzeh tyig kwut sut natthut, ako ninidhut nitrichantshi. 10 Ako Paul kotunechozi, ako yik kko atthut, ako yin neinjik tle akotitinyooh, Nyiwhah utseinugochya rsho; kwuggut yoo vi kwunde vi zit chöej. 11 Ako chun tenedhizi, ako hlyehchyoh hludhuzuth, ako yiul tle, ako nizhook gikhe yakekh kwu tsut, kwikit kehle chozi. 12 Ako ei tsyah nukwutunde niginyantshi, ako nukotrasho elyet kwitsul.

13 Kō nyiwhon, ttrihchoh kwu tsut kwiyetshi chidhidichil ako Assos kwu tsut ttrihchoh nivvyakh ha ninidichil, zut Paul ttrihchoh zit trootendai kwinizhin : kwuggut yoo kwikit kitekwichiltshej, attunthun nunh kug tehah yinizhin. 14 Ako Assos kwi zit nyiwho tichozi tej, tizyatshi, ako Mitilini kwu tsut ninidichil. 15 Ako zut kwut sut ttrihchoh nivvyakh ha chidhidichil, ako kendo trin zit Keiös kwiendyoth ninidichil; ako kendo trin zit Samos tedhidichil, ako Trogilium kwi zit zyunkwadhut; ako kendo trin zit Meilitus kwu tsut ninidichil. 16 Kwuggut yoo Paul kinjitinidhut Ephesus kekotektha, Asia kwi zit kwutahah venjit kookwitelya kkwa kenjit; kwuggut yoo khatshi, venjit kookwudhun chi Jeroosalem zit titechya Pentikost trin zit tej.

17 Ako Meilitus kwut sut Ephesus kwu tsut etchileh, ako hlelchil unjonut kungikhe. 18 Ako gitsut nininchil tej, akotunkovahnyoo,

Nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohnde, Asia kwu tsut ninihzi trootshid trin kwut sut, nitso, sheg kwedhah

nyiwah tihchyo, 19 khuzugtigwidichyo kwiynji tut-
thug ha Kukwadhut vi kelnduk, ako nettrhechoo
lyei ha, ako kwikukwutundui ha set tsut nekwicho-
chik Joodaianut ko nukwune hlinejnjiitrudhut kirkhe :
20 ako nitsə kututrotellnyoo kkwa ekwichichyo nyi-
whenjit kookooli nyiwah kwellnduk, ako kwirzi-
kitlit kunnyiwonidhilhtyin, ako unihlig zzeh kwu
tsut, 21 Joodaianut tthui ako Griknut tsut tthui
Vittekwichanchyo tsut kinejnjiikwitizhit, ako nyi-
whe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist tsut kwikinjikwizhit
ket kwellnduk. 22 Ako choog, kwinyooyin, chu-
nkyo zit sukdhadhuei Jeroosalem kwu tsut chihsih,
elyet kadhihsinjik chiti set tsut nukwitutattha :
23 ei kwirzi zzhkwilyei kwitetkoogwinyachyo zit
Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo sah kwahnduk, akotinyoo,
kwukdhahdhitli ako khuinjikwidichi senjit kwichotli.
24 Ko si kwundui kwuggut kooli yinihthun kkwa,
set tsut tatloth kwikit elyet kkwa, nitsə si kwikite-
dhah kitutihndul tseyinkwitili ha, ako kwikudhunduk
Kukwadhut Jisus ttsut ochidhihsinjik, Vittekw-
ichanchyo chekoorzi kwunduk nirzi ket kwutellnduk.
25 Ako choog, kwinyooyin, kasuhndei nyiwho tut-
thug, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut nyiwho tet
chidhihzi ket kwellnduk elyet chun sinyun tunu-
dhohyah. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut chih trin zit nyiwho
tsut ket kwellnduk cinjih tutthug ko tta kwut sut
rsyochihsinyoo. 27 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo
nitteikwichittaei tutthug nyiwho tsut ket kwellnduk
elyet ketutrootellnja. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut * khu-
nyowhohnde, ako tivi notli tutthug, einut tet Chu-
nkyo Rsyotitinyoo kuötahyinnut nyiwhon tekwi-

* Ko, khuttininjiohchi.

chiltshej, Vittekwichanchyo hlelchil zyumutoha kenjit, ei khe tu tta ha kovikthut. 29 Kwuggut yoo kasuhndei kehle chihsyeh tle zzoh vittritunkwachyo nyiwho tet nite gutetah tivi notli elyet kkinuntethiyoth. 30 Ako khe nyiwhot tet ttsut tinjih nugu-tetah, ekwichichyo trigwundoth zyunkigikhyi, kutronahtunnut khutti kitlyo gutelil kenjit. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut khunotohyin, ako kunnoundei, nukwutudhut tyig kathog elyet akhekochihnja ttodh ako trin trhechoo ha kwitugtekwichoe tsut kuntukwitulhnde. 32 Ako choog, kwitchyanut, Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwunthunyiwhihli, ako tit chekoorzi kinjik, attun kudhun nennyiwhottetthul, ako kwittii nyiwhontlukwinitelya einut tutthug tet rsyunkotetinyoo. 33 Tinjih ihle vit itsitakkui ko itsidhutthokh ko kwutehakh elyet ket tinjisuhdha. 34 Ako nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohndei chih nilih ketun tsihchyo kwu tsut, ako einut sah tiginchyo tsut ket kahnduk. 35 Ekwichichyo kwututthug kwikeinyiwhonidhilhtyin, nitsokwikit kwittritungohyin kwikirkhe etelye kutithinjiknut tsut truntohndei, ako Kukwadhut Jisus vik kinjik kunnutondei, nittso akotitinyooh, Kwiendo tsut ssokwitili kwunlukwanji ei yoo kotitetundul.

36 Ako chih ekwichichyo gikhe tle, nitshikuttintthei, ako ko tutthug kwah giteti. 37 Ako tutthug kwintluth ginttrhe, ako Paul vu kkokh kko nunetigichilzi, ako zyunginahtsoo, 38 ei kenjit kwiendo zyuntrigoogwinti ei kinji gikhe kenjit, elyet chun ninyun zyugutunelhya. Ako ttrihchoh kwu tsut giyah chochil.

21 AKO nukwinjdhut kwehle chidhidichil tej, ako ttrihchoh zit idichil, ttrihchoh niyyakh ha tshitgwichöe tretah ha Kos kwu tsut ninidichil, ako kendo trin zit Rhodes kwu tsut, ako zut kwut sut Patara kwu tsut. 2 Ako ttrihchoh ukväei Plinikia kwu tsut ula, zit idichil, ako niyyakh ha kehle chidhidichil. 3 Ako Kupros kwu tsut kitëidichil, tlohtsej tsej kehle chidhidichil, ako Siria kwu tsut ttrihchoh niyyakh ha ninidichil, ako Turos tedhidichil; kwuggut yoo zut ttrihchoh zit ilye etelye tutrutazya. 4 Ako kutronahtunnut ukväei tej, trin chitsutetsinekthei zut tunidichyokh: einut Paul tsut akotungitinyooh Chunkyo kirkhe, Jeroosalem kwu tsut gitehah kkwa lye. 5 Ako nukwinjdhut ttrin kwedhah kunchidhitinjik tej, kehle chidhidichil ako un chidhidichil; ako tutthug nyiwhah gichochil, trenjonut ako trinyunnut ha, zzehkwilyei kevey kwu tsut; ako ttevey nuntshikwutdhitutthei, ako zyungititi. 6 Ako nitsedhidichil tej, ttrihchoh zit idichil; ako kutetun unegichithichil.

7 Ako ttrihchoh ha Turos kwut sut kunchidhitinjik tej, Ptolemäis kwu tsut ninidichil, ako kwitchyanut umazi, ako ttrin ihlog kwah tunidichyokh. 8 Ako kendo trin zit, nyiwhon Paul vitchyanut itili kehle chidhidichil, ako Kaisaria kwu tsut ninidichil: ako Philip kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk viz zzeh nite nidichil, attun chitsutetsinekthui tet ihle ilih, ako vah tunidichyokh. 9 Ako chih tinjih tsut kwitshi tankthut kwetili, tritukkui, einut kutukookwitilik. 10 Ako trin kwilyei zut tunidichyokh tle, Joodaia kwut sut kutugwitäug ihle Agabus vazi kwitejzi. 11 Ako nyiwho tsut ninizi tej, ako Paul vu dhokh

onjik tle, khe tinlih ako tuk kthui nukdhadhitli, ako akotitinyoo, Chunkyo, Rsyotitinyoo akotinyoo, Jeroosalem kwi zit Joodaianut kwikit ei tinjih chih thoh aj nukukdhateä, ako atshinnut nilih tsut kwunthungitutatshya. 12 Ako chih ekwichichyo zyuntitutthuk tej, nyiwhon tthui, ako einut ei tekit tungincho tthui, zyuntitukthut Jeroosalem kwu tsut elyet gitesyah. 13 Ako tsut Paul kwiti gikhe, Ttunwhohin, ttrhetohnyoo ako sit ttri hlekwutohnei? kwuggut yoo ochidhillzin nusukdhatetuä kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko Jeroosalem kwizit nutihthakh tthui Kukwadhut Jisus orzi kenjit. 14 Ako elyet kwikinjitruteltha tej, akhezyuntukochidhitinjit, akotunchitinyoo. Kukwadhut vi yinji akotukonji.

15 Ako chih trin zit tle nyiwho kwutul ursye-nundhanjik, ako Jeroosalem kwu tsut gichidhidichil. 16 Ako Kaisaria kwut sut kutronahtunnut etenut nyiwhah chochil, ako Kupros kwut sut Mnason ihle nugantshi, kutronahtun trootshid kwut sut, attun vah tuntidichyakh kenjit.

17 Ako Jeroosalem kwu tsut ninidichil tej, kwitechyanut ssokwitili ha zyunnyiwho kochithinjik. 18 Ako kendo trin zit Paul nyiwhah James tsut nite chozi: ako unjonut tutthug hlitrelechil. 19 Ako kwunazi tle, unihlig ket kwelhnduk ei ekwichichyo Vittekwichanchyo vi kudhunduk kirkhe atshinnut tet tunetiyn. 20 Ako zyunkoogwitintthuk tej, Kukwadhut zyunegahndit, ako akotungiyahnyoo, Kwitchya, Joodaianut kwikinjiehinut tenyachyo ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyinnut zyungitili, kwinyayin; ako tutthug tegwitie kenjit zyunkoogwantrhi; 21 ako nyenjit kuntrukoniltyin, Joodaianut tutthug Atshin-

nut tet tunginchyo Moses akhezyunkotitenja kunko-
nyatun, akotichinyoo elyet te kitti kkyinut unukha-
kututulhtul, akø elyet te kwitiij kit kutrutateta tthui.
22 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte kwichöei? etelye tinjih
lyeinut hli ha hlugutatah: kwuggut yoo ninizi zyun-
koogwitatetthuk. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut chih ni tsut
akotichitinyoo tinitiyin: Tinjih tankthut zyunitiyin
Vittekwichanchyo tsut kheniteikwichitæi kuntegi-
chitiij; 24 Chihmut tukwanji, akø kwah rsyetochitini,
akø kwah kwinyanji, untshigutetul kenjit: akø tut-
thug kazyungutetunde ei ekwichichyo nyenjit kun-
trukoniltyin elyet ka kwili; kø nun thun tshigitetu-
nazya ndo ihah, tegwitie kenyantyi. 25 Kø einut
Atshinnut tet kwikinjiginchik enjit zyunetimidhitu-
tluth akø kuntukwitatri ekwichichyo akotinchi elyet
kukuntukutulhnduk, kø ei kwirzi chikitteltsi tsut
ekwichichyo atteinjitrikweltsei kwut sut khuttiku-
ngutunahtya, akø tta kwut sut, akø vizhëithuchokh
kwut sut, akø tzetigwitiyin kwut sut. 26 Akø tsut
Paul tinjih tekwelhnjik, akø kendo trin zit kwah
rsyetochithinjit zzeh rsikotitinyoo nittenizi, rsikoti-
tini trin kwilikodhut ket kwahnduk, etetginyachyo
enjit atteinjitrikwahtsi kwuntlukwitatetuä kwu tsut.

27 Akø trin chitsutetsinekthui khuinji kitlitko-
dhut tej, Asia kwut sut Joodaianut, zzeh rsikotiti-
nyoo kwi zit zyunginahyin tej, tinjih lyeinut tutthug
zyunchigantlit, akø zyungiyantsit, 28 ungorzrul, Israel
tirjihnut, kwutsuttrunohndei: Chih tinjih attun nili,
nikyø tirjih tutthug kunonahtun, tinjihnut netsi,
akø tegwitie, akø tzut kwitekit: akø kwiendo tsut
zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit Griknut nitenilih tthui,
akø chih tekit rsikotitinyoo rsrujuköei. 29 Kwuggut

yoo kwiyetshikh tei zzehkwilyei kwizit Trophimus Ephesus tinjih yah tinchyo zyunginahyinh, attun zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit Paul nite yinyantshij tunginzhin. 30 Ako zzehkwilyei tutthug nitukwitethinyin, ako hlunkulgelchil : ako Paul zyunkonjik, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut chekhgiyookokh : ako inehit tsut kitenivyakh kwutuntrichotli. 31 Ako gitudhaktha kokunginyoti tei, ehlogkututute nuvenut nuvetshid tshid kinji vu tsut gitechiltthut, Jeroosalem tutthug käättseinukwinjih. 32 Attun inehit tsut nuvenut ako ihlog tinilih kit chotyin tsut nuvetshidnut tukwelnjik, ako kotukulkanchil : ako kutetun, nuvetshid tshid ako nuvenut zyungunahyin tei, Paul nunginelkha kungichonjik. 33 Ako tsut nuvetshid tshid kwu tsut nyakwun ninizi, ako yoonjik, ako kutukwichildhut itsiniltthyakh nekthui ha nuvukdhatetuä; ako otakthut chootin tte nili vili, ako chiti tte tetiyin. 34 Ako tinjih lyei tet, etenut ekwichichyo ihlog tungitetinyoo, etenut chichoog; ako käättseinutroogwiei kwikirkhe elyet kizhya tsenja tsut katetundei, yit tsut kutukwichildhut zzeh nintei kwu tsut nite nutrutatshya. 35 Ako vuzugkoowhäochotli kwu kug gitenizi tei, kwikit nukwinidhut, nuvenut kirkhe nitrinyanttshij, tinjih lyei kookovasyook kenjit. 36 Kwuggut yoo tinjih lyeinut kwikikh ginchil, zyungurzrul, Untichoozhit.

37 Ako Paul zzeh nintei kwi zit nitetrutachya tei, nuvetshid tshid tsut akotitinyooh, Kookwudhun lyet ekwichichyo akotinyitakhnja? Attun akotitinyooh, Grik kinjik kanyitundei lyet? 38 Ezyuk kwuggut ei Ijpt tinjih elyet enili lyet, attun chih trin zit kwiyetshi tei nitekwichanchik, ako nunh kwinjirh

tinjih tankthut tsut chotyin tinlih kit chotyin einut tinjih dhelkthuinut zyungilih zyuntinyöuk? 39 Kò Paul akotitinyooh, Sih hli ha tinjih ihli Tarsus kwut sut Joodaia tinjih, Kilikia kwi zit, zzeh kwilyei elyet kwichaë elyet kkwa zzehkwilyei tinjih: akò ni tsut sihtshik, akotusochinyoo tinjihnut tsut gitihkhya. 40 Akò akotiyootinyooh tej, Paul, tugoti nudhut, tinjihnut tsut numulutazik. Akò kwintluth kitutruk-witazi, tej, Hibräi kinjik zit ko tsut gikhe, akotitinyooh.

22 TINJIHNUT, kwitchyanut akò kwittyinut, choog nyiwho tsut kutuchihnsiyoo zyunodhudhohtshei.

2 (Akò Hibräi kinjik zit ko tsut gikhe zyunkoo-goochitthuk tej, kwiendo tsut khegutachyokh: akò akotinyoo),

3 Sih hli ha tinjih ihli Joodaia tinjih, Kilikia kwut sut Tarsus kwi zit si kwilih, kò chih zzehkwilyei kwi zit Gamaliel vi kthui lui tikyihdhut, kwittyinut tugwitje kwitji hlanchi ha kwikit kusitroniltyin, akò Vittekwichanchyo enjit trutilhtleh, nitsò choog trin nyiwho tutthug zyunohli. 4 Akò chih kwinié chitshj kwu tsut kiitsitulheh, tinjihnut tthui akò trenjonut nukokdhadhihlih, akò kwitteitinitututh kwu tsut kwuntlunkodhihlih. 5 Nittsò atteinjiahtsi tshid tthui set kwahnduk, akò unjonut khuttiigichinut tutthug: einut ttsut tthui kwitchyanut tsut etunetle ochidhihsinjik, akò Damaskos kwu tsut khuitug kwudhelhtsej, einut zut tunginchyo kokdhadhitli Jeroosalem kwu tsut nukotihlya tthui, kokwutunazi kenjit. 6 Akò nukwinidhut, khuitug kwelhtsi kàthog, akò

Damaskos kwu tsut nyakwun ninihzi tei, ttrin thud kwizyo, khun tsut zych kug kwut sut attri chintssi sin nunyithutrkhokh. 7 Ako nunh kug kwu tsut nututullnui, ako kwitezyoo tihtthuk akotusahnyoo, Saöul, Saöul, chyaggut tte siitsitinyae? 8 Ako kwiti gikhhe, Chootin tte ilj, Kukwadhut? Ako akotusahnyoo, Si Jisus Nazareth kwut sut ilj, attun viitsitinyae. 9 Ako einut sah tunginchyo etelye attri zyunnahyinh, ako konuchutchihnei; ko vit tezyoo set tsut gikhhe elyet zyumegichitsha. 10 Ako akotitihnyoo, chiti tetihsiya, Kukwadhut? Ako Kukwadhut akotusahnyoo, Ninyihekh, Damaskos kwu tsut nitte chiheih; ako zut ekwichichyo kwututthug chiti nyenjit kitukookwichiltshet titintiya kenjit akotinyitrutahnja. 11 Ako ei attri ekwahndit kirkhe elyet kwinelhya tei, einut sah tunginchyo kirkhe sit tritinyök, Damaskos kwu tsut ninihzi. 12 Ako ihle Ananias, tinjih nirsyootahnyoo tegwitje kit, Joodaianut tutthug zut zyunkoogwichin kirkhe kwirzi vet trikwahnduk. 13 set tsut ninizi, ako serkhe nudhut akotusahnyoo, Kwitchya, Saöul, khuneänedityi. Ako ei kochitri inchi khuneänihsityi ako vukko kwinelhyinh. 14 Ako akotitinyooh, Nyiwho ttiyut ko Vittekwichanchyo nyi tekwichiltshet, vi yinji katitunde, ako attun Tshitchoë tunaya, ako vi zhid kwut sut kwitezyoo titintthuk. 15 Kwuggut yoo venjit tinjih tutthug tsut kwinduk tilya ei ekwichichyo kenjit kwunayinh ako kwitintthuk. 16 Ako choog chyaggut tte kwudhaci? ninyihekh, ako baptez nyi trootsya, ako nyit trigwandyothe kwut sut nyi kuötrhyakh, Kukwadhut orzi kookkutginikhyi. 17 Ako nukwinidhut, Jeroosalem kwu tsut ninenisihzi

tej, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit git di kathog, sah tsikwinidhut; 18 ako neliyinh akotusahnyoo, Khudhantshij, ako Jeroosalem kwut sut anidhook kehle chiheih: kwuggut yoo senjit kwunduk nyit sut kotetundul k kwa. 19 Ako akotitihnyoo, Kukwadhut, kutetunthun kazyungutundei hlelehil zzeh tutthug kwi zit kwiteitinitututh kwi zit nukodhihlih, ako nukonidhelhkhah einut nik kyingjiginchik: 20 ako nik kwinduk Stephanos vu tta gitunja tej, sun te kerkhe nihdhut, ako nadhut ginelsin, ako einut niginyahdhut ko kwuchakh kunidhihityi. 21 Ako akotusahnyoo, Kehle chiheih: kwuggut yoo tzut kwut sut nizhit Atshinnut tsut nit tullah.

22 Ako chih kinji kwu tsut zyungiyoodhantshej, ako nuntugitidhantyin, akotungittinyooh, Akotinchi nunh kug kwut sut untichoozhit: kwuggut yoo kwutendei elyet kookwili. 23 Ako ungorzrul kathog, ako kitti yikk kutunugelehakh, ako hlyeh yettun gillit, 24 nuvvetshid tshid kitekwiehildhut zzeh nitei kwu tsut nitetrutatchya, ako akotitinyooh, vihleitrututatrkhokh kwikirkhe vi tshitrikwutandul; blanchi ha katetundei chiti kenjit kwikit venjit ungorzrul. 25 Ako tlhyakh ha nukukdhäjei kathog, Paul ei nuvvetshid kerkhe nidhut tsut akotitinyooh, Nyiwhenjit tugwitje kit kwichöei lyet tinjih Rom tinjih nili, ako elyet vit tukwitiehiltri vihlitrututatrkhokh? 26 Ako nuvvetshid kwitintthuk tej, nuvvetshid tshid tsut chozi, ako yab kwahnduk, akotitinyooh, chiti tettintiya? kwuggut yoo chih tinjih Rom tinjih nili. 27 Ako nuvvetshid ninizi, ako akotiyahnyoo, Sah kwanduk, Rom tinjih ili lyet? Ako akotitinyooh, Aha. 28 Ako nuvvetshid tshid kwiti

gikhe, Yootsei lyei ha chih zzehkwilyei kwittij enil-njik. Ako Paul akotitinyooh, Kō sih sikwilih inchi. 29 Ezyuk kwuggut einut gitshuntahndul lye inchi tsut giyehlechithichil: ako nuvvetshid tshid tthui nuchutahnei, Rom tinjih nili kätundei tle, ako nikdhaniei kenjit.

30 Kō kendo trin zit chiti kenjit Joodaianut kirkhe vi tuntukwitunē hlanchi ha katetundei ket tinjitizhit kenjit, nuyiniut, ako atteinjiahtsinjonut ako khuttiigichinut tutthug tsut kuntukwichildhut hlugutetah kenjit, ako Paul kwitenyantshi, ako ko ndo niyinyantshi.

23 AKO Paul huttiigichinut neyitetiyin, akotitinyooh, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, choog trin kwu tsut huttakwutundei nirzi tutthug zit Vittekwichanchyo nda kwihndei. 2 Ako atteinjiahtsi tshid Ananeias yerke nichilzinut tsut kuntukwichildhut gizhuntutun. 3 Ako tsut Paul akotiyahnyoo, zzehkhyoth takui treltsei, Vittekwichanchyo nyi tunetun: ako tugwitje kit si toututantri kenjit dhinti lyet, ako tugwitje netsi si tunetutun kutukwichadhut? 4 Ako einut kerkhe nigichilzi akotungitinyooh, Vittekwichanchye vi atteinjiahtsi tshid kwirzyoo vu tsut ginkhyi lyet? 5 Ako Paul akotitinyooh, Kwitchyanut, atteinjiahtsi tshid nili, käisuhndei kkwa; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Nyah kwitchin kwet kukwadhut tshid elyet kwirzyoo venjit gitidhikhya. 6 Kō Paul ko lud Saddyoosinut, ako chizzinut Pharisinut zyungili, kätundui ter, khuttiigichinut ndo irzrul, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, Pharisi ihli, Pharisinut ttsut kwitinji: ninichiknut nokonyoo ako ninekwali kenjit si tukwiti-

chatri. 7 Ako chih kwikit gikhe tle, Pharisinut ako Sadyoosinut ko kitdetug nihlinetsi nitukwichitudhut : ako tinjih lyeinut nikyitininjikwichithäe. 8 Kwuggut yoo Sadyoosinut akotunginyoo elyet ninekwali kwilj, zyeketkwitchin tthui elyet kkwa, chunkyo tthui elyet kkwa : ko Pharisinut ehletsut ket kookwahnduk. 9 Ako kwintluth trurzrul kwilih : ako Pharisinut ttsej attuntluth etenut nugochil, ako niitsitegichilchik, akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih zit ekwichichyo kwirzyoo elyet kunkwaäh : ko chunkyo ko zyeketkwitchin yi tsut gikhe chi, Vittekwichanchyo netsi nitsyochi rsho. 10 Ako kwintluth tsut nihlinetsi nitekwichidhut tej, nuvvetshid tshid, ket nachut ko kirkhe Paul vitutunatchakh lye, nuvvenut tsut kuntukwichidhut kwite tsut gutetah, ako ko tet kwut sut trugitekwul, ako zzeh nintei kwu tsut nitegitatchya.

11 Ako kendo todh zit Kukwadhut yerke nidhut, ako akotitinyooh, Yinjichintluth, Paul : kwuggut yoo nitso Jeroosalem kwi zit set kwanduk, kwikit tthui Rom kwi zit set kwutanduk.

12 Ako trin nukwinidhut tej, Joodaianut etenut hlunkolnjik, kinji nintei ha kwirzyoo kwu tsut kwuntlutugutazi, akotungitinyooh, elyet zyunguteä tthui ako elyet zyunugitethinja tthui Paul nugutathakh kwu tsut. 13 Ako tankthut tsut chotyin yendo tsut tungunachyo chih hlunokilnjik khuttugitetuggun. 14 Ako atteinjahtsinjonut ako unjonut tsut nigininchil, akotungitinyooh, Kwirzyoo kwichintssi kwu tsut kinji nintei ha kwuntletutazi, elyet ekwichichyo zyuntudhitaä Paul tudhakthakh kwu tsut. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut choog nyiwhon uttiigi-

chinut ha nuvvetshid tshid tsut giitshigidhohli nikka
 trin zit nyiwho tsut kote neyitatchya, kwiendo tsut
 hlanchi ha ekwichichyo venjit kuntoututohtri kwikit :
 ako nyiwhon, nyakwun nutehah kwiyetshi, tudha-
 kthakh kenjit zyunchidhazin. 16 Ko Paul vechi vi
 zyoo nutrikwunahi ket kwitintthuk tej, nini zi ako
 zzeh nintei kwu tsut nittenizi, ako Paul ahkwelh-
 nduk. 17 Ako Paul nuvvetshid ihle uttut tsut
 ookutgikhe, ako akotitinyooh, Chih tsyah nuvvetshid
 tshid tsut ninyantshi : kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo
 kitechitiyin ket yah kwutahnduk. 18 Ezyuk kwug-
 gut yoonjik, ako nuvvetshid tshid tsut niyinyantshi,
 ako akotitinyooh, Paul vitteitinitututh uttut tsut
 sokuggikhe, ako sotetukthut chih tsyah ni tsut
 nitelhtshya, attun ekwichichyo kitechitiyin akoti-
 nyitahnja. 19 Ako nuvvetshid tshid yinlih kirkhe
 yoonjik, ako teizi yootakthut thun kwikit, Chiti te
 kinitiyin akotusutanja? 20 Ako akotitinyooh, Joo-
 daianut hluginazhin zyunnyitkookotutetukthut nika
 trin zit Paul uttiitrigichi tsut antantshya, ekwi-
 chichyo venjit kwiendo tsut hlanchi ha otutakthut
 kwikit. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut kwikinjinyitgoshit rsho :
 kwuggut yoo ko tet kwat sut tinjih tankthut tsut
 chotyin yendo tsut kiyenjit nunchuichilzi, einut
 kinji nintei ha kwirzyoo kwu tsut kwuntletugutazi,
 elyet te zyunguteä ako elyet zyungutethinja tthui
 gitudhakthakh kwu tsut : ako choog zyunkochilzin,
 khenitteikwichitäei ni sut kunkookooli. 22 Ezyuk
 kwuggut nuvvetshid tshid tsyah akheöchonjit, ako
 yi tsut kutukwieldhut, Chih ekwichichyo ket kwi-
 kesinyantyï tinjih ihle akotonyoo rsho. 23 Ako
 nuvvetshid tet tsut nekthumut uttut tsut ket geti,

ako akotitinyooh, Nuvve nekthui tinilih kit chotyin ersyenunkohndei Kaisaria kwu tsut gutetah kenjit, ako hluichoh ha kututulnut chitsutetsinektthei tsut chotyin, ako irzitiyinnut nekthui tinilih kit chotyin, todh zit tei tyig kochitri; 24 ako hluichoh rsyunohli, Paul kih kug gitutachya kenjit, ako kwundui ha Philiks kukwadhut choh tsut nugitatchya kenjit. 25 Ako chih kwikit etunetle etinyotluth:

26 Klaudius Lusias kukwadhut choh Philiks kwi-yendo tsut nirzi tsut, nyi kwazi. 27 Chih tinjih Joodaianut kirkhe othinjik, ako ko kirkhe tudhadhakh lye: akotsut nuvvenut ha ko tsut ninihzi, ako khunelhggga, kikyelahjik Rom tinjih nili. 28 Ako katisuhndei tinjisizhit tei chyaggut te giyenjit kwirzyoo zyungikhe, ko uttiitrigiehi tsut kotu ninilhtshi: 29 attun vih kwilhej ko tugwitje ochikthud kenjit kwirzyoo vi netsi trigikhe, ko elyet te ekwichichyo kwinetsi trigikhyi zyungitiya trutudhakthakh ko nuvukdhatrutetuä kenjit kookooli. 30 Ako kwikesi-triniltyi tei nitso Joodaianut ei tinjih enjit nunchei-gutazi, inchit tsut ni tsut chidhelheh, ako einut kwirzyoo ginetsituninyoo tthui ko tsut kutukwichidhelhdhut nyi ndo vi netsi ei ekwichichyo zyungitiyin zyunkigitekhyä. Kwirzi tönchyo.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut nuvvenut, nitso ko tsut kuntu-kwitrichildhut, Paul zyunkonjik, ako todh zit Antipatris kwu tsut niginyanttshi. 32 Ko kendo trin zit hluichoh ha kututulnut giyahtetah akhezyunkotinyooh, ako zzeh nintei kwu tsut kinegichithichil: 33 einut Kaisaria kwu tsut nigininchil tei, ako kukwadhut choh etunetle nitlungiltsyookh, Paul tthui kinda niginyanttshi. 34 Ako kukwadhut choh kwiti-

chotyin tle, nitchin kthoikit kwut sut nili otakthut. Ako Kilikia kwut sut nili kikyanyik; 35 einut kwirzyoo nyi netsi zyunkigikhyi nigininehil tej tthui. nyootudhelhtsha, nyoooh. Ako kitukwichildhut Herod kutukootichitri zzeh kwi zit vi kutrutunahtya.

24 AKO trin ihlokwnlih kwittle Ananeias attei-
njahtsi tshid unjonut etenut ha koteizi, ako
Tertullus ihle kwirzi kitlit gikhyi ha, einut kukwadhut
choh tsut netsi zyunkookwelnduk. 2 Ako vokut-
frigikhe tej, Tertullus yi netsi gichokhe, akotitinyoooh,
Kwuggut yoo ni kirkhe tsinetun kwintluth tsut
kumitiyin, ako nyi kooketang kwikirkhe chih kwit-
chinnut enjit rsyenetrikwinili tigwitiyin, 3 sheg ako
nikyo khui kwinidhun tutthug ha zyunotinyicinji,
Philiks kwintluth chinttsi. 4 Ko elyet nizhook
unimilhtya ehli kenjit, nyochisukthut ni zyooguttigwi-
dichyo kirkhe kinji nitsin nyiwhotudhantsha. 5
Kwuggut yoo chih tinjih vikwaei trandyoth, ako
Joodaianut tutthug ko tet nikyo munh kug kaüttsei-
nutroogwiei nuntukwitalnde, ako Nazarinmut ehlo-
nut tet tshid nili: 6 attun zzeh rsiketitinyoo rsui
kwutea kookoukwenjik tthui: attun vukkochidha-
ggoth tthui, ako nyiwho tegwitie kit vitoututatri
zyunyinitizhin. 7 Ko nuvvetshid tshid Lisias ninizi,
ako kwintluth rsikoondei ha nyiwhonlih ttsut tri-
yinnikokh, 8 einut ginetsigikhyi tsut kuntukwi-
childhut ni tsut nugutetah; attun vitshidhanji kwi-
kirkhe nun thun chih ekwichichyo kwututthug
kenjit kutitizhya katitundei, chiti kenjit vi netsi
ginitikhyi. 9 Ako Joodaianut tthui hluntugutah-
nyoo, akotungitinyoooh chih ekwichichyo kwikit ti-

gwinchyokh. 10 Ako Paul, kukwadhut choh netshiyitinetäuk tle gitekhyä kenjit, kwiti gikhe,

Kwuggut yoo kasuhndei chih kwitchinnut tsut nukwutudhut kwilyei kutoutichatri ilih, kwittri tseyin kwitili ha kutetchihsinyoo: 11 kwuggut yoo kinyidhun katitundei, ttrin ihlogehotyin tsut nekthui elyet yendo tsut kwili Jeroosalem kwu tsut kichidihzi gititihchya kenjit. 12 Ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit tthui tinjih ihle ha kwitutetuniheh, ko tinjih lyei mututulhnde tthui elyet sunkookwaä, ako hlelchil zzeh tthui elyet kkwa, ako zzehkwilyei kwi zit tthui elyet kkwa: 13 ako elyet kunkidhun tthui ni tsut kwikungutunahtya ei ekwichichyo kenjit sin netsi kigikhyi. 14 Ko chih ni tsut ket kwelnduk, ei Kwinie kwikit kehlekwtunutaë ket tungahnyoo, kwikit nyiwho ttyinut ko Vittekwichanchyo vi kelnduk, ekwichichyo kwututthug tugwitje kit, ako kutugwitäugnüt zit kwitinyithutluth kwikinjihshit: 15 Vittekwichanchyo tsut nokonyoo kihsiyin, ei yoo chihnut kutetun te nungiyooovahyin, ninukwali ninichiknut tet kwut sut kwitelya tshitchöenut tthui ako tshitechienut tthui. 16 Chih zit tthui kusuhdhuk uttakwutundei kwutukthutkwichizhi ketun sheg kitih siya Vittekwichanchyo tsut ako tinjih tsut. 17 Ako nukwutudhut kwilyei kwitle zyooguttigwidichyo ozi sak kwitchinnut enjit niitihlyä kenjit, ako atteinjitrikwahtsi ninihzi. 18 Ei kwitet zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit sirsotitetinyoo sun kookwäei, tinjih lyei ha elyet kkwa, ako käättseinukwatshit tthui elyet kkwa. 19 Ko Joodaianut etenut Asia kwut sut zyunkwilih, einut etelye kookooli tsut tungitechyakh, ako kwinetsi zyunkigitekhyä, set tsut ekwichichyo zyungi-

tiyin chi. 20 Kò chihnut kutetunthun akotungi-choonyoo ekwichichyo tekò senjit kunkookwæi, uttiigichinut ndo nihdhut kàthog, 21 kò chih kwitichihnyoo ihlog kenjit kwirzi, kò tet nihdhut tei kwikit ihrzrul, Nininchiknut ninukwali kenjit choog trin nyiwho ndo si toutichatri.

22 Kò Philiks chih ekwichichyo kwitintthuk tei, Kwinie kenjit kwiendo tsut hlanhi ha kâetundei kenjit, akhetukochonjit, akotitinyooh, Lisias nuvvetshid tshid kotutehah tei, nyiwho eehichi ggut kutoutitelhtri. 23 Akò nuvvetshid tsut kutukwichil-
dhut kutunahtya kenjit, akò kwu tsut tutazhya, akò yi tsun nilinut gikuntahnduk kenjit kò gitsutnutetah elyet kwitsye nutunethäun.

24 Akò trin enekwidichit kwitlë, Philiks ti trenjo Droosilla ha, attun Joodaia trig ilih, ninizi tei, Paul kuichileh, akò Kreist kwikinjikwizhit kenjit voodhantshei. 25 Akò tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin, akò uttutsutkukwadhut, akò kutukotichatri nukwitutatthä ke njit gikhe kàthog, Philiks vi zit nuchutintthei, akò kwiti gikhe, Choog kenjit nechinti; akò kwirzi tei kisihyin, nyookunegitihchya. 26 Nukovilih tthui Paul kirkhe yootsei vuntlutrutazya yi nututendul kenjit : ezyuk kwuggut kwiendo nikhun yookkulheh, akò yah gikhe. 27 Kò nukwutudhut nekthui kwutto kwichodhut tlë Philiks yi tekit Porkius Phestos konjik : akò Philiks, Joodaianut ha chekoörzi khugwitetuä ket tinjitizhit, Paul nuvukdhaniei akheöchonjit.

25 EZYUK kwuggut Phestos ei kthoikit kwu tsut ketenizi tei, trin tyig kwitlë Kaisaria kwut sut

Jeroosalem kwu tsut gichozi. 2 Ako atteinjiahtshi tshid ako Joodaianut tshidnut Paul netsi giyahzyunkwahnduk, ako gitsutotetukthut, 3 ako kih netsi chekoorzi zyunkotetukthut, Jeroosalem kwu tsut yookuitahah, ukwäun ttui kwinjik trutudhaktha kenjit nutrikwunahi zyunkookweltsei. 4 Akotsut Phestos kwiti gikhe, Paul Kaisaria kwi zit vik kutrunahtyi, ako attunthun nyakwun zut kwu tsut kehle tehah. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut einut nyiwho tet kudhunnut zyungili, sah kotegichoochya, nyoo, ako ei tinjih ekwichichyo teko kooli chi, vi netsi zyunkigokhya.

6 Ako trin nikitankthut ko ihlogchotyin kwiendo elyet kkwa ko tet tinchyo tei, Kaisaria kwu tsut kotechozi; ako kendo trin zit kitetlechiti kug inti, ako Paul nutrutatchya kenjit kitukwichildhut. 7 Ako ninizi tei, ei Joodaianut Jeroosalem kwut sut kotuginchil kwunnugutazi, ako kwirzyoo tekwichili kwilyei ako kwinti Paul netsi nuntukookwichotli, ei elyet kunkizhya kwikuntugutunahtya. 8 Ko Paul ketutitinyooh, Joodaianut ko tegwitje netsi elyet kkwa, ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwinetsi elyet kkwa, Kaisar netsi tthui elyet kkwa, ekwichichyo trigwandyoth elyet tihsiya. 9 Ko Phestos Joodaianut ha chekoorzi khugwitetua ket tinjitizhit, Paul ti gikhe, akotitinyooh, Jeroosalem kwu tsut gitihah lyet, ako zut chih ekwichichyo kenjit sundo nit tukwitrututahtri? 10 Ko Paul akotitinyooh, Kaisar vi kutukotichitri tekit nihthut, nitchin etelye sit tukwitrututahtri: Joodaianut tsut elyet ekwichichyo teko tihsiya, nitso nun te kwiendo kwirzi kanyitundei. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut teko tihsiyinh chi, ako ekwichichyo chitshi kwu tsut kookooli tihsiyinh chi, nutih-

thah kwitsi elyet nutututudhullhndei, kō chih ekwichichyo kenjit sin netsi kigikhyi elyet kwilī chi, elyet ihle kidhun ko nitlunsittatshya. Kaisar voøkuggi-nihkhyi. 12 Akō tsut Phestos uttiigichinut ha gikhe tle, kwiti gikhe, Kaisar vōkutginikhyi lyet? Kaisar tsut tihah.

13 Akō trin enekwidichit kwutto kwichodhut tle Agrippa kukwadhut choh akō Berneiki Kaisaria kwu tsut niginioth Phestos nugutazi kenjit. 14 Akō trin kwilyei zut tiginchyo tle, Phestos Paul ggut koōli kukwadhut choh ndo nitekwitinīlih, akotitinyooh, Tinjih ihle koōli Philiks kirkhe nuvukdhataēi akheō-chithinjit : 15 Jeroosalem kwi zit tihchyo tei, venjit atteinjahtsinjonut akō Joodaianut ko unjonut sah zyunkookwahnduk, vi netsi kututrootutahtri, zyunko-tetukthut. 16 Einut tsut kwitigihkhe, Elyet te Rom tinjihnut ko tii kit kwilī tinjih ihle rsyetetkoogwitili kwu tsut kwuntlutrutahthya, attun vi netsi trigikhyi einut ginetsigikhyi tininyun tsut tiyin kwiyetshi, akō kwitekit ketutitetinja ei ekwichichyo kenjit vi netsi trigikhyi ukwāei. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut, tzut hligelchil tei, elyet zuketukwitelhsha, kō kendo trin zit kutukotichitri tetelechiti kug ihti, akō kutukwichildhelldhut ei tinjih nutrutahchya. 18 Venjit, kwineṣi gikhyinut nugichilzi tei, ekwichichyo nittsō tinihzhin elyet nunkoogwichilya : 19 kō ochikthud etug khe ko kwitiē kyō vi netsi zyungetiyin, akō Jisus ihle enjit, attun ninidhut, attun Paul kwundui yahnyoo. 20 Akō nirzi ndo ninjihtthut kenjit nittsō chih ekwichichyo kenjit koōkutrigitekhyā, otelhkthut Jeroosalem kwu tsut tehah yinzhin chi, akō zut chih ekwichichyo kenjit vi toutrututahtri. 21 Kō Paul koō-

kutginchi tej * Sebastos vi kutukotichatri kwu tsut
 ei kutrutunahtya, vut tsut kutukwichidhelldhut vi
 kutrutunahtya Kaisar tsut tulbah kwu tsut. 22
 Ako Agrippa Phestos tsut akotitinyooh, Sun fe ei
 tinjih otudhelhtsha ket tinjhsudhut. Nika trin zit
 otudhantsha, nyoo.

23 Ezyuk kwuggut kendo trin zit, Agrippa ninizi
 tej, ako Berneiki, nindulkwichanchyo kwichintssi ha,
 ako nunutzichitul tekit kwi zit niteginjoth, nuve-
 tshid tshidnut, ako zzehkwilyei tinjih tshidnut ha,
 Phestos kutukwichildhut kirkhe Paul nitetrinya-
 ntshi. 24 Ako Phestos akotitinyooh, Agrippa ku-
 kwadhut choh, ako tinjih tutthug tzut nyiwah
 zyunohli chih tinjih zyunnohyin venjit Joodaianut
 lyeinut tutthug set tsut zyunkigikhe, Jeroosalem kwi
 zit tthui ako tzut tthui, ungorzrul elyet kookwili
 tthui te kwutendei. 25 Ko elyet ekwichichyo chitshi
 kwu tsut kookooli titiya kookwilhei tej, ako attun
 thun Sebastos tsut kookuginchi, vi tulbah kinjitmi-
 dhut. 26 Venjit ekwichichyo tshiti ha kidhihsiyin
 se kukwadhut tsut kwititinihtluth. Ezyuk kwu-
 ggut nyiwho ndo ninelhtshi, ako kwiendo tsut nyi
 ndo, kukwadhut choh Agrippa, vatututetuä tle,
 ekwichichyo kitihsiya lye kwititinihtluth kenjit. 27
 Kwuggut yoo set tsut kwichöei kkwa kit tinchyo
 vukdhadhaei trutahah ako chiti te vi netsi tekwi-
 chotli ket trikwutahnduk kkwa.

26 AKO Agrippa Paul tsut akotitinyooh, Khenjit
 gitikhya akotinyoochootinyoo. Ako tsut Paul
 ninuluchazi, ako kutetitinyooh :

2 Ssonili khuttochihsinyoo, kukwadhut choh Agrip-

* Ko, Augustus.

pa, kwuggut yoo choog trin nyindo khuttutitihsinja : ei ekwichichyo tutthug kenjit Joodaianut kirkhe si netsi trigikhyi : 3 kwiendo tsut kwuggut yoo Joodaianut tet kwitij ako ochikthud tutthug zyunkooli hlanchi ha kanyitundei : ezyuk kwuggut nyoochisuhkthut kinjikwichanchyo ha sotudhantsha. 4 Ezyuk kwuggut si kwundui tikiyidhuth kwuno kwut sut, ei koogwinyäei kwut sut sah kwitchin tet ako Jeroosalem kwi zit kwilih, Joodaianut tutthug kazyungutundei ; 5 einut tootshid kwut sut sazyungutundei, ket zyunkookwutahnduk akotunginidhun chi, nyiwho nutinde nihliun kwiendo tsut hlanchi ha kwikit Pharisii kwihndei. 6 Ako choog khenitteikwichittäei nokonyoo Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe nyiwho ttyinut tsut treltsei kenjit tzut nihthut si tukwitutatri kenjit : 7 ei khenitteikwichittäei kwu tsut nyiwhah kwitchin ihloghotyin tsut nekthunnut tungunachyo, nukwahndei ha todh ako trin Vittekwichanchyo ukungahnduk, kwu tsut nuguteta kunkookoli. Chih nokonyoo kenjit, kukwadhut choh Agrippa, Joodaianut kirkhe si netsi trigikhyi. 8 Chyaggut te nyiwho kirkhe elyet kookwidhun kwikinjitrizhit kutukotichatri, nininchiknut Vittekwichanchyo ninekovahli chi ? 9 Ezyuk kwuggut hli ha ako tetochihsinyoo, etelye Nazareth kwut sut Jisus vorzi netsi ekwichichyo kwilyei titihsiya kookooli. 10 Ei kwikit tihsiyinh tthui Jeroosalem kwi zit : ako rsyotitinyoonut lyeinut kwiteitinitututh kwi zit kotunechidhihlih, atteinjiahtsinjonut ttsut kutukwidadhuth ochidhihsinjik ; ako nukovahchik tej, si tezyoo ko netsi kwuntlututihei. 11 Ako hlelchil zzeh kwututthug kwizit nikhun kokwunelhsi, ako kwirzyoo

unkigitekhyä kenjit konullhuk; akö kwintlath ko
 netsi khatinilhzhi kenjit zzehkwilyej oout kwu tsut
 inchi köitsituleh. 12 Ei ekwichichyo ket Damaskos
 kwu tsut chidhihzi kähog atteinjiahtsinjonut ku-
 tukwitadhut akö kwuntlutekwitetäei ha, 13 trin thud
 tej, kukwadhut choh, ukwäun kwiniie zit zych kug
 kwut sut attri nelhyinh, trinorzi chahndit yendo tsut,
 sin nenyithutrhookh akö einut sah kugututul. 14
 Akö nyiwho tutthug naah kug nuntechidhanei tej,
 Hibra kinjik zit kwitezyoo chihthuk akotusahnyooh,
 Säoul, Säoul, chyaggut tte siitsitinyaë? nyenjit koo-
 kontrhi kwikitchie kutudhijutul. 15 Akö akotitih-
 nyooh, Chootin tte ilj, Kukwadhut? Akö Kukwa-
 dhut akotitinyooh, Jisus ihlj, attun viitsitinyaë. 16
 Kö khunetshinyitäei, akö näë; kwuggut yoo chih
 kenjit ni tsut si kwitinchin, chih kenjit ni tsut si
 kwitinchin, chih ekwichichyo kwunayinh tthui, akö ei
 ekwichichyo kenjit ni tsut si kwititechyakh tthui,
 ultsun akö kwinduk ni tukwititelhtshi; 17 tinjilmut
 tsut, akö Atshinnut tsut niyinihji, einut tsut ni
 tulhah, 18 nikyinde kotinilya, tsegga kwut sut attri
 kwu tsut khutsekututuneta, akö Satan vu ttui kwut
 sut Vittekwichanchyo tsut, trigwand; oth ekwitichya
 zyunkookotitetundul kenjit, akö rsyotitinyoo trahtsi-
 nut tet kwittij kwikinjikwizhit si zit kirkhe. 19 Ezyuk
 kwuggut, kukwadhut choh Agrippa, zych kug kookwi-
 techin kwu tsut elyet kookukwelthut ihlya: 20 kö
 einut Damaskos kwi zit tsut trootshid, akö Jeroosalem
 kwi zit tthui, akö Joodaia kthoikit tutthug nikyö,
 akö Atshinnut tsut ket kwelnduk, kineinjügutetuta
 akö Vittekwichanchyo tsut khuttsekututuneta, akö
 kwittrid kineinjükwitizhit ket ginilj akotunkoogwu-

tahya. 21 Chih ekwichichyo kenjit Joodaianut si-
kozyunchilggoth zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit, ako sik
gutudhakthah kenjit kwikunkokwenjik. 22 Ezyuk
kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwutsutrikwinji
ochidhihsinjik kirkhe, choog trin kwu tsut ndo ihsya,
nittsulnut ako chintssinut tthui ket kwellnduk,
ekwichichyo tichihnyoo kkwa ko ei kutugwitäugnut
ako Moses akotungitinyooh etelye nukwitutattha :
23 Kreist khuinjitetudhut chi, ako nininchiknut tet
kwut sut ninekwali ttsut trootshid nili lye tinjinut
tsut ako Atshinnut tsut attri ket kwutahnduk.

24 Ako kathog kwikit khutetitinyoo, Phestos
kwitezyoo techintssi ha akotitinyooh, Paul khati-
nyazhi; ni kikyikwanji kwichintssi khamikkwunëi.
25 Ko Paul akotitinyooh, elyet te khatinidhilzhzit,
Phestos kwintluth chintssi, ko kinji hlitegwitli ako
kitshikwudhundei kwirzi ginikhkhyi. 26 Kwuggut
yoo kukwadhut choh chih ekwichichyo katundei,
attun tsut tthui yinjikwichintluth ha ginikhkhyi :
kwuggut yoo kwikinjisittrashit elyet chih ekwichichyo
etug vut sut nukwineli; kwuggut yoo chih echichi
elyet nukwinai titiya. 27 Kukwadhut choh Agrippa,
kutugwitäugnut ko kyinjinizhit lyet? Kasuhndui
kwikyinjinizhit. 28 Ako Agrippa Paul tsut akotiti-
nyooh, * khuinji kwikinjisashit Kristian tihlya.*
29 Ako Paul akotitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo tsut
ket tinjisihzhzit tegwultsul tsut ko tegwultluth tsut
nun rzi elyet kkwa, ko tutthug tthui choog ttrin
zyunsikodheltshej, sik kit zyunnugitetilya chih kwu-
kdhadhuej ketun kwirzi.

30 Ako kwikit gikhe tle, kukwadhut choh nedhi-

* Ko, tegwultsul kwikinjetichazhit Kristian si tantsya.

khyin, ako kukwadhut choh tsej ako Berneiki, ako einut kwah gichiltshej: 31 ako ihloth tsej gichochil tej, nikha zyunkigeti, akotungitinyooh, Chih tinjih ekwichichyo chitshj ko kwukdhadhuej ket kookoolj elyet tithiyin. 32 Ako Agrippa Phestos tsut akotitinyooh, Chih tinjih etelye kookwudhun vittitetundul, elyet Kaisar ookutgikhya chi.

27 AKO ttrihchoh nivyakh ha Itali kwu tsut titutah kinjittritinjdhut tej, Paul ako chizi etenut vitteitinilnut kwuntlukogilih nuvvetshid Joolios vazi tsut, * Sebastos vit ehlogkututute ttsut nili. 2 Ako Adramittium ttrihchoh zit idichil, Asia nihliitun kwu tsut ttrihchoh nivyakh ha trutetah kwilih, nitsenidichil, Aristarkos, Thessaloneika kwut tsut Macedonia tinjih nyiwhah tincho. 3 Ako kendo trin zit Seidon tedhidichil. Ako Joolios Paul zyoogutigwidichyo ha tashin, ako tu lugnut tsut tehah kwikutranahtyi otitetundul kenjit koukwenjik yintlutjei. 4 Ako zut kwut sut nitsenidichil tej, Kupros nukug ttrihchoh nivyakh ha odhidichil, kwuggut yoo kwititimintrui. 5 Ako Kilikia ako Pamphilia choochoh tteto ttrihchoh nivyakh ha nenidichil tej, Murralikia kwut sut zzehkwilyei kwu tsut ninidichil. 6 Ako zut nuvvetshid Aleksandria kwut sut ttrihchoh Itali tsut ula ukwæej; ako yi zit nyiwhilih. 7 Ako trin kwilyei ttrihchoh nivyakh ha nenjik itutah tej, ako nersit tsut Kneidos kwuntej ket ninidichil, attrui nyiwho titinje kenjit, Krit nukug, Salmoni kwuntej ket ttrihchoh nivyakh ha odhidichil; 8 ako, nersit kodhidichil, kwitekit ihlog Ndug Kwirzi kovazi

* Ko, Augustus.

kwu tsut tedhidichil; ei kwu tsut nyakwun Iaseä zzehkwilyej kwilih.

9 Ako nizhook kwutto kwichodut tej, ako choog ttrihehoh nivyakh ha khuitug trikwahtsi koukon-yoo, kwuggut yoo choog tutrahi uttui kwutto kwichodhut, Paul köundeitutäe, 10 ako akotunkovahnyoo, Tinjihnut, kwinilhyin chih kwetya undeikwitazi ako tukwitutashit kwinttluth tsut kwitelya, ttrihehoh viz zit kotli ako ttrihehoh ei kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko nyiwho kwundeitthui. 11 Ko nuvvetshid ttrihthlu-kahnduk ako ttrihehoh tsut kukwadhut, ei ekwichichyo Paul kirkhe trigikhe yendo tsut kinjidhut. 12 Ako ndug elyet kirsikwichachya khui izzuktrikwutahta kenjit, kwiyendo lyeinut niteigitiniej zut kwut sut tthui kehle trutetah, kookwudhun chi Phineiki kwu tsut tutrutetah, ako zut khui trikwahta; ei yoo Krit ndug nili, tssiënyo attrui ako tssiëti attrui kwu tsut kookwitechin. 13 Ako trin thud tsui kwut sut tako attrui tej, ko ninjiitrudhut kwitshilunkookoej, tunginizhin kenjit, nitsekidichil, ako Krit kerkhe un ttrihehoh nivyakh ha gininchil. 14 Ko nizhook kwitle elyet kkwa, attrui nitityei nutinttrui, ko Yooroklidon kovazi. 15 Ako ttrihehoh zitnuthukuth tej, ako elyet kunitizhya attrui tutsut nidichil, kwu tsut tunkwazhin ako zitnidhidichil. 16 Ako nyoo tsul ihlog Klauda vazi zëidichil, nersit kunitizhin ttrihehoh tsul kwu tsut kutrookwutadhut : 17 ako tungiyothi tej, vakwutsuttrunthinjik kagilih, ttrihehoh tloehoh kukochotuth; ako zyungunachut nilichoo kwi zit kuunetuta, ttrihehoh nivyakh zug gichiltsyookh, ako kwikit zitnitrininchil. 18 Ako attrui choh kirkhe kwinttluth nutunnyiwhantshik,

kendo trin zit ttrihchoh zit dhitli tegilih; 19 ako nekthud trin zit kendo trin zit ttrihchoh echichi khe nyiwonlih ha tētilih. 20 Ako trin kwilyei kathog trin orzi ako ssunh elyet kookwichichya tej, ako attrui choh kwintsul elyet kkwa nyiwho kko tje, nokonyoo tutthug zyuntitizi kenjit kwitilih ekwitechil. 21 Kō nizhoo ssih etun tungedichyokh tej, akotsut Paul ko tlud nidhut, ako akotitinyooh. Tinjihnut, etelye si kukwudhohchik eli, ako elyet Krit kwut sut kehle tohtah, ako chih undeikwitazi ako tukwitutashit khukwidbohzi. 22 Ako choog nyiwho tetukwitinileh zyunyinjitohtluth kenjit : kwuggut yoo nyiwho tet elyet kwundui atrikwutethundul, ko ttrihchoh kwirzi. 23 Kwuggut yoo choog todh Vittekwichanchyo attun vut sun ihli, ako vi kelnduk, vi zvehketkv chin serkhe nidhut, 24 akotitinyooh, Nochut rsho, Paul; etelye Kaiser nda ninyitrutachya : ako kwinyooyin, einut tutthug nyah ttrihchoh niyyakh ha utah Vittekwichanchyo nyintlukovilih. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut, tinjihnut, zyunyinjitohtluth : kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjihshit, nitsō tusatinyoo kwikit tigwitechyakh. 26 Kō kookooli nyoo ihlog kug tutenyiwhotachya.

27 Kō ttodh ihlogchotyin tsut tankthut nukwiniidhut tej, Adria choochoh kug nikit nyiwho unulttrui kathog, todh tlud kwizyo ttrihchoh tinjihnut kthoikit ihlog kwu tsut nyakwun kut eginchil tunginizhin; 28 ako kookuntshigilei, ako nikyovahnutrahnduk nekthogchotyin unkookwäei : ako kwintsul ndo tsut hlitenigidichil tle, chun kookunnetshigilei, ako vahnikyōnutrahnduk ihlogchotyin tsut ihlo kwunlih uncookwäei. 29 Ako zyungunachut tshe-

kwitogwei kuttunnyiwhotachya rsho, kuträug tankthut ttrihtli kwutsut tegilih, ako trin nukwinidhut chi ket tinjigedichik. 30 Ako choqchoh tinjihnut ttrihehoh kwut sut kethle shigitatah koqkunginyoti tej, ako ttrihehoh tsul choqchoh kug nunkilya tej, ttrihtshi kwut sut kuträug tungitelya zyunginizhin kwikit ket kwitechin, 31 Paul nuvvetshid ako nuvekthut tsut akotitinyooh, Chihnut elyet ttrihehoh zit tungichyo chi, elyet kunohthum zyuntowholzi. 32 Ako tsut nuvekthut ttrihehoh tsul tlhyakh kuneginyotyuth, ako keble chotlit akhegiyaochonjik. 33 Ako trin nukwedhah kathog, Paul tutthug zyunotetukthut ssih zyunkotendul kenjit, akotitinyooh, Trin ihlogchotyin tsut tankthut choog trin nili khunotohyin ssih etun tundhohkei, elyet ekwichichyo zyunkohndul. 34 Ezyuk kwuggut ssih zyunotohndul nyiwhochisuhkthut : kwuggut yoo chih nyiwho kwahsi kenjit nili : kwuggut yoo elyet te nyiwho tet etshi kwut sut titshirkhe ihlog nututekwul. 35 Ako akotitinyooh tle ako hlyecheyo onjik tle, tutthug konda Vittekwichanchyo khui nutilunchoei : ako hleyozuth tle, etchöul. 36 Ako tsut tutthug zyunyinjigitei, ako kutetun te ssih zyunkonjik. 37 Ako nyiwho tutthug ttrihehoh zit tunidichyo nekthog tinilih kit chotyin un tsut chitsutetsinekthui tsut chotyin tsut nikityig kwunduinut * zyuntitityin. 38 Ako zyuneginyoti tej, ttrihehoh nitzik geltsei, ako tloli choqchoh kug tunkonja. 39 Ako trin nukwinidhut tej, tununh koovahlil elyet kazyungitundul : ko ndug nuclhoo koogwichili kunkoowäei, ei kwi zit kookwudhun chi ttrihehoh nutela tuginizhin. 40

* Ko, zyunitilih.

Akø kuträug kuneginyotyuth tei, choqchoh tsut akhezyungiyoochonjit, akø inchook ttrihehoh tsivyoo hlundhitli hlugituniut; akø ttrihehoh nivvakh njo attrui tsut nugichavyakh, akø nuëlchoo kwu tsut tegichilthut. 41 Kø kwitekit choqchoh hlunetlei kiginithichil, ttrihehoh kugahlit; akø ttrihtshi kwinjitchokkuth, akø kwinjit tunattlo, kø ttrihtli tyit ninttei kirkhe hletichilnei. 42 Akø nuvvekthut vukldhadhitlinut zyungitegga ko keinjitttrutudhuk kwilih, etenut un tugayil akø kehletugutetah kkwa kenjit. 43 Kø nuvvetshid, Paul tahsi tinjitizhit, ko kinjittinjdhut kwut sut zuknunkonjun; akø kutukwichil-dhut einut kunkawol kunkizhin tettukuteta, akø trootshid nunh kug tugutetah: 44 akø chizinut, etenut tutehuntshya kug, akø etenut ttrihehoh kwut sut ekwichichyo kug. Akø kwikit nukwinjdhut, kwundui ha tutthug nunh kug tegochil.

28 AKØ kwundei ha tutrochil tle, akotsut kazyun-itundei ei ngyoo Meliti kovazi. 2 Akø ei atshinnut zyoogutigwidichyo kwintsul kwirzi kwikun-nyiwoniltyi elyet kkwa: kwuggut yoo zyunkoogwichilkyin, akø nyiwho tutthug tunkookwehnjik, nyiwho kko atsin kenjit, akø kwinikuth kenjit. 3 Akø Paul trhokh thochun chunnatsi tei, akø tshi yitotiei, kkondhakh kwut sut kyoqchoh khuizi, akø vinlih niyetutthei. 4 Akø atshinnut utthuindyoth vinlih ttsut netutsui zyunkoogwunahyin tei, nitet akotangitetinyooh, Etelye chih tinjih nukwashit nili, attun, choqchoh kwut sut kwundui ha tedhizi kwitizik, tthui te kwutendui Kutukotichitri elyet kwikit yootohnyoo. 5 Kø kkon zit utthui ndyoth unile-

tuggut, akō elyet kookwichindul. 6 Akō einut kunkookolih nuvuzultutadhul, kō inehit tsut nute-dhakh ha nutututadhul: kō nizhook kunkookolih tle, akō elyet ekwichichyo kookwitinjik vut tsut nekwichatthut zyunkookwinyahya, khutseneinjigiti-nyochik, akōtungitinyooh, Vittekwichanchyo nili.

7 Akō ei kwitekit kwut tsut nyakwun nunh kwitij kwilih njoyo kwi zit tinjih tshid vut sun nili, vorzi Poplius vazi; attun nyiwho tukwitelnjik, akō trin tyig zyoogutigwidichyo ha khunnyiwhahzi. 8 Akō nukwinidhut Poplius vi tti tsik nidhakh akō tta vuzugkothuza ha injik: attun tsut Paul nitenizi, akō giteti, akō yi kug ninelazi, akō rseyinlik. 9 Akō chih tigwetiyn tle, chizinut tthui njoyo kug teti zyungetiyn, nigininchil, akō rsyunnukovazik: 10 kutetun te yinjikwichile kwilyei ha zyunyinjinyiwho gitae; akō ttrihchoh zit chidhidichil tej, akotinchi ekwichichyo ketun tunidichyo ttrihchoh zit kookwilih.

11 Akō rsyenun tyig kwitle Aleksandria ttrihchoh zit kehle chidhidichil, ei yoo njoyo kug khui kwathut, vi koogwiteyin Nunachyonut Kastor akō Pollux kwilih. 12 Akō Surakousa tedhidichil, trin tyig kwachik. 13 Akō zut kwut sut oondo nedhidichil, akō Rhigion kwu tsut tedhidichil: akō ttrin ihlog kwitle trin thud tsei attrui khatyuth, akō kendo trin zit Potiöli kwu tsut tedhidichil: 14 nichin kwitchyanut unkwäei, akō trin chitsutetsinekthui kwah kwutata nyiwho trotetukthut: akō kwikit Kom kwu tsut chidhidichil. 15 Akō zut kwut sut kwitchyanut, nyiwhenjit koogwitintthuk tej, Appiou Phoron kathe kwu tsut, akō Chutruä zzeh Tyig kwu tsut nigininchil nyiwho tut tsut gichochil: einut Paul ko nahyin tej,

Vittekwichanchyo khui nithuntechotli, kwiteinjikwichanchyo konjik.

16 Ako Rom kwu tsut nitenidichil tej, nuvvetshid vukdhadhitlinut kuötahyinnut nuvvetshid nitlundhithi: kò Paul akototetinyoo thun vik kwutanjik nuvveyi kuniltyi ha.

17 Ako nukwinidhut, trin tyig kwitle einut Joodaia nut tet tshidnut zyungilih Paul hluchunkotetli: ako hligelchil tej, akotunkovahnyoo, Tinjihnut kwitchyanut, tinjihnut kò kwittyinut kò kwitij netsi elyet ekv hichyo tihsiya, tthui te Jeroosalem kwut sut Rom tinjihnut nilih tsut sukdhadhauei kwuntlusitranthij. 18 Einut sit tshuntugichilnjik tej, sunugutitendul tinjigedichik, kwuggut yoo chitshij ket koqli elyet ekwichichyo sah kwitchie. 19 Kò Joodaia nut kwinetsi kigikhe tej, Kaiser vut sut kookugihkhe kenjit tesittrichantlit: sah kwitchin kò netsi gitihkhya kenjit ekwichichyo kihsiyin elyet kkwa. 20 Ezyuk kwuggut chih kenjit nyiwhokungihkhe nyiwho tunelhya ako nyiwhah gitihkhya kenjit: kwuggut yoo Israel nokonyoo kenjit chih kwukdhadhuei ha sinonyotei. 21 Ako einut akotungiyahnyoo, Joodaia kwut sut elyet nyenjit etunetle tunkwutandul tthui, ako kwitchyanut nigininchil tthui elyet ihle nyenjit kwirzyoo ket kwahnduk kò ket gikhya. 22 Kò ket tinjidichi nitsò tinidhun ni sut zyunkwinititutthuk: kwuggut yoo chih kutronitun kenjit nyiwho tsut kakwitundei nikyo kwu tsut kwinetsi trigikhya.

23 Ako giyenjit trin kuntukookwichiltshei tej, nitchin kwathut lyeinut gitsut nininchil; einut tsut gitshiigilhli ako Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadbut ket kwahnduk, Jisus enjit kwikinjikovanchik, Moses

tugwitje kwut sut tthui ako kutugwitaugnut kwut
 sut vuhw kwut sut khah tsut kwu tsut. 24 Ako ei
 ekwichichyo ket, trigikhe etenut kwikinjiginchik, ako
 etenut elyet kwikinjigita. 25 Ako elyet nitet hlun-
 ginazhya tej, kehle gichochil, Paul kinji ihlog
 akotitinyooh tle, Chunkyo Rysotitinyoo Esaias kut-
 tugwitang kirkhe nyiwho tтынut tsut etersye gikhe,
 26 akotitinyooh, Chih tinjihnut tsut chiheih,

Ako akotichinyoo,

Trikwichitthuk ha zyunkwitutohtthuk, ako hlo
 ha elyet kwikit tuntzitudhohta;

Ako kwiniyin ha zyunkwitunohyah, ako elyet
 zyunyinjikwitunudhohyah :

27 Kwuggut yoo chih tinjihnut ko ttri zyunechoti,

Ako ko ttzi trichitthuk kenjit zyunechoti,

Ako hlunetokookwinilzi;

Kwinde ha elyet zyunkoogwitunelhyah,

Ako kwittzi ha elyet zyunkoogwituttetthuk,

Ako kwittri ha elyet kwikittuntzigutelha,

Ako elyet khuttsutyinjigututunetta,

Ako elyet rsyunkotudhiehlya kenjit.

28 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho tsut kakotundei, Vitte-
 kwichanchyo vi chekwahsi Atshinnut tsut nukwi-
 chitaei, zyunkookwitutetthuk tthei. 29 Ako kwikit
 gikhe tle, Joodaiaanut kehle gichochil, ako nitet
 kwintluth ninetsi kigikhe.

30 Ako Paul khe ti zzeh kenjit kwiti kweltsei
 nukwutudhut nekthui kwi zit kwetchin, ako tutthug
 gitsut nitechochil tukwutellnjik, 31 Vittekwichanchyo
 kookukwadhut ket kwahnduk, ako ei ekwichichyo
 Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist enjit kunoniltyin kwiteinji-
 kwichanchyo tutthug ha, zukwichae ketun.

ROM TINJIHNUT TSUT

1 PAUL, Jisus Kreist vu ultsun, chileh telya kenjit vookkutrigikhe, Vittekwichanchyo kwunduk nirzi kwu tsut vitritichilkyit, 2 ei khenitteichittäei kwi-yetshi tej ti kutugwitäugnut kirkhe trutuntluth rsikotitinyoo zit, 3 Ti Tinji Jisus Kreist nyiwhe Kukwadhut enjit, attun David vi zyootazya ttsut vi kwilih kwutthui kit, 4 ako Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili kwiehinttluth ha kinjitrininidhut, rsikotitinyoo nikyo kit, chitshi ninukwali kirkhe; 5 Jisus Kreist nyiwhe Kekwadhut, vi kirkhe chekoorzi ako chileh tigwiyin kochidhitinjik kwikinjikwizhit ketrookwa-thut kwu tsut atshinnut tutthug tet vorzi enjit, 6 ko tet nyiwhon te Jisus Kreist kirkhe vokutrigikhyinut zvunohi: 7 Rom kwi zit tunginchyo tutthug tsut, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwetitrininidhun, rsotitinyoonut zyungitelya kokuttrigikhyi: Chekoorzi nyiwho tsut ako tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi ttsut, ako Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist ttsut.

8 Trootshid, Jisus Kreist kirkhe nyiwho tutthug enjit si Vittekwichanchyo khui vuntletichihei, nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit nikyo nunh kug ket trikwahnduk kenjit. 9 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo si kwi-nduk nili, attun sunkyo zit vi kelhnduk ti Tinji kwunduk nirzi zit, akhetronyoo ketun si gichinchik zit sheg kunutrahndei nyiwhenjit kwelhtsi, 10 ochi-

subkthut, kookwudhun chi choog kootchid rsit sitritutathun Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kirkhe nyiwho tsut nutihysah. 11 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho tunelhyah kokutinihthun, kwunkyo ozi ihlog nyiwhonthlukwiti-tiha kenjit, tuttej ha nututohzya kenjit, 12 ako chih kwitili, nyiwhah nusittrutasho nyiwho tet ehletsut nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe nyiwhot sun tthui ako set sun. 13 Ako elyet kazyuntudhowhohnjik nyiwho tinjisihzbit kkwa, kwitchyanut, nikhun nyiwho tsut nutihsyia kinjittinihdhut (ako choog kwu tsut kisu-kwitäeh,) ekwichichyo khutrookwahnji nyiwho tet tthui kitihsiya, nitsö chizi Atshinnut tet tthui. 14 Vet köej ihli Griknut tsut tthei ako Barbaroinut tsut; kwizyeinut tsut tthei ako kwizinut tsut. 15 Kwikit, si zit kwichöej ugwantssi, ochidhilhzin nyiwho tsut tthei Rom kwi zit tunohchyo kwunduk nirzi ket kwutulhnduk. 16 Kwuggut yoo Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi kenjit elyet tritedhihnji: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ttui tekwichili chekwahsi kwu tsut ettounyachyo kwikinjizhit tsut, Joodaia tinjih tsut trootshid, ako Grik tsut tthui. 17 Kwuggut yoo ei zit Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwikëitrunahtyi kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut kwikinjikwizhit kwu tsut: nitsö kwitinyithutluth, Kō tshitchöe kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe kwutendei.

18 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vecho zych kug kwut sut kwikeitrunahyi tinjih nirsyootrutahnyoo ketun ako tshitgwichietigwitiyin kwututthug kwinetsi, einut hlitegwitli tshitgwichietigwitiyin zit zukkinjigiel "e; 19 kwuggut yoo ei Vittekwichanchyo enjit kakwitunde ko zit kookwitechin; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ko tsut kwikëiniltyin. 20 Kwu-

ggut yoo ekwichichyo venjit kunkwitechin kkwa
 nunh kotlit kwut sut kwirzi kunkwitechin, ei ekwi-
 chichyo zyunkweltsei kwikirkhe yinjitrikwunahyin,
 vu ttui sheg ako Vittekwichanchyo titizhit inchi;
 ezyuk kwuggut ketkwititinyoo ketun zyungili: 21
 kwuggut yoo, Vittekwichanchyo ahzyungetundeit tei,
 elyet te Vittekwichanchyo kit zyunchugahndit, elyet
 khui ginittlunchiä tthui; ko ko ninjükwichi zit
 kwizha zyungotlit, ako ko ttri kwunashi kirkhe
 tsegga nukochil: 22 Kwizyeinut zyungili zyunkhut-
 tugutatitinyoo kathog, nashinut nukochik, 23 ako
 Vittekwichanchyo rsyetegitohli vit ekwahndit tinjih
 khutitizhit vik kitteltsi kwikit etchoog zyunkoo-
 kweltsei, ako nette kit, ako utthui vuggwa tankthut
 kwitili kit, ako kuchoonut kit.

24 Ezyuk kwuggut ko ttri tinjikwidichi zit kesoo-
 konyoo kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyo konitlunyotli
 tthui, ko zyin nitet elyet yinjitrutaä kenjit: 25 einut
 Vittekwichanchyo hlitegwitli koovetsit kwu tsut
 etchitegitinilih, ako triggun eltsui yendo tsut ni-
 syungutahnyoo ako gikkunahnduk, ei yoo attun
 tetritichile nili kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli. Amen.

26 Chih kenjit tinjikwidichi yinjikwichaë kwu tsut
 Vittekwichanchyo konitlunyotli: kwuggut yoo ko
 trenjonut inchi ei kwititizhit kookooli kwititizhit
 kwinetsi kwu tsut etchoog zyunkookweltsei: 27 ako
 kwikit tinjihnut tthui, trenjonut kwititizhit kookooli
 akhezyunkookochonjit, ako tinjikwitizhit zit nitet
 tungichihitthe, tinjihnut tinjihnut ha elyet kwichie
 kwittridtunkoogwahyin, ako khutti zit kwutunkoo-
 gwitelnjik ei kwitiutazi ko tedichya kenjit kookwilih.

28 Ako nitsö elyet kettunginizhya ko kakwitundeit

zit Vittekwichanchyo zyungitettiya, kwiynji unkwichöej kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyo konitlantshj, ei ekwichichyo elyet kookwili tungitettiya kenjit; 29 tshitgwichietigwitiyin tutthug ha ko zit tunkwitunäe, *rigwandyoth, chikwinyathun, kwiteijnikwichäe; kwitshitigwinidhun ha tizit tunkwitunäe, nukwazhit, khuttsuttukwichie, nukwune, tritutouchichyo; nuttitazignut, 30 chegikhyinut, Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe trutukochachyo, kitechinjinut, er chileinut, tugtukwitahyinnut, kwirzyoo kwahtsinut, kwiyoogwun tsut elyet kutrookwelhthut, 31 kwikittutzikwele ketun, hlukwinadhun hlukwutahnuinut, keijnitkwichöej ketun, chinjizinjikookwichazi, zyoogutigwidichyo ketun: 32 einut Vittekwichanchyo vik kutukotichatri kazyungutundei, einut ekwichichyo akotinchhi tungitiyin chitshj enjit kwungilj, akotungitiyin kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko einut kwikit tungitiyin ha hluginadhun tthui.

2 EZYUK kwuggut, tinjih chootin te ilj kutoutitinyantri, ketukwititinyoo ketun ilj: kwuggut yoo ei zit chizi vitoutitinyantri, khuttinetsi kutoutitinyantri, kwuggut yoo nun kuttoutitinyantri ekwichichyo ehloginchi tittiyin. 2 Ko kazyunitundei Vittekwichanchyo vik kutukotichatri hlitegwitli kit tekwichöej einut netsi akotinchhi ekwichichyo tunkoogwahyin. 3 Ako, tinjih, kwikit tinjidhun lyet, einut ekwichichyo akotinchhi tunkoogwahyin kwuntoutitinyantri, ako ehloginchi tugwayin, Vittekwichanchyo vik kutukotichatri kwut sut kehle tutidhah? 4 Ko vi chekoorzi ako zukkhattinjikotututun ako kinjikwichanchyo kwichile lyet yinjikwitenyae; elyet

kadhpinjik Vittekwichanchyo vi chekkoorzi kineinjii-
kwitizhit kwu tsut nyi neä: 5 Ko nyi trikotsi ako
kwittri kineinjii kwitizhit ketun kwikit kwuvecho trin
zit ako Vittekwichanchyo kutukotichahtri tshit-
gwichöe kwiköitrunahtyi tei kwuvecho khenjit tukwi-
tinili; 6 attun ettounyachyo tsut ti kwitrid kit
yintlekwititelya; 7 einut tsut kwititetindy, kirkhe
kwitrid nirzi zit ekwahndit ako yinjikwichile ako
nukoshit kookungintyi, wundui shög; 8 ko einut
tsut khenjit kookungintyi, ako hitegwitli elyet
kookunkookwelhehi, ko tshitgwichnetigwitiyin kookun-
kookwahchi, zikkwinahtsi ako kwuvecho; 9 khuinji-
kwutudhut ako tituttsittritahndit, tinjih nikkyo
tutthug kko kwirzyoo titiyin, Joodaia tinjih tsut
trootshid, ako Atshin tsut tthui; 10 ko ekwahndit,
ako yinjikwichile, ako tsinetun, tinjih tutthug tsut
kwirzi kwitrid tegwahyin, Joodaia tinjih tsut troo-
tshid, ako Atshin tsut tthui; 11 kwuggut yoo tini-
nyun kit troinji elyet te Vittekwichanchyo ha kwilj.
12 Kwuggut yoo etetginyachyo tegwitje ketun teko
tungetiyin tegwitje ketun tthui rsyetetkungititeli:
ako etetginyachyo tegwitje zit teko tungetiyin tegwi-
tje kirkhe kwuntukotutahtri. 13 Kwuggut yoo te-
gwitje eehthuknut elyet Vittekwichanchyo nda
tshitchöenut zyungili, ko tegwitje tittiyinnut tshi-
tchöenut zyunkotitetinja. 14 Kwuggut yoo Atshin-
nut tegwitje elyet kunkithiyin, kwikit titizhit kirkhe
tegwitje ekwichichyo tungittiyin tei, ehlnut te-
gwitje elyet kunkithiyin, khuttut tsut tegwitje zyun-
gili, 15 akotinchinut tegwitje kwitrid ko ttri zit
kwitinyithutluth kwikunkunahtyi, ko khuttakwu
tundei kah kwahnduk, ako ko ninjütrudhut nitet

kwinetsi zyungikhyi zyunkwititinyoo tthui; 16 ei trin zit tinjih ko nukwinaj Vittekwichanchyo yit-toututahtri Jisu Kreist kirkhe sik kwunduk nirzi kwikit.

17 Ko Joodaia tinjih nit trotirzi chi, ako tegwitje zit kwiteinjitinyanchyo, ako Vittekwichanchyo zit tugtetukwichayin, 18 ako vi yinji kanyitunde, ako ei ekwichichyo nihlinetsi tunkwithichyo gitshunya-ndei, tegwitje kwut sut kenytironahtun, 19 ako khuttikiyinjitizhit ndeetunnut kwuneä ilj, tsegga kwi zit tunginchyo ko attri, 20 nashinut kikyahnji, trinyunnut kounahtun, kikyikwanji kwikittuköe ako hlitegwitli tegwitje zit kinitiyin. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut chizi kounyatun ketotinyatun kkwa lyet? ket kwanduk elyet tritunäi, enji, lyet? 22 nun akotichinyoo tzetukotiyin rsho, tzetinitiyin lyet? nun chikiteltsi kettritinyie, zzeh rsikotitinyoo khuanchya lyet? 23 nun tegwitje zit tugtetukwichayin, tegwitje kwuto tichizhit kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo elyet yinjitenyae lyet? 24 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho kirkhe Atshinnut tet Vittekwichanchyo vorzi kwirzyoo kwu tsut trigikhyi, kwitinyithuthuth kwikit. 25 Kwuggut yoo kunukatrutahti etelye kokoqli, tegwitje kenyanthi chi; ko tegwitje kwutto titizhit ilj chi, nik kunukatrutahti kunukatritilhti dhilit. 26 Ezyuk kwug-gut kunukatritilhti tegwitje kutukwitatshi kunahtyi chi, elyet lyet vi kunukakwitilhti kunukakwitahti kenjit otitetinja? 27 ako kunukatritilhti kwikit kwititizhit kirkhe nilj, tegwitje kwiliköej chi, elyet ketnyitoutitelhtri lyet, nun kwitinyithuthuth ako kunukakwitahti ha tegwitje kwutto tichizhit? 28 Kwug-gut yoo elyet te Joodaia tinjih ilj attun kwikit vet

teyochin; ako kunukakwitahti elyet kwilj tthui, ei kwutthej zit kookwitechin: 29 ko attun Joodaia tinjih nilj viz zit kwichöej; ako kunukakwitahti kwittri zit kwichöej, kwunkyo zit, kwitinyithutluth kwiz zit elyet kkwa; vit tekwitichile tinjih ttsut elyet ilj, ko Vittekwichanchyo ttsut.

1 EZYUK kwuggut Joodaia tinjih chiti t kwiendo
2 tsut tiyin? ko kunukakwitahti kwut sut chiti te kookoolj? 2 Kwinttluth kwitetkoogwinyachyo tsut: kwututthug kwitet trootshid, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vit chenyoo konitlukwitutahzi. 3 Kwuggut yoo etenut elyet kwikinjigita chi chiti tte? ko kwikinjigochi Vittekwichanchyo vi hlitegwitli kwuggut kkwa kwutahtsya lyet? 4 Akotukochyo rsho: ko Vittekwichanchyo hlitetli vilih, ako tinjih ettoumyachyo vetsit; kwitinyithutluth kwikit,

Ni tichinyoo zit etelye tshitchöe nyootitetinja.

Ako ni tukotichahtri tej etelye kwitugtitinchya.

5 Ko nyiwho tshitgwichietigwitiyin Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwikëinahtyi chi, ttetiti-tinja? Vittekwichanchyo tshitchië lyet attun vecho nitchiei? (tinjih kit ginikhhyi.) 6 Akotukochyo rsho: ako chi nitsö tte Vittekwichanchyo nunh kug kutoutatahtri? 7 kwuggut yoo si vetsit kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo vi hlitegwitli ti chukwahndit kwu tsut kwiendo tsut kwichöej chi, chyaggut tte tthui trandyoth kit si toutichahtri? 8 ako elyet te (nittsö kwirzyoo nyiwhenjit trigikhhyi, ako nitsö etenut akotunginyoo tunchitinyoo), Kwirzyoo tunvitiyin, kwirzi nukwitutattha kenjit? einut ko kwinetsi kutukotichahtri tshitgwichöe tekwichöej.

9 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte ? kwiendo tsut nyiwho tronyoo lyet ? Elyet kkwa, hlo elyet kkwa : kwug-gut yoo Joodaianut ako Atshinnut tthui kwiyetshi konetsi gitukhe, trigwandyoth kwuzug tutthug tungin-cho ; 10 kwitinyithuth kwikit,

Tshitchöe elyet te kwilj, elyet kkwa, ihle elyet kkwa ;

11 Ihle kwikitutziele elyet kkwa,
Elyet te ihle Vittekwichanchyo kunoty.

12 Tutthug tegichochil, ehlog elyet kungitilj ;
Elyet te ihle kwilj kwirzi titiyin, ihle inchi elyet kwilj.

13 Ko ihtej tthunkit nikyunkwunli zyunnilj :
Kiti tsha ha hlunkoogwitinyöuk.
Kyoöchoh chukoondei ndyöth ko teva zit kwichöej.

14 Ko zhigh kwirzyoo trigikhyi ako trikwakej ha tukwitinilej.

15 Ko kthui tta nutrututenja kenjit nitrititshi :

16 Ko kwinie zit rsyetetkoogwitali ako khuinjik-wutudhut zyunkoolj :

17 Ako tsinetun kwinie elyet kazyungitundul.

18 Vittekwichanchyo vi nuchut elyet ko nuteiket kwilj.

19 Ko kazyunitundei ekwichichyo chiti te tegwitje nyoo, einut tegwitje zug tunginchyo tsut gikhyi : kwizhigh tutthug nutukwitutedhut, ako nunh kug tutthug Vittekwichanchyo nda kwinetsi kutukotichah-tri nukwitetilya. 20 Kwuggut yoo tegwitje kwittrid kirkhe kwutthui tutthug elyet te vunda tshitgwichöe otitethinja : kwuggut yoo tegwitje kwikirkhe trigwandyoth kikyikwanji kooli. 21 Ko cheog Vittekwicha

nehyo vit tshitgwichöetigwitiyin tegwitje ketun kwiköitruniltyi, t tje ako kutugwitäugnut kirkhe ket trikwahnduk; Vittekwichanchyo vi tshitgwichöetigwitiyin inchi Jisus Kreist zit kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe einut tutthug kwikinjigichi tsut ako tutthug kko: kwuggut yoo nihlinetsi tigwidichyo elyet kwili: 23 kwuggut yoo tutthug teko tungetiyin, ako Vittekwichanchyo chukwahndit kwu tsut kunegochil; 24 vit chekoorzi kirkhe ozi kit tshitchöenut zyunkotitinyoo nutrovikthut kirkhe Jisus Kreist zit kwichöej: 25 attun Vittekwichanchyo yi tekwichilttshej tsinetun atteinji telya kenjit yit tta zit kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe, vi tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kookekwtunahtya trigwandyoth kwiyetshi tej tigwetiyn kekokwitichodhut kenjit Vittekwichanchyo zukkhattinjikotututun kirkhe; 26 choog kathog vit tshitgwichöetigwitiyn kookekwtunahtya kenjit: attunthun tshitchöe telya kenjit, ako attun Jisus kinjizhit tshitchöe yoonyyoo. 27 Ezyuk kwuggut tugtetukwitaliyn kwetchikh? kwittsihlshigtrigwinyatyin. Chiti tegwitje kirkhe? kwittrid kwut sut lyet? Elyet kkwa: ko kwikinjikwizhit tegwitje kirkhe. 28 Kwuggut yoo kwitichitshi kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe tinjih tshitchöe otitinyoo tegwitje kwittrid ketun. 29 Ko Joodaianut rzi ko Vittekwichanchyo nili lyet? elyet lyet Atshinnut tthui ili? Aha, Atshinnut tthui: 30 kwikit tukwudhat chi Vittekwichanchyo ihlog nili, attun kunukatruhtati kwikinjikiwizhit kwut sut tshitchöe otitenja, ako kunukatritilhti kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut tegwitje kwuggut kkwa kwahtsi kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe lyet? Akotakochyo rsho: ko tegwitje nuntukwichadbut.

4 EZYUK kwuggut ttetititinja Abraham nyiwho tti, kwutthei kit, ukwäej? 2 Kwuggut yoo Abraham kwittrid kirkhe tshitchöe otetinyoo chi, tugtetukwitahyin kenjit kitiyin; kō Vittekwichanchyo tsut elyet kkwa; 3 kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth ttenyoo? Ako Abraham Vittekwichanchyo kinjidhut, ako tshitgwichöetigwittiyin kenjit vu tsut kwitichithityin. 4 Kō attun kwittridtegwahyin, chekoorzi kwikit nendei kwitchithityin kkwa, kō ket kōei kwikit. 5 Kō attun tsut elyet kwittridtegwilhyin, kō attun elyet nirsyootellhnyoo tshitchöe onyoo kinjizhit, vik kwikinjikwizhit tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kenjit kwititshi. 6 David tthui tinjih ssokwitilī tiyin ket kwahnduk kwikit, attun tsut Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichöetigwitiyin yitititshi kwittrid ketun, 7 akotitinyooh,

 Ssokwitilī gitiyin einut ko tegwitje kwinetsi
 tigwitiyin oounkwitchohil,

 Ako ko tekotigwitiyin kwinetrinyanjik.

8 Ei tinjih ssokwitilī tiyin Kukwadhut trigwand-
 yoth yi tsut titetshya kkwa.

9 Ezyuk kwuggut chih ssokwitilī kunukatritahiti kko ket trigikhyi lyet, kō kunukatritilhti kko tthui lyet? kwuggut yoo akotichitinyoo, Kwikinjikwizhit Abraham tsut tshitgwichöetigwittiyin kenjit kwitichithityin. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut nitsō tte kwitichithityin? kunukatritahiti zit ilih tej lyet, kō kunukatritilhti zit lyet? Kunukatritahiti zit elyet kkwa, kō kunukatritilhti zit. 11 Ako kunukatritahiti koogwiteyin ochithinjik, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin vahlitroogwatzi kwikinjikwizhit etiyin kunukatritilhti tej: einut tutthug kwikinjigichi ko tti telya kenjit, kunukatritilhti zit

tunginchyo kwitizik, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin ko tsut kwititetitshyakh tthui : 12 ako kunukatritahiti kwit-
 tyi einut tsut kunukatritahiti kwut sut kwirzi zyungili,
 ko nyiwhot ttyi Abraham vi kwikinjikwizhit kinjik zit
 getah tthui, kunukakwitilhti kathog etiyin. 13 Kwug-
 gut yoo tegwitje kirkhe elyet khenitteikwichitæi
 kwilya Abraham tsut ko vi kkyinut tsut, nunh kug
 ochithinjik telya kenjit, ko kwikinjikwizhit tshit-
 gwichöetigwitiyin kirkhe. 14 Kwuggut yoo einut
 tegwitje kwut sut ochithinjiknut zyungili chi, kwikin-
 jikwizhit kwuggut kkwa kwelttsui, ako khenittei-
 kwichitæi elyet kookwili kweltsei : 15 kwuggut yoo
 tegwitje vecho kwittridtegwahyin : kwuggut yoo ni-
 chin te tugwitje kwili, trigwandyoth tthui elyet kwili.
 16 Ei kenjit kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut kwilih, cheko-
 rzi kit kwitelya kenjit ; khenitteikwichitæi kwik-
 kyinut tutthug tsut etelye tuttei ha kwitelya kenjit,
 ei tsut rzi tegwitje kwut sut nili elyet kkwa, ko ei tsut
 tthui Abraham vik kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut nili :
 attun nyiwho tutthug nyiwho ttyi nili, 17 nitso kwi-
 tinyithuluth, kwitchin lyeinut ttyi ni tekwichidhellh-
 tshei, vunda attun yi kinjidhut, Vittekwichanchyo
 inchi, attun nianinchik nukwahndei, ako ei ekwichichyo
 elyet kwili zyunnii kwikit yootirzi ; 18 attun noko-
 nyoo netsi nokonyoo zit kwikinjidhut, kwitchin lyeinut
 ttyi nutetilya kenjit, akotitetinyoo kwikit, Ni kkyinut
 kwikit zyungitelya : 19 ako kwikinjikwizhit zit elyet
 kutithinjik ilya, khe vi zyin choog ninidhut kit elyet
 ket nanjiidha, nukwutudhut iblog tinilih kit chotyin
 vah kwitilih kwizyo, ako Sarah vu tsut zit kwelehi
 tthui elyet kkwa : 20 ko Vittekwichanchyo khenittei-
 kwichitæi kenjit elyet te kwikinjigochi kirkhe nirzi .

ndo ninjiidha; kò kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe chuthuth ukwahej, Vittekwichanchyo tsut chukwahndit kwunthutäei; 21 akò blanchi ha kwikinjitathut, ei kheniteichitaej, kudhun tthui kwikit titetiya. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kenjit vut tsut kwitichithityin. 23 Kò venjit rzj elyet kwitinitutluth, vut tsut kwitichithityin; 24 kò nyiwhenjit tthui, nyiwho tsut kwititedichyakh, nyiwhon Jisus nyiwhe Kukwadhut nininchik tet kwut sut nineyilkhyin vi kinjidichi; 25 attun nyiwho tekotigwittiyin kenjit kwuntletrantshj, akò nyiwho tshitchöetrotitinyoo kenjit nutrukwetundei.

5 EZYUK kwuggut kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe tshitchöe nyiwhotetinyoo kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo ha tsinetun zyunitiyin nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe : 2 attun vi kirkhe tthui nitekwachi zyunitiyin kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe chih chekoorzi kwu tsut ei zit nichidhazi, akò Vittekwichanchyo chukwahndit kenjit nokonyoo zit tugtetukwichayin. 3 Akò ei kwirzi elyet kkwa, kò khuinjikwidichi zit tthui tugtetukwichayin : kazyunitundei khuinjikwutudhut tshittritetindya kwittridtegwahyin; 4 akò tshittritetindya, kitshikwuthundei; akò kitshikwuthundei, nokonyoo : 5 akò nokonyoo elyet ozi kwinilhshit : kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi chettigwinidhun nyiwho ttri zit zyunkwetunja Chunkyò Rsotitinyoo kirkhe attun nyiwhonthlutrutathut. 6 Kwuggut yoo tthui te kutunitundul tej, kwirzi tej kwikit nirsyootelnyoonut enjit Kreist ninidhut. 7 Kwuggut yoo tshitchöe enjit nersit ihle nutedhakh : kwuggut yoo nirzi enjit ihle rsho ketotutahnja nutedhakh. 8 Kò Vit-

tekwichanchyo khe tit chetigwinidhun kwikunnyi-whonnahtyi, ei yoo, kəthog tthui te tekotitiyinnut zyunitilih tej, Kreist nyiwhenjit ninidhut. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut kwintluth kwiendo tsut, choog vu tta kirkhe tshitchöe nyiwhotetinyoo kenjit, vi kirkhe kwivecho kwut sut zyumetitizi. 10 Kwuggut yoo kwutsut-kwilhejnut zyunitili tej, Vittekwichanchyo tsut rseyetrinekwinitili chi vit Tinji ninidhut kirkhe, kwintluth kwiendo tsut, rseyetrinetrikwinilih, vik kwundei kirkhe zyumetitizi. 11 Kə ei kwirzi elyet kkwa, kə Vittekwichanchyo zit tugtetukwichayin tthui nyiwe Kukwadhat Jisus Kreist kirkhe, attun vi kirkhe rseyetrine'watthut choog zynnochidhitinjik.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut, tinjih ihle kirkhe trigwandyoth nunh kug kwu tsut nitekwichatthut kwikit, akə trigwandyoth kirkhe chitshi; akə kwikit chitshi tinjih tutthug tsut tiehiltthut, kwuggut yoo tutthug trigwandyoth tungetiyan: 13 kwuggut yoo tegwitje tej kwu tsut trigwandyoth nunh kug kwilih: kə trigwandyoth kwitititshi kkwa tegwitje elyet kwili tej. 14 Kə Adam vut sut tej Moses vut tsut tej chitshi kwu tsut kukweldhut, einut kko inel; Adam vi trigwandyoth kwikit elyet tekotungittiya, attun nutute-dhakh enjit kwikittudhæe nili. 15 Kə trigwandyoth kwikit, chekoorzi ozi elyet kwikit kwili tthui, Kwuggut yoo ihle vi trigwandyoth kirkhe lyejnut nininchi chi, kwintluth kwiendo tsut Vittekwichanchyo vi chekoorzi, akə ozi tinjih ihle, Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi kirkhe, lyejnut tsut kwiendo tsut undhuthui. 16 Akə ozi elyet ihle tekotetiyan kirkhe kwikit kwili: kwuggut yoo kutukotichatri ihle vut sut kwinetsikutukotichatri kwu tsut kwilih, kə chekoorzi ozi tri-

gwandyoth kwilyei kwut sut tshitchöetrotitinyoo kwu tsut kwilih. 17 Kwuggut yoo ihle zit trigwandyoth kirkhe, chitshi kwu tsut kukweldhut chi ihle kirkhe; kwintluth kwiendo tsut einut chekoorzi kwiendo tsut kwilyei ako tshitgwichöetigwitiyin ozi kwutukoo-kwahlnji kwundeit zit ihle kirkhe kwu tsut kunkwutabta Jisus Kreist inchi. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut nitsö trigwandyoth ihlog kwikirkhe tinjih tutthug tsut kwinetsikutukotichatri kwu tsut nekwichatthut; kwikit tthui tshitgwichöetigwitiyin ithlog kwikirkhe tinjih tutthug tsut kwundeit tshitchöetrotitinyoo kwu tsut nekwichatthut. 19 Kwuggut yoo nittsö tinjih ihle elyet kookukwellthut kwikirkhe lyejnut trandyothnut zyunkotreitsei, kwikit ihle vi kookekathut kwikirkhe lyejnut tshitchöenut zyunkotrutahtsya. 20 Ako kerkhe tsut tegwitje nitekwichatthut, tekotigwitiyin kwiendo tsut kwitelyei kenjit : kô nichin te tekotigwitiyin kwiendo tsut kwilyei, chekoorzi kwintluth kwiendo tsut kwichöei : 21 nitsö tekotigwitiyin nutrudhuk zit kwu tsut kukweldhut, kwikit tthui tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kirkhe chekoorzi kwu tsut kukwutahdhut sheg kwundeit kwu tsut Jisus Kreist nyiwe Kukwadhut kirkhe.

6 EZYUK kwuggut chiti tte titititinja? Chekoorzi kwiendo tsut kwitelyei kenjit, tekotigwitiyin zit ndotetitutah lyet? 2 Akotukochyo rshö. Nyiwhon trigwandyoth kwu tsut ninidichik, nitsö tte tthui kwi zit zyunkwutitundeit? 3 Kô elyet kazyundhohohnjik lyet nyiwhotutthug Jisus Kreist tsut bapteiz nyiwhotretsei vi nutrudhuk kwu tsut bapteiz nyiwhotretsei? 4 Ezyuk kwuggut bapteiz tigwitiyin

kwikirkhe nutrudhuk kwu tsut vah nyiwhon netrinyan-
 njik : nitsə Kreist nininchik tet kwut sut ninetrilkyin
 Kwittyi chukwahndit kirkhe, kwikit nyiwhon te
 kwundei ketchid zit tetitutah. 5 Kwuggut yoo vin
 nutrudhuk kookwitechin ha kwunkyo zyunnedhilit
 chi, vin ninekwali ha tthui kwikit zyuntitilya : 6 chih
 kazyunitundei, nyiwho tinjih sheg yah kunulttsuk,
 trigwandyoth zyin rsyetetkoogwitutahthli kenjit, tthui
 te trigwandyoth elyet kukuntudhanduk kenjit. 7
 Kwuggut yoo ei ninidhut trigwandyoth kwut sut
 tshitchöe otitinyoo. 8 Kə Kreist vah nundhidichik
 chi, vah zyunkwutitundei tthui kwikinjidichi : 9
 kazyunitundei Kreist nininchik tet kwut sut ninetril-
 kyin elyet tthui te noshit; nutrudhuk elyet tthui te
 yi tsut kukweldhut. 10 Kwuggut yoo nidihut, trig-
 wandyoth kwu tsut ihlud te hlə ha kenjit ninidhut :
 kə kwundei, Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwundei. 11 Kwi-
 kit nyiwhon te hli ha trigwandyoth kwu tsut nunoh-
 chik zyunkhuttotowhohnyoo, kə Vittekwichanchyo
 tsut zyunkohndei Jisus Kreist nyiwe Kukwadhut zit.
 12 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho zyin nudhuk zit trigwa-
 ndyoth kwu tsut kunkodhut rshə, kwi tinjikwidichi
 kunkwutohta kenjit. 13 Ako nyiwho yertzra tthui
 t hitgwichietigwitiyin vidhizin trigwandyoth kwu tsut
 kwuntlukohlya rshə : kə Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwun-
 tletutohzi, nunohchik kwut sut zyunkohndei kwikit,
 ako nyiwho yertzra tshitgwichöetigwitiyin vidhizin kit
 Vittekwichanchyo tsut. 14 Kwuggut yoo tekətigwi-
 tiyin nyiwho tsut kukwutahdhut kkwa : kwuggut yoo
 tugwitje zug elyet zyunohli, kə chekoorzi zug.

15 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte? tekətuntitiya lyet,
 tugwitje zug zyunitili kkwa kenjit, kə chekoorzi zug?

Akotukochyo rsho. 16 Kazyundhowhohnjik lyet, attun tsut chukeinduknut kwuntletutohzi kookekwa-thut kwu tsut, yi kahnduknut zyunohli attun yi kekoh-chi; nutrudhuk kwu tsut tekotigwitiyin, ko tshit-gwichöetigwitiyin kwu tsut kookekwa-thut? 17 Kō Vittekwichanchyo tsut khui kolih, trigwandyoth chukeinduknut zyunohlih, kō katronitun kwikittudhæ nyiwhonthutekwitetæi kwittri kwut sut kekwudhoh-chik. 18 Ako trigwandyoth kwut sut nyiwhon chithinjik, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin chukeinduknut zyun-dhohlit. 19 Tinjih kit ginihkhyi nyiwho tthui kutukwithinjik kenjit : kwuggut yoo nitsō nyiwho yerzra kesookonyoo kwu tsut ako tugwitje netsi kwu tsut chukeinduknut kwuntlekehlih; kwikit choog nyiwho yerzra chukeinduknut tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwu tsut rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut kwuntlekehlih. 20 Kwuggut yoo tekotigwitiyin chukeinduknut zyunohlih tej, tshit-gwichöetigwitiyin kwu tsut nyiwhon chithinjik. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti khukwahnji tte kunowhohyin akotei ei ekwichichyo zit choog tritunohnji? Kwuggut yoo ei ekwichichyo kwului nutrudhuk nili. 22 Kō choog tekotigwitiyin kwut sut nyiwhon chithinjik, ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut chukeinduknut zyun-nedhohlit, rsikotitinyoo trahtsi kwu tsut nyiwhot khukwahnji zyunwhohyin, ako kwului sheg kwundei. 23 Kwuggut yoo tekotigwitiyin nendei nutrudhuk nili; kō Vittekwichanchyo vit ozi sheg kwundui nili Jisus Kreist nyiwe Kukwadhut kirkhe. Amen.

7 KATRUWHOHNIK lyet, kwitchyanut (kwug-gut yoo tinjihnut tegwitje kazyungutundei tsut ginihkhyi), nittso tegwitje tinjih tsut kukwadhut

kwundei kathog? 2 Kwuggut yoo trenjo kkui tiyin tegwitje kirkhe kkui kwundei tsut kuthucho; kə kkui ninidhut chi, kkui tegwitje kwut sut vit tetinjik. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut, vu kkui kwundei kathog, chizi tinjih tsun netili chi, tzetitiyin otazya: kə vuk kkui ninidhut chi, tegwitje kwut sut vi tetinjik; ei ggut tzetitiyin elyet ilj, chizi tinjih tsut kwunkyo nilj kwitizik. 4 Ezyuk kwuggut, sit ehyanut nyiwhon te tugwitje kwu tsut nininchik nyiwho treltsej Kreist viz zyin kirkhe; chizi tsut kwunkyo zyuntohlya kenjit, attun tsut inchi nininchik tet kwut sut ninetrilkhyn, Vittekwichanchyo tsut khukwahnji tikitata kenjit. 5 Kwuggut yoo kwutthuj zit tunidichyokh tei, tekotigwitiyin zittetukwitinilej, tugwitje kirkhe kwilij, nyiwho yerzra zit kwittridtegwahyinh nutrudhuk kwu tsut khukwahnji tikitahdha kenjit. 6 Kə choog tegwitje kwut sut nyiwhon chithinjik, ei kwu tsut ninidichik ei zit zuk nyiwhot trontun; ezyuk kwuggut kwunkyo ketchid zit kukunanduk, akə trutuntluth tenotej zit elyet kkwa.

7 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte tuntititinja? Tegwitje tekotigwitiyin nilj lyet? Akotukocho rshə. Kə, tekotigwitiyin elyet käisuhndul, kə tegwitje kirkhe: kwuggut yoo tinjiikwitizhit elyet käisuhndul, tegwitje akotitinyooh kkwa chi, Tinjotizhit rshə. 8 Kə tekotigwitiyin ket koqlj konji, kutukwitadhut kirkhe tinjiikwitizhit tutthug si zit kwittridtegwahyinh. Kwuggut yoo tegwitje ketun tekotigwitiyin ninidhut. 9 Kə tegwitje ketun ihlud te kwihndei: kə kutukwitadhut nekwichatthut tei, tekotigwitiyin nukwanjik, akə ninidhut. 10 Akə kutukwitadhut, kwundui kwu tsut tekwichöej, chih nutrudhuk kwu tsat nilj vi-

kwilhej. 11 Kwuggut yoo tekotigwitiyin, ket kooli konji, kutukwitadhut kirkhe nusinnjuk, ako ei kwikirkhe si kwidhelkthej. 12 Ako tsut tegwitje rsikotitinyoo nili, ako kutukwitadhut rsikotitinyoo, ako tshitgwichoe, ako nirzi. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut ei nirzi nutrudhuk set tsut nethilit lyet? Akotukochyo rsho. Ko tekotigwitiyin, tekotigwitiyin kookwitechyakh kenjit, nutrudhuk set tsut kwittridtegwahyin ei nirzi kwikirkhe; kutukwitadhut kirkhe tekotigwitiyin hlo hakwiyendo tsut tekotigwitiyin nukwitetilya. 14 Kwuggut yoo kazyunitundei tegwitje kwunkyo kit nili: ko si kwutthui kit ihli, tegotigwitiyin zug nustrahndei. 15 Kwuggut yoo ei kwittridtigwilhyin kasuhndei kkwa: kwuggut yoo ei ket tinjisihzhit kkwa, ei tihsiyin; ko ei kettrichihe, ei tihsiyin. 16 Ko ei ket tinjisihzhit kkwa, ei tihsiyin chi, tegwitje ha kiinulthun etelye nirzi. 17 Ko choog elyet tthui te si tidhihsiyin, ko trigwandyoth si zit kwichoej. 18 Kwuggut yoo kasuhndei elyet te si zit, ei yoo, sut tthui zit, ekwichichyo nirzi kwichi: kwuggut yoo tinjikitizhit serkhe kwichoej: ko ei nirzi kwikit titihsiya elyet kookwidhelhei. 19 Kwuggut yoo ei nirzi ket tinjisihzhit elyet tidhihsiyin: ko ei kwirzyoo ket tinjisihzhit kkwa, ei tihsiyin. 20 Ko ei ket tinjisihzhit kkwa tihsiyin chi, elyet tthui te si tidhihsiyin. ko tekotigwitiyin si zit kwichoej. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut tegwitje vi kwilhei, si kwirzi titihsiya ket tinjisihzhit tei, kwirzyoo serkhe kwichoej. 22 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tegwitje zit kah tseyinihthli tinjih tizit kwikit: 23 Ko tegwitje nihlinetsi si yezra zit nilhyin, si yinji tegwitje netsi nitsyathut, ako tekotigwitiyin tugwitje si yezra zit kwichoej kwu elndi nusichashit.

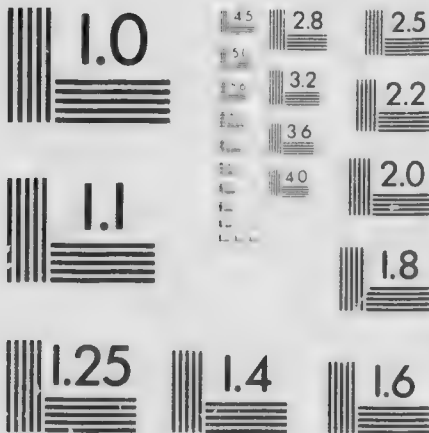
24 Si tinjih khujjitivih ihli! chootin tte chih nutrudhuk zyin kwut sut trusittachya? 25 Vittekwichanchyo tsut khuj vuntluchihei Jisus Kreist nyiwhek Kukwadhut kirkhe. Ezyuk kwuggut si sunthun kwiynji ha Vittekwichanchyo tugwitje kukelhnduk; ko kwutthui ha tekotigwitiyin tegwitje.

8 EZYUK kwuggut choog elyet kwinetsi kutukotichatri kwiljeinut tsut Kreist Jisus zit tunginchyo, einut kwutthui kit elyet getah, ko kwunkyo kit. 2 Kwuggut yoo kwundei Nikyo tugwitje Kreist Jisus zit tekotigwitiyin ako nutrudhuk tugwitje kwut sut si tinjik. 3 Kwuggut yoo ei tugwitje elyet kookwizhya, kwutthui kirkhe kutithinjik kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo khe ti Tinji chileh tekotigwitiyin kwutthui kookwitechin zit, ako tekotigwitiyin kenjit, kwutthui zit tekotigwitiyin kwinetsi kutukotichiltri: 4 tugwitje ket tinyoo nyirho zit kwilikwutadhakh kenjit, kwutthui kit itutah kkwa, ko Chunkyo kit. 5 Kwuggut yoo einut kwutthui kit tunginchyo kwutthui ekwichichyo ket ninjiigichi; ko einut Chunkyo kit tunginchyo Chunkyo ekwichichyo 6 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui yinji nutrudhuk nili; ko Chunkyo yinji kwundui ako tsinetun nili: 7 kwuggut yoo kwutthui yinji Vittekwichanchyo netsi kwutsutkoei nili: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tugwitje tsut elyet kwuzug kwichie, kwuggut yoo elyet kookwidhun tthui. 8 Ko einut kwutthui zit tunginchyo elyet kunkidhun Vittekwichanchyo sso tsun gutahtsya. 9 Ko kwutthui zit elyet zyunohli, ko Chunkyo zit, ako chi Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo nyiwho zit tuninchyo. Ko tinjih ihle Kreist Nikyo elyet thiyin chi, elyet vut



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2.



sun ilī. 10 Akō Kreist nyiwho zit tuninchyo chi, kwizyin etelye nudhuk tekotigwitiyin kenjit; kō Chunkyō kwundeī nilī tshitgwichōetigwitiyin kenjit. 11 Kō attun Vunkyo Jisus nininchik tet kwu sut ninelkhhyin nyiwho zit tuninchyo chi, attun Kreist nininchik tet kwut sut ninelkhhyin nyiwho zyin nudhuk tthui nukwutahndei Vunkyo nyiwho zit nakyoo kirkhe.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwitchyanut, vekkoeinut zyunitilī, kwutthui kwu tsut elyet kkwa, kwutthui kit zyunkwutitundei. 13 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui kit zyunkohndei chi, etelye nutohtakh: kō Chunkyō kirkhe kwizyin tigwitiyin nunohechi chi zyunkwutohndei. 14 Kwuggut yoo ettetginyachyonut Vittekwichanchyo Nikyō kirkhe zyumnetua, Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut chihnut zyungilī. 15 Kwuggut yoo elndi kwunkyo elyet chun zyunotowohndul trunachut kwu tsut; kō kwitinji trotitinyoo Nikyō zyunochidhowohnjik, kwikirkhe zyuniturzrul, Abba, Kwittyi. 16 Chunkyō attunthun nyiwhenkyō ha kwahnduk, Vittekwichanchyo vi kkyinut zyunitilī: 17 akō kwikkyinut chi, kittiyinnut tthui; Vittekwichanchyo vi kittiyinnut, akō Kreist ha ehlogkittiyinnut; akō chi vah khuinjidiēni, vah nyiwho trutahndit tthui.

18 Kwuggut yoo kwitichihtshi choog kathog khuinjikwidichi elyet kookwilī ei ekwahndit ha kookwitelya ei yoo nyiwho tsut kookunkwitunahtya. 19 Kwuggut yoo kwetuggun kouli nutrahndei Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut kokunkwitunahtya kenjit nukovilyin. 20 Kwuggut yoo kwetuggun kwuggut kkwa kwu tsut kwuzug tranti, khe kwiynji elyet kkwa, kō vik kirkhe attun kwuzug yanti, nokonyoo zit, 21 kwuggut yoo

kwetuggun ukwutunthun tthui tetizhit kwelndi kwut
 sut kwititetundul Vittekwichanchyo vi kkyinut chu-
 kwahndit kwititanji kwu tsut. 22 Kwuggut yoo kaz-
 yunitundei kwetuggun tutthug nikha khuttookwitin
 yoo ako nikha kursuäntshit choog kwu tsut. 23 Ako
 ei kwirzi elyet kkwa, kō nyiwhon te tthui, Chunkyō
 trootshid khukwahnji zyunitiyin, nyiwhon te inchi
 khutti zit khuntichitinyoo, kwitinjitrotitinyoo nun-
 nodhayin, ei yoo, nyiwho zyin nutrovikthut. 24
 Kwuggut yoo nokonyoo kirkhe zyunitizi : kō nokon-
 yoo trunahyin elyet nokonyoo ilī ; kwuggut yoo chiti
 tinjih ihlē yin nahyin, chyaggut tte tthui neyootah-
 nyoo. 25 Kō ei elyet zyunkwinudhayin nekochanyoo
 chi, tshittritetindya ha nunkodhayin.

26 Ako kwikit Chunkyō tthui nyiwho kuttukwithin-
 jik tsuttrinji : kwuggut yoo chiti ket zyungititichya
 nitsō kookooli elyet kazyundhitinjik : kō Chunkyō
 ukwutunthun nyiwhenjit ket gikhyi khuttookwitin-
 yoo ha elyet kookwidhun trigitekhyā. 27 Ako attun
 kwittri kkunityi Chunkyō yinji chiti te nili katundei,
 kwuggut yoo rsotitinyoonut enjit ket gikhyi Vit-
 tekwichanchyo yinji kit. 28 Ako kazyunitundei
 einut Vittekwichanchyo gguttunginidhun tsut ekwi-
 chichyo kwututthug kwirzi kwu tsut nikha kwittrid-
 tungwahyin einut voōkutginchinut tsut vih kinjitri-
 tinjdhut kwikit. 29 Kwuggut yoo einut kwiyetshi
 kwahzyunetundei, kwiyetshi kwuntekwichiltshei tthui
 ti Tinji kookwitechin kwikit zyunkotrutahtsya kenjit,
 attun kwitchyanut lyei tet tshid vikooli etelye telya
 kenjit. 30 Ako einut kwiyetshi kwuntekwichiltshei
 einut tthui kōkungikhe : ako einut kōkungikhe, einut
 tthui tshitehöötitinyoonut zyunkoyeltsei : ako einut

tshitchöeötityoonut zyunkoyeltsei, einut tthui truchahndit zyunkoyeltsei.

31 Ezyuk kwuggut chih ekwichichyo kwu tsut chiti tte tuntititinja? Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhenjit nili chi, chootin tte nyiwho netsi nili? 32 Attun khe ti Tinji elyet ersyoochahnja, kə nyiwho tutthug enjit kwuntleyantshi, nitsə tte ekwichichyo kwututthug ozi kit yah nyiwhontlukwitelya kkwa tthui? 33 Chootin tte Vittekwichanchyo khuttotitinyoonut netsi gitekha? Vittekwichanchyo nili tshitchöeötityoonut kwahtsi: 34 Chootin tte kwinets, kutukotichatri? Kreist nili attun ninidhut, aha kwiendo tsut, nininchik tet kwut sut ninelkhyin tthui, attun Vittekwichanchyo nandeitsej tuninchyo tthui, attun nyiwhenjit ket gikhyi tthui. 35 Chootin tte Kreist vit chettigwinidhun kwut sut kehle nyiwho telya? khuinjikwutudhut lyet, kə tritutsittritandit lyet, kə viitsitrichäe, kə kwutunukui, kə tsidetun, kə undeikwichanchyo, kə rsihehoh lyet? 36 kwitinyithutluth kwikit,

Nyenjit trin tutthug kəthog zyunnyiwhot trigun;

Tivi trutudhadhakh kit zyunnyiwho trotitinyoo. 37 Kə chih ekwichichyo kwututthug zit kwiendo tsut kwitugtunidichyo attun nyiwe tunyinizhin kirkhe. 38 Kwuggut yoo kwikinjisitrashit, nutrudhuk tthui elyet kkwa, kwundui tthui elyet kkwa, träehnut tthui elyet kkwa, kwitshidnut tthui elyet kkwa, chintluthnut tthui elyet kkwa, choog kəthog ekwichichyo tthui elyet kkwa, ekwichichyo nukwitutattha tthui elyet kkwa, 39 ootug neitizhit tthui elyet kkwa, oozug neitizhit tthui elyet kkwa, kwetuggun chizi tthui elyet

kkwa, elyet kookwiteshya Vittekwichanchyo chet-
tigwinidhun kwut sut kehle nyiwho telya, ei yoo Kreist
Jisus nyiwhe Kukwadhut zit chöej.

(1) KREIST zit hlitegwitli techihli, elyet odhihtsit,
si uttakwutundei tthui kwikit sah kwahndak
Chunkyo Rsotitinyoo zit, **2** ttrigwiti kwichintssi ako
kursanyie elyet khutitiltshit si ttri zit kwichöej. **3**
Kwuggut yoo etelye tinjisuhdhut si sunkhe Kreist
vut sut rsyetetkoogwitali kwu tsut kwuntlusitruta-
tshya sit chyanut enjit, sak kwitchinnut kwutthui kit :
4 einut Isräelnut zyungili; einut kwitinjitrotitinyoo,
ako ukwahndit, ako hlunkwinadhun, ako tegwitie
kwunlutekwititäei, ako Vittekwichanchyo vi kooku-
dhunduk, ako kheniteikwichitäei kot sun zyunnili; **5**
einut kwittyinut kot sun zyungili, ako einut kot sut
kwutthui kit Kreist nili, attun tutthug kko nili, Vit-
tekwichanchyo sheg tetricihile. Amen. **6** Kō Vit-
tekwichanchyo vi kinjik kwuggut kkwa nukwicho-
dhut kwikit elyet kkwa. Kwuggut yoo elyet tutthug
Isräel vut sut zyungili, einut Israel vut sut zyungili :
7 ako, Abraham vi kkyinut zyungili kenjit, elyet
tutthug kwikkyinut zyungili : kō, Eisak zit nik kkyi-
nut kōkuntrigitekhyä. **8** Ei yoo, Kwutthui kwut sut
kwikkyinut zyungili, chihnut Vittekwichanchyo vi
kkyinut elyet zyungili : kō kheniteikwichitäei kwik-
kyinut kwikkyinut enjit kotititshi. **9** Kwuggut yoo
chih kheniteikwichitäei kinji tekwichili, choog kathog
kwikit nututihthah, ako Sarah kwitinji tetiya. **10** Ako
ei kwirzi elyet kkwa ; kō Rebekka tthui ihle kirkhe
trinyun ha chozi tej, nyiwho ttiyi Eisak kirkhe inchi ;
11 (kwuggut yoo trinyunnut tthui kokwilih kkwa tej,

ako ekwichichyo kwirzi ko kwirzyoo elyet tigitia, Vittekwichanchyo vik kinjittritchizhit khuttrotitin-yoo kwikit kwitutea kenjit, kwitrid kwut sut elyet kkwa, ko attun kokutgikhe vut sut;) 12 vut tsut akotitetinyoo, Tshid huitsun ukutahnduk. 13 Kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Jakob vet tinihzhin, ko Isau trut-toutelch yokh.

14 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte tuntititinja? Vittekwichanchyo ha tshitgwielietigwitiyin koqli lyet? Akotukochyo rsho. 15 Kwuggut yoo Moses tsut akotinyoo, Zyoogutigwidichyo kitihsia attun venjit zyoogutigwidichyo kisihiyin, ako nersitchachyo otitihnja attun venjit nersitchachyo ochihnyoo. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut attun tinjitizhit elyet vut sut ili, ako attun akkul vut sut elyet kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo vut sut attun zyoogutigwidichyo kwikainahtyi. 17 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth Pharäoh tsut akotinyoo, Chih kenjit nyi nukwitelhthut, sit chutluth ni zit kwikëitunelhtya kenjit, ako sorzi nikyo nunh kug ket trikwutahnduk kenjit. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut attun onyoo yenjit zyoogutigwidichyo kitiyin, ako attun onyoo ttriyahsi.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut akotusutanja, Chyaggut tte tthui kitechahnji? kwuggut yoo chootin tte yi yinji kwitekwtinyöe? 20 Aha kwiyendo tsut, tinjih, chootin tte ili nun Vittekwichanchyo netsi kwiti ginikhyi? ei ekwichichyo treltsei attun yilltsei tsut akotutahnja lyet, Chyaggut tte kwikit si dhantsei? 21 Ko hlyehttya ahtsi hlyeh kwu tsut chutluth kitiyin kkwa lyet, hlyeh treltsei ehloginchi kwut sut ttya ihlog yinjikwichile kwu tsut tahtsya, ako ihlog yinjikwichäe kwu tsut? 22 Ko chiti tte, Vittekwichanchyo

ti veeho kwikëitunahtya yinizhin chi, ako tit chutluth ekyitahndul, veeho ttya rsyetetkoogwitali kwu tsut kirsyenuroogwäei kinjikwichanchyo kwintluth tsut ha kwu tsut tukwahshin : 23 ako ti ekwahndit kwichile zyoogutigwidichyo ttya kko ekyitahndul, einut ekwahndit kwu tsut kwiyetshi kirsyunnukoveltsej, 24 nyiwhon inchi, nyiwhokungikhe tthui, Joodaianut tet kot sut rzi elyet kkwa, ko Atshinnut tet kot sut tthui ? 25 Hosea kwi zit tthui akotinyoo kwikit,

Si ttsyahnut kotihrsya, einut si ttsyahnut elyet zyungilya ;

Ako attun vettitrinidhun, elyet vettitrinizhya.

26 Ako nukwitutattha, kwitekit kwi zit nitchin akotunkotrahnyoo, Sit ttsyahnut zyunohli kkwa ;

Zut Vittekwichanchyo kwundui vi kkyinut zyunkotetirzya.

27 Ako Isaias Israel enjit rzzul, Israel vi tinjinut choqchoh zhei akotungunachyo chi, kwunkwechik zyungutetizi : 28 kwuggut yoo * kinji kwitshilikwuteä, ako kwikwun kwutahtsya tshitgwichöetigwitiyin zit : kwuggut yoo kinji kwikwun Kukwadhut nunh kug kwutahtsya. 29 Ako Isaias kwiyetshi akotitinyooh kwikit,

Sabäoth Kukwadhut kwikkyinut akhezyunnyiwhochihnja chi,

Sodoma kwikit zyunnedhilit, ako Gomorrha kwikit zyunnyiwho treltsej.

30 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte tuntititinja ? Atshinnut tshitgwichöetigwitiyin elyet kwikit gichita, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwu tsut nigimilchil, tshitgwichöe-

* Ko, kwittrid.

tigwitiyin inchi kwikyinjikwizhit kwut sut kwichöej.
 31 Kə Israel, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin tugwitje kwikit-
 tinidhut, elyet tshitgwichöetigwitiyin tugwitje keni-
 chidhakh. 32 Chyaggut tte? kwuggut yoo kwikyin-
 jikwizhit kirkhe elyet kkwa, kə tugwitje kwittrid kir-
 khe kwikit, tshih kwutukthutkwichazhi kwu tsut kwu-
 tukthungichilnei; 33 kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Kwin-
 yooyin,

Seiön kwi zit tshih kwutukthutkwichazhi ako
 tshihdhokh vutukthutkwichizhi nitinihli;
 Ako chootin te yik kinjizhit elyet trituttenji.

10 KWITCHIYANUT, si ttri dhuej ako si otutuk-
 thut Vittekwichanchyo tsut Israel enjit, zyun-
 gutetizi kenjit kwichöej. 2 Kwuggut yoo ko tsut
 ket kwellnduk etelye Vittekwichanchyo enjit kooku-
 tinjikwitizhit zyungitiyin, kə kikyikwanji kwikit elyet
 kkwa. 3 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwi-
 chöetigwitiyin elyet kazyungithinjik kenjit, ako khe
 ko tshitgwichöetigwitiyin nungutetutthul kookun-
 gintyi, Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwu
 tsut kwuzug nettigichazi kkwa. 4 Kwuggut yoo
 Kreist tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwu tsut tegwitje ndon-
 yäei nili ettounyachyo tsut kwikyinjizhit. 5 Kwug-
 gut yoo Mosis tegwitje tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kenjit
 attuntluth, ei tinjih ei ekwichichyo tuntetiya kwi-
 kirkhe kwutendei. 6 Kə tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwi-
 kinjikwizhit kwut sut nili akotinyoo, Ni ttri zit ako-
 tutonyoo rshə Chootin tte zyei kug kwu tsut gitute-
 dhah? ei yoo, Kreist nututahthah kenjit: 7 kə, chootin
 tte techiltyin chekh kkwa kwu tsut nututedhah? ei

yoo, Kreist nininehik tet kwut sut nututahthah kenjit. 8 Kō chiti nyoo tte? Kinji ni tsut nyakwun techōej, ni zhig zit, akō nit ttri zit: ei yoo, kwikynjikkwizhit kinji, ket zyunkwanduk, 9 kwuggut yoo ni zhig ha Kukwadhut Jisus vet kwutanduk chi, akō ni ttri zit kwikinjitidha nininehik tet kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo ninceyilkhyin tītizi. 10 Kwuggut yoo kwittri ha tshitgwichōetigwitiyin kwu tsut tinjih kwikinjizhit; akō kwizhig ha chekwahsi kwu tsut trikwahnduk. 11 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth akotinyoo, chootin te yi kinjizhit elyet tritutenji. 12 Kwuggut yoo Joodaia tinjih tthui akō Grik elyet nihlinetsi kwitili: kwuggut yoo tutthug tsut Kukwadhut ehloginechi tutthug yookugginchinut tsut chile. 13 Kwuggut yoo chootin te Kukwadhut vorzi okuggitetchya tetizi. 14 Akotsut nitsō tte attun elyet kwikinjigita giyookungititechya? akō nitsō tte attun enjit elyet zyunkoogwichitsha gikinjiteta? akō nitsō tte ket kwahnduk vetun zyunkoogwitutetthuk? 15 akō nitsō tte ket zyunkookwutahnduk zyunkotrichileh kkwa chi? kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Einut tsinetun kwunduk nirzi ket zyunkookwahnduk, akō ekwichichyo nirzi kwunduk nirzi negiehili ko kthui nitsō kookwinili.

16 Kō elyet tutthug kwunduk nirzi zyunkodhatsha. Kwuggut Isaias akotinyoo, Kukwadhut, chootin tte nyiwho geti kwikinjidhut? 17 Ezyuk kwuggut kwikinjikwizhit trikwichitthuk kwut sut nekwichattshit, akō trikwichitthuk Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kirkhe. 18 Kō akotichihnyoo, Elyet zyunkoogwichitsha lyet? Aha hli ha,

Nikyō nunh kug ko tezyoo zyuntetichiltthut,
Akō nunh kug kwilyin kwu tsut ko kinjik.

19 Kò akotichikhnyoo, Israel elyet kàitundul lyet ?
Trootshid Moses akotinyoo,

Einut kwitchin elyet zyungilì kirkhe kwilttri
kwu tsut nunyiwhotulhnde,

Akò kwitchin kwizi kirkhe zyunnyiwhotunulh-
chul.

20 Kò Isaias kwintluth ketotahnyoo, akò akotinyoo,
Einut sòkunginitya kirkhe sitrikwahej;

Einut elyet zyunsikochituktha kò tsut kookwite-
chin dhihlit.

21 Kò Isräel enjit akotinyoo, Trin tutthug kàthog
tinjihnut kookukwatahnut akò kwinetsi gikhyinut
tsut tshunchidhelhnjik.

11 EZYUK kwuggut akotichikhnyoo, Vittekwi-
chanchyo ti tsyahnut oouchotli lyet ? Akotu-
kochyo rshò. Kwuggut yoo sun te Isräel vut sut
ihlì, Abraham vi kkyinut kot sut, Benjamin va kwit-
chin kot sut. 2 Vittekwichanchyo ti tsyahnut kwi-
yetshi ahzyunetundeì elyet oounkochilya. Elyet
kazyundhowhohnjik lyet chiti Ilias * zit kwitinyi-
thutluth akotinyoo ? nitso Vittekwichanchyo tsut
Israel netsi ket gikhyi, akotinyoo, 3 Kukwadhut ni
kutugwitäugnūt nungelchik, ni atteinjitekit † nugiti-
lih; akò si rzì akhesitronyoo. akò si kwundui kòkun-
gintyi, 4 Kò Vittekwichanchyo vi kwiti kinjik tteyah-
nyoo ? Einut Baäl tsut elyet nuntshikwutgaä, tinjih
chitsutetsinekthui tsut chotyìn tinilih kit chotyìn
khenjit troninidhut kit kò kunidilhtyi. 5 Ezyuk
kwuggut choog kàthog inchi kwikit trooninidhut
zyunkoolì chukoörzi khuttukotitinyoo kwikit. 6 Kò

* Kò, enjit.

† They demolished (kwitte khugookwitekit), they digged down.

chekoorzi kirkhe chi, tthui te kwittrid kwut sut elyet ili; kwuneög chekoorzi tthui te chekoorzi elyet kwichie. Kò kwittrid kwut sut chi, tthui te chekoorzi elyet ili: kwuneog kwittrid tthui te kwittrid elyet kwichie. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte? Ei Isräel kòkunityi, ei elyet yi kwaä; kò khuttotitinyoonut gikwaei, akò trooninidhutnut zyuntrigotretsej, 8 kwitinyithutluth kwikit, nikyò untzikwichäe konittluhlih, kwinde elyet zyunkoogwitunelhya kenjit, akò kwittzi elyet zyunkoogwitutetthuk kenjit choog trin inchi kwu tsut. 9 Akò David akotinyoo,

Kò vikugia vyakh kenjit kolih, akò khyä kenjit,
Akò vitukthutkwichazhi kenjit, akò kò tsut
kwiti netrikwahtsi:

10 Kònde nutrulotinyöe, elyet zyunkoogwitunelhya kenjit,

Akò sheg khun nun konyantshi.

11 Ezyuk kwuggut akotichikhnyoo, Kwiyoungutattha kenjit kwutunkthutgichilnei lyet? Akotukochyò rshò: kò kò kwiyyətukwitahnei kwikirkhe Atshinnut tsut chekwahsi nuwichatthut, kwilttri kwu tsut nuntukotutahnde kenjit. 12 Kò kò kwiyyətukwitahnei nunh kug kwichile nili chi, akò kò tetrichiltshi Atshinnut kò kwichile nili; kò kwutuntekwitinilei tegwantluth kwiendo tsut?

13 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon Atshinnut nyiwho tsut ginihkhyi, akotsut kwuggut yoo Atshinnut chileh ihli, si kukudbunduk yinjichidhelhe: 14 ekwichichyò kirkhe chi einut sut tthui zyungili kwilttri kwu tsut nuntukotutullhnde, akò kwetenut zyunkotelhsi lye. 15 Kwuggut yoo kò oonkwichiltshi nunh kug kò tsyenetrikwatshit nili chi, kò trochithinjik chiti tte

kwitelya, kə nininchik tet kwut sut kwundui? 16 Kwuggut yoo atteinji trootshid rsikotitinyoo chi, hlyeh treltsei tthui rsikotitinyoo: ako kwuggud rsikotitinyoo chi, thohchya tthui kwikit zyunnili. 17 Kə thohchya lud kuntinilnei chi, ako nun, khthui-tuchun tthe ili, kwitet netritintthei, ako khthui tutchun ggud ako khthui nikha kwunun onyitinji; 18 thohchun netsi tugtetukwitoyin rsho: kə tugte-tukwichayin chi, kwuggud elyet tudhatha, kə kwuggud nit tatha. 19 Ako tsut akotititinja, Thohchun kuntinithutug, viz zit nesittritutetthul kenjit. 20 Ettersi: kwikinjigochi kenjit kuntinithutug, ako nun kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe ninyidhut. Tugtinjitonchyo rsho, kə nochut: 21 kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo khe thohchya elyet ersyoochahchya chi, nun te elyet rsinyootutelhchya. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo viz zyoogutigwidichyo ako vi trigontsi kwinayin: einut kwiuntugichilnei tsut, trigontsi; kə ni tsut, Vittekwichanchyo vi zyoogutigwidichyo, vi zyoogutigwidichyo zit tinichyo chi, kwunəog nun te kinyittutunetutdha. 23 Ako kutetun te kwinkinji-gochi zit tshunkigitetindya kkwa chi, zit kotrututetutthul; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kudhun chun nukotutetthul. 24 Kwuggut yoo nun khthuikhtuchun tthe khe kwititizhit kwikit kwut sut kinyittunetutdha chi, ako khe kwititizhit kwinetsi khthuikhtuchun nirzi zit nyettrititutthei: ehlnut, khe kwititizhit thohchya zyunnili tteggwantluth kwi-yendo tsut khe ko khthuikhtuchun zit kwununkotutetutthui.

25 Kwuggut yoo, kwitchyanut, elyet akotunnyi-whotidlihnyoo, chih nukwinäi elyet kazyuntrutu-

dhowhohnjik, khe nyiwho yinji zit kwizyeinut tuntu-
rowhohnja kkwa, tritrahtsi Israel kwunun tsut nu-
kwinjdhut Atshinnut tunkwitinilei nitetrutetah kwu
tsut. 26 Ako tsut Israel tutthug tetizi : kwitinyi-
thutluth kwikit,

Seion kwut sut Kwiinji nutehah,

Ako Jakob vut sut nirsyootrutelhnyoo khut-
tsekwututumahthut :

27 Ako chih si hlukwinadhun ko tsut,

Ko tekotigwitiyin oonnekwitihlya tej.

28 Kwunduk nirzi tsut kenjit, trutunkotrichachyo
nyiwhenjit zyangili : ko khuttutrotitinyoo kwikit,
kweititrinidhun zyangili kwittyinut enjit. 29 Kwug-
gut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi ozi ako kōkuggikhyi
hlittseyinjikwitunzhit ketun tigwidichyo. 30 Kwug-
gut yoo nitsō nyiwhon ihlud te elyet Vittekwichanchyo
vik kunkohta, kō choog zyoogutigwidichyo unkohei
chihnut elyet kookunkookwahta kirkhe : 31 kwikit
tthui chihnut choog elyet kookunkookwahta, zyoog-
guttigwidichyo nyiwho tsut kwikēitriniltyi kirkhe
kutetun te zyoogutigwidichyo kunkookwutaha. 32
Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tutthug elyet kun-
kookwahta kwu tsut kotunechotli, tutthug tsut zyoog-
utigwidichyo tetiya kenjit.

33 Vittekwichanchyo vi chile ako vi kwizi, ako vi
kakwutundei kwuzug nēitizhit tegwāntluth tsut !
vik kutukotichatri kōkutrutunetya tegwāntluth tsut
elyet kookwidhun, ako vi tigwiyin gitshuntrutahndul
elyet kookwidhun ! 34 Kwuggut yoo chootin tte
Kukwadhut vi yinji kaētundei ? kō chootin tte vi
khuttiigichi ilih ? 35 kō chootin tte kwiyetshi yin-
thlukwitilih, ako kwiti vu tsut nutrookwutahtsya ?

36 Kwuggut yoo vut sut, akò vik kirkhe, akò vu tsut ekwichichyo kwututthug zyunkooli : vut tsut ukwahndit kolih sheg kenjit. Amen.

12 EZYUK kwuggut, kwitchyanut, nyiwho tetuk-witinilhe, Vittekwichanchyo vi zyoogutigwidichyo kirkhe, atteinji kwundui, rsikotitinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo tsut ssokwitili nyiwho zyin kwuntluntolndul, ei yoo nyiwho kookudhunduk ninjiitrudhut kwikit nili. 2 Akò chih nunh kug elyet kwikit tunkwitudhohtsya lye : kò etehitohta nyiwho yinji keehid netrahtsi kirkhe, Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kitshuntolndei kenjit, ei yoo chiti nirzi, akò ssokwitili, akò hlanchi ha nili.

3 Kwuggut yoo akotichikhnyoo, chekoorzi sintluk-witetäei kwikirkhe, tinjih ettounyachyo tsut nyiwho tet kooli, elyet kwiendo tsut tugkhuttotitethinja ei yoo kookooli ninjiitedhut ; kò kwikit ninjiitedhut tshnjitkwichöe kit ninjiitedhut, Vittekwichanchyo tinjih ettounyachyo tsut kwikinjikwizhit kochitri kwikuötli kwikit. 4 Kwuggut yoo ntso kwizyin ihlog zit kwiyerzra kwilyei kunitiyn, akò kwiyerzra tutthug tigwitiyn ehloginchi elyet kunkwithiyn ; 5 kwikit nyiwhon. lyeinut zyunitili, Kreist zit kwizyin ihlog zyunitili, akò ettounyachyo tsut kwikit nitet kookwiyerzra. 6 Akò ozi nihlinetsi kunitiyn chekoorzi nyirhonlukwitetili kwikit, kutukwitutäug eli, kwikinjikwizhit kwunun kwikit kuntukwitotäug ; 7 kò kookudhunduk, nyiwho kookudhunduk kwu tsut kwuntletutozya : kò attun kounahtun, kutroonahtun kwu tsut kwuntletechootshya ; 8 kò attun tetukwitinile, kwitetukwichäe kwu tsut : attun kwi-

tekwili, kitshikwichile ha tivitiyin; attun kwu tsut kukwadhut, nutrahndei ha; attun zyoogutigwidichyo kwikëinahtyi, rsikoonchyo ha. 9 Chetigwinidhun tuchugwäi ketun kolih. Ei kwirzyoo nili ketritohe; kwirzi kwu tsut kunonohnji. 10 Kwitehya kit chetigwinidhun zit tilug kit nikhuttunyinowhohdhun; vinjikwichile zit tugyinjinhlotohohnyoo; 11 kotukwutundei zit zyuntrikotowhohnji rsho; kwunkyo zit trikwutahtle zyunohli; Kukwadhut vi kunohnduk; 12 nokonyoo zit tseyinzyunohli; khuinjikwutudhut zit tshuntowhohndya; kwigichinchik zit tuttei ha ndo tutohechi; 13 rsyotitinyoonut ko ketun tigwidichyo kwu tsut kwuntlunkohndei; atshinnut tsut zyoogutigwidichyo kwikikhohta. 14 Einut nyiwho itsigichäe kwirzi kwenjit zyungunohkhyi; kwirzi kwu tsut zyungunohkhyi, ako kwirzyoo kwu tsut zyungohkhyia rsho. 15 Einut tseyinzyungili ha tseyinzyunohli, ako einut zyungutrhekh ha trhekhzyuntohnyoo. 16 Kwiynji ehloginechi nitet kunwhohyin. Ekwichichyo ersikwichilei ket ninjiohechi rsho, ko thenichyanut tsut zugnyidhohzi. Khe nyiwho yinji zit kwizyeinut khuttotowhohnyoo rsho. 17 Kwirzyoo kwirzyoo ti tinjih ihle tsut nukohotsya rsho. Ekwichichyo yinjikwichile tinjih tutthug nda ket ninjiohechi. 18 Kookwadhun chi, tegwantssi tsut nyiwhah kwichotli, tinjih tutthug ha tsinetun zit tunohchyo. 19 Nyiwhetitrinidhun, khenjit kwiti nukwunohsi rsho, ko vecho kwu tsut kwitekit kwuntlukwitohei; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithuthuth, Kwititrikwunahsi set nun nili; kwiti nukwutelhtsya, Kukwadhut nyoo. 20 Ezyuk kwuggut, nit tsutkwilhej vizzitkweltsik chi, vet ää; choo vittekyi chi vut anyin: kwuggut yoo

akotinitiyin kwikirkhe, chyookh chokkun kkon vi tshi kug gititiniya. 21 Kwirzyoo kirkhe nyi tug-tunkwichoochoyo rsho, ko kwirzi ha kwirzyoo kwu-tugtitinichyo.

13 KWUNKYO ettounyachyo chintluthnut tshid-nut tsut kwuzug nyoe. Kwuggut yoo chintluth elyet kwili ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwirzi: ako chintluthnut zyunkooli Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe kwuntekwichiltshej. 2 Ezyuk kwuggut attun chintluth kwititinyoe, Vittekwichanchyo vik kitekwichiltshej kwititinyoe: ako einut kwutungitinyoe khuttut tsut kwinetsi kutukotichatri tunkookwutahndul. 3 Kwuggut yoo kwitshidnut kwittrid nirzi kwu tsut undeikwichanchyo elyet zyungili, ko kwirzyoo kwu tsut. Ako chintluth elyet vitunudhachut ket tinjinyitizhit lyet? ei kwirzi tinittiyin, ako ei kwut sut tekwitichile tintiya: 4 kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vu ultsun nili nit tsut kwirzi kenjit. Ko ei kwirzyoo tinitiyin chi, nochut; kwuggut yoo rsihecho kwuggut kkwa nutahtshik kkwa: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vu ultsun nili, vecho kenjit kwiti kwunahsi nili attun tsut kwirzyoo titiyin. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut etelye kookooli kwuzug tunohzya, vecho kenjit kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko khuttakwutundei kenjit tthui. 6 Kwuggut yoo chih kenjit kwuntlukwahnji tthui kwiti zyunnukohtsya; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vu ultsunnut zyungili, chih ekwichichyo inchi kenjit sheg giyunyinjinahwa. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut tutthug ket kooli kwiti kwuntlunnekwitohli: kwuntlukwahnji attun tsut kwuntlukwahnji ket koei;

chuntazi attun tsut chuntazi; muchut attun tsut muchut; yinjikwichile attun tsut yinjikwichile.

8 Tinjih ihle tsut ketzyunkohe rsho, nikhuttunyi-tinowholzhya kwirzi: kwuggut yoo attun chizi ggutinidhun tugwitje kwilitkwichöej. 9 Chihk enjit, Tzetontiyin rsho, Nukoshit rsho, Chunoi rsho, Kwu-vetsit konduk rsho, Ketinjotizhit rsho, ako chizi kutukwitadhut koqli chi, chih kinji zit kwikwun tekwichöej, chih yoo, Nin neog khutti kit vet tinozhin. 10 Chetigwinidhun kwuneög tsut kwirzyoo elyet kwitrid tigwilhyin: ezyuk kwuggut chetigwinidhun tugwitje kwilitköej nili.

11 Ako chih, kwirzi tej kazyunitundei, kwuggut yoo choog trotshi kwut sut gunutrutahndei nyi-whenjit nukwinidhut: kwuggut yoo nyiwhot chek-wahsi choog kwiendo tsut nyakwun ei yoo trootshid kwikinjidichik tej. 12 Todh nizhook kwedhah, ako trin kwu tsut nyakwun: ezyuk kwuggut tsegga kwitrid oomkwitutotilya, ako attri vidhizin nuvazya. 13 Yinjikwichile tsut otah, trin zit tej kwikit; zitru-tahnyoo ninjitrudhut ako kwinitinji zit elyet kkwa, etshikit trunkoonudhuk zit ako tzetigwitiyin zit elyet kkwa, nitetukwichitae zit ako kwelttri zit elyet kkwa. 14 Ko Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist nohzi, ako kwutthui kenjit koökkeinjittohe rsho, kwi tinjikwidichi kwilit-kwutoha kenjit.

11 KO attun kwikinjikwizhit zit kutithinjik zyuno-tinowholnji, ko nirzi ndo kwiyninji kutukotichah-tri kwu tsut elyet kkwa. 2 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ihle ekwichichyo kwututthug etelye chutruteä kwikin-jizhit: ko attun ketinjithinjik kwunzi uä. 3 Ei uä

ei elyet choä yiteinjichoë rsho; ako attun elyet choä attun chuä uttukwitichootri rsho: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo yoochithinjik. 4 Chootin tte ili chizi tinjih yik kahnduk vit toutichantri? khe ye kukwadhut tsut nudhut ko kwiidhitshit. Aha, ntrutathut: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kudhun niyitathut. 5 Tinjih ihle trin ihlog trin chizi yendo tsut yinjichile: chizi tinjih trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo yinjichile hlugwachyo. Tinjih ettounyachyo khe ti yinji zit blanchi ha kwikyinjivazhit. 6 Attun trin ket ninjiidhut, Kukwadhut tsut ket ninjiidhut: ako attun trin ket ninjiidhut kkwa, Kukwadhut tsut elyet ket ninjiidhut. Ako attun uä, Kukwadhut tsut uä, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut khui kwuntlutäei; ako attun uä kkwa, Kukwadhut tsut elyet choä, ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut khui kwuntlutäei. 7 Kwuggut yoo elyet ihle nyiwho tet khuttut tsut kwuthundei, ako elyet tinjih ihle khuttut tsut nithizhit. 8 Kwuggut yoo zyunkwitundei chi, Kukwadhut tsut zyunkwitundei; ako ninidichi chi, Kukwadhut tsut ninidichi: ezyuk kwuggut zyunkwitundei chi, ko ninidichi chi, Kukwadhut vut sun zyunitili. 9 Kwuggut yoo chih kenjit Kreist ninidhut, ako ninelkhin, ako nukwetundei, nininchiknut tthui ako kwunduinut tthui tsut kunkwutahdhut kenjit. 10 Ko nun chyaggut tte nyu lug vi toutichantri? ko nun chun, chyaggut tte nyu lug vi teinjitenyaë? kwuggut yoo nyiwho tutthug Kreist vi kuttukotichahtri tekit kwundo nututazya. 11 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Si kwihndei,

Kukwadhut nyoo, kwukwut ettounyachyo set tsut nitshikwutetaä,

Ako kwitsha ettoumyachyo Vittekwichanchyo tsut hlanchi ha ket kwutahnduk.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut ettoumyachyo nyiwho tet Vittekwichanchyo tsut khenjit kwunduk kwiti nukwutahitsya.

13 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui te nitet kuntoututotri rsho: ko chih kwiendo tsut kuntoututohtri, tinjih ihle kwutukthutkwichazhi ko kwutukthutyinjikwichizhi tu lug enjit nuteä kkwa. 14 Kasuhndei, ako Kukwadhut Jisus zit kwikinjisazhit, elyet ekwichichyo khuttut tsut rsrui kwili: attun tsut ekwichichyo rsrui yinidhun kwirzi, attun tsut rsrui nili. 15 Kwuggut yoo ssih kenjit nyi lug väuttseininjitrigwiei chi, tthui te chetigwinidhun zit elyet dhilah. Attun Kreist yenjit ninidhut ni zzih kirkhe rsyetetgitoli rsho. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho kwirzi kwirzyoo ket trigokhya rsho: 17 kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut truä ako ekwitinyi ili: ko tshitgwichöetigwitiyin, ako tsinetun, ako rsikoonechyo Chunksyo Rsyotitinyoo zit. 18 Kwuggut yoo attun chih ekwichichyo zit Kreist ukahnduk Vittekwichanchyo tsut tseyintili, ako tinjihnut tsut vitsihkwuthundei. 19 Akotsut ezyuk kwuggut ei ekwichichyo tsinetun kwu tsut zyunkooli kwikit otah, ako ekwichichyo kwikirkhe nikha tugkinjikitinitilya. 20 Ssih kenjit Vittekwichanchyo kwittrid rsyetetkookwitoë rsho. Ekwichichyo kwututthug etelye rsyunkotitinyoo; ko kwirzyoo nili ei tinjih tsut kwutukthutyinjikwichizhi ha uä. 21 Kwirzi nilli chutruteä kkwa, ako chugeho tritetinja kkwa, ako ekwichichyo tigwitettiya kkwa kwikirkhe nyu lug vutukthutchazhi, ko vutukthutyinjichazhi, ko kutinjithinjik. 22 Kwikinjikwizhit ni-

tiyin lyet? Vittekwichanchyo ndo khuttut tsut ontiiyin. Ssokooli tiyin attun khutinetsi khututoutichahtri kkwa ei ekwichichyo zit kitshidhunde. 23 Kọ attun nirzi ndo ninjiidhut uä chi kwinetsi vi toutichahtri, kwuggut yoo kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut elyet kkwa uä : ako ekwichichyo kwututthug kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut nili kkwa trigwandyoth nili.

15 AKO nyiwho nintei nut itili etelye kookooli kutithinjiknut ko kutinjikwithinjik ket yinjiititudha, ako elyet ssozyunkhuttitutudhatsya. 2 Et-tounyachyo nyiwho tet tun neog ssokotsya kwirzi kenjit ninjirikwutthei kwu tsut. 3 Kwuggut yoo Kreist tthui elyet ssö khuttichatsya; kọ, kwitinyithutluth kwikit, Ko tzetrigikhyi einut ni tzezyunkigikhe su kko netinchi. 4 Kwuggut yoo chiti ekwichichyo te kwiyetshi tej zyunkwitinyithutluth nyiwho kikyikwanji kenjit zyunkwitinyithutluth, kwitinyithutluth kwut sut kinjikwichanchyo kirkhe ako nutrasho kirkhe etelye nokonyoo kuntitiya. 5 Ako kinjikwichanchyo ako nukwasho Vittekwichanchyo kwiynji ehloginchi nitet kuntowhohya Kreist Jisus kit nyiwhonthuchoolya : 6 kwiynji ihlog ha ako kwizhig ihlog ha nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi Vittekwichanchyo ako vi Ttyi zyuntolndit kenjit. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut zyunnihlotinowhohnji, nitso Kreist tthui nyiwho tukwitelnjik Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit kwu tsut. 8 Kwuggut yoo akotichikhnyoo Jisus Kreist kunukatritahiti ultsun treltsei Vittekwichanchyo vi hlitegwitli kenjit, kwittyinut tsut kheniteikwichitäei kwuntlukwitetilili nututattei kenjit; 9 ako Atshinnut Vittekwichanchyo zyunchugutah-

ndit tiz zyoogutigwidichyo kenjit; nitso kwittinyi-
thutluth,

Chih kenjit Atshinnut tet ni tsut kikyitullndul,
Akø nyoorzi tsut ettitihlya.

10 Akø chun akotinyoo,

Nyiwhon Atshinnut tseyinzyunohli, vi tsyahnut
ha.

11 Akø chun,

Atshinnut nyiwho tutthug, Kukwadhut tunti-
chidhøe;

Akø tinjihnut nyiwho tutthug, tuntichidhøe.

12 Akø chun, Isaias akotinyoo,

Jessi vut sut kwuggud kwitelya,

Akø attun khuttutattha Atshinnut tsut kun-
kwutahdhut kenjit;

Yi zit Atshinnut nungiyootutahnja.

13 Akø nokonyoo Vittekwichanchyo rsikoonecho akø
tsinetun tutthug ha kwikinjikwizhit zit nyiwho zit
tunkwitinioë, nokonyoo zit kwiendo tsut zyuntol-
hya kenjit, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo vi chutluth zit.

14 Akø si san te nyiwhenjit kwikinjisazhit, su
lughnut, nyiwhon te zyoogutigwidichyo ha nyiwho zit
tunkwitinilei, kikyikwanji tutthug ha nyiwho zit
tunkwitinilei, kunohthun tthui nituntekwichidhohe.

15 Kø, kwulughnut, kwiendo tsut ketotrutahnyoo
ha kwunun nyiwho tsut kwitinidhihluth, kununyi-
whelhndei kwikit, Vittekwichanchyo vut sut che-
koorzi sintlukwitetäei kenjit, 16 Atshinnut tsut Jisus
Kreist vu ultsun tihlya kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo vi
kwunduk nirzi zit ketkullnduk, Atshinnut ko attein-
jirikwahtsi kwirzi trotitetundul kenjit, Chunkyo
Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe rsikotitinyoo treltsei. 17 Ezyuk

kwuggut tugtutukwichij kenjit kihsiyin Kreist Jisus zit ei ekwichichyo kenjit Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunkoolj. 18 Kwuggut yoo elyet ketotitidhellnja ekwichichyo ket gitihkhya kō ei ekwichichyo Kreist si kirkhe tetiyin kwirzi, Atshinnut ko kookukwahthut kwu tsut, kinji kirkhe akō kwittrid kirkhe, 19 koo-gwiteyin akō nukwatte chutluth zit, Vittekwichanchyo Nikyō chutluth zit; akō tsut Jeroosalem kwut sut, akō kwinukōe Illirikum kwu tsut, Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi hlanchi ha ket kwelhnduk. 20 Akō, kwikit kookutkwihndei kwunduk nirzi ket kwutelhnduk, nitchin Kreist trothirzi elyet kkwa, chizi tinjih vi kwuzugkwichotli kug elyet nukwitudhihtthul kenjit: 21 kō kwitinyithutluth kwikit,

Einut ko tsut vet trikwahnduk kkwa, zyunkoog-witunahya:

Akō einut zyunkoogwitintthuk kkwa kwikittuntzigutaä.

22 Ei kenjit tthui nyiwho tsut tihsyah kenjit kwilid zuksittritäh. 23 Kō choog chih kthoikit kwi zit tthui te kwitekit kidhihsiyin, akō nukwutudhut kwilyei kathog kookutinjikwitizhit sihyin nyiwho tsut nutihsyah kenjit; 24 nichoog tej Spain kwu tsut tihsyah, nyiwho tsut nutihsyah: kwuggut yoo nukotilhnnyoo nutihtik tej nyiwho tunelhyah, akō zut kwu tsut nyiwho kirkhe nusitrututatha trootshid kwunun nyiwhah tukwitutunelha. 25 Kō choog Jeroosalem kwu tsut chihseih rsyotitinyoonut tsut ket kelhnduk. 26 Kwuggut yoo Masidonia akō Akaia ssokotrichiltsej kwunttlukwahlnji lud nikha zyunkoogweltsej rsyotitinyoonut nersitchachyonut enjit Jeroosalem kwi zit tunginchyo. 27 Thlih ha ssokotrichiltshøj; akō ko

vetkoeinut zyungili. Kwuggut yoo Atshinnut ko eehichi kwunkyo nili kwunun kwutukookwelhnjik chi, kwenjit koei tthui kwutthui ekwiehichyo zit kwikungutahnduk. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut chih kwi-tshilikwidhihei tle, ako chih khukwahnji ko tsut kunkwitelhtzi, Spain kwu tsut nyiwho tet ndo tihsyah. 29 Ako kasuhndei, nyiwhot tsut ninihsyeih tej, Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi kwirzi kwu tsut trigikhyi tekwitinyaei zit nutihsyah.

30 Ako nyiwhochoisuhkthut, kwulugnut. Ku-kwadhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe, ako Chunkyo cheti-gwinidhun kirkhe, Vittekwichanchyo tsut senjit trotutukthut zit sah guntutohttui; 31 Joodaia kwi zit elyet kookukwelchinut kot sut situtetundul kenjit, ako si kookudhunduk Jeroosalem kenjit sihyin rsyotitinyoonut tsut ssokwitili kwitelya; 32 Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kirkhe rsikoonchyo ha nyiwho tsut nutihsyah kenjit, ako nyiwhah netititelzi. 33 Ako tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho tutthug nyiwhah vilih. Amen.

16 AKO Phibi nyiwhot chyodh nyiwhot tsut nittenenilhtshi, attun Kenkria kwi zit hlelchil koqli ultsun nili; 2 Kukwadhut zit zyunotutowhohndul, rsyotitinyoonut kookoqli kwikit, ako ekwiehichyo kookoqli te nyiwhot sut otutetukthut vut tsut truntohndei: kwuggut yoo attun te lyeinut tsut kwutsuttrunduk ilih, ako sun te tthui.

3 Priskilla ako Akwila Kreist Jisus zit sah kwit-tridtegwahyinnut zyunkonouhzi: 4 kutetun si kwundui kenjit zug nukkokhginintthei: ko tsut si rzi khui kwuntluchihei elyet kkwa, ko Atshinnut hlelchilnut

tutthug tthui. 5 Ko zzeh kwi zit hlechlil kooli
 zyunnouhzi tthui. Epainetus si vetitrinidhun zyun-
 nouhzi, attun Akaia kwut sut Kreist tsut atteinji
 trootshid nili. 6 Mari zyunnouhzi, attun nyiwhenjit
 kwintluth kwittridtegwahyinh. 7 Andronikos ako
 Junia, si tazinut, ako sah vitteitinitutothnut zyunko-
 nouhzi, kutetun chilehnut tet vakwitundeinut zyun-
 gilih, einut Kreist zit si yetshih tiginchyo tthui. 8
 Ampliäs Kukwadhut zit siv vettitrinidhun zyun-
 nouhzi. 9 Urbanus, Kreist zit nyiwhah kwittrid-
 tegwahyin zyunnouhzi, ako Stakus si vettitrinidhun.
 10 Apelles Kreist zit kitshikwilnjik zyunnouhzi.
 Einut Aristoboulos vi zzehkkö zyungili zyunkonouhzi.
 11 Herodion sit tazi zyunnouhzi. Einut Narkissus
 vi zzehkkö zyungili Kukwadhut zit zyungili zyunko-
 nouhzi. 12 Truphaina ako Truphosa, Kukwadhut
 zit kwittridtekoogwahyin, zyunkonouhzi. Persis vet-
 titrinidhun zyunnouhzi, attun Kukwadhut zit kwint-
 luth kwittridtegwahyinh. 13 Rouphos Kukwadhut
 zit khuttotitinyoo zyunnouhzi, ako vu hun ako set
 sun. 14 Asinkritus, Phlegon, Hermas, Patrobas,
 Hermes, ako kwulugnut kwah tunginchyo zyunko-
 nouhzi. 15 Pheilologos, ako Joolia, Nerëus ako vit
 chiodh, ako Olimpás, ako rsyotitinyoonut tutthug
 kwah tunginchyo zyunkwunnouhzi. 16 Trunahtsoo
 rsikotitinyoo ha nihlunnouhzi. Kreist vi hlechlilnut
 nyiwhon gazi.

17 Ako nyiwhochisuhkthut, kwulugnut, einut kaö-
 nitun kikyundhonjik netsi nituntukwichithäe ako
 kwutukthutkwichizhi zyunkookwahtsi nundekodho-
 hyin; ako kot sut khuttsutnetunohta. 18 Kwug-
 gut yoo einut akotinchinut nyiwhék Kukwadhut Jisus

Kreist ukkungahnduk kkwa, kə khe korzruk; akə kinji trultzuk akə kwirzitrighikhyi kirkhe einut nukwune ketun kot ttri zyurnugane. 19 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho kookukwathut tinjih tutthug tsut nutekwihiltthut. Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhenjit tseyinihlj: kə nyiwhet tinjisihzhit kwirzi kwut tsut kwizyei zyuntohlya, akə kwirzyoo kwu tsut nukwune ketun. 20 Akə tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo nyakwun nyiwho kthui zug Satan toutunëul.

Nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi nyiwhah kolih. Amen.

21 Timothi sah kwittridtegwahyin, akə Loukios, akə Jason, akə Sosipater, si tazinut nyiwho zyugazi. 22 Sih Tertiös, sih etunetle kwittinidhihluth, Kukwadhut zit nyiwholhzi. 23 Gaius kwitti ekwa tsut si kunahtyi, akə hlelehl tutthug, nyiwhon dhizi. Prastus zzehkwilyei ttetekhttya kunahtyi nyiwhon aizi, akə Kwartus kwulug.

24 Nyiwhek Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi, nyiwho tutthug nyiwhah kolih, Amen.

25 Akə attun tsut kudhun tuttei nyiwhotahtsya si kwunduk nirzi kwikit, akə Jisus Kreist kwirzi kitlit vet trikwahnduk, nutrikwunahj kwikyitrahnjik kwikit tenotei kwilyin kwitehli kwut sut elyet tekwichihnja kwikuttriniltyi, 26 kə choog kwikëittriniltyi, akə kutugwitäugnūt ko kwitinyithuthluth kirkhe, Vittekwichanchyo sheg vi tugwitje kit, kwitehinnut tutthug tsut kwikyikwahnjik kwikinjikwizhit kookukwathut kwu tsut: 27 Vittekwichanchyo attun rzi kwizyei tsut, Jisus Kreist kirkhe, ekwahndit kolih sheg kenjit. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE TROOTSHID

KORINTII TINJIHINUT TSUT

1 PAUL Jisus Kreist vi kudhaug vookutrigeti Vittekwichanchyo yinji kirkhe, ako Sosthenes kwuchah, **2** Vittekwichanchyo hlachya Kreist Jisus zit rsyotitinyoo trahtsinut Korinth zit koqli rsyotitinyoo vookutrigetinut tsut, tutthug nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vorzi zit kookunkigikhyi ha, kwitekit kwitetkoogwinyatchyo kwi zit, kot sun ako nyiwhot sun tthui: **3** Vittekwichanchyo nyiwo Ttyi ako Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist ttsut chekoorzi ako tsinetun nyiwo tsut kolih.

4 Nyiwhenjit sheg si Vittekwichanchyo khui vuntlutechihei, Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi Kreist Jisus nyiwhontluntrichotli kenjit; **5** Kwuggut yoo tutthug ekwichichyo zit vi zit nyiwo trichile, kaonitun tutthug zit ako kakwitundeit tutthug; **6** Nitsə Kreist vet trikwahnduk nyiwo zit * nitritantthei: **7** ezyuk kwuggut chekoorzi ozi ihlog zit kwikitlyo zyunohli kkwa; nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vih kēitrunatyi khunotohyin: **8** Ei yoo ndonyaei kwu tsut nyiwhon nututattei tthui, kwinetsi trigikhyi ketun nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi trin zit. **9** Vittekwichanchyo hlitetli vi kirkhe ti Tinji Jisus Kreist nyiwe Kukwadhut nichya tsut nyiwhokuntrigeti.

10 Kə nyiwo tetukwitinilheh, kwuchahnut, nyi-

* Kə, nitritinttei, kə, nitritintthei.

whe Kukwadlut Jisus Kreist orzi kirkhe, ehloginchi
 tutthug zyungutohkhya ako nikyittinikwitili nyiwho
 tet kwitehlya kenjit; ko ehlog kwiynji zit ako ehlog
 tigwinidhun zit kwunkyo zyuntohlya. 11 Kwuggut
 yoo, sut chahnut, nyiwhenjit sah trikwahnduk, Klöe
 ttsun nilinut kirkhe, nyiwho tet kwinetsi triginchi
 kooli. 12 Ko chih yoo tichikhnyoo, ettounyachyo
 nyiwho tet akotinyoo: sih, Paul ttsun ihli; ako sih,
 Apollos ttsun; ako sih, Kiphas ttsun; ako sih, Kreist
 ttsun. 13 Kreist nikyittinitritili lyet? Paul nyi-
 whenjit kwinititäe kug gultsuk lyet? ko Paul vorzi
 zit bapteiz nyiwho treltsei lyet? 14 Vittekwichan-
 chyo khui vuntlutechihei ihle nyiwho tet bapteiz
 telhyin kkwa, ko Krispus ako Gaius; 15 Khe sorzi
 * zit bapteiz tigwelhyin ihle akotititenja kkwa kenjit.
 16 Ako Stephanus vih zzehkko tthui bapteiz tigwelh-
 yin kwineög chizi bapteiz telhyin chi elyet kadhih-
 sinjik. 17 Kwuggut yoo Kreist sit chileh bapteiz
 tigwitelhya kenjit ukkwa, ko kwunduk nirzi ket
 kwutelnduk, kwizi kinji zit ukkwa, Kreist vih
 nititäe kwuggut kkwa kwitelya kkwa kenjit.

18 Kwuggut yoo nititäe kinjik rsyetetgitilinut tsut
 kwunashi nili; ko nyiwhon itizinut tsut Vittekwichan-
 chyo ttui nili. 19 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithu-
 tluth.

Kwizyeinut ko kwizi rsyetetgititelhtsya,

Ako kitshidhundeikthut ko kwikittetzikwele
 oounkwitihlya.

20 Kwizyei kwetchi? Attuntluth kwetchi? Choog
 tei kookinjiashit kwetchi? Chih nunh kug kwizi
 elyet lyet Vittekwichanchyo kwunashi kweltsei?

21 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kwizi zit nunh kug kitti kwizi kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo äetundei kkwa tei Vittekwichanchyo sso ilih trikwahnduk kwunashi kirkhe kwikinjichinut zyuntahsi: 22 Kwuggut yoo Joonut kookwiteyin zyunkotutukthut, ako Griknut kwizi kookkunguntyi: 23 Kõ nyiwhon Kreist kwinititæ kug gulttsuk vet zyunkwanduk, Joonut tsut kwitekthutkwichazhi, ako Griknut tsut kwunashi; 24 Kõ einut kookuntrigeti tsut, Joonut tthei ako Griknut tthei, Kreist Vittekwichanchyo ttui ako Vittekwichanchyo kwizi. 25 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi kwunashi tinjihnut yendo tsut kwizyei; ako Vittekwichanchyo *vu ttui etun tinjih yendo tsut nintei.

26 Kwuggut yoo, kwuchahnut, nyiwho kókut-trigikhyi zyunkwunohyin, kwuggut yoo, kwutthui kit kwizyeinut lyei ukkwa, ninteinut lyei ukkwa, chilenut lyei ukkwa. 27 Kõ Vittekwichanchyo nunh kug kwi ekwichichyo kwunashi khuttoutinyooh kwizyeinut tritetahnji kenjit; ako nunh kug ekwichichyo kutunkwithinjik Vittekwichanchyo khuttiyootinyooh ekwichichyo kwinittei tritetahnji kenjit. 28 Ako nunh kug ekwichichyo zug zyunkoqli, ako ekwichichyo zyunyinjikwichæ Vittekwichanchyo khuttiyootinyooh, ekwichichyo zyunkwili ekwichichyo zyunkoqli kwuggut kkwa kwutahtsya kenjit: 29 Vittekwichanchyo nda kwutthui tutthug tugtutekwitutahya kkwa kenjit. 30 Kõ vut sut Kreist Jisus zit tunohchyo, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwizi, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin tthui ako chekwachi tthui, ako netroovikthut nyiwhoh tsut treltsei. 31 Ei yoo nitso kwitinyithuthuth ken-

* Kõ. ketukwithinjik.

jit, Ei tugtetukitahyin Kukwadhut zit tugtatekwichooyin.

1) SUN te, kwuchahnut, nyiwhet ninihzi tej, Vitte-
 2) kwichanchyo vi kwunduk nyiwhah kwellnduk,
 kinji kwiendo tsut kwirzi kō kwizi ha elyet nihsyah.
 2 Kwuggut yoo elyet kinjitchihtha ekwichichyo nyi-
 who tet katihunde, kō Jisus Kreist akō attun kwi-
 nititāe kug gultsuk. 3 Akō sih, kutukwithinjik zit,
 akō nuhut zit, akō kwutattrhut kwintluth zit nyi-
 whah ihlih. 4 Akō si kinjik akō si kwinduk kwizi
 kinjik kwikinjikwazhit zit ukkwa, kō Chunkyo ttsut
 akō kwuttai ttsut kwikēitrimahtyi zit; 5 nyiwho
 kwikinjikwizhit tinjih kwizi zit kwitelya kkwa kenjit,
 kō Vittekwichanchyo ttui zit.

6 Kwitizik tikyinchiknut tet kwizi zyunginitikhyi,
 kō chih nunh kug kwizi ukkwa, akō chih nunh kug
 kukwadhutkthut kwilikoochinut ttsun ukkwa einut
 kwuggut kkwa tsut zyungotlit: 7 Kō Vittekwichan-
 chyo kwizi kwuzuktrikwanjik, nukwināi zit zyungini-
 tikhyi, ei yoo nunh kotlit kwiyetshi Vittekwichanchyo
 nyiwhot ekwahndit tsut kwiyetshi kitekwichiltshei;
 8 Ei yoo chih nunh kug kukwadhutnut tet ihlē kae-
 tundui kkwa; kwuggut yoo kazyungetundui chi
 ekwahndit Kukwadhut kungeltsug kkwa. 9 Kō
 nitsō kwitinyithutluth,

Ei ekwichichyo kwinde kwunahyin kkwa,

Akō kwitzi kwitintthuk kkwa, akō tinjih ttri kko
 nukwichatthut kkwa,

Ekwichichyo tegwahlyej Vittekwichanchyo einut
 giyettunynidhun enjit kirsyenekwinyāej;

10 Kō Vittekwichanchyo vu Nkyō kirkhe nyiwhoh

tsut kwikeiniltyi: kwuggut yoo Chunkyo tutthug ekwichichyo kookunityi, Vittekwichanchyo vit ekwichichyo neitizhit inchi. 11 Kwuggut yoo tinjih ttsut chootin tte tinjih ttsun katundei, ko tinjih nikyo yiz zit tuninchyo? kwikit tthui Vittekwichanchyo ttsun ihle katundui kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo, 12 Ko nyiwhon, nunh kug nikyo ukkwa, ko ei Nikyo Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nili zyunodhitinjik; ei ekwichichyo Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe ozi kit nyiwhontluntritili kazyuntitundui kenjit. 13 Ei ekwichichyo tthui zyunginitikhyi, kinjik zit tinjih kwi i kirkhe kuntrooniltyin ukkwa, ko ei zit Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe kuntrooniltyin; chunkyo ekwichichyo chunkyo zyungitiyin tsut hleteteitritelya. 14 Ko utthui tinjih Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo echihi tekwanji kkwa: kwuggut yoo vut tsut kwunashi zyunnili: ako sho katundei, kwuggut yoo chunkyo ket kwuntoutichatri. 15 Ko ei chunkyo tiyin tutthug ekwichichyo kutukotichatri, kwitizik attanthun ihle kirkhe vi toutichatri kkwa. 16 Kwuggut yoo chootin tte Kukwadhut vit yinji kaetundui, kuyootunahchya kenjit? Ko nyiwhon Kreist vi yinji zyunitiyin.

3 SUN te, kwuchahnut, tinjih chunkyo zyungitiyin tsut kwikit sho nyiwho tsut gihkhe, ko kwutthui tinjih tsut kwikit, Kreist zit trinyunkthut tsut kwikit. 2 Ttokk choo ha nyiwho ulhul, ako ssih ha ukkwa; kwuggut yoo tthui te kunohshin kkwa, hli ha tthui te choog kunohthun kkwa. 3 Kwuggut yoo tthui te kwutthuinut zyunohli; kwuggut yoo kathog kwitri ako nitsettriginchi ako kwinsitigwitiyin nyiwho tet koqli, elyet lyet kwutthuinut zyunohli ako tinjih-

nut kit ohtah? 4 Kwuggut yoo ihle akotinyoo tej, sih Paul ttsun ihli; ako ihle sih Apollos ttsun; elyet lyet kwutthuñnut zyunohli? 5 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo Paul chootin tte nili, ako Apollos chootin tte nili, ko ultsunnut ko kirkhe kwikinjidhohchik, ako nitsə Ku-kwadhut ettounyachyo tsut kwuntlutilih? 6 Sih nutihtthei, Apollos kenechoonyonja, ko Vittekwichanchyo yin nilsyei. 7 Akotakoonchyo ei netitttshi elyet ekwichichyo ili, ako ei kenechooninja tthui ukkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo khunassi. 8 Ko ei netitttshi ako ei kenechooninja ihle gitili; ako ettounyachyo khe tin nendui otendul khe vi kwittrid kwikit. 9 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi nikha kwitrid-tegwahyinnut zyunitili; Vittekwichanchyo vi kwunzi tekit, Vittekwichanchyo vi netrikwittshi zyunohli. 10 Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi sintlutritilih kwikit, zzehkwahtsi tshid kwizyei kit, zzeh zugkwichotli nekwitinihtyin, ako chizi yi kug nekwitshi. Ko ettounyachyo kwinyooyin nitsə yi kug nekwitshi. 11 Kwuggut yoo chizi zugkwichotli sho ihle nekwititshi, ko ei nekwitritinintyin, ei yoo Jisus Kreist nili. 12 Ko ihle itsi dhutthokh, itsi takui, tshih tatloth, tutchun, ttlo, kkyo chih zugkwichotli kug nekwitshi chi: 13 Ettounyachyo vi kwittrid kookwitechin trikwutahtsya, kwuggut yoo ei trin kwikëitunahtya, kwuggut yoo kkon ha kwikëitrunahtyi: ako ettounyachyo vi kwittrid kwun nili kkon thun yi kukwutendei. 14 Ihle vih kwittrid zugkwichotli kug nekwittthei nukwutedhut chi nendui otendul. 15 Ihle vi kwittrid kitletitekyā chi tutahndul; ko attun thun tetizi; kwitizik ei kwirzi kkon zit kwut sut kwikit.

16 Kazyunwbhohndei kkwa lyet Vittekwichanchyo

vi trigichinchi zzeh zyunohli, ako Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo nyiwho zit nakyoo? 17 Ihle Vittekwichanchyo vi trigichinchi zzeh rsyetetgitahtsi chi Vittekwichanchyo rsyetetgiyihetahtsia; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi trigichinchi zzeh rsikotitinyoo nili, ei yoo zyunohli.

18 Ihle netitinyootaë rsho. Ihle nyiwho tet chih nunh kug zit kwizyei kit tinchyo chi, nashi nevitilih kwizyei nutetilya kenjit. 19 Kwuggut yoo chih nunh kug kwizi Vittekwichanchyo nda kwunashi nili Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth: Kwizyeinut khe ko nukwune zit tekwanji. 20 Ako chun: Kukwadhut katundei kwizyeinut ko ninjiitru-dhut kwuggut kkwa nili. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut ihle tinjihnut zit tigtetukwitinyooë rsho; kwuggut yoo tutthug ekwichichyo nyiwhot sun zyunnili; 22 Paul chi, ko Apollos, ko Kiphas, ko nunh kug, ko kwundui, ko chitshi, ko ekwichichyo tzut zyunkooli, ko ekwichichyo nekwitutattha, tutthug ekwichichyo nyiwhot sun zyunnili; 23 nyiwhon Kreist vut sun zyunohli, ako Kreist Vittekwichanchyo ttsun nili.

4 TINJIIH akotinyiwhochoonyoo Kreist vi ultsunnut ako Vittekwichanchyo vi nukwinäi kwuntlutilinut kit. 2 Kwunkyo, tzut, kwuntlutilinut enjit kookut-truntyi ihle vih teinjitrinchanchyo trikwutaä. 3 Ko senjit kwintluth kwichintsul nili nyiwho kirkhe ko tinjih vih * trin kirkhe si toutetahtri kenjit; ko, hli ha elyet khutoutitidhilhtri. 4 Kwuggut yoo khatti netsi elyet ekwichichyo kadhihsinjik: kwitizik chih kwikirkhe tshitchoë sotitinyoo kkwa: ko ei sit touti-

* Ko, kuttukotichatri.

chatri Kukwadhut nili. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kwi-
yetshi tei ekwichichyo kuntoutetohtri rsho, Kukwa-
dhut ninutitetudha kwu tsut, ei yoo tsegga ekwi-
chichyo nukwinäi kikyitahndul tthui, ako kwittri
ninjiitrudhut tthui kwikëitunahtya : ako akotui Vit-
tekwichanchyo ttsut ettounyachyo tsut tekwitichile
kwitelya.

6 Ko chih ekwichichyo, kwuchahnut, khuttut tsut
ako Apollos tsut nyiwhenjit nukwitinihei, nyiwho
kirkhe clah kikyuntodei kenjit ei ekwichichyo
kwitinyithutluth kwiendo tsut yitinohshya ukkwa,
ihle ihle enjit chizi netsi ersittutoha kkwa kenjit.
7 Kwuggut yoo chootin tte kwut sut trinyantshi?
ako chiti tte nitiyin ei yoo odhïtinjik kkwa? ko
odhïtinjik chi chyaggut tte tugtetukwitayin odhïnjik
kkwa kwikit? 8 Choog zyunchinidhohti, choog
zyunchidhohe, nyiwhetun kukwadhut choh zyun-
dhohlit : ako tritsutkwäun hli ha kukwudhohehik,
nyiwhon te nyiwhah kukwutata kenjit. 9 Kwuggut
yoo akotinihthun Vittekwichanchyo khuiko tsut
kudhäugnut nyiwhoh këiniltyi, chitshi kwu tsut
kwinetsi kuntoutichiltri kwikit : kwuggut yoo nunh
kug tsut, zyeketkwichinnut tsut tthui, tinjihnut
tsut tthui kwikëitrunahtyi zyundhitilit. 10 Nyi-
whon Kreist enjit nashinut zyunitili, ko ei nyiwhon
Kreist zit kwizyeinut zyunohli : nyiwhon kutithi-
njiknut zyunitili, ko nyiwhon chintlothnut zyuno-
hthli : ei nyiwhon yinjitrichile zyunohli, ko nyiwhon
yinjitrichaë zyunitili. 11 Choog kochitri tei kwu
tsut inchi nyiwho zyurkwiltsik, ako choo nyiwho
teikiyi, ako tsidetun zyunitili, ako nyiwho tsikwunato,
ako elyet ehlud khutatshei; 12 Chachil, khe nyiwho-

nlih ha kwitridtungwayin : kwirzi kkwa nyiwhet tri-
gikhyi tej, kwirzi ket zyunginitikhyi : nyiwhok kunu-
trutahtul tej, zyö tunadhun : 13 Trutumnyiwhoh tri-
chilchil tej, zyunitishik ; nunh kug kwutched kwikit
zyunnyiwhot treltsei, tutthug ekwichichyo kwirzui
choog trin kwu tsut.

14 Chih ekwichichyo kwitinihluth tritenji nyiwhoh
trinyashit kwikit ukkwa : kô si kkyinut kwet tunyi-
nihthun kit nyiwhet niteitinihei. 15 Kwuggut yoo
Kreist zit kaönatunnut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit cho-
tyin zyunwhohyin chi, kwitizik kwittyinut lyei
zyunwhohyin kkwa : kwuggut yoo Kreist Jisus zit
kwunduk nirzi kirkhe sih nyiwho kwilih dhelhtsei.
16 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhet sihtshik, si kit tun-
gudhut zyunohli. 17 Chih kenjit Timothi nyiwho
tsut tilleh, ei yoo sih tinji vet tinihthun nili, akö
Kukwadhut zit vi tejnitrichanchyo, ei yoo Kreist zit
si netinde kunnenyiwhohtahndei, nitsö nikyö hlah-
chya tutthug tet kaönullhtun. 18 Kô ninihsyeh
kkwa kwikit, nyiwhetenut ersigitichilei. 19 Kô nya-
kwun nyiwho tsut netihsyah, Kukwadhut akotini-
dhun chi, akö katih sundui, einut ersigitichilei kiti
kinjik ukkwa, kô ko nukwichintloth. 20 Kwuggut
yoo Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut kinjik zit uk-
kwa, kô nukwichintloth zit chöei. 21 Nitsö tinji-
whohehi tte? tuth ha, kô chetigwinidhun zit, akö
trultzuk nikyö zit nyiwho tsut netihsyah lyet?

5 THLH ha tzetigwitiyin chakwitundei kit nyi-
whoh tet trikwedhah, akö tzetigwitiyin ako-
tinch i atshinnut tet inchi koöli kkwa, ei yoo ihle
nyiwho tet ti tti trenjo tiyin. 2 Akö ersitichidhohei.

ako kwiendo tsut ttryunohzi kkwa lyet ei chih tigwittiin tetiyn nyiwho tet ooun otetundul kenjit ? 3 Kwuggut yoo sih hli ha, kwizyin zit tedhelhehi, ko kwunkyo zit telhehi kwikit, uttui kutoutichidhilhtri ei enjit chih kwikit tetiyn ; 4 Nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vorzi zit hlidhohehil tei ako sunkyo, nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vu ttui ha, 5 akotinci Satan tsut kwuntletritutachya kwutthui rsyetetskookwitutatsi kenjit, Kukwadhut Jisus vi trin zit kwunkyo tetizi kenjit. 6 Nyiwho tugtetukwitayin elyet irzyoo. Kazyundhowhohnjik lyet tenyatyookh nitsin hlutrunatok tutthug tekwinatyookh ? 7 Ezyuk kwuggut tenyatyookh chud oounzyunkwitohli, hlutrunatok ketchid zyuntohlya kenjit, nitsa tenyatyookh ketun zyuntohli. Kwuggut yoo Kreist inchi nyiwho kekokwinyotuk nyiwhenjit atteinji tridhelkthei : 8 ezyuk kwuggut yoo ninjikkwadhut kunnotyi, tenyatyookh chud ha ukkwa, ako kwiteinjikwichae ako trigwandyoth tenyatyookh zit tthui ukkwa, ko rsikotitinyoo ako hlitegwitli tenilhtyookh zit.

9 Etunetle zit nyiwhet etinidhihluth tzetitiyinnut ha nikyo zyuntohlya kkwa kenjit : 10 ko hlanchi ha chih nunh kug tzetitiyinnut ha ukkwa, ko chinyathunnut, ko khuanchyanut, ko kwikeltsi tsut gichinchinut : kwuggut yoo kwikit etelye kookooli nunh kug kwut sut chikhtohtah. 11 Ko choog nyiwhet etinidhihluth nikyo zyuntohlya kkwa kenjit, ihle tichah vazi tzetitiyin nili chi, ko chinyathun, ko kwikeltsi tsut gichinchi, ko trututouchiehyo, ko chugchoo nitinji, ko khuanchya, akotinci ha zyuntoha kkwa. 12 Kwuggut yoo chiti tte senjit kooli einut chikhteit untoutitelhtri ? einut kwizit

tunginchyo kwuntoutohtri kkwa lyet? 13 Kọ einut chikhtej tunginchyo Vittekwichanchyo kwuntoutichatri. Khe nyiwho tet ttsut ei trandyoth chekh zyuntohtshi.

6 IHLE nyiwho tet ekwichichyo chizi netsi tiyin tshitchienut nda kutrotutahtri kenjit ketotahnyoo lyetako rsyotitinyoonut nda ukkwa? 2 Kazyundhowhohnjik lyet rsyotitinyoonut nunh kug kuntukotutahtri? ako nyiwho kirkhe nunh kug kutukotutahtri chi, kutukotichitri kwiendo tsut kwichintsul kenjit gunohli kkwa lyet? 3 Zyecketkwitchin kwuntoututatri kazyundhowhohnjik lyet, chih kwundui kwi ekwichichyo ket trigikhyi kkwa? 4 Kọ hli ha chih kwundui kwi ekwichichyo kenjit kutukootichitri zyunwhohyin chi, einut hlahchya tet kwikyiyeyit yinjikotrichile kuntukotetatri kenjit kwuntukwitoh-tsi. 5 Nyiwho tritenji tsut ginihkhyi. Kwikit tukoonchyo lyet kwizyei ihle nyiwho tet kooli kkwa, ei yoo kutezhya tut chahnut kyidetug kutoututahtri? 6 Kọ kwuchah kwuchah ha khutsut tinyoo, ako ei yoo kwikinjochinut nda. 7 Kọ hli ha choog hlanhi ha kwikyiyeyit nukwudhut nyiwho tet kooli, kwuggut yoo kututrochatri nihlazyunwhohyin. Chyaggut tte kwiendo tsut khutti tunohthun kkwa tekọ nyiwho tsut titritettiya? chyaggut tte kwiendo tsut khutti tunohthun kkwa nyiwhe khetrutata? 8 Kọ, nyiwhon thun tekọ tunwhohyin, ako zyunnunohe, ako ei yoo nyiwhot chahnut. 9 Kazyundhowhohnjik lyet tshitchienut Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut zyunkitetiya kkwa? Nenyiwhot tritinyootäe rsho: tzetitiyinnut tthui, kwikitteltsinnut tsut gichinchinut

tthui, kwuut ha tzetitiyinnut tthui, tseyinidhunnut tthui, tinjih ha tzetitiyinnut tthui, 10 Chuinut tthui, chinyathunnut tthui, chugchoo nitinjinut tthui, trututouchichyonut tthui, khuanchyanut tthui, Vittekwichanchyo kookukwadhut zyunkitetiya kkwa. 11 Ako chih ekwichichyo nyiwhetenut zyunohlih; ko ooänkhuttikeöhtrhyakh, ko rsyotitinyoo nyiwho treltsei, ko tshitchöe zyunnyiwhotetinyoo Kukwadhut Jisus vorzi zit, ako nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo kirkhe.

12 Ekwichichyo tutthug senjit kookwudhun, ko ekwichichyo tutthug senjit kwuggut koqli kkwa: ekwichichyo tutthug senjit kookwudhun, ko chetug kirkhe kwuzug nusittrutatchya kkwa. 13 Ssih kwuvut enjit, ako kwuvut ssih enjit; ko chih tthui ei tthui Vittekwichanchyo rsyetetgiyitutahtsya. Ko kwizyin tzetigwitiyin enjit ukkwa, ko Kukwadhut enjit; ako Kukwadhut kwizyin enjit. 14 Ko Vittekwichanchyo ei yoo Kukwadhut tthui ninenilkhyin, nyiwhon te vut ttui kirkhe ninenyiwhot tali. 15 Kazyundhowhohnjik lyet nyiwho zyin Kreist vik kwiyerzra zyunnili? ezyuk kwuggut Kreist vi kwiyerzra tukwutullndul ako trig tzetitiyin vi kwiyerzra kwutclhtsya lyet? akotukocho rsho. 16 Kookwudhun lyet? Kazyundhowhohnjik lyet ei trig tzetitiyin ha nikyo nili yah kwizyin ihlç? nili? kwuggut yoo akotinyoo: nekthunnut kwutthui ihlog gitelya. 17 Ko ei Kukwadhut ha nikyo nili yah kwunkyo ihlog nili. 18 Tzetigwitiyin kehle kultohchya. Trigwandyoth kwitetkookwinyatchyo ei yoo tinjih titiyin kwizyin kwuödh nili; ko ei tzetigwitiyin titiyin khe ti zyin netsi trigwandyoth titiyin. 19 Kookwu-

dhun lyet? Kazyundhowhohnjik lyet nyiwho zyin Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo vi trigichinchi zzeh nili ei yoo nyiwho zit nili, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo ttsut zyunwhohyin, ako khuttut sut zyunohli kkwa? 20 Kwuggut yoo enja ha nenyiwhot troovikhut. Ezyuk kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo zyunchohndit nyiwho zyin zit, ako nyiwhenkyo zit, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo ttsun nili.

7 KQ ei ekwichichyo kenjit set kwitinyidhohtluth: tinjih trenjo etini kkwa kwirzi. 2 KQ ttzetigwitiyin kenjit, tinjih ettounyachyo khe ti trenjo vitiyin, ako trenjo ettounyachyo khe tu kkuji vitiyin. 3 Tinjih trenjo tsut zyoogutigwidichyo rsit tsut kwunthunchotli; ako trenjo tthui kwukkuji tsut. 4 Kwuut khe ti zyin kwu tsut kukwadhut kkwa, ko kwukkuji: ako kwikit tinjih tthui khe ti zyin kwu tsut kukwadhut kkwa, ko kwuut. 5 Niehletowhohchya rsho ko ihle ihlog kwiynji ha, ututakkei ako trigichinchi kwuntletetetohtshya kenjit; ako chun nikha neno-whohoth, sho khuttut tsut kukohdhut kirkhe chun-kyo trandyoth nyiwho kukwutendei kkwa kenjit. 6 KQ chih akotichikhnyoo kukwathud kwikit kutekwitadhut kwikit ukkwa. 7 Kwuggut yoo tinjih tutthug si kit tunginchyo ket tinjisihzhit. KQ tinjih ettounyachyo khe ti ozi Vittekwichanchyo ttsut tiyin, ihle chih kwikit, ako ihle ei kwikit.

8 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nikhut ginithitinut kkwa ako trig kkontetugnut tsut akotichikhnyoo; kwenjit kwirzi si kit tunginchyo chi. 9 KQ sho khuttikunkunaty i chi nikhutgitinyoti: kwuggut yoo nikhut-triniditi kwiendo tsut kwirzi ei yoo trutatle.

10 Ako nikhutginithitinut tsut kutukwitellidhut, sih ukkwa, kō Kukwadhut : Trenjo tu kkuī nitsi trichoochya rshō : 11 Kō nitsi trichiltshī chi kkuī etun vitilih, kō tu kkuī ha rsyetrinekwinyooē : ako tinjih ti trenjo oounchoochya rshō. 12 Kō chizinut si ko tsut ginikhyi, Kukwadhut ukkwa ; Kwuchah ihlē trenjo kwikinjoshit tiyin chi, ako yah titechyakh giinyathun, oounyichoochya rshō. 13 Ako trenjo kkuī kwikinjoshit tiyin chi, ako yah titechyakh giinyathun, * yehle chozi rshō.* 14 Kwuggut yoo kwukkuī kwikinjoshit trenjo kirkhe rsyotitinyoo, ako trenjo kwikinjoshit kwukkuī kirkhe rsyotitinyoo : kwineög chi nyiwho kkyinut rssruī zyungilih, kō choog rsyotitinyoo zyungilī. 15 Kō kwikinjoshit nitsitritachi chi nitsi trichoochya. Kwuchah kō kwichyodh kwikit tigwitizik elyet elndi kit vut tsut kukodhut : Kō tsinetun kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhokungikhyi. 16 Kwuggut yoo, trenjo, nitsō tte kanyitundui, nyu kkuī tasi chi ? kō, tinjih, nitsō, tte kanyitundei, nyi trenjo tasi rshō ? 17 Kō nitsō Vittekwichanchyo tinjih tutthug kwikēinilih, nitsō Kukwadhut ettounyachyo oōkuggikhe kwikit choodhah : ako hlachyanut tutthug zit kwikit kitekwiteltshi. 18 Ihlē vih nukatati voōkettrigikhe lyet ? kunukatilti vitilih rshō. Ihlē vih nekatilti voōkettrigikhe lyet ? kunukatati vitilih rshō. 19 Kwinekatati kwuggut kkwa nilī, ako kwinekatilti kwuggut kkwa nilī ; kō Vittekwichanchyo tugwite-tuggun kwiketrinahtyi. 20 Tinjih ettounyachyo ei nekwudhut zit voōkettrigikhe, ei kwi zit tivichyo. 21 Elndi ilih nyoōkettrigikhe lyet ? ket

* Kō, akheyoonyoo rshō.

ninjiðdhut rsho : kò kinyidhun kuirzi títilya tthui chih, kwiendo tsut oninji. 22 Kwuggut yoo elndi Kukwadhut zit voøkettrigikhe Kukwadhut khuitug nili : kwikit tthui khuitug voøkettrigikhe, Kreist ultsun nili. 23 Enja ha nenyiwhotrovikhut : tinjihnut elndi ohlih rsho. 24 Kwuchahnut, tinjih ettou nyachyo, ei, kwi zit voøkettrigikhe, ei kwi zit Vittekochanchyo ha tivichyo.

25 Kò nitchidnut enjit Kukwadhut ttsut tugwitje elyet dhihsiyin : kò kinetukwitutunadhuk kwuntle-chihli, Kukwadhut ttsut rsinichi kookwelhej kit si kinjitrutatha kenjit. 26 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo akotinihthun chih yoo (kwiendo tsut) kwirzi choog khuinjikwidichi kenjit, ei yoo tinjih enjit kwikit titechyakh, 27 Trenjo tsut tinyatli lyet? tenyititnut, kookenontyi rsho. Trenjo ttsut tenyitnut lyet? trenjo vookenontyi rsho. 28 Kò tthui trenjo odhinjik chih, trigwandyoth kwudhantsui kkwa : ako nitchid tinjih yoonjik chih elyet trigwandyoth kwah-tsyah, Kwitizik akotinchinut kwutthui zit khuinjikwidichi zyungitetiya : kò sih nyiwhot rsyootelnyoo. 29 Kò chih akotichikhnyoo, Kwuchahnut, * nukwinie nyukwun : tzut kwut sut einut trenjo zyunkitiyin tthui zyungetiyn kkwa kit tungitechya. 30 Ako einut zyungutrhekh, zyungutrhekh kkwa kwikit; ako einut sso zyungili, sso zyungili kkwa kwikit; ako einut zyunkokthut, zyunkitiyin kkwa kwikit; 31 Ako einut ebih nunh ha tunkoogwahyin, blanchi ha tunkoogwahyin kkwa kwikit : kwuggut yoo ebih nunh kookwitechin kitlekoshit. 32 Kò khuttäutseininjikwitaei etun zyuntohlya nyiwhenjit tinjisih-

* Kò, kwedhah.

zhit. Ei trenjo thiyin Kukwadhut ttsun nili nijiidhut
 nitso Kukwadhut sso tsun tahtsya. 33 Kõ ei trenjo
 tiyin nunh kug ttsun ekwichichyo khuttäutseininji-
 kwitæi nitso trenjo sso tsun tahtsya. 34 Ako
 trenjo kkui tiyin tihui ako nitchid nikyit tigwichyo :
 trenjo kku; etun Kukwadhut ttsun nili kätseini-
 njikwitæi kwizvin zit ako kwunkyo zit rsyotitetinja
 kenjit : ko ei kkui tiyin nunh kug ttsun ekwichichyo
 kenjit khuttäutseininjikwitæi, nitso kwukui sso
 tsun tahtsya. 35 Ako chih nyiwho khukwahnji
 kenjit chikhnyoo; vyakh ha nyiwho kko * niyitutu-
 nulhta kenjit ukkwa, ko ndotekoonyo kenjit, ako
 khuttäutseinekwahtshet etun Kukwadhut hlanchi ha
 vi kuntetohnduk. 36 Kõ tinjih ihle ti nitchid
 tsut tekotitiyin yinidhun chi, nichodhut kwu tsut
 ndo nichodhud chi, ako kwikit kookooli, nitso
 tinidhun k. * tivitiyin; trigwandyoth titiyin kkwa :
 nikhaginyoti. 37 Kwitizik ei ti ttri zit tuttei ha
 kinjotanyoo, ket kooli tiyin kkwa, ko khe ti yinji
 kwu tsut kukwadhut, ako ti tshi nitchid kutunahtya
 kenjit ti ttri zit kitekwichiltshej, kwirzi titiyin. 38
 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo ei (tit tshi) nikhuttriniditi kwu
 tsut kwuntlatshi kwirzi titiyin; ko ei nikhuttriniditi
 kwu tsut kwuntlatshi kkwa kwiendo kwirzi titiyin.
 39 Trenjo tenatli tugwitie kirkhe kathog tu kkui
 kwundui : ko tu kkui ninidhut chi, chootin te
 yinidhun nikhatinetitya kenjit vititinji. Kukwadhut
 zit kwirzi. 40 Kõ kwiendo tsut sso kitiyin kwikit
 tinchyo chi, si kinetukwitutunadhuk kwikit : ako si
 Vittekoachanyo Nikyo sihyin yinihthun.

* Kõ, etunulhta.

8 Kò ei ekwichichyo kenjit chikiteltsi kwu tsut attei-
 nji trikwahtsi, kazyunitundei nyiwho tutthug ka-
 kwitundei zyunitiyin, kò kakwitundei tugtetekwita-
 yin, kò chetigwinidhun nekwitutthei. **2** Akò ihlè ekwi-
 chichyo katundei yinidhun chi, elyet tthui ekwichichyo
 kathinjik nitso kookooli kwikit katetundei. **3** Kò
 ihlè Vittekwichanchyo gguttinidhun chi, chih vi
 kirkhe vahkwitundei. **4** Ezyuk kwuggut yoo ssih
 kenjit chikiteltsi tsut atteinji trikwahtsi, kazyunitu-
 ndei chikiteltsi nunh kug elyet ekwichichyo ili, akò
 elyet chizi Vittekwichanchyo ili, kò ihlog. **5** Kwug-
 gut yoo kwitizik zyunkooli vittekwichanchyo zyun-
 kovazi, zych zit tthui ko nunh kug tthui, (nitso
 vittekwichanchyo lyei, akò Kukwadhut lyei zyun-
 kooli.) **6** Kwitizik nyiwho tsut ihlog Vittekwichan-
 chyo Kwittyi kooli, vut sut ekwichichyo tutthug
 kooli, akò nyiwhon venjit : akò ihlog Kukwadhut
 Jisus Kreist, vi kirkhe ekwichichyo tutthug kooli,
 akò nyiwhon vi kirkhe. **7** Kò tinjih tutthug zit ei
 Kakwitundei kooli kkwa : kò ettenut chikiteltsi tsut
 khuttakwitundei ha choog kwu tsut chikiteltsi tsut
 ekwichichyo atteinji trikwahtsi kwikit zyunchugua,
 akò ko khuttakwitundui nitrikwichintlok nili rsrui
 dhitsi. **8** Kò ssih Vittekwichanchyo nda nenyi-
 whonyantshi kkwa : kwuggut yoo zyunitua chi elyet
 kwiendo zyunitirzi, akò zyunitua kkwa chi elyet
 kwiendo kwikyiyeyit zyunitili. **9** Kò khunyowho-
 nde chih nyiwho kwiwikwinji einut nuntrigichintlok
 tsut ekwichichyo kirkhe tukthutkwichazhi kwiti-
 telya kkwa kenjit. **10** Kwuggut voo ihlè nyih
 nahyin chi nun kakwitundei nittivi . . . ikiteltsi zzeh
 kwi zit chia, elyet lyet ei nitrichu . . . it khutta

Lwitundeĩ nukwītītētūtthul ei ekwīchīchyō chikī-
teltsī tsut atteinjī trikwahtsi uttea? 11 Akō kwikit
nyi kakwītundeĩ kirkhe nītrīchīntlok rsyetētgititilī,
ei kwuchah venjīt Kreist nīmīdhut? 12 Kō kwikit
kwuchahnūt netsī trigwandyōth tunwhohyīn, akō ke
khuttakwūtundeĩ *zyungītōhnjī, Kreist netsī tri-
gwandyōth tunwhohyīn. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo
suh chah kwutukthutchazhī ssīh kirkhe chī, sheg
kwu tsut nillī uttīhā kkwa, suh chah trigwandyōth
tītetiya akōtītēlhya kkwa kenjīt.

Q ELYET lyet chīlēh ihlī? elyet lyet vītētinjī
ihlī? elyet lyet Jīsus Kreist nyīwhe Kukwadhut
nellhyah? elyet lyet Kukwadhut zīt sī kwītīd zyunoh-
lī? 2 Chīzinūt tsut chīlēh elyet ihlī chī, kwītīzīk
nyīwhe tsut kwikit ihlī: kwuggut yoo sīt chīlēh
kīndī vahloogwītzi zyunohlī Kekwadhut zīt. 3 Einūt
sī zyunkōtahkthut tsut chīh yoo sī kwītītīgīkhyī nīlī.
4 Ituā akō itīnyīn elyet lyet kutukwītādhut itīnyīn?
5 Kwīchyōdh kwūūt khutthā †nītua elyet lyet kutu-
kwītādhut itīnyīn chīzī chīlēhnūt kīt, akō Kukwadhut
vūt chāhnūt akō Kēphas kīt? 6 Kō sī akō Barnabas
rīzī elyet kutukwītādhut zyūndhītīnyīn kwītītīd
tūgwūtāyā kkwa kenjīt lyet? 7 Chōōtīn tte ihlud
tē khe vīk ‡kwīlhei hā tsut nūvve? chōōtīn tte
chūgehōh tūtehūn nūntūtthēi, akō vūt chūg elyet
yīnellēhchya? kō chōōtīn tte akkīh zyūnāā, akō akkīh
tōk ttsut chūā kkwa? 8 Chīh ekwīchīchyō tīnjīh
kīt ttechīkhnyōo lyet? kō tūgwītīe chīh ekwīchīchyō
tthūi akōtīnyōo kkwa lyet? 9 Kwuggut yoo Mōses

* Kō, nekhuīzyūnohtsi.

† Kō, tīnītua.

‡ Kō, kwītī trikwahtsi.

tugwitje zit kwitinyithuthuth : akkih ttloli kutatya elyet nuchul netitinidhja. Akkih enjit Vittekwichanchyo khuttäutseininjikwita ei lyet? 10 Kõ hlanchi ha nyiwhenjit akotinyoo lyet? Kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjit kwitinyithuthuth : kwuggut yoo ei nunh kutto tahyin nokonyoo zit etelye nunh kutto tetahya, akõ nokonyoo zit ei aktha vin nokonyoo ttsut tiyatukwutahndul. 11 Kwunkyo ekwichichyo nyiwhoh tsut niitili chi, nyiwhot ekwichichyo kwutthui khuttitutulh chi ekwichichyo kwichintssi lyet? 12 Chizinut chih kutukwitadhut nyiwho kko kwunun zyungitiyin chi, chyaggut tte nyiwhon kwiendo tsut ukwa? Kwitizik chih kutukwitadhut elyet zyunovitundul; kõ tutthug ekwichichyo khuinjiidichi Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi elyet zuk kwitutudhaa kenjit. 13 Kazyundhowhohnji lyet einut atteinji rsikotitinyoo kwitridtekoogwahyin trigichinchizzeh kwutchoh kwut sut zyund uguä? akõ einut atteinjitekit khukotahyin atteinjitekit ha kwunun zyunkookonji? 14 Kwikit tekoonchoy Kukwadhut kitukwichidhuth einut kwunduk nirzi zyunkookwahnduk kwunduk nirzi ttsut zyunkookwatendei. 15 Kõ chih ekwichichyo kwintsul khuttut tsut odhihnjik kkwa : akõ chih ekwichichyo elyet ettinihtluth kwikit tusuhtrutahya kenjit : kwuggut yoo netihthakh senjit kwiendo kwiterzya ei yoo sit khuttugtinjik widichyo ihle kwuggut kkwa kwutahtsya. 16 Kwuggut Kwunduk nirzi ket kwelnduk kwitizik, kwitugtinjikwidichyo set tsut kooli kkwa : kwuggut yoo kookooli su kko kwichoei; kwuggut yoo kookontrhi set tsut kooli, kwunduk nirzi ket kwelnduk kkwa chi. 17 Kwuggut yoo chih khuttut sut tihsiyin chi nendei

sihyin; kɔ khutti netsi chi ultsun kwittrid sintle-
kwitetuej. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo sin nendei chit
ite nili? e yoo kwunduk nirzi ket kwellnduk kəthoog
kwunduk nirzi kwiti trelti kwutelltsya, kwunduk
nirzi zit si kutukwitadhut khutta otihndul kkwa
kenjit. 19 Kwuggut yoo tinjih tutthug ttsut si
titiñji kwitizik tutthug tsut chekeinduk khuttichi-
dhellitsei kwiendo tsut lyej khugwitihsua kenjit. 20
Akɔ Joonut tsut Joo kit dhihlit, Joonut khugwitihsua
kenjit; einut tugwitje zug tungidichyo tsut tugwitje
zug kit tihsicho einut tugwitje zug khukotihsua
kenjit; 21 Einut tugwitje ketun tungidichyo tsut
tugwitje ketun tihsichyo (Vittekwichanchyo tsut
tugwitje ketun tisiichyo kkwa, kɔ Kreist tugwitje
zug) einut tugwitje ketun tungidichyo khukotelzya
kenjit. 22 Einut nitrighintlok tsut nitrighintlok
kit tiichyo dhihlit, nitrighintlok khukotelzya
kenjit; tutthug tsut tutthug ekwichichyo dhihlit,
tichin etenut kotelhsi. 23 Akɔ tutthug ekwi-
chichyo tihsiyin kwunduk nirzi enjit kwut .at
kwunun otihndul kenjit. 24 Kazyandhowhohnjik
lyet einut kultrata-kwinie zit kulgahta tutthug
kulgahta kɔ ihle kwunthukwahnji onji? Kwikit ku-
lohta zyuntutowhohndul kenjit. 25 Akɔ ettou-
nyachyo kookukwundui tutthug ekwichichyo kwut
sut khuttikunahtyi. Kwitizik akotungitiyin tshi-
neitei tetizhit kookotendul kenjit, kɔ nuwhon elyet
tetilzhhit. 26 Azyuk kwuggut yoo kwikit ulhkul
kakwithinjik kwikit ukkwa; kwikit tsikwunelto,
ihle zyɔ tsikwunato kwikit ukkwa; 27 Kɔ si zyin
kwunelhsi akɔ elndi elhlti, ei yoo enizinut tsut ket
kwellnduk tle oounsitrutachya kkwa kenjit.

10 KWUGGUT yoo Kwuchahnut elyet akotinih-
 thun kazyuntudhowholudui nyiwh- tyinut
 tutthug kokh zug tunginehyokh, ako tut ag choo
 choh tet ndyothtsei nugininchil; 2 Ako tutthug
 Moses tsut khuttunneiginyithunja kokh zit ako
 choo choh zit; 3 Ako tutthug ssih kwunkyo ehloginechi
 zyunchigiul; 4 Ako tutthug egwitinyin kwunkyo
 ehloginechi zyungetinyinh: kwuggut yoo tshih kwu-
 nkyo ko kikh nillej kwut sut zyungetinyinh; ko ei
 tshih Kreist ilih. 5 Kwitizik ko tet lyei enjit Vitte-
 kwichanchyo elyet sso ilya; kwuggut yoo nunh
 kwinjirh zit kungetutthui. 6 Ko chih ekwichichyo
 kwikëitrunahtyi nyiwhenjit tungwitizik, ei yoo
 * kwirzi kkwa tinjikidichik zyuntitilya kkwa kenjit
 nitso kutetun te tinjigedichik. 7 Ako chikiteh-
 tsu ukudhunduknut zyunohlil rsho nitso etenut ko tet:
 nitso kwitinyithuthuth, Tinjih gutatshei chiguteä ako
 gitetinja kenjit, ako tsegitetiya kenjit negochil. 8
 Ako tsetigwitiyin tunvitiyin rsho nitso ko tet etenut
 tsetigwitiyin tungetiyinh ako ihlog trin zit nekthug
 chotyin un tyig tinillih kit chotyin tsut chotyin
 † kunguthutthui. 9 Ako Kreist vi kekotundei rsho,
 nitso kwetenut kookukookwindei, ako kyoqchoh
 kirkhe rsyetetkungichiltsei. 10 Ako kwitezyukki-
 njitohggo rsho nitso kwetenut kwitezyuk kinjiki-
 taggo, ako rsyetetgitahtsi kirkhe rsyetetkungichil-
 tsei. 11 Ko tutthug chih ekwichichyo kwikëitru-
 nahtyi kenjit ko tsut tungwitizik; ako ndonyaei tai
 nyiwh nukwinjdhut chih ekwichichyo nyiwhet nitei-
 chitaei kenjit kwitinyithuthuth. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut
 yoo ei nihthut yinidhun khuttikenyooty kwiytattha

* Ko, ekwichichyo trigwandyoth.

† Ko, tungichokwurkh.

kkwa kenjit. 13 Kookukwutundei nyiwhoh kko chilggoth kkwa ko ei tinjih tsut kooli; ko Vittekwichanchyo tshitchöe, ei yoo kwiendo tsut kunohthun nyiwhoh kookukwutetundui nyiwho titenja kkwa; ko kookukwutundui ha tthei tshian kwutahitsya, kuntohshya khuinjitowhohta kenjit.

14 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo, Nyiwhet tunyinihthun, chikiteltsi kookudhunduk kehle kultohchya. 15 Tinjih kwizyeinut tsut kwikit ginikhhyi; nyiwhon chiti tiehikhnyoo kuntoutohtrhi. 16 Khuji kwuntlutritili vizitritinyin ei kwu tsut kwirzi ginitikhhyi, elyet Kreist tta kwut sut nikha trotinji ili lyet? Hlyehchyo hlundhituzuth, Kreist vi zyin kwut sut nikha trotinji ili lyet? 17 Kwuggut yoo hlyehchyo ihlog nyiwhon lyei kwizyin ihlug itili; kwuggut yoo ei hlyehchyo ihlog kwut sut nyiwho tutthug nikha zyunonitinji. 18 Israel kwutthui kit zyunyinjinohyin: einut atteinji trigwahtsi ttsut zyunchugua, atteinjitekit ha nikha zyunkookotinji kkwa lyet? 19 Ezyuk kwuggut ttechikhnyoo? chikiteltsi ekwichichyo nili, ko ekwichichyo chikiteltsi tsut atteinji dhitsi ekwichichyo nili lyet? Ukkwa. 20 Ko akotichikhnyoo ei ekwichichyo atshinnut atteinji koogwahtsi chunkyo trandyoth tsut atteinji koogwahtsi ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut ukkwa; ako elyet akotinihthun chunkyo trandyothnut ha nikha otowohndul. 21 Elyet kunohthun Kukwadhut vizitinyin ttsut khuttowohinja ako chunkyo trandyoth vizitinyin ttsut; elyet kkunohthun Kukwadhut vikugia ttsut nikha onohnji, ako chunkyo trandyothnut vikugia ttsut. 22 Kukwadhut kwutatri kenjit zittunachul lyet? Vi yendo tsut nichituttui lyet?

23 Tutthug ekwichichyo senjit kookwudhun ko tutthug ekwichichyo elyet kookwili; ekwichichyo tutthug senjit kookwudhun ko tutthug ekwichichyo nukwitshi kkwa 24 Ihle khuttut sut kookenyootyi rsho, ko uttounachyo chizi ttsun. 25 Chiti ssih trokthut tekit nutrahndei zyunoha, ekwichichyo zyunotohkhut kkwa khuttakwutundei kenjit. 26 Kwuggut yoo nunh ako kwi tekwitinyaei Kukwadhut ttsun nili. 27 Ihle kwikinjochinut ttsut ninjikkwudhut kwu tsut nyiwhokug-gikhyi chi ako kwu tsut tohtah tinjiwhohchi; chiti te nyiwho ndo nitrili, zyunoha, ekwichichyo zyunotohkhut kkwa khuttakwutundei kenjit. 28 Ko ihle akotunnyiwhahnyoo chi, Chih elikiteltsi tsut attejni tretsej, zyunoha rsho, ei kikyinyiwhahnjik enjit, ako khuttakwutundei enjit: Kwuggut yoo nunh ako kwitek Witinyaei Kukwadhut ttsun nili: 29 Khuttakwutundui chikhnyoo, ko nun nit sun ukkwa, ko chizi ttsun: kwuggut yoo chyaggut tte sih kwi-yi-kwinji kwinetsi kutukotichatri chizi vit khuttakwutundui kirkhe? 30 Kwuggut yoo khui ha kwunun onihnji chi, chyaggut tte ei kenjit khui kwuntlechihei kwirzi kkwa senjit trigikhyi? 31 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo zyunoha ko zyunwhohnyin, ko chiti echichi te tunwhohyin, Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit tsut tutthug tunwhohyin. 32 Kwutukthutkwichizhi zyunohlih rsho Jewnut tsut ukkwa, ako atshinnut tsut ukkwa, ako Vittekwichanchyo hlachyanut tsut ukkwa. 33 Nitsa tinjih tutthug ekwichichyo tutthug zit sso ko tsun elhtsi, khe sit khuttrikwanji kookenihtyi kkwa ko lyejnut ttsun zyungitetizi kenjit.

11 SI kit tunohthut nitsə sun te Kreist vi kit tihthut.

2 Akə kwuchanut * kwirzi nyiwho tsut ginihkhvi, tutthug ekwichichyo zit si noundei kenjit, akə ndotugwitili zyunkunohtyi nitsə nyiwhontluchidhihi, 3 Kə kookettinihthun kazyuntowhoəndei ei yoo tinjih ettounyachyo tshid Kreist nili; akə trenjo vit tshid tinjih nili; akə Kreist vit ttshid Vittekwichanchyo nili. 4 Tinjih ettounyachyo gichinchi kə ket gikhyi, kwi tshi nēitrotahnjik tih tshid elyet yinjichäe. 5 Kə trenjo ettounyachyo gichinchi kə ket gikhyi, kwi tshi nēitrotahnjik kkwa tih tshid elyet yinjichae; kwuggut yoo ei ehloginchi tezoo rsi ha khuttriti kit tinchyo. 6 Kwuggut yoo trenjo nēitrotahnjik kkwa chi khutrooti tthui: kə trenjo tsut tritenji khutriti kə tezoo rsi ha khutriti chi, nēitrochonjik. 7 Kwuggut yoo etelye kookooli tinjih nuötutahndul kkwa, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kwitechin akə ekwahndit tinchyo: kə trenjo tinjih vih ekwahndit tinchyo. 8 Kwuggut yoo tinjih trenjo ttsut tinchyo kkwa; kə trenjo tinjih vut sut. 9 Akə tinjih trenjo enjit treltəi kkwa; kə trenjo tinjih enjit. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kookooli trenjo tih tshi kkə ttui tetiya, zyehketkwitchin enjit: 11 Kwitizik tinjih trenjo etun tidichyo kkwa, akə trenjo tinjih etun tidichyo kkwa, Kukwadhut zit. 12 Kwuggut yoo nittsə trenjo tinjih vut sut tinchyo, kwikit tekoonchyo tinjih tthui trenjo kirkhe tinchyo; kə ekwichichyo tutthug Vittekwichanchyo vut sut. 13 Khuttizit kuntoututohtri lyet rsit tsut trenjo

* Kə, tenyiwhoh tichidhelhe.

neitrotahnjik kkwa Vittekwichanchyo tsut gitite-
chya? 14 Kwizyin kwiynji thun inchi kunnyi-
whohnahtun kkwa lyet, tinjih vih tshirkhe ninjo chi
venjit yinjikwichaë? 15 Kò trenjo tshirkhe ninjo
tiyin chi yih tsut ekwahndit nili: kwuggut yoo vit
tshirkhe netitritinyatsyookh enjit vundlutritili. 16
Kò ihle tunahkwa kit tinchyo chi, kavutundui ako-
tinchu tigwij zyunitiyn kkwa, Vittekwichanchyo
hlahchyanut tthui ukkwa.

17 Kò chih ket kwelnduk yinjikwichile ha nyiwhoh
tsut ginikhlyi kkwa, kwiendo tsut kwirzi kenjit
hlolchya kkwa kò kwiendo tsut kwirzi kkwa. 18
Kwuggut yoo trootshid, hlutrachya zit chunzyun-
nihlitozhi tej, nyiwhot tet nihlinetsi tigwinitudhun
koqli I wichihthuk; akò tenjirh tsut kwikynjihshit.
19 Kwuggut yoo etelye kookoqli nitsettronyoo tthui
nyiwho tet kwitelya einut rsit tsut kotitinyoo nyiwhoh
tet koköitrutunahtya kenjit. 20 Ezyuk kwuggut
yoo ihlog kwi tekit chunzyunnihlitozhi tej, Kukwa-
dhut khah tsut chutrua kenjit tinchyo kkwa: 21
Kwuggut yoo chutrua tej ettonnyachyo khe tit khah
tsut chutrua chizi yetshikh onjik: akò ihle vih zit
kweltsik akò ihle enitnji. 22 Kwuggut yoo zzeh
zyunwhohyin kkwa lyet kwiz zit utoha akò utowhoh-
nja kenjit? Kò Vittekwichanchyo hlahchyanut yi-
njichidhohe kkwa lyet, akò einut zyungitiyin kkwa
trituntohnji lyet? Tte nyiwho taklnja? chih enjit
nyiwhoh tetetulha lyet? nyiwhoh tetichidhelhe kkwa.
23 Kwuggut yoo sun thun Kukwadhut ttsut odhih-
njik ei yoo tthei nyiwho ndo tugwitihei, Ei yoo
Kukwadhut Jisus ei ttodh zit kwuntlatshi hlyehchyo
onjik: 24 Akò khui kwuntletetiëtle, hleyozuth, akò

akotitinyookh, Zyunonohuji, zyunoha. Chih yoo si zyin, nyiwhenjit hlekwichihnei : chih akotunwhohyin sin nukwutandei kenjit. 25 Kwikit tekoonchyo tthui, khah tsut chutrua tle, vizitinyin onjik, akotitinyookh, Chih vizitinyin, sub tta zit hlukwinadhun ketehid nili : chih akotunwhohyin, etetkookwinyachid zyunwhohnyin sin nukwutandei kenjit. 26 Kwuggut yoo etetkookwinyachid chih hlyehchyo zyunoha, ako chih vizitinyin zyunwhohnyin Kukwadhut chitshj ninututetudha kwu tsut kwikëinohtyi. 27 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo chootin te kookwili chih hlyehchyo uteä, ako chih Kukwadhut vizitinyin tetinja, Kukwadhut vi zyin ako vu tta kenjit trandyoth otitetinja. 28 Kõ tinjih khuttikutkondei, ako kwikit tekoonchyo chih hlyehchyo ttsut yooä ako chih vizitinyin kwut sut vitinyin. 29 Kwuggut yoo ei kookwili uä ako tinyin, kwinetsi-kutukotichitri khuttut tsut nä ako tinyin, Kukwadhut zyin yinjikwunahvin kkwa. 30 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo lyejnut nyiwho tet *nitrighichintlok ako zyungeltsik, ako lyejnut gelchyoth. 31 Kwuggut yoo khuttikutoutatri chi nyiwhon toutut ahtri kkwa. 32 Kõ nyiwhon toututahtri tej Kukwadhut kirkhe nyiwho kwunasi, nunh kug (kwikinjoehnut) ha kwinetsi nyiwhon toututahtri kkwa kenjit. 33 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo uh chahnut toha kenjit chunzyunnihlithzi tej nenihlodhohyin. 34 Ako ihle vizit kweltsik chi tih zzeh kwi zit yooä ; kwinetsi-kutukotichitri kwu tsut chunzyunnihlithutohzya kkwa kenjit. Ako chizi ekwichichyo guneihtik chi kutukwitelhtshi.

* Kõ, kuttungithinjik.

12 AKO kwunkyo ozi enjit kwuchahmut elyet kookutinihthun katrikwitinjik zit zyuntolihlya, 2 Kazyunwhohndei atshinmut zyunohlih tej, ehikiteltsi kinji ettun tsut nyiwe tukwul nitsö nyiwho tinithuuk. 3 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kikyuni nyiwehllniji elyet ihle Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo kirkhe gikhyi Jisus rsetetkoogwitatsi kwu tsut kwuntlatshi akotutolhnyoo; ako elyet ihle kidhun Jisus Kukwadhut nili tititenja, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe kwirzi.

4 Ako ozi nihlinetsi zyunkooli, kô Chunkyo ehloginchi. 5 Ako kwikudhunduk nihlinetsi zyunkooli, kô Kukwadhut ehloginchi. 6 Ako kwittrid nihlinetsi zyunkooli, kô Vittekwichanchyo ehloginchi tutthug ekwichichyo zit tinjih tutthug zit kwittridtegwahyin. 7 Kô Chunkyo vikëitrunah-tyi ettounyachyo tsut kwuntlutritili kookooli kwu tsut. 8 Kwuggut yoo ihle tsut Chunkyo kirkhe kwizi kwi kinjik kwuntlutritili; chizi tsut kakwitandei kwi kinjik Chunkyo ehloginchi kirkhe. 9 Chizi tsut kwikinjikwizhit Chunkyo ehloginchi kirkhe; ako chizi tsut rsinekwili ozi ehloginchi Chunkyo kirkhe; 10 Ako chizi tsut koogwiteyin ttui kwittrid; ako chizi tsut kutukwitutäug; ako chizi tsut chunkyonut kutukotichatri; ako chizi tsut nithlinetsi kwitshah; ako chizi tsut kwitshah hleteteikwitelya; 11 Kô tutthug chih ekwichichyo ei ehlog ako ehloginchi Chunkyo kwittridtegwahyin ettounyachyo tsut nihlinetsi nikyittiniitili nitsö tinidhun kwikit.

12 Kwuggut yoo nitsö kwizyin ihlog tili, ako kwiyerzra lyei tiyin, ako ei kwizyin vi kwiyerzra tutthug kwilyei kwitizik kwizyin ihlog zyunkwitili:

kwikit tekoonchyo Kreist attun te. 13 Kwuggut yoo Chunkyo ihlog kirkhe kwizyin ihlog zit bapteiz nyiwho treltsei, Joonut ko atshinnut, ko elndinut ko kwititinjinut, ako nyiwho tutthug Chunkyo ihlog ttsut zyunitinyinh nyiwho trahyinh. 14 Kwuggut yoo kwizyin kwiyerzra ihlog tili kkwa, ko kwilyei. 15 Kwukthui akotinyoo chi, kwuggut yoo kwunlih ihli kkwa, kwizyin ttsut ihli kkwa; ei kenjit kwizyin ttsut tili kkwa lyet? 16 Ako kwittze akotinyoo chi, Kwuggut yoo kwinde ihli kkwa, kwizyin ttsut ihli kkwa; ei kenjit kwizyin ttsut tili kkwa lyet? 17 Kwizyin tutthug kwinde nili chi, nitchin tte tedhelthsei kwitelya? Tutthug trodheltshai chi, nitchin tte trikwatsun? 18 Ko choog Vittekwichanchyo kwiyerzra ettoumyachyo tsut kwizyin zit ninlih, nittso tinizhin kwikit. 19 Ako tutthug kwiyerzra ihlog zyunlih chi, kwizyin nitchin tte kwilih? 20 Ko choog kwiyerzra kwilyei kwitizik kwizyin ihlog kwirzi. 21 Ako kwinde elyet kidhun kwunlih tsut akotinyoo; Nyet ketun tsihchyo kkwa: kwitshi kwukthui tsut tthui ukkwa, nyet ketun tsihchyo kkwa. 22 Ko kwiendo tsut ei kwizyin kwiyerzra, kwiendo tsut nitrikwichintlok kit tekoonchyo, zyunkookooli. 23 Ako ei kwizyin kwiyerzra kwikiyeyit yinjikwichile yinitudhun ei yoo yinjikwichile kwiendo tsut kwi kkwa ninitili; ako ei kwikiyeyit ndotekoonchyo kwiendo tsut kookwinili tiyin. 24 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho kwiyerzra kookwinili ketun tidichyo kkwa: ko Vittekwichanchyo kwizyin nitsi chotthui ei ketun tidichyo yinjikwichile kwiendo tsut nutlutilih; 25 Kwizyin zit nitsutkwitili kwitelya kkwa kenjit, ko kwiyerzra ehloginehi nikha kugutunahtya

kenjit. 26 Ako kwikit tekoonchyo kwiyerzra ihlog khujitudhut chi, kwiyerzra tutthug yah hujijiki-dichi; ko kwiyerzra ihlog yinjikwichile chi, kwiyerzra tutthug yah ssozyungili. 27 Ako Kreist vi zyin zyunohli, ako kwiyerzra ettounyachyo nitsyet. 28 Vittekwichanchyo hlachya tet etenut untukookwicheiltshej; trootshid chilehnut; nekthud kutugwitaugnut; nikendo kaönatunnut; ako tle koogwiteyin; ako tsut rsinekwili ozi, kwutsuttrikwitinji, kutukookwitadhut, nihlinetsi kwitshah. 29 Tutthug chilehnut zyungili lyet? kutugwitaugnut tutthug zyungili lyet? kaönatunnut tutthug zyungili lyet? tutthug koogwiteyin koogwahtsi lyet? 30 Tutthug rsinekwili ozi zyungitiyin lyet? tutthug kwitshah ha zyunkigikhyi lyet? tutthug hleteteigitehya lyet? 31 Ko ozi kwiendo tsut kwirzi kwintluth tsut tinji-whohchi; ako tthui tte kwiniö kwintluth tsut kwiendo kwirzi kwiköinyiwhohnelhtyi.

13 TINJIHNUT ako zyeketkwichinnut ko tshah ha ginikhyi kwitizik, ako chetigwinidhun sihyin kkwa, thetrin tudhatshik ko itsi vizitkweti tudhatshik kwikit *dhihlit. 2 Ako kutukwitutäng kwn ozi sihyin kwitizik, ako tutthug nukwinäi kasuhndei, ako kakwutundei tutthug; ako kwikinjikwizhit tutthug sihyin kwitizik, ei yoo kizhin tldah oounkwitihlya, ako chetigwinidhun sihyin kkwa elyet ekwichichyo ihli. 3 Ako si ttetekh tutthug kwunlutihlya nersitchachyonut ko utulha kenjit kwitizik, ako sih zyin tutekun kenjit kwunlutellitshya kwitizik, ako chetigwinidhun sih yin kkwa, set khutroogwitäei kkwa.

* Ko, ithli.

1 Chetigwinidhun kinjichanchyo, ako zyoogutidichyo; chetigwinidhun kwitshittinidhun kkw; chetigwinidhun tugkhuttikēinattyi kkw, tugtetekwitahyin kkw, 5 Ketrikwichiē titiyinkkwa, khuttut sun kookenityi kkw, ziyinatsi kkw, trigwandyoth ket ninjūdhut kkw; 6 Tshigwichiē enjit ssonili kkw, kō hlitegwitli enjit sso nili; 7 Ekwichichyo tutthug * akhekonyoo, ekwichichyo tutthug kwikinjizhit, tutthug ekwichichyo notahnyoo, tutthug ekwichichyo tshittetindya. 8 Chetigwinidhun shēg rsyetetgitili kkw: kō kutugwitutāng kooli chi rsyetetkoogwiti-telya; kwitshah kooli chi kwilikwutedha; kakwutundeī kooli chi kookwili trutahtsya. 9 Kwuggut yoo kwulud kazyunitundeī, ako kwu lud kutugwiti-tāng. 10 Kō hlanchi ha kwitili nukwinidhut tej, ei kwu lud kwitili kookwili trutahtsya. 11 Trinyun ihlih tej, trinyun kit gikhhe, trinyun kit ninjūdhidhut, trinyun kit kutoutichidhelhtri: kō tinjih dhihlit, trinyun ttsun nili oouchidhihlil. 12 Kwuggut yoo choog vi zit khuttutrutunahyin ha nukwuzuk zyunkwinyayin; kō akoteī ninyun ninyun tsut; choog kwunūn tsut kasuhndei; kō akoteī hlanchi ha katih-sundei nitso sun te sahkwetundeī. 13 Ako choog kwikinjikwizhit, nokonyoo, chetigwinidhun zyunkooli, chih tyig kwitili: kō chih kwitili, chetigwinidhun kwiendo tsut kwichintssi.

14 CHETIGWINIDHUN kikh ohtah; kwitizik kwunkyo ozi kwintluth tinjiwohchi, kō kwi-yendo tsut kutukwitutohuk kenjit. 2 Kwuggut yoo ei kwitshah kakwithinjik zit gikhyi, tinjih tsut elyet

* Kō, kwititinyantsyookh.

gokhyik, kə Vittekwichanchyo tsut; kwuggut yoo elyet ihle yih kittutziäe: kə kwunkyo zit nukwinäi ket gikhyi. 3 Kə ei lutugwitaug tinjih tsut gikhyi. ninjirikwutthei kwu tsat akə kwitettukooeläe, akə nutrashə. 4 Ei kwitshah kakwithinjik zit gikhyi ninjikwitutthei; kə ei kuttugwitaug hlachya ninjikwutthei. 5 Nyiwho tutthug kwitshah nilinetsi ha gunohkhyi ket tinjisihzhit, kə kwiendo tsut kutukwitohug: kwuggut yoo ei kutukwitaug ei kwitshah ha gikhyi yendo tsut ginili, hleteteitelya kwirzi chi, hlachya ninjirikwutthei kotendul kenjit. 6 Akə choog, kwuchahnut, nyiwho tsut nihizi chi kwitshah kakwitninjik ha ginihkhyi, chiti tte nyiwho tsut khugoogwitetua, kwikëitranahyi ha kə kakwutundei ha, kutugwitutäug ha kə kaönitun ha nyiwho tsut ginihkhyi kwirzi chi? 7 Nitsə ekwichichyo kwundui ketun tidichyo tudhatsbik kwunthutitäei, vizitvizyoo kə ttlhyakhetli, kwitezyoo zit nihlinetsi kwunthutitäei chi kwirzi, nitsə tte kakwutetundei chiti vizitvizyoo ha triyootasyookh, kə ttlhyakhetli kə chitritli? 8 Kwuggut yoo yoozyoo tudhatsbik kakwithinjik kwunthutitäei chi, chootin tte nitsikwathut kwu tsut otahzin? 9 Kwikit tukoonechyo nyiwhon te kwittshah ha kinji kwikittutzitrelle kkwa zyuntokhnyoo chi, nitsə tte ei ket trigikhyi kakwutetundei? Kwuggut yoo zyə gutohkya. 10 Kwitshah nihlinetsi akotin-yachyo rshə nunh kug zyunkooli, akə elyet ihle ketuntigwinyoo kwili. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kwitshah tigwinyoo kasuhndei kkwa chi, ei gikhyi tsut atshin tiblya, akə ei gikhyi atshin set tsut telya. 12 Kwikit tukoonechyo nyiwhon te, kwuggut yoo kwunkyo ozi ket tinjiwhohchi, kookkunnohtyi kwi-

yendo tsut kuntowhohya hlachya ninjirikwutthei tsut. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo ei kwitshah kakwithin-jik zit gikhyi kwu tsut gichoochya hleteteititelya kenjit. 14 Kwuggutyoo kwitshah kakwithinjik zit gitinihchi chi, sunkyo gichinchi, ko sik kwikitutzikwele elyet kookwili. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut ttekooncho? kwunkyo ha gititihchya, ako kwi yinji ha tthui gititihchya; kwunkyo ha etitihlya, ako kwi yinji ha etitihlya tthui. 16 Nihlinetsi chi kwunkyo ha khui kwuntlutetja, nitso tte ei katriinjik kwitekit tinchyo nyit khui kwuntlukwitaei kwu tsut Amen tititenja, kwuggut yoo nitso tichinyoo katundui kkwa. 17 Kwuggut yoo etelye khui kwirzi kwuntluchiei, ko ihle ninjirikwutthei kkwa. 18 Sih Vittekwichanchyo khui vuntluchihei, kwitshah ha ginihkyi nyiwhot tutthug yendo tsut. 19 Kwitizik ei hlachya tet kwi yendo tsut tinjisihzhit kwi yinji ha kinji chihlogkwunlih gitihkhyia chizinut tthui kakotunelhchya, ei yoo kinji ihtlogchotyin tinillih kit chotyin tsut chotyin kwitshah kakwithinjik zit. 20 Kwuchahnut kwikittutzikwele ha trinyunkthut zyunoblih rsho; kwitizik kwiteinjikwichae ggut trinyunkthut zyunohli ko kwikittutzikwele hlanchi ha zyunohli. 21 Tugwitje zit kwitinyithutluth; Tinjih chizi tshah ha ako chizi teva ha chih tinjihnut tsut gitihkhyia; ako kwitizik sik kotudhatsha kkwa, Kukwadhut nyoo. 22 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kwitshah kookwiteyin enjit nili, einut kwikinyinigichi tsut ukkwa, ko einut kwikinyinochi tsut; ko kutukwitutang kwikinjo-chinut enjit elyet ili, ko einut kwikinigichi enjit. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo thlachya tutthug kwitekit ihlog kwu tsut hligelchil, ako tutthug kwitshah ha

kigikhyi chi. ako katritinjiknut ko kwikinjochinut nitegininchil, elyet lyet akotungititenja khazyuntu-nohnei? 24 Ko tutthug kutukoogwitäng chi, ako ihthle kwikinjoshit ko katritinjik nitte taheih tutthug kirkhe vit tshittrigili, tutthug kirkhe vi toutichatri: 25 Ti ttri nukwinaj kwikëitrunahtyi: ako kwikit tukoonchyo ketitinyottha Vittekwichanchyo yinjitaä ako ketkwutahnduk hli ha Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho tet tinchyo.

26 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nitsö tekoonchyo tte, kwuchahnut? hlidhohchil tej, ettounyachyo nyiwho tet elig tiyin, kaönitun tiyin, kwittshah tiyin, kwikëitrunahtyi tiyin, hleteteitritili tiyin. Ekwichichyo tutthug ninjirikwutthei kwu tsut tigootiyin. 27 Ihle kwitshah kakwithinjik zit gikhyi chi, nekthunnut kirkhe, ko kwiyendo tsut ttyenut, ako nihlininje kolih: ako ihle hleteteichoolya.* 28 Ko hleteteitelya kooli kkwa chi, hlachya tet khetechoochyo; ako khutut tsut gokhya ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut. 29 Ako Kutukwitaugnut gichoochya nekthunnut ko ttyenut, ako chizinut kitukwigichootri. 30 Ko chizi dhiti tsut vik këitrunahtyi chi, ei trootshid khetechoochyo. 31 Kwuggut yoo kunohthun nyiwhot tutthug nihlininje kutukwitohug, tutthug kikyigutandul kenjit ako tutthug kotrutunasho. 32 Ako kutukwitaugnut nikyo kutukwitaugnut tsut kunookwadhut: 33 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo *kwäutseinekwichya ttsut tinchyo kkwa, ko ttsinettun ttsut, nitsö hlachyanut rsyotitinyoonut tutthug zit.

34 Nyiwho trenjonut hlachyanut tet khetegichoo-

* Ko, kwititityei.

chyo : kwuggut yoo zyunkigitekhyā konittlutritili
kkwa, kō kookekwahtut zug tungitechyakh, nitso
tthui tugwitjē nyoo, 35 Akō kikyigutandul ket
tinjigidichi chi kuttu zzeh khe kuttu kkuj zyunko-
chokthut; kwuggut yoo tritendikwachyo trenjonut
hlachya tekit zyunkigitekhyā. 36 Nyiwhot sut lyet
Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nichatthut ? kō nryiwho tsut
rzi nichatthut lyet ?

37 Ihle kutukwitāug kō kwunkyo tiyin ihlj yimidhun
chi, kwu tsut kekonduk ei ekwichichyo nyiwho tsut
etinihtluth Kukwadhtut tugwitetuggun zyunnij. 38
Kō ihle katritinjik chi katrivitinjik.

39 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo, Kwuchahnut, kutukwi-
tohtāug kenjit kwinttluth tinjiwhohchi, akō kwitshah
ha trigitekhyā kinuntukotunohun rshō. 40 Ekwi-
chichyo tutthug ndotukoonchyo ha akō kwichazi
tungootiyin.

15 KIKYUNNYIWIHELHNJI tthui, Kwuchahnut,
ei kwunduk nirzi nyiwhah kwellnduk, ei tthui
zyunodhohnjik, ei zit tthui nichidhohzi; 2 Ei kwi
kirkhe tthui zyunwhohzi, chiti kinji ha nyiwhah
kwellnduk yinjikunnohtyi chi, kwuggut kkwa kwi-
kwinjohchik chi kwirzi. 3 Kwuggut yoo tutthug
kwiyetshi nyiwhontluchidhihlih ei tthui odhihnjik,
ei yoo Kreist kwitinyithutluth kwikit nyiwho tri-
gwandyoth enjit ninidhut; 4 Akō vin netrinyanjik,
akō nekthui trin kendo trinzit tthunkit kwut sut
khutshitetāei kwitinyithutluth kwikit : 5 Akō Kiphas
kirkhe trunahyinh, akō tsut ihlogchotyin tsut ne-
lthunnut kirkhe : 6 Akō tle nichahnut ihlothkwunlih

* Kō, kwiendo tsut.

tinilih kit chotyin kwiendo tsut kirkhe ihlud te trunahyinh; einut yoo kwiendo tsut gilyei choog kwu tsut tunginchyo, kə kwetenut zyunganchyoth. 7 Akə tsut James kirkhe trunahyinh; akə tle chilehut tutthug kirkhe. 8 Akə tutthug tsut khuiko, ihle tit trin kiyit vi koqli kwikit, si kirkhe tthui trunahyinh. 9 Kwuggut yoo chilehnut tet kwikiyeyit ihli ei yoo chileh tusuhtatinja elyet gihli, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vih hlachya ko tinidlihzi. 10 Kə Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kirkhe chiti ihli ihli; akə vit chekoorzi set tsut kwikēitriniltyi elyet kwuggut kkwa kwilya: kə ko tutthug yendo tsut kwittridti-gwelhyin; kwitizik sih ukkwa, kə Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi sah kwilih. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo si chi kə kutetun, kwikit ket kwanduk, akə kwikit kwikiynjohehik.

12 Kə Kreist vet trikwahnduk chittshi tet kwut sut khutshettäei chi, nitsə tte nyiwe tenut akotunginyoo chitshi ninekwali koqli kkwa? 13 Kə chitshi ninekwali koqli kkwa chi, ezyuk kwuggut Kreist ninelkhyin kkwa: 14 Akə Kreist ninelkhyin kkwa chi, ezyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kwinduk kwuggut kkwa (nili) akə nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit tthui kwuggut kkwa nili. 15 Akə Vittekwichanchyo enjit kwahnduknut trivetsit tthui nyiwhot trikwaei; kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo enjit ket kwudhanduk Kreist ninelkhyin; ei yoo nineyilkhyin kkwa, chitshi hlih ha ninegali kkwa chi. 16 Kwuggut yoo chittshinut ninegali kkwa chi, Kreist ninelkhyin kkwa tthui. 17 Akə Kreist ninelkhyin kkwa chi, nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kwuggut kkwa nili; tthui tte nyiwho trigwandyoth zit zyunohli. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo

einut Kreist zit zyunganchyoth rsyetetkigichotli. 19 Chih kwundui zit kwirzi Kreist zit nokonyoo zyunitiyin chi, tinjih tutthug yendo tsut nersikwichachyo zyunitili.

20 Kò choog Kreist chitshi ttsut ninelkhyin, einut ganchyoth tej tinitirzi trootshid dhitlit. 21 Kwuggut yoo hli ha tinjih kirkhe chitshi nekwichatthut, tinjih kirkhe tthui chitshi kwut sut ninekwali nekwichatthut. 22 Kwuggut yoo nitsò Adam zit tutthug nigininchik, kwikit tthui Kreist zit tutthug zyunnukotrikwutahndul. 23 Kò ettomyachyo ehlog kwitili: Kreist trootshid tinitirzi; akò tsut einut Kreist ttsun zyungili vi ninetetudha tej. 24 Akò tsut huijko, Vittekwichanchyo akò Kwittyi tsut kwikukwadhut kwuntlutäei tej; kutrookwadhut tutthug akò kutukwitadhut tutthug akò kwuttui rsyetetkoogwututhtsya tej. 25 Kwuggut yoo etelye kukwutahdhut tutthug kwutsutkwilhejnut tu kthui zug nutelya kwu tsut. 26 Huijko kwutsutkwilhej rsyetetkututali chitshi nili. 27 Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo kwututthug tuk kthui zug nekwitinilih. Kò akotititenja tej, ekwichichyo kwututthug vu zug nekwichilzi, etelye kookwitechin attun ukkwa ei yoo ekwichichyo kwututthug yi zug nekwitinilih. 28 Akò ekwichichyo kwututthug vu zug nukwitetilya tej, akotej Kwitinji attun tte ei tsut kwu zug nutetilya ei yoo ekwichichyo kwututthug yi zug nekwitinilih, Vittekwichanchyo tutthug zit ekwichichyo kwututthug telya kenjit.

29 Nihlinetsi chi tungitetiya einut nininchiknut enjit bapteiz ko treltsei, hlanchi ha nininchiknut elyet neginelhi chi? chyaggut tte tthui nininchiknut enjit bapteiz zyuntreltsei? 30 Akò chyaggut tte kochitri

ettounyachyo koukonyoo zit nichidhazi? 31 Trin kwitetkookwinyachyo ninihshit, kwinittei ha ginihkhyi nyiwhoh tugtukwita; kirkhe ei yoo, kwuchahnut, sihyin Kreist Jisus nyiwe Kukwadhut zit. 32 Tinjih kit Ephesus zit utthui ndyoth ha nitsyilhthut chi chiti tte set kookooli ninichiknut elyet neginelhi chi? Zyunvitua ako zyunvitinyin, kwuggut yoo nika trin zit ninidichi. 33 Zyunnyiwhon nyootae rsho: kwirzi kkwa nikha trigikhyi kwirzi kwitij tutugwita;shit. 34 Tshitgwichoe tigwitiyin kwu tsut kunnohnji, ako trigwandyo;th tunowhohyin rsho; kwuggut yoo etenut Vittekwichanchyo enjit kakkwithinjik zyungitiyin: nyiwo tritenji kwu tsut tichikhnyoo.

35 Ko ihle akotititenja, Ninichiknut nitsa tte nututata? ako chitti kwun kwizyin tte ha ninegidichya? 36 Trigwinjik ei ninili elyet kilhzhit * ninihnut chi kwirzi: 37 Ako ei ninili ei kwizyin kwitelya elyet nidhilih, ko nitshi kwirzi, tloli rsho ko chizi kwuntshi kwiteleya rsho: 38 Ko Vittekwichanchyo kwizyin kwuntlutaei nitsa ket tinizhin, ako kwuntshi etetkookwinyachyo khe ti zyin. 39 Kwutthui tutthug kwutthui ehloginchi elyet kwili; ko kwutthui ihlog tinjih ttsun nili, chizi kwutthui utthui ttsun nili, chizi kwutthui nette ttsun, ako chizi hlyoog ttsun. 40 Zye;h kug kwizyin tthui zyunkooli ako nunh kug kwizyin: ko zye;h kug kwizyin ekwahndit ihlog kwitili, ako nunh kug ttsun ihlog kwitili. 41 Trinorzi vi ekwahndit ihlog kooli, ako ttodh orzi ekwahndit ihlog kooli, ako ssunh ekwahndit ihlog; kwuggut yoo ssunh ihlog chizi ssunh ekwahndit zit

* Ko, achut.

nihlinetsi tidichyo. 42 Kwikit tekoonchyo tthui nininchiknut ninekwali kwitelya Tetizhit ha nazi, elyet tetilshit ha ninekwichachi. 43 Yinjikwiehæ ha nazi; ekwahndit ha nichachi: nitrikwiehintlok ha nazi; ttui ha nekwichachi: 44 Chutthui kwizyin ha nazi; kwunkyo ttsun kwizyin ha ninekwichachi. Chutthui kwizyin kooli, ako kwunkyo ttsun kwizyin kooli. 45 Ako kwikit tthui kwitinyithutluth: Trootshid tinjih Adam tezi kwundeitreltsui; Adam huike kwunkyo kwundeit kwuntlutæitreltsei. 46 Kwitizik ei kwunkyo tiyin elyet trootshid ili; ko ei chutthui ttsun, ako tsut ei kwunkyo tiyin. 47 Trootshid tinjih nunh kug kwut sut nunh ttsun nili: nikendo tinjih Kukwadhut zyehe kug kwut sut. 48 Nitsø ei nunh ttsun nili kwikit tthui einut nunh ttsun zyungili: ako nitsø ei zyehe kug kwut sut nili, kwikit tthui einut zyehe kug ttsun zyungili. 49 Ako nitsø nunh ttsun nili vi kiteltsi tinitili, kwikit tthei zyehe kug ttsun nili vi kiteltsi zyuntititilya.

50 Ko chih akotichikhnyoo, kwuchahnut, Kwutthei ako kwutta elyet kookwidhun zyehe kug kookkwadhut gitetiya; ako tetizhit tetilshit elyet kithii tthui. 51 Zyunkwunohyin, nukwinai nyiwhah kwelhnduk: Elyet tutthug tudhachyoth, ko tutthug etchoog tuntitinja. 52 Inchit tsut, netotrututazhi kathe, yoozyoo huike tei; kwuggut yoo yoozyoo tutatshik, ako nininchiknut tetochi ninukotali, ako etchoog tuntitinja. 53 Kwuggut yoo chih tetizhit etelye tetilshit nutahndul; ako chih nizhit noshit nutahndul. 54 Ako chih tetizhit tetilshit nutahndul tei, akotei ei kinji kwitinyithutluth akotugwitanja: Chitshi kwi-

tugtigwichichyo zit kwutanji. 55 Chitsi, nitchin tte ni kwichitsik? Tthunkit, nichin kwäun tte nyi kwitugtigwichichyo? 56 Chitshi kwichitsik trigwandyoth nili; ako trigwandyoth ttui tugwitje nili. 57 Kõ Vittekwichanchyo tsut khui kolih, ei yoo kwitugtigwichichyo nyiwhontlutäei nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe. 58 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo sut chahnut kwettittrinidhun, kwiyeinjohechi, * nuniyinjikutowhohta rsho, shög Kukwadhut kwitrid zit kwiendo tsut tunohchyo, kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohndei nyiwhok kwitrid Kukwadhut zit trikwi-zyin ili.

16 Kõ bluchunkwitili kenjit rsyotitinyoonut enjit nitsõ Galatia hlachyanut tsut kutukwichidhelhdhut kwikit nyiwhon te tunwhohyin. 2 Nukwazi trin zit kwut sut trootshid trin zit ettounyachyo nyiwho tet kherkhe tsikit niyoolya, nitsõ rsitutetudhun, neihtya tej, akotej hluchunkwitili trikwutahtsya kkwa kenjit. 3 Ako njihzi tej, einut etenetle ha kinjotutolinja ko tulhah Jeroosalem kwu tsut nyiwho kwuntlukwitili nigitelya kenjit. 4 Ako sun te tihsyah kookooli chi, sah gutetah. 5 Kõ nyiwho tsut netihsyah, Makedonia kwi tet nechihtik tle : kwuggut yoo Makedonia kwi tet nechihti. 6 Ako nyiwhah titihchyakh rsho, kõ nyiwhah khui kwutelhtha tthui, khusihtohchyah kenjit nitchin kwäun tihsyah. 7 Kwuggut yoo tinjisihzhit kkwa, choog kekochihsi nyiwho tunelhyah : kõ nukotilhnyoo ihleh nyiwhah titihchyakh, Kukwadhut akotusotitenja chi. 8 Kõ Ephesus kwi zit titihchyakh Pentekost kwu tsut.

* Kõ, nenyiwhotroonde.

9 Kwuggut yoo kittenivyakh kwintsi akò kookwudhun set kitinidityin; akò kwutsutkwilheinut gilyei.

10 Akò Timothi ninizi chi, khutikunnohtyi kwunachut kettun nyiwah titechyakh; kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut kwitrid kwitridtegwahyin nitsò sun te tihsiyin. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo ihlè yih teinjichoë rsho: kò tsinetun ha kwu tsut zyunnoha, set tsut nutehah kenjit; kwuggut yoo kwuchahnut ha outelhyin. 12 Kò Apollos, nyiwhot chah enjit, kwintluth vit tetukwitinidhilheh kwuchahnut ha nyiwho tsut nutehah; akò blanchi ha vi yinji elyet ilya choog nyiwho tsut nutehah; kò kwirzi tei tetiya tei nyiwho tsut nutehah.

13 Khunotohyin, kwikinjikwizhit zit * ninjidhowhohtui, tinjih kit zyunohli, nuntohtui. 14 Nyiwho ekwichichyo tutthug chetigwinidhun ha tigootiyin.

15 Akò nyiwhot tetukwitinilhe, kwuchahnut, (Stephanas vi zzehkko ahzyunwhohndei, Akaia trootshid timitirzi nili, akò rsyotitinyoonut kwikudhunduk kwu tsut khutikuntukookoogwichiltshei,) 16 Akotinchinut tsut, akò nikhakwitridtunkoogwahyin, akò khunchigitinji tutthug tsut kwu zug netitunohtshi. 17 Akò ssöihli Stephanas akò Phortunatus akò Akaikus nigininchil kenjit; kwuggut yoo nyiwho ketun tigwidichyo † kwuntlukookwilih. 18 Kwuggut yoo sunkyo akò nyiwhot sun nugilsho; ezyuk kwuggut yoo akotinchinut enjit ‡ zyunkohnduk,

19 Asia hlachyanut nyiwho negazi. Akwila akò Priskilla Kukwadhut zit kwintluth nyiwho negazi, hlachya tutthug kiti zzeh kwi zit tunginchyo ha.

* Kò, nunchechidhohe.

† Kò, tugtukookwitunäe.

‡ Kò, kikyunonohnji.

Kwuchahnut tutthug nyiwho negazi. 20 Trinitsoo rsikotitinyoo ha hlunnohzi.

21 Vi nutrazi si Paul khe sinlih ha. 22 Ihle Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist gguttinidhun kkwa chi, Anathema Maranatha vilih. 23 Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chekoorzi nyiwhah kolih. 24 Sit chetigwinidhun Kreist Jisus zit nyiwho tutthug nyiwhah kolih. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE NIKENDO

KORINTHII TINJIHINUT TSUT

1 PAUL, Jisus Kreist vit chileh Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kirkhe, ako kwuchah Timothi, Vittekwichanchyo hlachya Korinth kwi zit koqli tsut rsyotitinyoonut tutthug ha einut Akaia tutthug kwi zit tunginchyo: 2 Chekoorzi nyiwho tsut kolih ako tsinetun, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi vut sut, ako Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vut sut.

3 Vittekwichanchyo ako nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi Ttyi tetichoë, chersikoonchyo Kwittyi, ako nutrasho tutthug Vittekwichanchyo; 4 Ei yoo nyiwhäutseinugwichya kwututthug zit nyiwho nasho, einut ekwichichyo kwäutseinugwichya zit tunginchyo kuntitizhya nutasho, ei nutrasho ha kwikirkhe nyiwhon thun Vittekwichanchyo vut sut nenyiwhotrasho. 5 Kwuggut yoo nitsa Kreist vi khuinjikwidichi nyiwho zit kwiendo tsut koqli, kwikit tekoonchyo Kreist

kirkhe nyiwho nutrasho kwiendo tsut kooli. 6 Ako khujinyiwhotrachi chi, nyiwho nutrasho ako chekwahsi enjit kooli, ei yoo kwitridtetroogwahyin khujnikwidichi ehloginchi nyiwhon te khujnidichi tunohishi: ko neniwhotrasho chi nyiwho nutrasho ako chekwahsi lenjit kooli tthui. 7 Ako nyiwho nokonyoo nyiwhenjit nukwitetuttui, kaitundeit nitso khujnikwidichi kwunun kwutukookwanji zyuhohi, kwikit tekooncho tthui nutrasho kwunun kwutekohnji. 8 Kwuggut yoo, kwuchahnut, elyet tinjidhidichi nyiwhah kwautseinegwichya Asya kwi zit nyiwhet nukwinidhut katritowhohnjik, ei yoo kwintluth kwiendo tsut nyiwho trikwinatlit kwuttui kwiendo tsut, ei ggut hlanchi ha nyiwhah utseininjikwatthut nyiwho kwundeit enjit inchi. 9 Ko chitshi kwut sut kutukotichitri khutizit zyunitiyin ei yoo khutizit kwiteinjitutachya kkwa ko Vittekwichanchyo zit, ei yoo nininchiknut ninahli: 10 Ei yoo chitshi akotanttsi kwut sut nyiwhiininjik, ako nyiwhiininji, ei zit kunviliti tthui te nyiwhiitendul; 11 Nyiwhon te kwigichinchi ha kwunkyo nyiwhot tsut trunohndeit, ei yoo ozi tinjih gilyei kirkhe nyiwho tsut kwunthutrikwitilih gilyeinut kirkhe nyiwhenjit khui kwunthunkwitetua.

12 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho tugetukwiahin chih yoo nili, nyiwhot khuttakwutundeit ket kwanduk, ei yoo kwirzi ako Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsikotitinyoo zit, kwutthui kwizi zit ukkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kirkhe, nunh kug zyunkwitundeit, ako kwiendo tsut nyiwho tsut. 13 Kwuggut yoo elyet chizi ekwichichyo nyiwho tsut etinidhituth, ko ei kwikitteigohkhyi ako ket zyunkohnduk; ako kekovi-

hli huiiko kwu tsut ket zyunkwutohnduk; 14 Nitso tthui nyiweh tenut nyiwhet zyunkohnduk nyiwho tugtetekwichayin zyunitili, nitso nyiwhon te nyiwhot sun zyunohli Kukwadhut Jisus vih trin zit tei.

15 Ako chih kwiteinjikwichanchyo kirkhe trootshid nyiwho tsut netihsyah tinjisuhdhut, chekoorzi nikendo kuntowhohya kenjit; 16 Ako Makedonia kwu tsut nyiwho tet netihtik, ako chun Makedonia kwut sut nyiwho tsut ninetihsyah, ako nyiwho kirkhe Joodia kwu tsut nusitrutachya. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kwikit tinjisuhdhut tei ninjiitruuthut kwikëinidhilttyi lyet? ko ei ekwichichy. ninjiithut kwutthui kit ninjiithut lyet, aha aha ako ukkwa ukkwa sah kwitelya kenjit lyet? 18 Ko nitso Vittekwichanchyo hlitetli, nyiwho kinjik nyiwho tsut elyet aha ako ukkwa ili. 19 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo Tinji Jisus Kreist ei yoo nyiwho tet nyiwho kirkhe vet trikwahnduk, si kirkhe ako Silvanus ako Timothi elyet aha ako ukkwa kwilya, ko vi zit aha kwilih. 20 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kheniteikwichitæi nitso kwilyei kwikit vi zit aha, kwikit tekoonchoy tthui vi kirkhe Amen koqli Vittekwichanchyo tsut ekwahndit kenjit nyiwho kirkhe. 21 Ko ei Kreist zit nyiwhah nunchenyiwhotchiltthui, ako nyiwhantlhek Vittekwichanchyo nili; 22 Ei yoo * nyiwho gotahyin tthui, ako nyiwho ttri zit Chunkyo ttsut kwitshikh kwiti trahtsi nyiwhoh ntlutilih.

23 Ako Vittekwichanchyo sunkyo kko kwinduk enjit vookugginihkhayi, ei yoo rsyunnyiwhotelhnyoo kenjit elyet tthui Korinth kwu tsut nihsyah. 24 Nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit kwu tsut kekwachi kenjit ukkwa, ko nyiwho rsikonchoy kwu tsut kwutsutri-

* Ko, nyiwhithligwatzi.

njinut itilj: kwuggut yoo kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe nichidhohzi.

2 KQ chih khutta kinjichihshit chun ttrigwiti ha nyiwho tsut netihsyah kkwa. 2 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho ttrigwelhti chi, chootin tte kq sso set sun ahtsi, ei sik kirkhe ttrigwati ukkwa chi? 3 Ako chih ehloginechi nyiwho tsut etinidhihluth, ninihzi tej einut ko kirkhe kookoolj ssothly ttrigwiti kitihsiya kkwa kenjit; kwuggut yoo tutthug nyiwho tejitilhehyo, ei yoo si rsikooncho nyiwho tutthug nyiwho tsun nilj. 4 Kwuggut yoo khuinjikwidichi kwintluth akq kwittri kwultluk kwut sut, kwinetrhechoq kwilyei ha nyiwho tsut etinidhihluth; zyunttrigwitohti kenjit ukkwa, kq ei chetigwinidhun kwiendo tsut nyiwho tsut sihyin kazyuntowhohndei kenjit.

5 Kq ihle ttrigwiti kweltsei chi, si ttrigwahti kkwa kq kwulud, trinitisi ha tutthug zugnyiwhotelthha kkwa kenjit. 6 Chih kookwunahsi akotinechi tsut lyeinut kirkhe etetegwantssi. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo * kwinetsi, kwiendo tsut kookoolj vet oounkwitohlya akq nutohshq, ei yoo akotinechi ttrigwiti kwiendo tsut kirkhe trutanda kkwa kenjit. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhet sihtshik nyiwho chetigwinidhun vut tsut nekwitetohtui. 9 Kwuggut yoo chih enjit tthui kwitinidhihluth, nyiwho kwikeitrunaty katihsundei kenjit, ekwichichyo kwututthug zit kwiketkohchi chi. 10 Kq ihle vut sut oounkwitohli, sun te vet oounkwichihli: kwuggut yoo sih ekwichichyo oounkwitihlih chi nyiwhenjit vet oounkwitihlih Kreist

* Kq, nithlinetsi.

ninyun zit; 11 Satan kirkhe nenyiwhottrutuneë kkwa kenjit: kwuggut yoo vin ninjiitrudhut kazyuntri-tinjik kkwa.

12 Ako Troas kwu tsut ninihzi tej Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi ket kwutelnduk, ako Kukwadhut zit kitenivyakh set kitinedityin, 13 Si yinji zit nutrazi ihsiyin kkwa, sut chah Teitus elyet vikwelha kenjit: ko ko nelhzi tle, ei kwut sut Makedonia kwu tsut chidhihzi. 14 Ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut khui kolih, ei yoo sheg Kreist zit kwitugtigwichichyo ha nyiwho neä, ako vik kakwutundeit tratsun nikyo nyiwho kirkhe kwi-këinahtyi. 15 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut Kreist vi rsitutatsun itili, einut zyunkotizi zit, ako einut zit rsetetkungitili: 16 Chihnut tsut chitshi tratsun chitshi kwu tsut; ako einut tsut kwundui tratsun kwundui kwu tsut. Ako chih ekwicachyo kenjit chootin tte * ginili? 17 Kwuggut yoo kwi-yendo tsut gilyei Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nukwune tungahyin elyet ko kit tunidichyo: ko hlanchi ha kwikit, ko Vittekwichanchyo vat sut kwikit, Vittekwichanchyo nda Kreist zit ginitikhyi.

1) CHUN khutitichidhaë kungwinäei lyet? ko
2) tekwitichile etunetle nyiwho tsut chetenut kit nyiwhenjit kookooli lyet, ko tekwitichile etunetle nyiwhot sut lyet? 2 Nyiwhon thun nyiwho etunetle nyiwho ttri zit kwitinyithutluth zyunohli, tinjih tutthug kirkhe kakwitundeit ako kwikitteitrigikhyi: 3 Kwuggut yoo kwikëitrunahtyi Kreist vi etunetle zyunohli nyiwho kwikudhunduk kirkhe, kwitinyi-thutluth etunetle choo ha ukkwa, ko Vittekwichan-

* Ko, kudhun.

chyo kwundui Nikyo kirkhe; tshihtshya kug ukkwa, kō kwittri kko, kwutthui tshya. 4 Ako kwiteinjikwichanchyo akotekoonechyo Kreist kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunitiyin: 5 Ei ukkwa, khutti kirkhe kunitudhun ekwichichyo ninjiitituta khuttut sut kwikit; kō nyiwho kookwudhun Vittekwichanchyo tsut nichattshit; 6 Ei yoo hlekwinadhun ketchid ukudhunduknut kunkudhun nyiwheltsui; trutuntluth ukkwa, kō chunkyo ttsut: kwuggut yoo trutuntluth dhadhei, kō chunkyo kwundui kwuntlutäei, 7 Kō chitshi kwikudhunduk trutuntluth zit, tshih kug nekwinoytluth, chekwahndit zit kitekookwichiltshei chi, ei ggut Israel tinjinut elyet kunkizhya Moses ninyun nungitinedityin vi nyun ekwahndit kenjit, ei yoo rsetetkoogwinitelya kwilih: 8 Nitso tte chunkyo kwi adhunduk chekwahndit zit kwiendo tsut kwitelya kkwa lye? 9 Kwuggut yoo kwinetsikutukotiehatri kwikudhunduk chekwahndit etiyin chi, tshigwichöetigwitiyin kwikudhunduk kwintluth kwiendo tsut chekwahndit zit kwutokwitizhit. 10 Kwuggut yoo ei inchi ekwahndit trikweltsei kwikit tekoonechyo ekwahndit trikwahtsi kkwa, ei ekwahndit kwutokwitizhit kenjit. 11 Kwuggut yoo ei kwilikodhut ekwahndit ha kwilih chi kwintluth kwiendo tsut ei ekwahndit zit kooli.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nokonyoo ak tinchyo zyunitiyin kwintluth kwirzi zyunginitikhy: 13 Ako nitso Moses ti nyun nutoutumahnjik kwikit ukkwa Israel tinjinut ei kitlukodhut ndonyaei elyet kunkiteshya nungitinedityin kenjit: 14 Kō ko kwikittutzikwele tilyoo treltsei tthui; kwuggut yoo chih trin zit kwu tsut hlukwinadhun sheg kwikitteitrigikhyi

tei ehloginechi nutoutininjik koŋli Kreist zit ndonyaei
 * kettrikwaei kkwa. 15 Kŋ choog trin kwu tsut
 Moses vikiteitrigikhyi tei, ko ttri kŋ nutoutininjik
 eltsyookh. 16 Kwitizyik Kukwadhut tsut khut-
 sunututunattha tei, nutoutininjik ooun trotendul.
 17 Kŋ Kukwadhut chunkyŋ nili; akŋ nitehin Ku-
 kwadhut Nikyŋ tinchyŋ kwiyyikwinji koŋli. 18 Kŋ
 nyiwho tutthug, ninyun elyet nutoutinyanjik ha
 Kukwadhut vi ekwahndit khuttutrutunahyin zit
 zyunkwinyayin ehthloginechi kwikitelŋi kwu tsut
 etchoog tunitinji ekwahndit kwut sut ekwahndit
 kwu tsut, Kukwadhut kit kirkhe Chunkyŋ nili.

4 EZYUK kwuggut yoo chih kwikudhunduk zyuni-
 tiyin, nittso chetrsikoonchyo zyunodhitinjik, khu-
 kwututsui kwikit tunitiyin kkwa; 2 Kŋ tritenji
 ekwichichyo nukwinai akhezyunodhitinjik, ninjiri-
 kwazi ha itutah kkwa, akŋ Vittekwichanchyo kinjik
 † nukwune ha kummanduk kkwa tthui: kŋ Vitte-
 kwichanchyo nda hlitegwithi kwikeitrunahtyi kirkhe,
 tinjihnut khuttakwutundei etetkookwinyachyo tsut
 khattikikyunandei. 3 Kŋ nyiwho kwunduk nirzi
 nutoutinetinjik chi kwikit koŋli kwitizik, rsyetetgi-
 tilinut tet akotinchyo nutoutinetinjik: 4 Einut tet
 yoo, kwikinjoehinut ko kwikittetzikwele nunh kug
 vittekwichanchyo ndeētun nuniylchik, Kreist, Vitte-
 kwichanchyo kitelŋi nili, vik kwunduk nirzi ekwahn-
 dit attri ko tsut etahndit kkwa kenjit. 5 Kwuggut
 yoo khuzyunkwanduk kkwa, kŋ Jisus Kreist Ku-
 kwadhut kit, akŋ nyiwhon thun nyiwho kanduknut
 kit Jisus enjit, 6 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo, ei

* Kŋ, vikkeitrichiltsyookh kkwa.

† Kŋ, nukwinyai.

yoo akotitinyooh, Tsegga kwut sut attri etahndit, ei yoo nyiwho ttri zit chelhndit. Jisus Kreist ninyun zit Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit kakwitundeit etahndit kenjit. *

7 Kò chih ttetekh hlyehtya zit zyunitiyin, kwuttui kwutotitizhit Vittekwichanchyo vut sut kwitelya kenjit, akò nyiwhot sut ukkwa. 8 Kwitetkookwinyachyo nyiwho trikwinatlit kò nyiwho tritutsitritandit kkwa; nyiwhah utseinekwaatshit kò * hlanchi ha nwiwhah utseininjikwaatshit kkwa *: 9 Nyiwho kunnutrutatul kò akhezyunnyiwhotronyoo kkwa; tutunnyiwhottrutumanui, kò rsyetetginyiwhotritahtsi kkwa; 10 Sheg nyiwho zyin zit Kukwadhut Jisus tridhakteh zyunitukdha, Jisus vi kwundeit tthui nyiwho zyin zit kwikeitrutunahtya kenjit. 11 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon zyunkwitundeit sheg Jisus enjit chitshj kwu tsut nyiwhontlutrantshj, Jisus vi kwundui tthui nyiwho tthui nudhuk zit kwikeitrutunahtya kenjit. 12 Kwikit tekoonchyo chitshj nyiwho zit kwitridtegwahyin, kò ei nyiwhon nyiwho zit kwundeit. 13 Kò kwikinjikwizhit ehloginchi kwunkyo zyunitiyin nitso kwitinyithutluth: Kwikinjihdhut ezyuk kwuggut yoo gihkhe; nyiwhon te kwikinjidichi, ezyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhon te zyunginitikhyi: 14 Kazyunitundeit ei Kukwadhut Jisus ninelkhyin, Jisus ha ninenyiwhohtahli tthui, akò nyiwhah kwunthunyiwhohtatshya. 15 Kwuggut tutthug ekwichichyo nyiwhenjit koqli, ei yoo chekoorzi kwiendo tsut kwilih giyei kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit tsut khui kwiendo tsut kwunthutekwititetuä.

16 Ezyuk kwuggut kettrotanyoo kkwa; kò nyiwho

* Kò, thlachi ha kwuttuttrikwinji kettun ukkwa.

tinjih kwuödh nuvokuñtratshi chi inchi, kwitizik ei kwi zit ttrin ndo hlekwitunazya ketchid netrahtsi. 17 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot khuñjikwutudhut nitzik ihle kwirzi koöli ekwahndit kwinti sheg kwiendo tsut ako tthui kwintluth kwiendo tsut kit tincho nyiwhenjit kwitridtegwahyin; 18 Kathog ei ekwichichyo * kookwitechin zyunkwinyayin kkwa, ko ei ekwichichyo kookwitechin kkwa: kwuggut yoo ei ekwichichyo kookwitechin ihle kwirzi koöli; ko ei ekwichichyo kookwitechin kkwa sheg koöli.

5 KWUGGUT yoo kazyunitunde nyiwhon nunh kug nivyakh zzeh ootetlut chi, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut netrikwintthei zych zit zyunitiyin, zzeh sheg kwunlih ha trikwelttsei kkwa. 2 Kwuggut yoo chih zit tthui khuttichitinyoo, kookuttunyinitudhun zych kug kwut sut nyiwho zzeh ha nikyutug nyiwho niikk-trututazya kenjit: 3 Hli ha nyiwhon nitrikwili nyiwho trikwutahä chi, tsidetun ukkwa. 4 Kwuggut yoo tthui ayiwho nivyakh zit tunidichyo khuttichitinyoo kthanyiwonnetrhakh; kwuggut yoo nyiwhon nei-tritelya elyet tinjidhidichi, ko nikyutug nyiwhon niikktritelya, nutrudhuk kwunde kirkhe tritanda kenjit. 5 Ko ei chih ehloginchi kwu tsut nyiwheltsei Vittekwichanchyo nili, ei yoo tthui Chunkyo ttsut kwitshikh kwut sun trahtsi nyiwhontlutilih. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo sheg yinjichitutluth, kazyunitundui kathog kwizyin zit kwidichin, Kukwadhut vut sut nizhit tunidichyo: 7 Kwuggut yoo kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe itutah, kookwitechin kirkhe ukkwa: 8 Kwitizik yinjichitutluth, ako kwiendo tsut ketunyini-

* Ko, trikwunahyin.

ndhun kwizyin kwut sut kehle tetitulah ako Kwadhadhut ha kwitidichyakh. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo gichitutte tthui nyiwho kwehjik ko tedhachih, vut out ssotrih zyuntitilya kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo etelye kookooli Kreist vi kutukotichatri tetlechiti ndo tutthug nyiwhok kwititechyakh; ettounyachyo ei ekwichichyo kwizyin kirkhe tetiyin kwikit ekwichichyo otendul kenjit kwirzi chi ko trigwandyoth chi.

11 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo Kwadhadhut vi rsyookonyoo kaz mitundei, tinjihnut kwikynjiköachi : ko Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwiköinyiwhotriniltyi; ako nukotihyoo nyiwhot khuttakwutundei zit tthui kwiköinyiwhotriniltyi. 12 Kwuggut yoo chun nyiwho tsut unneatichidhae kkwa, ko nyiwhenjit tugtetekwichai ket kooli nyiwhot sun atsi, einut netsi kookwitechin zit ako kwittri zit ukkwa tugtetekookwitalyin kunto-whohya kenjit. 13 Kwuggut yoo * khatunanei chi Vittekwichanchyo tsut tukoonchyo : ko khe tsut tuidichyo chi nyiwhenjit tukoonchyo. 14 Kwuggut yoo Kreist vi chetigwinidhun tunyiwhohchatlit : kwuggut yoo kwikit kuntoutichidhatri, ithle tutthug enjit ninidhut chi; ezyuk kwuggut yoo tutthug nigininchik : 15 Ako tutthug enjit ninidhut, einut zyunkookwundei tthui te khuttut tsut zyunkookwutundei kkwa kenjit, koei tsut kwenjit ninidhut ako nineli. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut choog kwut sut ihle kwutthui kit vah zyunitundei kkwa : Kreist kwutthui kit nyiwhon te vah zyunitundei chi, kwitizik choog tthui te kwikit vah zyunitundei kkwa. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo ihle Kreist zit tuninchyo chi, ketchid

* Ko, khutti netug itili.

treltsei tinchyo : ekwichichyo sheg kekokwichodhut : kwunohyin, ekwichichyo tutthug ketchid nekwichodhut. 18 Ako ekwichichyo tutthug Vittekwichanchyo vut sut zyunkooli, ei yoo Jisus Kreist kirkhe khuttut tsut nyiwhot rsyetrinekwinyäei, ako rsyetrinekwitili kwikudhunduk nyiwhonthutilih : 19 Nitso Vittekwichanchyo Kreist zit khuttut tsut nunh kug rsyetrinekwinyäei ko trigwandyooh ko tsut kwitichotyin kkwa : ako rsyetrinekwitili kinjik nyiwho zit nekwitinilih.

20 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo Kreist enjit kudhäug zyunitili, nyiwho kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo kwitetekwichäe kwikit : Kreist enjit kwitititshik Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsyetrinenyiwhotroolya. 21 Attun trigwandyooh käetundei kkwa nyiwhenjit trigwandyooh treltsei, vi zit Vittekwichanchyo tsnitgwichöetigwitiyin zyunnetitilya kenjit.

6 AKO vah kwitridtungwayin tthui kwitettekwitäe kwuggut kkwa tsut Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi zyunotohwhundul kkwa kenjit. 2 (Kwuggut yoo akotinyoo,

Chekoorzi tei nyoodhelhtsei,

Ako chekwahsi trin zit ni tsut trinihnjik.

Kwinyooyin, choog yoo chekoorzi ha trootitinji tei; kwinyooyin, choog chekwahsi trin zit kooli.) 3 Ekwichichyo zit kwutukthutkwichazhi kwunthuchitili kkwa, kwikudkunduk kwiteinjitrutaä kkwa kenjit. 4 Kō tutthug ekwichichyo zit Vittekwichanchyo ukudhunduknut kit khuttiköinyatyi, khekwutachyo kwintluth tsut kirkhe, khuinjikwidichi zit, ketuntigwidi-chyo zit, tritutsitritandit zit, 5 Nutrinakha zit,

kwiteitinitututh kwi zit, kwititityei zit, kwitrid zit, kluotrutahyin zit, khuttutuntrakei zit; 6 Rsiko-itinyoo kirkhe, kakwitundei kirkhe, kinjikwichanchyo kirkhe, zyoogutigwidichyo kirkhe, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe, chetigwinidhun tuchugwahyin ketun kirkhe, 7 Hlitegwithi kinjik kirkhe, Vittekwichanchyo ttui kirkhe, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin vidhizin nandeitseĩ ako tlohtseĩ kirkhe; 8 Yinjikwichile kirkhe ako yinjikwichäe kirkhe, kwirzi kkwa trigikhyi kirkhe, ako kwirzi trigikhyi kirkhe : nuunenut kit, kwitizik hlitegitli; 9 Kwahkwutundei kkwa kwikit, kwitizik kwirzi kwahkwitundei; ninchinut kit, ako kwunohyin zyunkwitundei; kwehlitrutatrhokhnut kit kwitizik tidhelkthei kkwa; 10 Ttrigwitinut kit kwitizik sheg ssogili; nersichachyonut kit kwitizik chile lyeinut zyungahtsi; ekwichichyo zyungithiyin kit kwitizik ekwichichyo kwuttutthug zyungitiyin.

11 Korinth kwitchinnut nyiwho tsut nikishignidityin, nyiwho ttri achyuth. 12 Nyiwho zit nyiwho ttretrikwinatlit kkwa, ko khe nyiwho ttretrikwinatlit. 13 Ko ehloginehi kit kwiti netrahtsi (sik kkyinut tsut kwikit ginihkhyi) nyiwhon te ohchyuth.

14 Kwikinjochinut ha kookwili kwunkyo nilinut zyunohlih rsho : kwuggut yoo tshitgwichöetigwitiyin ako tshitgwichiëtigwitiyin chiti tte nikhakwitili? ako attri kwunkyokwitili tsegga tsut chiti tte? 15 Ako Kreist ehthlog kwitezyoo Belial ha chiti tte? ko ei kwikinjizhit ei kwikinjoshit ha chiti kwunun tte tiyin? 16 Ako Vittekwichanchyo trigichinchi zzelechiti thlukwinadhun tte chikiteltsi hatiyin? kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kwundui trigichinchi zzeh zyunohli : nittso Vittekwichanchyo akotitinyooh :

Koz zit kwitihchayakh, ako gutitlik, ako ko Vitte kwichanchyo tihlya, ako si tsyabnut zyungitelya. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut,

Ko tet kwut sut chekhnetowhohchya ako kwitsyettutohzi,

Kukwadhut nyoo,

Ako ekwichichyo rsrui zyumetohndya rsho,

Ako nyiwho tukwutullndul,

18 Ako Kwittyi nyiwho tsut tihlya, ako si tinjinut,

Ako si tshinut zyumtchlya, Kukwadhut hlanchi ha nichinttui nyoo.

7 EZYUK kwuggut, kwetunyinutndhun, kheni-teikwichitaei akotinchi zyunitiyin kwutthui ako kwunkyo rsrui tutthug kwut sut khuttizyunoehi, Vittekwichanchyo rsyookonyoo zit rsikotitinyoo gunchitinji.

2 Nyiwho zyuntekohnji; ihle tsut teko tunitiyin kkwa, ihle rsyetetgichidhatsei kkwa, ihle zyummunitaug kkwa. 3 Kwinetsi kutukotichatri kenjit akotikhinyoo kkwa; kwuggut yoo kwiyetshi akotitihnyoo, nyiwho ttri zit zyunohli nikha nutitutakh ako nikha kwutitundei kenjit. 4 Si kwiteinji kwichanchyo kwintluth nyiwho tsut kooli, si tugtete-kwichaj, kwintluth tsut nyiwhenjit kooli; nutrasho ha si zit tekwitinyaei, kwintluth kwiendo tsut sso set sun trahtsi tutthug nyiwhot khujnjikwidichi zit.

5 Kwuggut yoo Makedonia kwu tsut njindichil tej, nyiwho tthui nekwazi etiyin kkwa, ko tutthug nihlinetsi nyiwho trikwinatlit; kwuodh nitsikwathut, kwi zit nuchut. 6 Ko Vittekwichanchyo khuzugtidichyonut nasho, Teitus keteniji kirkhe nyiwhilsho;

7 Ako ketunji kirkhe kwirzi ukkwa, kō ei nutrasho kirkhe tthui nyiwhenjit netrichilsho, nyiwhok koo-kettigwinidhun nyiwhet kwaluduk tej, nyiwhot ttriäzi, set tsut nyiwho trikwitatile; ezyuk kwuggut kwiendo tsut tseyin ihlih. 8 Kwuggut yoo etunetle zit nyiwho *ttrigwelhti chi, kineinjiisihzhit kkwa, kineinjiidhusudhut inchi kwitizik: kwuggut yoo kwimilhyin ehloginchi etunetle nyiwho ttrigwelhti ihle kenjit kwirzi kwitizik. 9 Choog tseyin ihli, nyiwho ttrigwitrelhti kenjit ukkwa, kō kineinjiikwitizhit kwu tsut ttrungohti: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut nyiwho ttrigwelhti, nyiwho kirkhe ekwichichyo zit tintoindul kkwa kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut ttrigwiti kineinjiikwitizhit chekwahsi kwu tsut ket kineinjiitritetudha kkwa †kwitrid tegwahyin †: kō nunh kug kwut sut ttrigwiti chitshi kwu tsut kwitrid tegwahyin. 11 Kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo ehloginchi zyunkwanohyin, Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyuntrigohti tej, tegwanthuth tsut ‡khukwelchi nyiwho zit kwitrid tegwahyin, etelye khuttikutetritinyoo, etelye kwuvero, etelye nuebut, etelye kookettigwinidhun, etelye trikwitatile, etelye trikwanasi. Tutthug zit khuttikēimidhohtyi tigwitiyin zit rsyotitinyoo zyunohtli. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwho tsut etinidhihluth kwitizik, ei teko tetiyin enjit ukkwa, ako ei vut tsut teko tigwetiyn enjit ukkwa, kō nyiwhenjit nyiwho keinjitrutudhuk nyiwho ttrig Vittekwichanchyo nda kookwititechyakh. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut nenyiwho trasho, kō nyiwho nutrasho tsut kwiendo tsut, Teitus vi ssokoqli enjit

* Kō, ttrigwidhelhti.

† Kō, kwahtsi.

‡ Kō, keinjitrutudhuk.

kwiendo tsut ssozyunitili, kwuggut yoo nyiwho tutthug kirkhe vunkyo tseyin trichinlik. 14 Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo zit nyiwhenjit vut tsut tugtete-
 'twitelhyin chi elyet triteihnji : ko nitso hlitegwitli zit ekwichichyo tutthug nyiwho tsut gitukhe, kwikit nyiwho tugtetekwitayin tthui nyiwhenjit Teitus nda hlitegwitli ilih. 15 Ako vi * ttri nyiwho tsut kwiendo tsut tinchyo, tutthug nyiwho kookukwathut kunudhunde, nitso nuchut ako kwutatrhut ha zyundhohnjik. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo tseyinihli tutthug ekwichichyo zit nyiwho kirkhe yinjichihluth.

8 AKO kwuchahnut, Makedonia hlachyanut tet Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwunthlukwitetaei kikyunnyiwhahnji; 2 Kwuggut yoo khuinjikwidichi kookukwutundui kwintsi zit, ko ssokoqli kwiendo tsut ilih, ako ko nersitkwichachyo neitizhit kuttu chekoorzi kwichile kwu tsut kwiendo tsut ilih. 3 Kwuggut yoo khuttut sut ko kookwudhun kwikit, ket kwellnduk, ako ko kookwudhun kwiendo tsut; 4 Kwitettukwitayin kwintluth tsut ha rsyotitinyoonut tsut kwikudhunduk ssokoqli ako nichya nyiwho tsut zyungetitshik. 5 Ako nitso nukotanyoo kwikit ukkwa, ko trootshid Kukwadhut tsut kwunthluntegita-tshi, ako nyiwho tsut Vittekwichanchyo yinji kirkhe. 6 Ei ggut Teitus vut tsut zyunititshik, nitso kwiyetshi koogwinyaei kenjit, kwikit tthui nyiwho tet chih chekoorzi tthui kwitshilikwutea. 7 Ko nitso tutthug ekwichichyo zit kwiendo tsut zyunohli, kwikinjik-wizhit zit, ako kaonitun zit, ako kakwitunde zit, ako khukwelchi tutthug zit, ako nyiwhot chettigwinidhun

* Ko, tsig (bowels).

zit nyiwho tsut, kwikit chih ozi zit tthui kwiendo
tsut zyurohli. 8 Kutukwitadhut kit akotichikinyoo
kkwa, kọ chizi ko khukwelchị kirkhe, akọ nyiwhot
chetigwinidhun hlitegwitli kwikēitrutunahtya kenjit.
9 Kwuggut yoo nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist
vi chekoorzi kazyunwhohndui, ei yoo tae kwitizik,
nyiwhenjit nersittichilchyo nyiwhon vi nersitkwicha-
chyo kirkhe zyuntōa kenit. 10 Akọ chih zit si
niteitiniej kwuntlutechihej. kwuggut yoo chih nyi-
whenjit kookoļi, nyiwhon ko yetshi kungwinohej
akotunowhohyin kwirzi ukkwa, kọ tinjowhohchik
tthui kkeh nukwichodhut kwut sut. 11 Kọ choog
akotigwitiyin tthui kwitshilikwidhohej, nitsọ anidhook
tinjowhohchik kwikit tthui zyunwhohyin kwikit
kwitshilikwutōa. 12 Kwuggut yoo kwikitteijnitru-
tanei koļi ch, nitsọ kitiyin kwikit rsetronji, nitsọ
kithiyin kwikit ukkwa. 13 Kwuggut yoo chizinut
tsut nukwazi kenjit ukkwa, akọ nyiwho tsut khui-
njikwidichi; 14 kọ hlugwachyo kwikit choog tei
nyiwhot sun trunonyodhut ko ketuntigwidichy ol vu
tsut, kot sun trunonyodhut tthui nyiwho ketuntigwi-
dichyo kwu tsut kwitelya kenjit, hlugwachyo kwite-
lya kenjit; 15 nitsọ kwitinyithutluth, Ei kwintluth
(hluchunteli) kwiendo tsut ketiyin kkwa; akọ ei
kwintsul (hluchunteli) kwikwiyeit ketiyin kkwa.

16 Kọ Vittekwichanchyo tsut khui kolih, vi kirkhe
Teitus vi ttri zit ehloginehi unukwahndei (si zit
kwikit) nyiwhenjit kwuntlutritilih. 17 Kwuggut yoo
hli ha kwitetukwitahtyin onjik, kọ kwiendo tsut
unelhnjik kirkhe khutti yinji kwut sut nyiwhoh tsut
chozi. 18 Akọ kwuchah ei yoo vit tekwitichile
kwunduk nirzi zit hlahchyanut tutthug tet koļi vah

kwu tsut chidhäh; 19 Ako ei kwirzi ukkwa, kò hlahcyanut kirkhe tthui nyiwhah khuitug kwahtsi kitekwichiltshēi chih chekoorzi zit, ei yoo nyiwho kirkhe kutrahnduk Kukwadhut ekwahndit ako nyiwhon unukwahndui kwu tsut kenjit; 20 Chih kun-yinjiitudhuk, chih tekwitinyäei zit nyiwho kirkhe kutrahnduk ihle nyiwhoket kinjiteza kkwa; 21 Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo rsitattsut kwitshi khunkwudhazi Kukwadhut nda kwirzi ukkwa, kò tinjih nda tthui. 22 Ako nyiwhot chah tnyah kwu tsut chidhäh, ei yoo ekwichichyo kwilyei zit khunahndun nikhun vikukwidhitiinjik, kò choog kwiyendo tsut khunahndui kwiteinjikwichanchyo chintssi nyiwho tsut tiyin kirkhe. 23 Teitus enjit chi, sit chya ako sah kwitrid tegwahyin nili nyiwhot tsut; kò nyiwhot chahnut enjit, hlahcyanut kò kudhäugnūt zyungili, Kreist vi ekwahndit. 24 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhot chettigwinidhun kwikëitrunahtyi, ako nyiwho tugte-tukwitahyin nyiwhenjit kò tsut hlahcyanut nda kwikunenohtyi.

9 KWUGGUT yoo rsyotitinyoonut tsut kutrahnduk kenjit etelye senjit elyet kookwili nyiwhot tsut kwititinihluth; 2 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho kwikitteijnjitrutahnei kasuhndei, ei kenjit Makedonia kwitchinnut tsut nyiwhenjit tugtetukwitelhyin, ei yoo Akaia kheh nukwutudhut kwut sut kotazin; ako nyiwho trikwitatile kwiyendo tsut lyeinut kutahndui. 3 Kò kwuchahnut kò tulheh, nyiwhenjit nyiwho tugte-tukwitayin chih ekwichichyo kenjit kwuggut kkwa kwitelya kkwa kenjit; nitsə, akotitihnyoo zyunotohzya. 4 Nitsə Makedonia kwitchinnut sah nigininchil

chi, ako zyunochidhohzin kkwa nyiwho kookwäej chi, nyiwhon (ei nyiwhon, tichitinyoo kkwa) tritunitinji chih kwiteinjikwichanchyo zit. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kookooli yinihzhin, kwuchahnut tutukohtetelhya kwiyetshi nyiwho tsut gutetah kenjit, ako kwiyetshi nizhook ket trikwahnduk nyiwho kwirzi kwunthukwiliti rsyenungitelya, chih ehloginehi kotazva kenjit, chekoorzi kwikit ako chekwinyathun kwikit ukkwa.

6 Kō chih, (ket ninjiohehi) Ei chekoontsei ha niili, chekoontsei ha khugwitetul tthui; ako ei chekoorzi ha niili chekoorzi ha khugwitetul tthui. 7 Ettounyachyo nitso ti ttri zit yinjichodhut, (kwikit kwunthuchoolya;) khuttikyitkwichithäej (ukkwa), kō kookooli kirkhe ukkwa; kwuggut yoo ei sso ha kwunthutuli Vittekwichanchyo yet tinidhun. 8 Ako Vittekwichanchyo kudhun chekoorzi tutthug nyiwho tsut kwiendo tsut ahtsi, ei yoo sheg tutthug ekwichichyo zit etettegwantssi tutthug zyunwhohyin (kenjit), kwitrid kwirzi tutthug kwu tsut kwiendo tsut zyuntohlya kenjit: 9 (Nitso kwitinyithutluth: Rsyeteyotli;

Nersitchachyonut nutlunyilih;

Vi tshitgwichoe-tigwitiyin sheg koej.

10 Kō ei niili tsut tloli nuthuyili ako hlyechcho chutruä kenjit, nyiwho tloli kwunthutitelya (ako kwilyej kwititelya, ako nyiwho tshitgwichöetigwitiyin lthukwanji kwiendo tsut kwilyej kwutahtsya;) 11 Ekwichichyo tutthug zit nyiwho trichile chekoorzi tutthug kwu tsut, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut khui kwunthukwitäej nyiwho kirkhe tukwazik. 12 Kwuggut yoo chih kwitrid lyeinut enjit kutrahnduk rsyotinnyoonut ko ketuntigwidichyo tekwitinilhej kwirzi ukkwa, kō kwiendo tsut kwitili Vittekwichanchyo

tsut huj kwuntlukwititäei kwilyei kirkhe. 13 Vittekwichanchyo tegitichile chih kutrahnduk kichikwuthundui kirkhe, Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi kwu tsut nyiwho kwinduk kwuntletikwitachi kenjit, ako kwuntlukwitili chekoorzi kwenjit ako tutthug enjit. 14 Ako ko gichinchi zit nyiwhenjit, nyiwhoketungini-dhun Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi kwiyendo tsut nyiwho tsut koqli kenjit. 15 Vittekwichanchyo tsut khuj vit ozi elyet kookwidhun hlanchi ha ket trikwahnduk kenjit.

10 KQ si Paul sun thun Kreist vi trultzuk ako vi zyoogutigwidichyo kirkhe tetunyiwhohtelhyin, si, trikwitechin zit nyiwhot tet hli ha sit trichië, ko tidhellchi nyiwho tsut yinjichihtluth : 2 KQ nyiwhet sihtshik. * tihcho tej ei kwiteijnjkwichanchyo ha yinjititihluth kkwa, ei ha tichihtshi etenut netsi yinjititihluth, einut yoo kwutthej kit ituta kwikit nyiwho zyungitititshi. 3 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui zit itutah kwitizik, kwutthej kit elyet nitsidhachi; 4 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhot uggun vidhizin kwutthej zyunnili kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo nda nintei zzeh kwinintei nukwutunashi kenjit; 5 Ninjiitrudhut nukwutunashi, ako zzeh yettue tutthug Vittekwichanchyo kakwituidei netsi tugkhuttukwitahtsi, ako Kreist vi kookukwathut kwu tsut tigwinidhun tutthug elndi neä; 6 Ako ochitirilzin zit zyunitili nyiwho kookukwathut kwitshilikodhut tej, kookukwelthut kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwitunazi. 7 Ekwichichyo kookwitechin kwikit zyunkwunohyin lyet? Ihle Kreist ttsun nili khutti zit kwiteijnjichanchyo chi.

* KQ, telhehi.

chih chun khutt.† sut kwitichootshi, ei yoo nitsə
 Kreist, ttsun ni kwikit nyiwhon te. 8 Kwuggut yoo
 kwiendo tsut tetekwitetaya chi, nyiwho kutu-
 kwitadhut kenjit, ei yoo Kukwadhut nyiwontlutilih
 ninjirikwutthei kenjit ako nyiwhot rsyetetkoo-
 kwitahtsi kenjit ukkwa elyet tritutidhihji : 9 Etunetle
 kirkhe nyiwho tunullehut chi kwikit si * kwitite-
 chyakh kkwa kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo vi etunetle
 tegwinti ako ninttui † nyoo; ko vi zyin trutachi ‡
 nitrikwichintlok, ako vi kinjik kettrikwichië. 11
 Ei akotinchi chih § kwinyoozhin, ei yoo nitsə kinjik
 zit etunetle kirkhe zyunitili elyet tudhachi tei, kwi-
 kit tthui (zyunitili) kwitrid zit kwunda tidichyo tei
 12 Kwuggut yoo elyet ketotedhanyoo khuttititshyakh
 ko khugiitaya einut etenut ha khuttegitchile : ko
 kutetunthun khutta khuttikunkochatri ako khutta
 khuttigunugahyin elyet zyunkookosyei. 13 Ko nyi-
 whon ekwichichyo enjit kochitri ketun elyet tugtute-
 kwitutudhaya, ko vahkutrochatri vi kochitri kwikit,
 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo kochitri kwikit nyiwho tsut
 nikyittiniichotli, nyiwho tsut inchi nitutedhakh. 14
 Kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut ninjo khuttichatsi kkwa,
 nyiwhoh tsut ninidichilkkwa kwitizik kwikit; kwug-
 gut yoo Kreist vik kwunduk nirzi zit nyiwhot tsut
 inchi ninidichil : 15 Ekwichichyo kenjit kochitri
 ketun chizinut ko kwitrid zit tugtetukwichayin kkwa;
 ko nokonyoo itiyin nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit nasi tei
 nyiwho kirkhe kittititutah nyiwho vahkutrochatri
 kwikit kwiendo tsut kwu tsut, 16 Kwitekit nyiwe
 ndyoth tsui kwunduk nirzi ket kwutanduk kenjit,

* Ko, trotitenja.

† Ko, ketukwithinjik.

‡ Ko, ginyoo, ko nyoo, ko kwinyoo.

§ Ko, kwitichootshi.

chizzi tinjih viv vahkutrochatri zit ekwichichyo kirsyenugwäei kwu tsut elyet tugtetukwitutudhaya kenjit. 17 Kõ ei tugtetukwitaliyin Kukwadhut zit tugtetukwichooyin. 18 Kwuggut yoo ei khuttitichile, ei yoo vitchikwithundei kkwa, kõ ei Kukwadhut teyihitichile.

11 TRITSUTKWAUN si kwunashi zit kwintsul kunohshin akotunsohthun, akõ hli ha akotunsohthun. 2 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjit kwilhtri. Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwittri ha : kwuggut yoo kwukkui ihle tsut nikhuttriniditi zit nyiwhontlelhtshi Kreist tsut nitchid rsyotitinyoo kwunthutitellhtshya kenjit. 3 Kõ ket nulchut, ekwichichyo kirkhe, nitso kyoqchoh vi nukwune kirkhe ly nunjuk, kwikit Kreist tsut nyiwho yinji kwirzi akõ rsikotitinyoo kwut sut trututata. 4 Kwuggut yoo hli ha ei niheih Jisus chizi u kwahnduk ei yoo u kwanduk kkwa, kõ Chunkyo chichoog zyunonohnji ei yoo zyunodhowhoahnjik kkwa, kõ kwunduk nirzi chizi ei yoo zyunodhowhoahnjik kkwa, etersye akotunohthun. 5 Kwuggut yoo tichih-tshi chih kudhäugnut kwintluth kwiendo tsut ekwichichyo zit ko kyiyeit tihchyo kkwa. 6 Kõ kinji zit inchi tekwitudhulhtui chi kwitizik kakwitundui zit ukkwa; kõ tutthug ekwichichyo zit tinjih tutthug tet nyiwho tsut kwikëimidlatyi. 7 Trigwandyoht tihsiyin lyet zugettichidhellhtsei tugtuntolchya kenjit, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi kwunduk nirzi ozi kit nyiwhah kweilunduk? 8 Chizi hachyanut kwet khenilhehik, nuëndui odhihnjik nyiwho tsut kutrahaduk kenjit. 9 Akõ nyiwhah tihchyo fej, akõ ketun tihsihchyo ihle ellhtut kkwa; kwuggut yoo kwuchahmut

Makelonia kwut sut niginjoth tej sik ketun tigwidichyo tunkookwutunäe : ako tutthug ekwichichyo zit nyiwho sut ndotrachya ketun khuttikëinidhilhtyi ako khuttikutinelhtya. 10 Kreist vi hlitegwitli si zit chöej, tugtetukwichayin senjit zuktrututää kkwa Akaiä kthoikit kwi zit. 11 Chyaggut tte ? nyiwhe tinihthun kkwa kenjit lyet ? Vittekwichanchyo katu-ndeij. 12 Kõ ei tihsiyin tthui titihsiya, einut ket koõli tinjikidichi ttsut ket koõli tititinihtdha kenjit ; ei ekwichichyo zit tugtuntukookwitahtyin kenjit, nyiwho kit inchi zyunkotrikwutää. 13 Kwuggut yoo akotinchinut kudhäug vetsitnut zyungilj näune kwitridtegwahyinnut, Kreist vi kudhäugnut tsut nityekhuttugutahtsi. 14 Ako neinjitrikwitinji kkwa ; kwuggut yoo Satan khuttunthun attri zvehketkwitchin tsut nityekhuttugutahtsi. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kwichin-tssi kkwa, vi ultsumnut, tthui tshitgwichöetigwitiyin vi ultsumnut kit nityekhuttungutahtsi chi ; einut ko kwitrid kit ko ndonyaej kwitelya.

16 Chun akotichikhnyoo : Ihle nashi sochoonyoo rsho ; kwincög chi, kwitizik nashi kit akotunsohthun, sun te kwintsul tugtetukwitelhya kenjit. 17 Ei ginikhkhyi, Kukwadhut kit ginikhkhyi kkwa, kõ kwunashi zit kwikit, chih tugtetukwichayin kwiteinji-kwichanchyo zit. 18 Kwuggut yoo lyeinut kwutthui kit tugtetukookwitahtyin sun te tugtetukwitelhya. 19 Kwuggut yoo sso ha nashinut akotunohthun, kwizyeinut zyunohli kenjit. 20 Kwuggut yoo, ihle eludi nyiwhahtsi chi, ihle litleinyiwhöa chi, ihle nwiwhotthui chi, ihle tugkhattutahtsi chi, ihle ninyun kog nyiwhihlitarhokh chi akotunohthun. 21 Yinji-tichäe kwikit akotichikhnyoo, kutidhitinjik chi kwi-

kit. Kò ekwichichyo zit ihle yinjichintluth chi (kwunashi zit ginikkhyi) sun te yinjichintluth. 22 Hibranut zyungili lyet? sun te. Israeleitnut zyungili lyet? sun te. Abraham vik kkyinut zyungili lyet? sun te. 23 Kreist vi ultsunnut zyungili lyet? si kwiendo tsut : kwitrid zit kwintluth kwiendo tsut, nutrinilkha zit kochitri kwiendo tsut, kwiteitinitututh kwi zit kwintluth kwiendo tsut kwilyei, chitshi zit nikhun. 24 Joonut ttsut ihlohkwunlih kwinyachid hlitrututatrhookh ttankthut tsut chotyin ihlog tulehi odhihnjik. 25 Ttyid nesitrimilkha, ihlud nesitrovintsbit, tyid ttrihchoh hleehilnei khuinjidhusuhdhut, todh akò trin ihlog tuchashit tihehyokh: 26 Khuitug nikhen kirkhe, munh koukonyoo kirkhe, khuanchyanut koukonyoo kirkhe, sa kwitehin ko koukonyoo kirkhe, einut atshinnut ko koukonyoo kirkhe, zzehkwilyei zit koukonyoo kirkhe, munh kwinjirh zit koukonyoo kirkhe, choò ehoh zit koukonyoo kirkhe, kwuchahnut näunenat tet koukonyoo kirkhe; 27 Nutritetunde akò trichetunduk kirkhe, nikhun khuötrutahyin trotshi kkwa kirkhe, tizyitkweltsik akò choò ggut titeiki kirkhe, nikhun khuttutuntrakei kirkhe, chukudh akò tsidetun kirkhe. 28 Ei kwineög kwititititshi kkwa, si käutseinukwatshit trin kwitetskookwinyachyo, hlahchyanut tutthug kwikunilhtyi. 29 Chootin tte kutithinjik, akò kutidhihsinjik kkwa? Chootin tte kwutukthuttrichahnui, akò si tritilhtle kkwa? 30 Tugtetukwitelhya kookoqli chi, ei ekwichichyo si kutukwithinjik kenjit tugtetukwitelhya. 31 Vittekwichachyo nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi Ttyi tthui, ei yoo sheg tetrithile, katundui vihtsit kkwa. 32 Damaskus kwi zit. Aretas kukwadhut

choh enjit, kukwadhut Damaskinnut ko zzehkwilyei khuötahyin, khuötahyinkthut ha, sikotawholh tinjetudhut; 33 Ako vinjitäya kirkhe kthugttya zit kwikhyoth kerkhe nusihrävyakh, ako vunleihzi.

12 TUGTETUKWITITELHYA hli ha senjit kookooli kkwa. Ko Kukwadhut kwikëitrunah-tyi ako kookwitechin kwu tsut nutihsyah. 2 Kreist zit tinjih vahsuhndu nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin tsut tankthut kwivetshikh, (kwizyin zit chi kasuhndui kkwa; kwizyin ketun chi kasuhndui kkwa; Vittekwichanchyo katundui; akotinchi zych tyigg kwu tsut trantsit. 3 Ako tinjih akotinchi vahsunde (kwizyin zit chi, kwizyin ketun chi kasuhndei kkwa; Vittekwichanchyo katundei;) 4 ei yoo Paradeis kwu tsut nitrichantshij, ako kinji nukwinaj ei yoo elyet kwili tinjih ket gitekhyä. 5 Akotinchi enjit tugtetukwiti-telhya; ko khe njit tugtetukwiti-telhya kkwa, ko si kutukwithinjik zit kwirzi. 6 Kwuggut yoo tinjitihsudha tugtetukwiti-telhya, nashi tihya kkwa; kwuggut yoo hlitegwitli gitihkhyä: ko akhekochihnyoo, ihle kwiendo tsut sotit aja kkwa ei yoo si nahyin ko set sut kwichitthuk. 7 Ako kwikëitrinahtyi kwiendo tsut kirkhe tugninjisittrutuneä kkwa kenjit, kwutthui zit kuitzug sintlutrijei, Satan vi kudhäug si tsikwunato kenjit, tugninjisitrutachya kkwa kenjit. 8 Chih kenjit Kukwadhut tyid vut sut otihskthut, sehle tutedhakh kenjit. 9 Ako akotusahnyooh: Si ehekoörzi nyenjit etet tegwantssi; kwuggut yoo ketukwithinjik zit sit chutthloth kwilikodhut. Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut kwintluth sso ha kutukwithinjik zit tugtetukwiti-telhya Kreist vin nukwiehin-

tloth si zit kwitechyakh kenjit. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo Kreist enjit kutukwithinjik zit, undeitegwitli zit, ketun tigwidichyo zit, khuinjikwuachi zit, tritutti-tritandit zit kwirzi yinihthun; kwuggut yoo nitrichih-tlok tej, akotej nichihhtui

11 Nashi dhilit (tugtetukwichayin kirkhe); nyi-whon zyunsinnohkuk: kwuggut yoo kookwilih si nyiwho kirkhe tesittritutaä; kwuggut yoo chih kwintluth kwiendo tsut kudhägnut ekwichichyo zit ko kiyeyit tihecho zit ko kiyeyit tihecho kkwa, elyet gilj ihlj kwitizik. 12 Thlih ha kudhäug vik koogwiteyin nyiwho tet nutrutetunde tshitritetindya tutthug zit, koogwiteyin, ako neijitrikwitinji, ako kwitrid nekwichintluth kirkhe. 13 Kwuggut yoo chitti vi zit koolj tte chizi hlahchyanut kwiendo tsut kwikiyeyit zyunohlih, hei ukkwa chi si sunthun elyet nyiwho dhellhtit? chih tshitgwichichiëtigwitiyin set ooankwitohli.

14 Zyunkwunohyin, tyid nyiwho tsut nutihsyah ochidhilhzyin; ako nyiwho tudhellhtut kkwa; kwuggut yoo nyiwhot sun elyet kookutnidhihtyi, ko nyi-whonthun: kwuggut yoo elyet kookwilj kwikkyinut tiyowhonnut enjit zyungutunahtlookh, ko tiyowhonnut kwikkyinut enjit. 15 Ako si kwintluth sso ha kitlekwutiha ako kitlesitrikwutea nyiwhenkyo enjit, kwitizik kwintluth kwiendo tsut nyiwhet tunyinihthun kwikiyeyit setinetizhya. 16 Ko akotukochyo, si sunthun nyiwhellhtut kkwa. Kwitizik ninji-kwazi ihlj kirkhe, nukwane ha nyiwho dhiltui. 17 Einut nyiwhot tsut chidhelheh kwetenut kirkhe nyiwhot sut khugwihsäej lyet? 18 Teitus tetukwitinidhelheh, ako ei kwuchah vah chidhelheh. Teitus

nyiwhot sut khukwanji kweltsei lyet? chunkyo ehloginechi zit itutah kkwa lyet? ehloginechi tikthuitekit ukkwa lyet?

19 Ketchid zyunyinoishin nyiwho tsut kuttechi-tinyoo: Vittekwichanchyo nda Kreist zit ginitikhyi, ko tutthug ekwichichyo nyiwhet tunyinatudhun, nyiwhot ninjitrkwutthei kenjit. 20 Kwuggut yoo ket nukhut, tevahli ninihzi tej, nyiwhok kwutulha, akotinechi tinjisihzhit kwikit ukkwa, ako nyiwho kirkhe sit trikwutaä akotinechi tinjiwhohechi kwikit ukkwa: tevahli khuttsuttekwichie, kwitshitigwinidhun, kwuvecho, khutukwutatshi, chekhtrigikhyi, hlikwitidhizi, ersikwichilei, kwititityei (nyiwho tet trikwutaä): 21 tevahli chun unenisihihi tej, si Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho tet zugtisitachya, akolyeinut kwiyetshi tej trigwandyoth tungetiyin, ako kesokonyoo ako tzetigwitiyin ako tsekwinidhun tungetiyin kenjit kineinjigithichik kkwa, kwenjit tritihsitshi.

13 CHIII tyid nviwho tsut ninihsyeib. Ketkwahnduknut nekthumnut ako tyenut kiti zhih kwut sut kinji ettounyachyo tetuttui. 2 Kwiyetshi tej ket kwelnduk, ako, nekthud chidhelhkoth tej kwikit, kwiyetshi akotichikhnyoo, choog tthui tudhelhechi, emut kwiyetshi trigwandyoth tungetiyin ako chizi tutthug tsut chun unenisihihi ehi elyet kersyootitidhellnja: 3 kwuggut yoo kichikwithunde Kreist si zit gikhyi kookunnohtyi, ei yoo nyiwho tsut kutithinjik kkwa, ko nyiwho zit nichinttui. 4 Kwuggut yoo kutukwithinjik inchi kirkhe gulttsuk, kwitizik Vittekwichanchyo ttui kirkhe kwundui. Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon te vi zit nitrichitutlok, ko vah zyunkwu-

titundui Vittekwichanchyo ttui kirkhe nyiwho tsut.
 5 Khuttikunkoñdei, kwikinjikwizhit zit zyunohli-
 chi; khuttikunnoñdei. Khuttazyunowhoñdei kkwa
 Jisus Kreist nyiwho zit tuninchyo lyet, ei
 kwirzi kingili zyunohli chi? 6 Kọ kevihli kungili
 zyunitili kkwa kazyuntowhoñdei. 7 Ako Vitte-
 kwichanchyo vut tsut zyungitinichi trigwandyoth
 zyuntutowhohya kkwa kenjit; kungili nyiwho kwiti-
 techya kenjit ukkwa, kọ ei tshitgwichöe tuntowhohya
 kenjit, kwitizik kungili kit zyunitili. 8 Kwuggut
 yoo sho ekwichichyo hlitegwitli netsi tunitiyin, kọ
 hlitegwitli kenjit. 9 Kwuggut yoo ssozyunitili nyi-
 who nuttrichitutlok tej, ako ei nyiwhon nuntohttui;
 chih kenjit tthui zyungitinichi, nyiwho * kwitshili-
 kooej. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo tudhelhechi, chih
 ekwichichyo kwitinilthuth, ei yoo telhechi tej trikõtsi
 titelhya kkwa kenjit, ei kutukwitadhut kwikit Kukwa-
 dhut sintlutilih ninjitrkwutthei kenjit, ako rsyetet-
 koogwitahtsi kenjit ukkwa.

11 Hujko, kwuchahnut, sso zyunohli. Hlineinji-
 towhohchi, nenyiwhotrosho ehloginichi ninjiohchi,
 tsinetun ha zyunkoñdei; ako chetigwinidhun ako
 tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhah tuntechyakh.
 12 Trunatsoo rsyotitinyoo ha nihlunnouhzi.

13 Rsyotitinyoonut tutthug nyiwhon nugazi.

14 Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi, ako
 Vittekwichanchyo vit chetigwinidhun, ako Chunkyo
 Rsyotitinyoo nichya nyiwho tutthug ha zyunkolih.
 Amen.

* Kọ, thlanchi ha nyiwhoh thlineinjikwitizhit.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE

GALATIA TINJIHNUT TSUT

1 PAUL, chileh, (tinjilmnut ttsut elyet kkwa, tinjih kirkhe tthui ukkwa, kō Jisus Kreist kirkhe, akō Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ei yoo nininchik tet ttsut nineyilkhyin;) 2 Akō kwuchahnut tutthug sah tunginchyo, Galatia hlahchyanut tsut: 3 Chekoorzi nyiwho tsut kolih akō tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ttsut akō nyiwhe Kukwædhut Jisus Kreist, 4 ei yoo nyiwho trigwandyoeth kenjit kwuntletetatshi, chih nunh kug kwutachi trigwandyoeth kwut sut nyiwhi itendul kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo akō nyiwho Ttyi vi yinji kit; 5 vu tsut chekwahndit kolih kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli. Amen.

6 Neinjitrigwihsinji ei Kreist vit chekoorzi zit nyiwhokungikhe vut sut kwikit anidhook kehle tohchya chizi kwunduk nirzi kwu tsut; 7 ei yoo ihlog nili kkwa; ei kwirzi chetenut zyunkooli nyiwhah utseinukoogwiei, akō tinjikidichi Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi etchoog koogwititelya. 8 Kō nyiwhon inchi kwitizik kō zyeketkwitehin zych kug kwut sut chizi kwunduk nirzi nyiwhah kwahnduk chi ei yoo nyiwhah kwanduk anathema vilih. 9 Nittso kwiyetshi tej akotititinyoo, choog tthui chun akotichikhyoo; ihle chizi kwunduk nirzi nyiwhah kwahnduk chi ei yoo zyunodhohnjik, anathema vilih. 10 Kwuggut yoo choog tinjih kwikinjiköelhshut lyet, kō Vittekwichanchyo? kō tinjih

sso kot sun telhtsya kookunihtyi lyet? tthui tinjih sso ko tsun dhelhtsej chi, Kreist vi ultsun ihlih kkwa.

11 Kwuggut yoo kikyunnyiwhelhnji, kwuchahnut. ei kwunduk nirzi si kirkhe trikwahuduk, elyet tinjih kit kwili. 12 Kwuggut yoo si tinjih vut sut odhihnjik kkwa tthui, kasittroniltyin kkwa tthui, kə Jisus Kreist vik kwikēitrinahtyi kirkhe. 13 Kwuggut yoo kwi-yetshi tej si tigwiyin Joonut ko nutinde zit zyuntol-tthuk, nitsə kwi-yendo tsut Vittekwichanchyo vit hlahchya tinidhizhi ako rsetetgichidhelhtsej: 14 ako Joonut ko nutinde zit sa kwitchin tet sah vatanut lyej ko yendo tsut chizit trikwinihēj, si tsinut ko ndo tutrikwitelya kwi-yendo tsut trikwitatile ihlih. 15 Kə, Vittekwichanchyo tseyin trichinlik tej, ei yoo nuha vut sut zit tsut si tekwichiltshej, ako ti chekoorzi kirkhe sokutgikhe, 16 si zit ti Tinji kēitunahtya kenjit, atshin tet kwunduk nirzi vet kwutelnduk kenjit, inchit tsut kwutthui ako kwutta ha elyet gihkhyā: 17 Jeroosalem kwu tsut gichidhizhi kkwa tthui, einut tsut si yetshi chilehnut zyungilih; kə Arabiā kwu tsut chidhizhi, ako chun Damaskus kwu tsut kine-chidhisihzi.

18 Ako tsut nukwutudhut tyig tle, Jeroosalem kwu tsut gichidhizhi Kiphas vahtisuhndei kenjit, ako trin ihloghotyin tsut ihlōkwunlih vah tilch-yoh. 19 Kə chilehnut chizi nelhyinh kkwa, James Kukwadhut vu chah ei rzi. 20 Kə ei ekwichichyo nyiwho tsut ettinihtluth, kwunohyin, Vittekwichanchyo nda viht-sit kkwa. 21 Akotsui Siria ako Kilikia kthoikit kwu tsut nihizhi; 22 Kə Joodaia hlahchyanut Kreist zit tunginchyo ko tsut ninyun ha sah kwetundei kkwa; 23 Kə zyunkookwitiutthuk kwirzi, Ei ihhud te khuin-

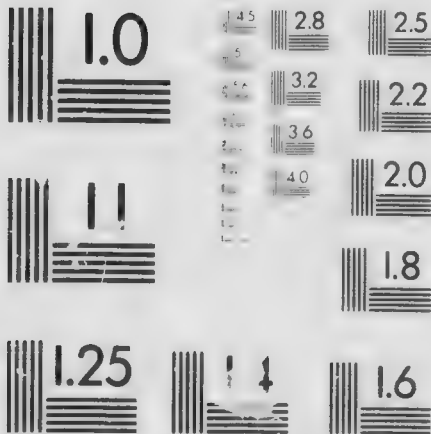
jinyiwhöelchik choog kwikinjikwizhit kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk, ei yoo ihlud te rsyetetgichiltshøj. 24 Ako si zit Vittekwichanchyo zyungutantssi.

2 AKO tsut nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin tsut tan-
 ~ kthut kwitlę, chun Jeroosalem kwu tsut ginechi-
 dhisihzi Barnabas ha, ako Teitus tthui khutta odhih-
 njik. 2 Ako kwikëitrunahtyi kirkhe gichidhihzi, ako
 ko tsut nitukwitinidhihli ei kwunduk nirzi atshin tet
 ket kwelhnduk, kő ihloth tsej einut tsut yinjikotrichile,
 etelyę kwuggut kkwa tulhkuł kő chidhelhkyik kkwa
 kenjit. 3 Kwitizik Teitus tthui, ei yoo sah ilih, Grik
 ilih, vik kumutrututatul tritinilkui kkwa: 4 kő
 kwuchahnut naunenut nukwuzuk nittekotriłih, einut
 yoo nukwinaj ha nitungochyo nyiwhok kwiyyikwinji
 ginizhigutatthul kenjit, ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit zyuni-
 tiyin, ehdi kookudhunduk kwu tsut ninyiwhotahchya
 kenjit: 5 einut tsut kwuntletikwitachi nyiwhokut-
 tinjitrithichik akotumashin ihlog kochitri inchi kenjit
 ukkwa, kwunduk nirzi hlitegwithi nyiwhah kwitutteä
 kenjit: 6 Kő einut ttsut kwiyyendo tsut zyunkotetin-
 yoo, kő chiti zyungilih, set tsut chichoog trikweltsui
 kkwa, Vittekwichanchyo tinjih ninyun tsut otinji
 kkwa: kwuggut yoo einut tshid zyunkotetinyoo,
 eehichi sintletegitilih kkwa; 7 kő kwineti, zyunkoo-
 kwunahyinh tej kunukakwitilhti kwunduk nirzi ha
 set tsut kitekwichilttshej, nitso Peter kunukatati tsut :
 8 (kwuggut yoo ei Peter zit nutetunde kunukutati
 trach enjit, siz zit tthui nutetunde atshinnut enjit:)
 9 ako chekoorzi sintlutritiej kikyungehnjik tej, James
 ako Kiphas ako John, vizit netrinyootthuınut zyun-
 kotetinyoo, si ako Barnabas nichya kwundih nandeitsej



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2



APPLIED IMAGE Inc

100 TOWN STREET
ROCKFORD, ILL. 61101
TEL: (815) 398-1200
FAX: (815) 398-1201

nyiwhontlungotli, nyiwhon atshinnut titaui kenjit, ako kutetun kunukatati tsut. 10 Ei kwirzi nersitchachyonut ko nutandei kenjit, ei ehloginchi sun te nulhndei kwikit titihsiya.

11 Kō Kiphas Antiök kwu tsut ninizi tej, ninyun tsut vi titinihe, kwuggut yoo kwinetsi khuttitoutichiltri. 12 Kwuggut yoo chettenut James vut sut nigininchil kwiyetshi, atshinnut ha jelh; kō nigininchil tej khuttitichiltshi, ako kwitsye titichiltshi, einut kunukatratati ttsut zyungili ko nachut. 13 Ako chizi Joonut tthui giyah tunchayinh kwikit tukoonehyo Barnabas tthui ko tuchugwahyin kirkhe hletinithäuk. 14 Kō kwinilhyin tej elyet tshitgwichoë getah, kwunduk nirzi hitegwitli kwu tsut, Kiphas tsut tutthug ko nda akotuvakhnyoo, Nun Joo ili atshinnut kit kwindei chi ako Joonut kit ukkwa; nitsō tte atshinnut ko tinidhankui Joonut kit zyunkookwutendui? 15 Nyiwhon kwukoqli kirkhe Joonut zyunitili, ako atshinnut tet kwut sut trandyothnut ukkwa, 16 kwitizik kazyunitundei tinjih tugwitje kwitrid kirkhe tshitchoë otitinyoo kkwa, Jisus Kreist kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe kwirzi, nyiwhon te Kreist Jisus zit kwikinjidi-chik, Kreist kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe tshitchoë zyun-nyiwhotitetinja kenjit, ako tugwitje kwitrid kirkhe ukkwa: kwuggut yoo tugwitje kwitrid kirkhe kwutthui tutthug tshitchoë otitetinja kkwa. 17 Kō Kreist zit tshitgwichoë zyunnyiwhotitetinja koökunitityi-chi, nyiwhon te trandyothnut itili nyiwho trikwäei, ezyuk kwuggut Kreist trigwandyooh kwu ultsun nili lyet? akotukochyo rsho. 18 Kwuggut yoo ei ekwichichyo nukwitihli, ehun ei ekwichichyo nukwihtshi chi trandyoth khuttitelhti. 19 Kwuggut yoo si,

tugwitje kirkhe tugwitje tsut nihidhnut, Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwutihndui kenjit. 20 Kreist ha gusahatsug, kō tthui te kwihndui, kō si elyet kkwa, kō Kreist siz zit kwundui, akō ei yoo choog kwutthei zit kwihndei, Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji vut sut kwikinjikwizhit zit kwihndui, ei yoo set tinizhin akō senjit kwuntletutahtshj. 21 Vittekwichanchyo vi chekoorzi oom kwichichei kkwa; kwuggut yoo tugwitje kirkhe tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin nukwichattshit chi, akotukoonchyo kwuggut kkwa Kreist ninidhnut.

3 GALATIANUT kwikittuttzikwele ketun tuno-whohecho, chootin tte nyiwhon nukweyinjanhik, nyiwho tsut nyiwho nde nda Jisus Kreist nyiwho tet gultsuk kwikëitrimiltyi? 2 Chih kwirzi nyiwhot sut kikyitulndul ket tinjisihzhit: Tugwitje kwitrid kwut sut Chunkyo zyunnodhohnjik lyet, kō kwikinjikwizhit * trikwichitthuk kirkhe? 3 Kwikit zyunnohshi lyet Chunkyo zit kungwinohej, kwutthui zit choog nyiwhohlikochi lyet? 4 Akō tugwahlyei † zyō khuinjidhowhohehik lyet? tthui hli ha † zyō chi. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut ei Chunkyo nyiwho tetukwitinyaei, akō nukwattenyiwho zit kwitridtungwahyin, tugwitje kwitrid kirkhe kō kwikinjikwizhit trikwichitthuk kirkhe tungwahyin lyet? 6 Nitso Abraham Vittekwichanchyo kinjidhnut, akō vu tsut tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin kenjit tichithityin, 7 Ezyuk kwuggut kazyunwhohndei, einut kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut, zyungilj, chihnut Abraham vi kkyinut zyungilj. 8 Kō Uttinyithutluth kwiyetshi kwunahyin kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo atshinnut tshitehoë otitenja, kwiyetshi

* Kō, trikwahnduk.

† Kō, trikwizyin.

teĭ Abraham tsut kwunduk nirzi ket kwelnduk, akotiyahnyoo, Ni zit atshinnut tutthug kwirzi ko nitluntitetya. 9 Ezynk kwuggut yoo einut kwikinji-kwizhit kwut sut zyungilĭ Abraham kwikinjidhut ha kwirzi ko nitluntritilli. 10 Kwuggut yoo tutthug tugwitĕ kwitrid ttsut zyungilĭ rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwunlutritili zug zyungilĭ; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth: Tutthug ettounyachyo tugwitĕ etunetle zit kwitinyithutluth tutthug ekwichichyo zit ndo aha kkwa akotungwitetiya kenjit rsyetetgoogwitahtsi kwut tsut kwunlutritäei. 11 Kō tugwitĕ zit tinjih ihle Vittekwichanchyo nda tshitchöe otitinyoo kkwa kwi-këitrunahtyi; kwuggut yoo, Tshitchöe kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe kwutendei. 12 Kō tugwitĕ kwikinji-kwizhit kwut sut ilĭ: kō ei akotunetiyin kwi zit kwutendei. 13 Kreist nenyiwhovikthut tugwitĕ rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwunlutritili kwut sut nyiwhenjit rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwuntletritaei dhilit; kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth: Tutthug ettounyachyo tutchun kug vizhitutracho rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwunlutritĕi: 14 Abraham vi kwirzi kwunlukwitili atshinnut kō kwitelya kenjit Kreist Jisus zit; kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe Chunkyō vit khenitteikwichitäei zyunotitundul kenjit.

15 Kwuchahnut tinjih kit ginikhhyi: Tinjih vi hlukwinadhun nutukwichildhut teĭ, ihle kwitizik etyet kidhun ooun chitäei kō kwunkyo kutukwitahtshi. 16 Kō Abraham tsut akō ti kkyi tsut khenitteikwichitäei ket trikwellnduk. Akotinyoo kkwa: Akō kwikkyinut tsut, lyeinut enjit kwikit; kō ihle enjit kwikit, Akō ni kkyi tsut, ei yoo Kreist nilĭ. 17 Kō chih akotichikhnyoo: Ei hlukwinadhun kwiyetshi teĭ Vit-

tekwichanchyo kirkhe Kreist zit * kitukookwichilt-tshej, tugwitje, nukwutudhut tankthut tinilih kit chotyin un tsut tteh tsut chotyin tle nukwinjdhut oounchitæi kkwa khenitteikwichitæi kwuggut kkwa nukwutahtsya kenjit. 18 Kwuggut yoo kookwitij tugwitje kirkhe nili chi, tthui te khenitteikwichitæi kirkhe ukkwa; kō Abraham khenitteikwichitæ, kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo yinletjei. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut tugwitje chiti tte enjit kooli? Trigwandyoth enjit kwu kō nukwitetæi, Kwikkyi tsut khenitteikwitetæi nutehah kwu tsut; akō zyehekewitchin kirkhe kwunthutegwitetæi † ekyidetug nitrinyantshi nili zit. 20 Kō † ekyidetug nitrinyantshi ihle vut sut nili kkwa, kō Vittekwichanchyo ihle nili. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo tugwitje Vittekwichanchyo khenitteikwichittæi netsi nili lyet? Akotukochoyō rzho. Kwuggut yoo tugwitje kwunthutugwitetæi chi ei yoo kizhin kwundui kwuntletetjei, hli ha tugwitje kwut sut tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwilih. 22 Kō kwinëut Kwitin-yithutluth trigwandyoth zug tutthug kwutunehotli, khenitteikwichittæi Jisus Kreist vi kinjitrizhit kirkhe einut kwikinjigichi tsut kwunthutritetuä kenjit.

23 Kō kwikinjikwizhit nekwichatthut kwiyetshi kluötrutahyin zit nyiwho ketriniltyi tugwitje zug nyiwhot tunechiltlokh kwikinjikwizhit etelye kwikëitrutunahtya kwu tsut. 24 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo tugwitje Kreist tsut nyiwho kaönahtun nili, kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe tshitchöe zyunnyiwhotitetinja kenjit. 25 Kō kwikinjikwizhit nekwichatthut tle, tthui te kaönahtun zug zyunitili kkwa. 26 Kwuggut yoo tutthug Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut zyunohli, kwikin-

* Kō, nutukwichildhut.

† Kō, ekyidetug tizhit.

jikwizhit kirkhe, Kreist Jisus zit. 27 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho tet ginyachyo Kreist tsut baptez nyiwho trahyin Kreist zyunnohzi. 28 Joo koŋli kkwa Grik tthui ukkwa, elndi koŋli kkwa, vittetinjik tthui ukkwa, tinjih koŋli kkwa trig tthui ukkwa; kwuggut yoo nyiwho tutthug Kreist Jisus zit ihlog zyunohli. 29 Ako Kreist ttsun ohli chi, akotukoonchyo Abraham vi kkyinut zyunohli, ako kheniteikwichittäei kit kittiinut.

4 KŌ akotichikhnyoo, Kittij kathog trinyun nili tej, chukeinduk etchoog nili kkwa, tutthug kwu tsut kukwadhut kwitizik; 2 KŌ kunahtyinut ako kwiteinjitrichanchyonut zug tinchyo akotei kwu tsut kwittyi kirkhe kitukookwichiltshej. 3 Kwikit tekoonchyo nyiwhon te trinyun zyunitili tej, ekwichichyo kwuŋdli trootshid kwunun kwu zug elndi kit zyunitilih. 4 KŌ tekwitinyaei tej nukwinidhut tej, Vittekwichanchyo ti Tinji kwu tsut chileh, trenjo vut sut vi kwilih tugwitie zug vik kwilih; 5 einut tugwitie zug zyungilih nukove-tukthut kenjit, kwitinjinut trotitinyoo zyunctitundul kenjit. 6 Ako kwitinjinut zyunohli kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho ttri zit ti Tinji Nikyo tsut chileh, ei yoo, Abba, Kwittyi, rzrul. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui te chukeinduk elyet enili, kŌ kwitinji; ako kwitinji chi, Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe kittij tthui.

8 KŌ kwiyetshi tej, Vittekwichanchyo vah zyunowhohndei kkwa tej, vittekwichanchyonut tsut kwikit kwitizhit ha zyunkoŋli kkwa kunohnduk. 9 KŌ choog, Vittekwichanchyo vah zyunowhohndui tej, kŌ kwi-yendo tsut Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe nyiwhah zyunkwutundei, nitsŋ tte chun ei trootshid kwunun kutu-

kwithinjik akō nersitkwichachyo kwu tsut khuttsut netunohta, ei kwu tsut chun ketchid kunnututolnduk ket tinjiwhohchi. 10 Ttrin akō todhorzi akō kitukoo-kwichiltshej tej akō nukwutudhut kunnohtyi. 11 Nyi-whenjit ket nulchut, akochi, kwuggut kkwa rshō nyi-whenjit kwitrid tigwelhyinh chi.

12 Kwuchahnut nyiwhot sut sihtshik, si kit tunohchyo, kwuggut yoo sun te nyiwho kit dhihlit, ekwichichyo teko set tsut tunowhohyin kkwa. 13 Kō kazyunwholndei, kwizyin kutukwithinjik ha, trootshid tej kwunduk nirzi nyiwhah kwelnduk. 14 Akō si kookukwutundei sut tthui zit elyet ketzyuntritoha akō elyet kwitssi unkwitoha tthui; kō Vittekwichanchyo vi zyeketkwitchin kit sodholnjik, Kreist Jisus kit. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut ei ssokoqli ket zyungohkhe kwet-chikha? kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjit kwelnduk, kookwizhin chi, khe nyiwhon nde khundhohchokh, akō sinthunchidhohej. 16 Akō tukoonchyo nyiwhot tsutkwilhej dhihlit nyiwhot tsut hlitechihli kirkhe lyet? 17 Nyiwhenjit nungahndui kwirzi kwu ukkwa; kō un nyiwho gichäe k enjit nuntohndei kenjit. 18 Kō kwirzi sheg kwirzi zit nutrutahndui, akō nyiwhah tihchyo tej kwirzi ukkwa. 19 Si trinyunkthut kwenjit chun sirsuäntshit Kreist hlanchi ha nyiwho zit trutahtsya kwu tsut. 20 Etelye ket tinjisihzhit choog nyiwhah titihchyakh akō si tezyoo chichoog telhtsya; kwuggut yoo nyiwhenjit nikyit tininjitisihzhit.

21 Ako tusotohnyoo, nyiwhon tugwitje zug zyuntohlya ket tinjiwhohchi, tugwitje zyunodhudhohtshej kkwa lyet? 22 Kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth, Abraham kwitinji nekthunnut Etiyin; ihlog trig chukeinduk kirkhe, akō ihle vi tetinjik kirkhe. 23 Kō ei

ehndi trig ttsut kwutthui kit vi kwilih, kō ei vi tetinjik
ttsut khenitteikwichitāei kirkhe. 24 Chih ekwichichyo
ket trikwij zyunnili; kwuggut yoo chih nekthumut
hlukwinadhun nekthui gitili; ihle hli ha Seina tdhah
kwut sut ei yoo ehndi kit kwu tsut natshi, ei yoo Hagar.
25 Kwuggut yoo Hagar Seina tdhah Arabya kwizit
nili, kō Jeroosalem choog kooli kit tinchyo, kwuggut
yoo ehndi nili ti kkyinut ha. 26 Kō Jeroosalem yetug
vi tetinjik nili, ei yoo nyiwhoh hun nili. 27 Kwuggut
yoo kwitinyithatluth :

Sso ili, viyetrig nenyantshi kkwa ;

Kinji chinruk akō nyi rzur, nun nyet rsuäntshit
kkwa :

Kwuggut yoo kkuī etun vi kkyinut gilyej, ei kkuī
tiyin yendo tsut.

28 Kō nyiwhon, kwuchahnut, Isaak kit, khenitteikwi-
chitāei kkyinut zyunuhli. 29 Kō nitso akotej, ei kwut-
thui kit vi kwilih, ei Chunkyo kit vi kwilih khuñjiel-
thut, kwikit tthui choog. 30 Kwitizik kwitinyithu-
tluth tegwinyoo ? ehndi trig akō vi zyoo chikh koteti-
chashi; kwuggut yoo ehndi trig vi zyoo vi tetinjik vi
zyoo ha kittij telya kkwa. 31 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwu-
chahnut, ehndi trig vi kkyinut zyunitili kkwa, kō vi
tetinjik vut sun.

5 KWIYIKWINJI ha Kreist nyiwho tetinjik, ezyuk
kwuggut tuttej, ha nichidhohzi, akō chun ehndi
vizitoninja zit nuntinvidhuwhohchokh rsho.

2 Kwunohyin, si Paul akotunnyiwhakinyoo, nyi-
whon nukachati chi, Kreist nyiwhenjit ekwichichyo
khukwutahndul kkwa. 3 Kō chun ihlud ket kwelhn-
duk tinjih ettounyachyo vi nukachati, venjit kookooli

tugwitje tutthug titetiya. 4 Kreist vut sut nyiwho keitrinintyuth, nyiwhon tugwitje zit tshitchöe trotitin-yoo kookunnohtyi; chekoorzi kwut sut kwiyuundhoh-tthut. 5 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon Chunkyo kirkhe tshit-gwichöetigwitiyin nokonyoo kunkovitili kwikinji-kwizhit kwut sut. 6 Kwuggut yoo Kreist Jisus zit kunukatati ekwichichyo khukwahnji kkwa, kunukatritilhti tthui ukkwa; kə kwikinjikwizhit chetigwinidhun kirkhe kwitrid tugwahyin. 7 Kwirzi kul-nohchil; chootin tte zuk nyiwhoh taeh hlitegwitli kunkwutohta kkwa kenjit? 8 Chih kwikinjikwazhit ei nyiwho kutgikhyi vut sut ilj. 9 Tenyatyookh nitsin hlutrunatok tutthug tekwinatyookh. 10 Si yoo nyiwhenjit kwiteinjitilhecho Kukwahdut zit, ekwichichyo chichoog ninjiitohta kkwa; kə ei nyi-whah utsejnugwiei, kwineti kutukotichitri khuinjiite-tudhut chootin te telya vilj. 11 Kə si, kwuchahnut, kunukatritati tthui ket kwellnduk chi, chyaggut tte tthui khuinjisittruächi? ako tukoonecho kwinititäe kwutukthutkwichazhi kitlekodhut. 12 Tritsutkwäun einut nyiwhah utsejnegoogwiei tthui ko kunutrutetul.

13 Kwuggut yoo, kwuchahnut, kwiyikwinji kwutut nyiwhokut trigeti; kwiyikwinji kwutthui ket koolj ohtsya rshə kwirzi, kə chetigwinidhun kirkhe nihlukunnohnduk. 14 Kwuggut yoo tugwitje tutthug kinji ihlog zit kitlittrigweltesj: Nyin neög khut-tikit vet titinizhya. 15 Kə kunnihlunoha chi ako nihlunwhoha, khunyowhohnde hlanchi ha * nihlunohnja.

16 Kə akotichikhnyoo: Chunkyo zit ohtah, ako kwutthei kwi tinjikwitizhit kwitshilikwutohta kkwa.

* Kə, rsetetginithlututohtsya.

17 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui Chunkyo netsi tinjitizhit, ako Chunkyo kwutthui netsi; kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo nihlinetsi tidichyo, ei kenjit ei ekwichichyo ket tinjiwhohchi sho tunwhohyin. 18 Ko Chunkyo kirkhe nyiwhon netui chi, tugwitje zug zyunohli kkwa. 19 Ko kwutthui kwitrid kookwitechin, chih yoo kwikit kwitili: tzetigwitiyin, tsekwinidhun, kesookonyoo, tinjikwitizhit, 20 kwikitteltsi tsut trigichinchi, ssun, kwutsutkoei, nitsettrigichinchi, kwitri, kwuvecho, khetutrutkwutatshi, nitettunkwichitaë, chya-tunihlutrookwahnji, 21 kwitshitigwinidhun, nizhigtrinyaktha, kwinitinji, nitettrikwitichya, ako akotinchichi Ekwichichyo, ei kenjit kwiyetshi nyiwhah kwelhnduk nitsö tthui nyiwhah kwelhnduk, einut akotinchichi ekwichichyo tungitiyin Vittekwichanchyo vi kookukwadhut zyungitetiya kkwa. 22 Ko Chunkyo vi hutrikwahnji chetigwinidhun nili, sso kooli, tsinetun, kinjikkwichanchyo, chetrsikoonchyo, zyoogutigwidichyo, kwiteinjikkwichanchyo, 23 trultzuk, zukkhut-totrututun: akotinchichi ekwichichyo kwineti tugwitje kooli kkwa. 24 Ko einut Kreist Jisus vut sun zyungili, kwutthui kwi khuinjikkwidichi ako tinjikkwidichikah kungultsug.

25 Chunkyo zit kwitundei chi, Chunkyo zit vitutah tthui. 26 Kwuggut kkwa tugtetukwitahtyinkthut zyunvitilih rshö, nikha zitnyatsi, nitshittunyinitudhun.

6 KWUCHAHNUT, tinjih etchichi trigwandyoth zit vikotrichilggoth inchi chi, nyiwhon Chunkyo zyunwhohyin, trultzuk kwunkyo zit akotinchichi vi rsyenenohnji; khuttitinyayin mun te nyi kukwute-

tundeï kenjit. 2 Kthah nihlinenji zyunowhohkdha, ako kwikit Kreist vi tugwitje kwitshilikwitohei. 3 Kwuggut yoo ihle ihlo tsut khuttotitinyoo, ihlo tsut nili kkwa tei netitinitaë. 4 Kò ettounyachyo khe ti kwitrid khuttikutkondui, ako tsut khuti zit kwirzi tugtetukwitrutahyin tetiya, ako chizi zit ukkwa. 5 Kwuggut yoo ettounyachyo khe tu ktha tekdhakh.

6 Kò ei kinji zit katronahtun, ei kaönahtun tsut kwu tsun vatsya ekwichichyo kwirzi tutthug zit. 7 Zyumenyiwhonyootaë rsho: Vittekwichanchyo vi tsootrikooli kkwa; kwuggut yoo ei tinjih niili ei tthui khugwitetul. 8 Ei khe tut tthui tsut niili, kwutthui kwut sut rsyetetkoogwitili khugwitetul; kò ei Chun-kyo tsut niili Chunkyo vut sut sheg kwundui klagwitetul. 9 Kò kwirzi tigwitiyin zit khukwututsui zyunitilih rsho; kwuggut yoo kwirzi tui khugwitetul kwiytchachya kkwa chi. 10 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nitso kwirzi tui zyunitiyin, tutthug tsut kwirzi tunvitiyin, kò kwiendo tsut einut tsut kwikinjikwizhit zzehkko kwut sut zyungili.

11 Zyunkwunohyin nitso etchithudhut kwintsi zit nyiwho tsut etinidhihtluth khe sinlih ha. 12 Akotinyachyonut kwutthui zit kwirzi kwikungutunahtya ket tinjikidichi chihnut nyiwhon nukatrututahti zyunniwho gatlit, Kreist vi nititaë enjit khuinjikotrutata kkwa kenjit kwirzi. 13 Kwuggut yoo kutetun te ko nukatrutati tugwitje kunkunahtyi kkwa tthui; kò nyiwhon nukatrututati ket tinjikidichi nyiwho zyin zit tugtetukookwututahya kenjit.

14 Kò senjit tugtetukwitelhya ako tukochyo rsho, nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi nititaë zit ei kwirzi, vi kirkhe nunh kug set tsut gultsuk, ako si nunh kug

kwn tsut. 15 Kwuggut yoo Kreist Jisus zit kunuka-trutati tthui ekwichichyo khukwahnji kkwa, kunuka-tritilhti tthui ukkwa, kō ketchid treltsej. 16 Ako akotinyachyonut chih kukochitri kirkhe getah, tsinetun ko kko kolih ako zyogutigwidichyo, ako Vittekwichanchyo vi Isriël kko.

17 Tzut kwut sut ihle sah utsejnugoä rsho : kwug-gut yoo si, Kukwadhut Jisus vi ssut si zyin zit ihkdha.

18 Kwuchahnut, nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi nyiwhenkyo ha kolih. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE

EPHESUS TINJIHNUT TSUT

1 PAUL, Kreist Jisus vit chileh Vittekwichanchyo yinji kirkhe, rsyotitinyoonut Ephesus zit tungin-chyo tsut, ako Kreist Jisus zit kwikinjinut tsut : 2 Chekoorzi nyiwho tsut kolih ako tsinetun, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi vut sut ako Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vut sut.

3 Nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi Vittekwichanchyo ako vi Ttyi tetichoë, ei yoo Chunkyo vi kwirzi kwuntlukwitili tutthug ha kwirzi tinyiwhell-yin zye h kug kwi tekit zit Kreist zit : 4 nittso yi zit khuttinyiwhotinyooh nunh kotlit kwiyetshi, rsyotitinyoonut ako ssut etun vunda zyuntitilya chetigwiidhun zit : 5 khuttut tsut kwiyetshi nyiwhon tukwicheitshej kwitinjinut tsut trothinjik kwikit Jisus Kreist

ankhe vi yinji ssokooli kwikit kwu tsut, 6 vi chekoorzi chekwahndit tekwitichile tsut, ei yoo nyiwhonthutiei et titrinidhun zit; 7 ei zit netrovikhut zyunitiyin vutta kirkhe, trigwandyoth ekwitichya, vi chekoorzi kwi chile kwikit, 8 ei yoo kwiendo tsut nyiwho kko nekwichonja kwizi ako kwikittutzikwele tutthug kwi zit; 9 vi yinji nukwinäi kikyunnyiwhellnjik, vih sso kooli kwikit, ei yoo khutti zit kinjitinidhut: 10 kitekwichiltshej tej tekwitinyäej kwunthlukwitili kwu tsut, Kreist zit ekwichichyo tutthug kwunkyo kwititelya, ekwichichyo zyeh zit ako ekwichichyo nunh kug, vi zit, 11 ei zit nyiwho tronjik tthui vih kwittij enjit kwiyetshi nyiwhon tukwichiltshej vi kinjitrotahnyoo kwikit ei yoo ekwichichyo tutthug kwitridtegwahyin lhe ti yinji kinjitrishizhit kwikit; 12 vi ekwahndit tekwitichile tsut zyuntitilya kenjit, nyiwhon kwiyetshi Kreist zit zyuntotanyoo. 13 Ei zit nyiwhon te tunohchyo hlitegwitli kinjik zyunodhohtshej tej kwut sut, nyiwho chekwahsi kwunduk nirzi; ei zit tthui vi kinjohchik tej kheniteikwichitäej Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe nyiwho trigotayinh, 14 ei yoo nyiwho kwittij kwiti trahtsi nili, kookkwittij trovikhut hlanchi ha netrovikhut kenjit, vi ekwahndit tekwitichile kwu tsut.

15 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo sun te nyiwhot tet kwikinjikwizhit Kukwadhut Jisus zit, ako nyiwho chetigwinidhun rsyotitinyoonut tutthug tsut kwitihthuk tej kyut sut; 16 nyiwhenjit khui kwunthuchihli akhekochihnyoo kkwa, si gachinchi zit nenyiwhohrsi; 17 nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi Vittekwichanchyo, ekwahndit Kwittyi, kwizi ako kwiköitrunahtyi Chunkyo nyiwhonthutitelya kenjit hlanchi ha attunthun vi

kakwitundui zit; 18 nyiwho * ttri kwinde gutrautri, vii kookettrigikhyi nokonyoo chiti nili kazyunto-whohndei kenjit, chiti vi kwittij ekwahndit kwichile rsyotitinyoonut zit; 19 ako chiti vu ttui chintssi kwiyendo tsut nyiwho tsut, nyiwhon kwikinjidichi, vu ttui chinthuth kwitridtetrogwahyin, 20 ei yoo Kreist zit kwitridtegwahyin, nininchik tet kwut sut nineyilh-khyin tej, ako khe ti nanduitsui niyihnyantshij zych kug kwitekit kwi zit, 21 ootug kwu kko tutthug kwu tsut kutrookwadhut, ako kutukwitadhut, ako kwuttui ako kwikukwadhut, ako orzi tutthug trorzi chih nunh kug kwi zit kwirzi ukkwa, ko ei kwi zit nukwitatattha tthui; 22 ako tu kthui zug ekwichichyo tutthug nukwitinijih, ako kwuntleyaatshij kwitshid kit ekwichichyo tutthug kko hlahchya tsut, 23 ei yoo vi zyin nili, vi tekwitinyäei ei yoo ekwichichyo tutthug tekwitinli ekwichichyo tutthug ha.

2 NYIWHON te nyiwho kwitsite ako trigwandyoth zit ninohchik; 2 ei zit ihlud te gowhohtul chih nunh kug kultrata kwikit, zyeton kutukwitadhut kukwadhut kit, ei chunkyo choog kookutrikwelthut kwi kkyinut zit kwitridtegwahyin: 3 ko tet nyiwhon te nyiwho kwundei zyunkwitundei ihlud te nyiwhot tthui tinjikwitizhit zit, kwutthui ako ninjiitrudhut tinjikwitizhit akotungwayinh, ako kwikit kwitizhit kwavecho kwi kkyinut zyunitilij, chizinut kit tthui. 4 Ko Vittekwichanchyo zyoogutigwidichyo zit chile, tit chetigwinidhun chintssi kenjit, ei ha nyiwhet tunyinizhin, 5 Kwitsite zit ninidichik inchi, Kreist ha nenyiwhoh kwahndui, (chekoorzi kirkhe zyunwhohzi)

* Ko, kwikittutzikwele.

6 ako vah nenyiwhonilhkhyn, ako vah nenyiwhonyantshi zych kug kwitekit kwi zit, Jisus Kreist zit, 7 kwikëitunahtya kenjit nizyonedichinut nukwitutata zit vi chekoorzi kwichile kwiendo tsut, zyoogutigwidichyo zit nyiwho tsut Kreist Jisus zit. 8 Kwuggut yoo chekoorzi kirkhe zyunwhohzi, kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe; ako chih khuttut sut ukkwa; Vittekwichanchyo ttsun ozi nili: 9 kwitrid kwut sut ukkwa, ihle tugtetukwitutahya kkwa kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo vi kwitrid zyunitilj, Kreist Jisus zit nyiwho treltsej kwitrid nirzi kwu tsut, ei yoo kwiyetshi Vittekwichanchyo rsyenugwiniej kwi zit tutitutah kenjit.

11 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo kunnoundei, ihlud te nyiwhon atshinnut kwutthui zit, einut kunnukatritilhti zvunkotranyoo ei kirkhe kwutthui zit kwunlih hatrahyn kunukatrutahti ket trahnyoo; 12 akotej Kreist etun zyunohlih, Israel zzehkwilyej tritij kwitsyet nyiwho trichiltshj, ako khenitteikwichitäei hlukwinadhun kwut sut atshinnut, nokonyoo zyunowhohyn kkwa, ako Vittekwichanchyo etun nunh kug kwi zit: 13 Kò choog Kreist Jisus zit nyiwhon ihlud te nizhit zyunohlih, nyakwun nenyiwhotrinyantshi Kreist vu ita zit. 14 Kwuggut yoo attun nyiwho tsinetun nili, ei yoo ehletsut ihlog eltsej, ako tshitetlud hletutthul nië nukwitunahnei, 15 ei kwutsutkoej tut thui zit, kutukwitadhut kutukwitatshi tugwitje kitletkwichoej, nekthunmut khuttizit nutahtsya, tinjih ihlog ketchid tsut kenjit, tsinetun kwahtsi; 16 ako ehle tsut ihlog kwizyin zit Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsyetrinukwiteä, kwinititäe kirkhe, yi kkò kwutsutkoej dhelkthui; 17 ako ninizi tej, nizhit tunohehyokh nyiwhot tsut tsinetun kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduk,

ako tšinetun einut tsut nyakwun tungnchyo. 18 Kwuggut yoo vi kirkhe, ehletsut Chunkyo ihlog zit nitekwachi zyuidiyin Kwittyi tsut. 19 Ezyuk kwug-gut yoo tthui te atshinnut ako * ihle trikwitchinnut zyunohli kkwa, ko rsyotitinyoonut nikha zzehkwilyei kwitchinnut, ako Vittekwichanchyo vi zzehkko kwut sut zyunohli: 20 chilehnut ako kutugwitäugnut ko kwuzug kwichotli kko nenyiwo trikwintthui, Jisus Kreist attunthun kwiniltsud tshid tshid nli; 21 ei zit netrikwitshi kwututthug hlanchi ha kwunkyo nitrichili, trigichinehi zzeh isikotitinyoo kwu tsut tikiyitrizhit Kukwadhut zit; 22 attun zit nyiwhon te nikha nenyiwhotrikwitshi, Vittekwichanchyo vi trikwichin tekit kenjit Chunkyo zit.

3 CHHI kenjit, si Paul, Kreist Jisus vi vitteitini-tututh nyiwhon atshinnut enjit; 2 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi chekoorzi kwuntlukwitili nyiwhenjiti sintlutritilih ket zyunkwitohthuk chi; 3 nitso kwikëitrunahtyi kirkhe ei nukwinai kikiyisittinyahojik, nitso kwiyetshi kinji nitsin ha kwitinidhihluth; 4 ei kwikirkhe, kunohtun, vu kug gunohkhyi tej, si kwikitutzikwele Kreist vi nukwinai zit † zyunyinjikwitunchya, 5 ei yoo chizi nizyonedichinnut zit tinjih kwitinjinut tsut kikiyittinyahnjik kkwa, nitso choogti chilehnut rsyotitinyoonut ako kutugwitäugnut tsut kwikëitrimiltyi Chunkyo zit; 6 ei yoo atshinnut nichya kittinnut zyungilih, ako ehlog kwizvin nichyanut, ako nichya tekookwahnji Kreist zit kheniteikwichitaei kwut sut, kwunduk nirzi kirkhe; 7 ei yoo ultsun dhihlit, Vittekwichanchyo vi chekoorzi ozi kwikit ei

* Ko, kookuttetrichichyo.

† Ko, kumyinjitoihin.

yoo sintlutritijih, vut ttui si zit kwitrittetroogwahyin kwikit. 8 Set tsut rsyotitinyoonut tutthug yendo tsut chintsul, kwikiyeyit ihli, chih chekoorzi sintlukwitetäei, atshinnut tsut Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi kwichile sho kooketruntyi ket kwutullnduk : 9 ako tutthug ko gitelhtri nukwinäi kwunthlukwitili nitsö nili, ei yoo nizyonedichinut kwut sut nutrinäi Vittekwichanchyo zit ei yoo ekwichichyo tutthug eltsei Jisus Kreist kirkhe : 10 ei kenjit, kwu tsut kutrookwadhutkthut ako kutukwitadhutkthut tsut choog zyeh kug kwitekit zit hlahchya kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo vik kwizi kwintluth nihlinetsi kikyitrutahndul, 11 nizyonedichinut kinjitrotahnyoo kwikit, ei yoo Kreist Jisus nyiwhe Kukwadhut zit kweltsei; 12 attun zit yinjikwihintluth ako nitekwachi zyunitiyin kwiteinjikwichanchyo zit kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe vi zit. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nyiwhet sihtshik si khujinjikwidichi zit nyiwhenjit zyunkhuttowhohtsui kkwa, kwuggut yoo nyiwhot ekwahndit zyumili.

14 Chih kenjit Kwityi tsut nitschikwutule, nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vih Ttyi, 15 attun vut sut zzelkko ettounyachyo zyeh zit ako munh kug trotirzi, 16 vit ekwahndit kwichile kwikit, nukwihinttui ha mntetohttui nyiwhontlutateä kenjit, Vunkyo kirkhe, tinjih zit tsut, 17 Kreist nyiwho ttri zit kwitechyakh kenjit kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe, chetigwinidhun zit khuggud nyiwho treltsei ako kwuzug nyiwho trichotli, 18 hlanchi ha kuntohshya rsyotitinyoonut tutthug ha kwiktuntzitoha, kwinchya, ako kwinjyo, ako oozug naitizhit, ako ootug naitizhit nitsö nili ; 19 ako Kreist vit chetigwinidhun kazyuntowholndui kenjit, ei yoo lakwitundei kwiendo tsut kwititizhit, Vittekwichan-

chyo vi tekwitinyaci ha nyiwho tuntutunaä kwu tsut.

20 Kò attun tsut kudhun ekwichichyo tutthug kwi-yendo tsut titetiya, kwintluth kwiendo tsut ei ekwichichichyo zyunchitukthut kò ninjiidichi, ei nukwichintluth nyiwho zit kwitridtetrogwahyin kwikit; 21 attun tsut ekwahndit kolih hlahchya zit, Kreist Jisus zit, nizyonedichinut tutthug tsut kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli. Amen.

4 EZYUK kwuggut yoo, si, Kukwadhut vit vitteitinitututh, tetukwitinileh, ei kookettrigikhyi ha nyiwhokut trigikhe kookooli tsut tetohta; 2 khuzugtigwidichyo ha akò trultzuk, kinjkwichanchyo ha chetigwinidhun zit nihla zyò tunohthun; 3 Chunkyò ihlog kwitili tsinetun niltlhyakh zit kuntunohtya zyunnohndui. 4 Kwizyin ihlog kooli, akò Chunkyò ihlog nitso nyiwhokuttrigikhe nyiwhokuttrigeti nokonyoo ihlog zit; 5 Kukwadhut ihlog, kwikinjikwizhit ihlog bapteiz tutrahyin ihlog, 6 Vittekwichanchyo ihlog akò tutthug tsut Kwittyi, ei yoo tutthug tug nili, akò tutthug tet, akò tutthug zit. 7 Kò ettounyachyo nyiwho tet chekoorzi nyiwhonthunkwitetaei Kreist vi ozi kutrochatri kwikit. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo akotinyoo :

Ootug gitichodhut, tej, kotrichotli elndi ko tinnyök,

Akò tinjihnut ozi nitluntilih.

9 Kò ei yoo gitichodhut, chiti tte nili, kò nunh ku kwitekit kwiendo tsut kwuzug kwu tsut tiehodhutthui? 10 attun nitinidhut attun nili tthui zye ku tutthug yetug tsut kinetichithudhut, ekwichichy

tutthug tekwitutunaä kenjit. 11 Ako attun vuludnut chilehnut kit kwunthuntilih, ako vuludnut kutugwitaugnut kit; ako vuludnut kwunduk nirzi ket kwahnduknut; ako etenut tivikunahtyinuut ako käonaktunmut kit; 12 rsyotitinyoonut kotshilitrikwuteä kenjit, kukutrunduk kwitrid kenjit, Kreist vi zyin netrikwitshi kenjit: 13 Kwitchid getunidichil nyiwhot tutthug kwikinjikwizhit ihlog kwitili tsut, ako Vittekwichanchyo vi Tinji vi kakwutundei kwu tsut, tinjih vi tshilikodhut tsut, Kreist vi tetinyäej khukwanjo kutrochatri kwu tsut; 14 tthui te trinyunkthut zyuntitilya kkwa kenjit, nikyetunnyiwhotrutatshik ako nyiwe *hlechltrui katronitun attrui kwitetkoogwinyachyo kirkhe, tinjilmut ko nukwuzuk zit, ninjikkwazi zit nukwutunutäe nukwune kwu tsut; 15 Ko hlitegwithi kwikit itutah chetigwinidhun zit, vut tsut tikiyititutah tutthug ekwichichyo zit, attun tshid nili, ei yoo Kreist: 16 vut sut kwizyin tutthug hlanchi ha kwunkyo nitrichiei, ako nikha hluntratlo kwunkyo kwu thutritili untinyithizyej ettounyachyo kwikirkhe, ihlog kwunun Ettounyachyo kutrochatri zit trookwundui ha kwitridtetroogwahyin kwikit, kwizyin tikyitrizhit kwahtsi, khutti netrikwitshi kenjit chetigwinidhun zit.

17 Ezyuk kwuggut chih akotichikhnyoo ako Kukwadhut zit ket kwelhnduk, tthui te tetohtah kkwa nitso atshinnut getah tthui ko yinji kookooli kkwa zit, 18 ko kwikittutzikwele zit netrityakdhul, Vittekwichanchyo vi kwundui kwut sut kwitsyet ko trichiltshi, katrikwitinjik ko zit kooli kirkhe, ko ttri tilyoo kenjit. 19 einut yoo khuttungutetundui kkwa, tinjiikwitizhit

* Ko, nitsettsakwichanci.

kwu tsut kwuntlettegutazi, kesookonyoo tutthug
chikwinyathun zit kwitridtetrogwahyin kenjit. 20
Kə nyiwhon kwikit Kreist vi kyidhonjik kkwa; 21
kwikit kooli chi attun zyuntohtthuk, ako vi zit
kunnyiwhotroniltyin nitso hlitegwitli kooli Jisus zit :
22 kwiyetshi tej nyiwho tigwiyin kwikit tinjih sheg
oounkwitohli ei yoo tutritizhit nukwune tinjikwitizhit
kwikit; 23 ako nyiwho yinji vunkyo * zit ketchid
nenyiwhoh trootsya; 24 ako tinjih ketchid nohzi,
ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo kit treltsei tshitgwichöe
tigwitiyin zit ako hlitegwitli rsikotitinyoo zit.

25 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo troovetsit oounkwichi-
dhohlih ettounyachyo tun neög ha hlitegwitli nikha
zyungunohkhyi; kwuggut yoo nittsut kwiyerzra
zyunitili. 26 Zyunnohtsi ako trigwandyothe ako-
tunowhohyin rsho: nyiwho vecho kko trinorzi
nechooei rsho: 27 chunkyo trandyoth tsut tthui
kwitekit kwunthunkoha rsho. 28 Ei enyoi tthui te
enyooi rsho: ko kwiendo tsut kwitrid tegoyin, ei
echichi kwirzi tinlih ha kwitrid tegwahyin, ei ketun
tidichyo nitlutitelya kitetiya kenjit. 29 Kinji koo-
kooli kkwa ettounyachyo ni zhig kwut sut nichoochya
rsho, ko chiti nirzi ketun tigwidichyo netrikwitshi
kwu tsut, chekoorzi kwantlukwititelya kenjit einut
zyunkoogoochitthuk tsut. 30 Ako Vittekwichanchyo
Vunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zyuntrigohti rsho ei zit nyiwho
trigotayin nutrovikthut trin zit kwu tsut. 31 Kwe-
tsinkwututadhuk tutthug, ako kwuvecho ako zit-
trinatsi ako trurzrul ako kwirzi kkwa trigikhyi nyi-
whot sut oounkwichoochya kwiteinjikwichäe tutthug
kah: 32 ko nikha zyoogutunowhohchyo, rsyunotoh-

* Kə, kirkhe.

chyo, nikhut oounkwitohli nitsə Vittekwichanchyo
tthui Kreist zit nyiwhet oounkwichotli.

5 EZYUK kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi kit
tuntradhut zyunohli, trinyunkthut kwetitrinidhun
kit: **2** ako chetigwinidhun zit ohtah, nitsə Kreist
nyiwhet tunyinizhin ako nyiwhenjit kwuntletutahtshj,
Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwuntlukwitäei ako ateinji,
tratsun rsitutatsun kenjit. **3** Kə tsekwinidhun ako
kesookonyoo tutthug, kə tinjikwitizhit, nyiwhot tet
trovitirzi rshə inchi, nitsə rsyotitinyoonut enjit koo-
kooli; **4** ako tritenjikwachyo, ako kwunashi trigikhyi,
ako tlotrigikhyi, ei yoo elyet kookwili; kə kwiendo
tsut khui kwuntlutritili kolih. **5** Kwuggut yoo chih
kazyunwhohndui, tzetitiyin ettounyachyo, kə vesoo-
konyoo, kə tinjitizhit ei yoo kwikiteltsi tsut gichinehi
nili kwittij tiyin kkwa Kreist ako Vittekwichanchyo
vi Kookukwadhut kwizit. **6** Ihtlē kinji kwuggut
kkwa ha nenyiwhohnyootäe rshə, kwuggut yoo chih
ekwichichyo kenjit Vittekwichanchyo vecho kooku-
trookwellthut kkyinut kko nekwichatshit. **7** Ezyuk
kwuggut yoo nikhatekookwahnji kwah zyunohlih
rshə. **8** Kwuggut yoo ihlud te tsegga zyunohlih,
kə choog Kukwadhut zit attri zyunohli: attri kwi
kkvinut kit ohtah; **9** (kwuggut yoo attri kwi khu-
kwanji kwirzigitgwittiin tutthug zit, ako tshitgwichöe-
tigwitiyin zit ako hlitegwitli zit nili;) **10** kitsunnoh-
ndei chiti Kukwadhut tsut ssokwutsuntrahtsi nili;
11 ako tsegga kwitrid khutrookwahnji kkwa, kah
nichya zyunohlih rshə, kə kwiendo tsut *kwikei-
nohtyi. **12** Kwuggut yoo ei ekwichichyo nukwinaj

* Kə, kookunkinjitohsya.

zit ko kirkhe tigwitiyin ket trigikhyi inchi tritenji-kwachyo. 13 Kō ekwichichyo tutthug kookunkin-jitrichoza attri kirkhe kwikuntrunahtyi; kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo tutthug kwikeitrunahtyi attri nili. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo akotinyoo: Nun dhintshigunyañji, ako nininchiknut ttsut khutshinyitæi, ako Kreist nyik kko chitahndit.

15 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo khunyowholnde nitsorsit tsut ohtah, nashinut kit ukkwa, kō kwizyeinut kit, 16 kwirzi tei zyunnouhkthut, kwuggut yoo trin zit kwirzi kkwa zyunnili. 17 Ei kenjit, kwizi ketuntunohchoy rsho, kō Kukwadhut vi yinji chiti nili kwikituntzidhohe. 18 Ako chug choq ha enidhowholnyin rsho, ei zit unetritili kooli; kō Chunkyo ha nyiwho tekwitinyooë; 19 nikha gunohkhyi elig tlyæetha chitritli zit ako elig tetrithile zit ako elig chunkyotritiyin zit, untohli ako Kukwadhut tsut nyiwho ttr zit chitritli zyunohtsi: 20 khui kwuntlouhli shegekwichichyo tutthug kenjit nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vorzi zit Vittekwichanchyo ako Kwittyi tsut 21 nitsut zug khuttitohtsi Kreist vi rsyookonyoo zit

22 Kwäut khe nyiwho kkui tsut zug khutitohtsi Kukwadhut tsut kwikit. 23 Kwuggut yoo kwukkukwäut vi tshid nili, nitsō Kreist tthui hlahchya tshid nili, attunthun kwizyin kwu Ahsi nili. 24 Kō nitsō hlahchya Kreist tsut zug tinchyo, kwikit tthui kwäukutu kkui tsut ekwichichyo tutthug zit zug tunkochyo. 25 Kwukkui nyiwho ut kwet tunymohtsunitsō tthui Kreist hlahchya ggut tinizhin, ako yenjikwuntletutahtshi; 26 rsyotitinyoo yih tahtsya kenjityi anchik kirkhe këutrathakh choq ha kinji zit, 27 attunthun hlahchya ekwahndit khuttut tsut kwuntlu

tuteä kenjit, * ssut tiyin kkwa, kə vutruł dhäei, kə akotinchi ekwichichyo, kə rsyotitinyoo telya kenjit ako vet trigikhyi kettum. 28 Kwikit kwukkui tthui etelye kookooli khe kutu ut gguttungitinezhya khe kiti zyin kwikit. 29 Kwuggut yoo ihle ihlud te khe ti zyin truttoutanchyokh kkwa, kə tikyahshit ako yah nizi vethututh, nitso tthui Kreist hlahchya : 30 Kwuggut yoo vi zyin kwut sut kwiyerzra zyunitili, vu tthui kwut sut. 31 Chih kenjit tinjih ti ttiy ako tu hun akheötitenja, ako tu ut tsut nikyo trutahtsya, ako ei nekthumnut kwutthui ihlog gitetilya. 32 Chih mukwinaj chintssi ; kə si akotichikhnyoo, Kreist enjit ako hlahchya enjit. 33 Kwitizik, nyiwhon te, etounyachyo thun khe tu ut kwikit gguttinyoozhin khutti kit ; ako kwaut tu kkui ersyoochoonyoo.

6 TRINYUNKTHUT nyiwho vizyoototanut kukohchi Kekwadhut zit ; kwuggut yoo chih tshitgwichoë nili. 2 Ni ttiy ako nyu hun yinjikohtöe ; kwuggut yoo tugwitje trootshid kheniteikwichitäei ha akotinchi nili ; 3 kwirzi nyah kwitelya kenjit ako nunh kug nizhook kwutindui. 4 Ako nyiwhon. kwittyinut nyiwho kkyinut zyunkonohtsi rsho ; kə Kukwadhut zit käonitun ako vi kwikëitrunahtyi zit tikyunkohchi.

5 Elnidnut, nyiwe kukwadhutnut kwutthui kit ko kukohchi, rsyookonyoo ako tatrhut ha, nyiwho ttri kwirzi zit, Kreist tsut kwikit ; 6 kwinde kwikudhunduk kwikit ukkwa, tinjih sso tsun trahtsinut kit ; kə Kreist vi elndinut kit ; Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji tunwhohyin kwunkyo kwut sut : 7 zyoogutigwidichyo ha ket kunohnduk Kukwadhut tsut kwikit ako tinjih-

* Kə, kunukozoo (spot).

nut tsut ukkwa : 8 kazyunwhohndui ei yoo ettoun-
yachyo ekwichichyo nirzi titetiya chi, chih yoo otendul
Kukwadhut ttsut; ehndi chi, kō vit titinji chi. 9
Akō nyiwhon, kukwadhutnut, ekwichichyo ehthlo-
ginchi kō tsut tunwhohyin, undeitegwitli akhezyun-
kotohnyoo; kazyunwhohndui, ehletsut kot sun akō
nyiwhot sun Kukwadhut zye h zit tinchyo, akō tinjih
niayun vet rsyootrutahnyoo elyet vah kwilj.

10 Huijko tsut, sut chahnut, Kukwadhut zit nenyi-
whoh trichoottui, akō vu ttui nukwichintluth zit. 11
Vittekwichanchyo vi vidhizin tutthug zyunnohzi,
chunkyō trandyoth nukwune kwinetsi nututohzya
kuntohshya kenjit. 12 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon * nih-
lutroovati kwutta akō kwutthui netsi nili kkwa, kō
kutrookwadhutnut netsi, kutukwitadhutnut netsi,
chih tsegga nunh kug kwu tsut kukwadhutnut netsi
zyeh kug kwi tekit zit trigwandyoth kwut sut lyejnūt
chunkyō gili netsi. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo Vitte-
kwichanchyo vi vidhizin khutta tekohnji, trin zit
kwirzi kkwa kuntohshya kwutuntutunoha kenjit,
akō ekwichichyo tutthug akotunowhohyin tle tuttui
ha nututohzya. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nichidhohzi,
nyiwho kkuitik hitegwitli ha khundhohchokh tej
akō tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin ekui zyunnohzi tej; 15
akō nyiwho kthuitle zyundhohe tej tsinetun kwunduk
nirzi † trochilzin ha; 16 tutthug kwunkyo, kwikinji-
kwizhit yitvitindui tekohnji tej, ei zit trandyoth irzi
kkontsha kit kuntohshya zyuntunohththul. 17 Akō
chekwahsi itsittseh tekohnji, akō Chunkyō vi rsihehoh,
ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjik nili : 18 trigichinchi
akō trotutukthut tutthug ha sheg zyungutunohchi

* Kō, nitsitrachi.

† Kō, rsyenugwitäei.

Chunkyo zit, ako ei kwu tsut khunotohyin tshitrite-
tndya ako trotutukthat zit rsyotitinyoonut tutthug
enjit ; 19 ako senjit, trigikhyi sintlutrikwituteä yinji-
kwichintluth zit nikishigootinihsuä kwunduk nirzi
nukwinaj kikyitullndul kenjit ; 20 ei kenjit kudhäug
ihli itsiniltlhyakh zit, ei zit yinjikwichintluth ha gitih-
khyä nitso kookooli gitihkhyä.

21 Ko nyiwhon te ekwichichyo senjit kazyunto-
whohndui kenjit, nitso tihchyo, Tukikos, kwuchah
vet titrinidhun, ako Kukwadhut zit ultsun vi teinji-
trichanchyo kwututthug kikyunnyiwhotahndul : 22
ei yoo hli ha chih kenjit nyiwho tsut chidhelheh,
ekwichichyo nyiwhenjit kazyuntowhohndui kenjit.
ako nyiwho ttri nutasho.

23 Tsinetun kwuchahnut tsut kolih, ako chetig-
winidhun kwikinjikwizhit ha Vittekwichanchyo Kwit-
tyi vut sut, ako Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vut sut. 24
Chekoorzi kwah kolih einut tutthug nyiwe Kuk-
wadhut Jisus Kreist tutritelhshit zit gguttunginidhun.
Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE

PHILIPPI TINJIHNUT TSUT

1 PAUL ako Timothi Kreist Jisus vi ultsunnut,
Kreist Jisus zit rsyotitinyoonut tutthug Philippi
zit tunginchyo tsut, khuotahyinnut ako diakonnut
ha : 2 Chekoorzi nyiwho tsut kolih ako tsinetun Vitte-

kwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi vut sut ako Kukwadhut Kreist Jisus vut sut.

3 Si Vittekwichanchyo khuji vuntluchihei tutthug si kunukwandeij ha nyiwhenjij, 4 sheg tutthug si gichinchi zit, sso ha nyiwho tutthug enjit gitinihchi, 5 nyiwhon nichya kwunduk nirzi enjit trootshid trin kwut sut choog kwu tsut; 6 kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo kwiteijnjitilhchyo, ei kwitrid nirzi nyiwho zit koogwinyahei Kreist Jisus vi ttrin zit kwu tsut kwitshilikwuteä: 7 nitso senjit tshitgwichoë nyiwho tutthug enjit kwikit yittinihshya, kwuggut yoo * si ttri zit nyiwhelhi, si kwukldhadhuei tthui ako kwunduk nirzi kutetrititinyoo ako nutukwtudhut zit, si chekoorzi zit nyiwho tutthug kwunun zyunonohnji. 8 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo si kwunduk niji nitso Kreist Jisus viz zyoogutigwidichyo zit tutthug nyiwhoketinihthum. 9 Ako chih yoo gitinihchi, nyiwho chetigwinidhun ndonihlig kwiyendo tsut kwitelya kenjit kakwitundeij zit ako kwikittutzikwele tutthug zit; 10 ekwichichyo nihlinetsi tunkwithichyo gitshuntohndeij; rsyotitinyoo zyuntohlya kenjit ako kwutukthutkwichizhi ketun Kreist vi trin zit kwu tsut; 11 tshitgwichöetigwitiyin khukwazi ha nyiwho zit tunkwitinileij, Jisus Kreist kirkhe zyunkoolij, Vittekwichanchyo vi ekwahndit ako tekwitichile tsut.

12 Ko tinjisihzhit kazyuntowholndeij, kwuchahnut, ei set sun koolij, kwunduk nirzi ndotritizhit kwiyendo tsut tungwitizik: 13 ezyuk kwuggut si kwukldhadhuei kookwitechin dhilit Kreist zit Pitoraim tutthug zit ako chizinut tutthug tsut: 14 ako Kukwadhut zit kwuchahnut tet kwiyendo tsut gilyej si kwukldhadhuei

* Ko, nyiwhot ttri zit zyunsohi.

hut

hug

sit

chi,

trin

kwi-

o zit

wit-

who

* si

luk

si

nji.

nili

hug

nyi-

elya

hug

un-

tu-

sut;

zit

tte-

nut,

ndo

hwei

g zit

zit

hwei

kirkhe kwiteinjigichanchyo kwiendo tsut kunetogutahnyoo Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kei zyunkigikhyi, muchut etun. 15 Chetenut hli ha kwitshitigwinidhun ako nitsetriginchi kirkhe Kreist ggut kookwahnduk : ako chetenut tthui kwiynji nirzi kirkhe. 16 Chihnut chetigwinidhun kirkhe, kazyungutundei kwunduk nirzi kutetrititinyoo kenjit si tukwitrichilttshej. 17 Ko einut ettukwutrutatshi kirkhe tshitgwichöe tsut ukkwa Kreist ggut kookwahnduk kankooli sit kwukdhadhuei kwu tsut khujnikwidiehi nuntegitahnde. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut chiti tte? kwitizik kwitetkookwinyachyo tsut, tuchugwai ko, hlitegwitli ko, Kreist vet trikwahnduk : ako chih kenjit tseyin ihli ako hli ha tseyin tihlya. 19 Kwuggut yoo kasuhndei chih sit chekwahsi kwu tsut nukwitutattha nyiwho gichinchik kirkhe ako Jisus Kreist Nikyo kwuntlukwiteli, 20 si koukooli ako nokonyoo kwikit, ekwichichyo zit tritetihnji kkwa kenjit, ko yinjikwichinthuth tutthug zit nitso sheg, choog tthui Kreist si zyin zit tutahtssi, kwundui kirkhe ko chitshi kirkhe. 21 Kwuggut yoo senjit kwundui Kreist nili ako chitshi khukwanji nili. 22 Ko kwutthui zit trikwundui chi, chih yoo set tsut kwitrid nizi nili; ezyuk kwuggut chiti otitihsinja kasuhndei kkwa. 23 Kwuggut yoo nekthui kwiteli kirkhe sah uttseininjikwihei, tinjikwitizhit sihyin kehle tititha ako Kreist ha titihchyakh, kwuggut yoo kwinthuth kwiendo tsut kwirzi : 24 Kwitizik kwutthui zit titihchya nyiwhenjit kwiendo tsut kookooli. 25 Ako chih kwiteinji-kwichanchyo sih yin kirkhe, kasuhndei titihchya ako kwundeit zit tutthug nyiwhah titihchya kwikinji-kvizhit zit nyiwhondotritizhit ako ssokooli kenjit;

26 ei ggut tugtetukwitohyin kwiendo tsut kwitelya Kreist Jisus zit si kirkhe chaun nyiwhah tihchoy kirkhe. 27 Ei kwirzi Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi kookooli kwikit zyunkohndei, ei ggut ninihzi ako nyiwho nilhyin chi, ko tedhelhehi, nyiwhenjit kwititihthuk ihlog kwunkyo zit tuttui ha nichidhohzi, kwiynji ihlog ha nikha kuntutohtui kwunduk nirzi kwikinjikwizhit kenjit; 28 ako ekwichichyo zit nyiwhohzyun nuchutchilnei kkwa kwutsutkwilheinut kirkhe: ei yoo rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwikeitrunahtyi ko tsut nili ko nyiwho tsut chekwahsi ttsun ako chih Vittekwichanchyo ttsut. 29 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhontlutritilih Kreist enjit, vik kinjitohta kwirzi ukkwa, ko venjit khuynji-towhohta tthui; 30 ehloginehi nitsitrathut zyunwhohyin, ei yoo si zit zyunkwunohyin, ako choog zyunkwitohtthuk si zit kooli.

2 EYZUK kwuggut Kreist zit kwitetukwichae kooli chi chetigwinidhun nutrasho chi, Chunkyo ttsut nichya chi, kwititizhin ako zyoogutigwidichyo chi, 2 si ssokooli tunkwitunohei, ehloginehi zyunyinohtun kenjit, ehloginehi chetigwinidhun zyunwhohyin, hlunynjinohtun, ihlog kwiynji zyunwhohyin. 3 Khutukwitatshi kwikit ket ninjiohehi rsho kwuggut kkwa tugtetukwitahtyin tthui ukkwa, ko kwiynji khuzutigwidichyo kirkhe khutti yendo tsut nihlotowhohnyoo, 4 etetkiginyachyo kututsun koogwunahyin kkwa, ko etetkiginyachyo chizinut ttsun tthei. 5 Chih khutti zit zyunyinohtun ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit tthui kwilih: 6 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi kwitechin zit ilih Vittekwichanchyo ha hlanchyo

ekwichichyo trutachya elyet kwikit tinizhya, 7 kō kwizha khuttichiltsei, eladi vi kwitechin ochithinjik, tinjih kit treltsei; 8 akō tinjih kit ekwitechin trikwaei tej, zug khuttichiltsei, chitshj kwu tsut kukwelthut dhitlit, nititae chitshj inchi. 9 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui Vittekwichanchyo tug tsut tug giylthut, akō orzi tutthug orzi yendo tsut nili yintlutiei: 10 ei yoo Jisus vorzi zit tikwut tutthug nitshikwutetaä, einut ttsut zyei zit, akō einut nunh kug, akō einut nunh zug; 11 akō kwitsha tutthug kekwutahnduk Jisus Kreist Kukwadhut nili Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ekwahn-dit tsut.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut, nyiwhet tinihthun, nitsō sheg kekohehik chidhellkoth kwikit kwirzi ukkwa, kō choog tudhelhehi kwintluth kwiendo tsut, nuchut ha akō tattrhut ha khe nyiwho chekwahsi kwitrid tungohyin. 13 Kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo nili ei yoo nyiwho zit kwitridtungwahyin zyunyitinohshya tthui akotuntutowhohnja tthui vi ssokoōli kenjit. 14 Ekwichichyo kwututthug akotunwhohyin kwi-tezyug kinjiritaggo akō khutsuttinithlutratin-yoo ketun: 15 kwitukwje kettun akō nukwune kettun zyuntohthlya kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut, kwitukwje ketun, nizyonedichi ulsruiut akō kinjinachui-nut tet, nunh kug ssun kit ko tet zyunchohndit; 16 kwundui kinji kwikuninohtyi; Kreist vi trin zit senjit tugtetukwitahyin kenjit, kwuggut kkwa ulhkul kkwa akō kwuggut kkwa kwitridtigwilhyin kkwa tthui. 17 Kō nyiwho gisitinja inchi chi kwikinji-kwizhit ateinji akō kwikudhunduk kō ssoihli akō tutthug nyiwhah ssoihli. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut nyi-whon te ssozyunohli, akō sah ssozyunohli.

19 Kò Kukwadhut Jisus zit kevihi nyakwum Timothi nyiwhot tsut tulhah sun te yinjititihltuth nitso tunohcho kasuhndei tej. 20 Kwuggut yoo chizi kwiynji hlegwanchyo elyet dhihsiyin, ei yoo nyiwhot sun nili hli ha ket ninjiitedhut. 21 Kwuggut yoo tutthug utut sun nili kookungintyi, ei ekwichichyo Kreist ttsun zyunnili ukkwa. 22 Kò vi kichikwi thundei kazyunwhohndei, ei yoo kwitinji kwitty kit sah ukahnduk kwunduk nirzi kenjit. 23 Ezyuk kwuggut attun anidhook nyiwho tsut tulhah kwirz kwitunelhya tle nitso titihcho. 24 Kò Kukwadhut zit kwiteinjitilhechyonyakwum sun te nutihsyah. 25 Kò Epaphroditus sat chah akò sit chya kwitridte gwahyin zit, akò sit chya nuve, kò nyiwho kudhaug akò ketun tsihcho si kahnduk, nyiwho tsut tulhah kookooli yinidhihzhit. 26 Kwuggut yoo tutthug nyiwhokutinizhin, akò ttrigwichoti, kwuggut yoo antsik zyuntohtthuk. 27 Kwuggut yoo hli ha antsik khuinji ninidhut, kò Vittekwichanchyo nersitchachyo yooti nyoooh; akò attun rzi ukkwa kò sun te, ttrigwiti ttrigwiti kò nekwichatthut kitihsiya kkwa kenjit. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut kwiendo tsut kwittri ha tulhel zyunnohyin tej chun ssozyuntohlya kenjit, akò kwi kiyeyit ttrigwitihti tthui. 29 Ezyuk kwuggut Kukwadhut zit zyunnohnji sso ha tutthug ha; akò akotinchinut zyunyinjichidhohe; 30 kwuggut yoo Kreist vi kwitrid kenjit khuinji ninidhut, ti kwunduk ket ninjiodhut kkwa nyiwho kookudhunduk set tsu kwikiyeyit tunkwitutunaha kenjit.

3 HUIKO tsut su chahnut Kukwadhut zit ssozyun nohli. Ekwichichyo ehloginchi nyiwho tsut etinhi

tluth etelye senjit nichikwinitesi k kwa, ko nyiwhenjit
 rsituttsut. 2 Hluinut ttsut khunyowhohnde, kwi-
 tridugwahyinnut trandyothnut ttsut khuttikunoh-
 nduk, kitritunetutdha ttsut khuttikunohnduk. 3
 Kwuggut yoo kunukatrutati zyunitili, nyiwhon Vitte-
 kwichanchyo Nikyo kirkhe ukunanduk ako Kreist
 Jisus zit tugtuntukwichai, ako kwutthui zit kwitu-
 nyinjichachyo k kwa. 4 Kwitizik sun te kwutthui zit
 kwiteinjikwichanchyo sihyin. Chizi tinjih kwutthui
 zit kwiteinjikwichanchyo tiyin yinidhun chi, sih kwi-
 yendo: 5 trin zit nikyitankthut kunukasitritanti,
 Israël nizyoned: hi ttsut Benjamin kwitchin ttsut,
 Hibra Hibranut ttsut; tugwitje kenjit Phariasi; 6
 trukwitatle kenjit hluchuntrutazinut khuinjiköelh-
 chik; tugwitje zit tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kenjit kwitu-
 kwje ketun dhihlit. 7 Kõ chiti te senjit khukwanji
 zyunkwilih, chih ekwichichyo Kreist enjit katri-
 kwetunduk kwikit otihnyoo. 8 Kõ hli ha tthui te
 ekwichichyo kwututthug katrikwetunduk kwikit ti-
 nihthun Kreist Jisus se Kukwadhut vi kakwitundei
 kwiendo tsut kwichintssi kenjit, attun venjit ekwi-
 chichyo kwututthug katrihsunduk ako kwutehud
 zyunnili kwikit zyuchihnyoo, Kreist khugwitihsuä
 kenjit, 9 ako vi zit si trikwutaä, tugwitje ttsut tshit-
 gwichoëtigwitiyin sihyin k kwa, kõ ei Kreist vikiy-
 jitrizhit kirkhe, ei tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin Vittekwi-
 chanchyo ttsut koõli kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe: 10
 vahtihsundei kenjit, ako vi ninekwali ttui, ako vi
 khuinjikwidichi kwitukwahnji, vi chitshi kwikit si
 treltsui; 11 kookwudhun chi chitshi ttsut ninekwali
 kwu tsut gitutihsya kenjit. 12 Ei yoo uttui khu-
 gwihsäei, kõ uttui sitshilitrikoei ei uk kwa, kõ kwikikh-

chihsyeh kwukotulhwholh tthui chi, ei kenjit tthu
 Kreist kirkhe si kkoehilggoth. 13 Kwuchahnut, s
 khuttotichihinyoo kkwa kwukkoehidhelhggoth : k
 ihlog tihsiyin, ei ekwichichyo kwikitlyo kunulnde
 ako ei ekwichichyo kwitivvi nilukwutulhrzra, 14 ku
 trata kwittsi kwu tsut telhkyi Vittekwichanchyo v
 zye h kug kookutrigikhyi kwuntlukwahnji kenji
 Kreist Jisus zit. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut akotinyachyonu
 kwikittutzikwele zit tikyinchiknut zyunitili kwiki
 zyunyinjnotizhin; ako ekwichichyo zit chichoo
 zyunyinohtthun chi, chih tthui Vittekwichanchyo kw
 këinyiwhottunahtya. * 16 Kwitizyik ei kwu tsu
 getunidichil, ehlog zit ohtah.

17 Kwuchahnut, nikha si kit tunohthut, ako einu
 kwikit getah zyunyinjkwunohyin nitsə nyiwho kirkh
 kwikëitrunahtyi zyunwhohyin. 18 Kwuggut yo
 lyeinut getah, kwenjit nikhun nyiwhah kwelnduk
 ako choog ihttrhe inchi ket kwelnduk, Kreist v
 nititae kwutsutkwilheinut zyungili; 19 ko ndonyae
 rsyetekoogwitili nili, ko vittekwichanchyo ko v
 nili, ako ko khuinjikwichile ko tritekwinji zit nil
 nunh kug kwi ekwichichyo ket ninjiigichi. 20 Kwu
 gut yoo nyiwho kthoikit zye h kug tinchyo, ezyuk kw
 sut tthui Ahsi, Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist kunvitili
 21 ei yoo nyiwho zyin zugtidichyo etchoog nukwit
 telya vi zyin ekwahndit kit kwititetilya kenjit vi
 nukwichintluth kwitridtetroogwahyin kwikit tthu
 ekwichichyo kwuttutthug khuttut tsut kwu zugnu
 kwititelya.

* *Auth. Vers.* Kwitizik ei kwu tsut uttuy getunidichil koehi
 ehthlog zit kevitutal, ehthloginehi ekwichichyo ket ninjividichi.

1 EZYUK kwuggut, sutchahnut, kwintluth nyiwhet tunyinihthun ako nyiwhokut tinihthun, sihssokoqli ako sih tshineitei, kwikit Kukwadhut zit tuttui ha nichidhohzi, kwintluth nyiwhet tunyinihthun.

2 Euödyas vut sut sihtshik ako Sintiki vut sut sihtshik Kukwadhut zit kwiynji ihlog zit gitelya kenjit. 3 Etelye nun te hli ha sit chya nit sut sihtshik einut kwunduk nirzi zit sah kigitinttei ko tsut trinonji (rsyetrineinjikoogwiteä) Klemens ha tthui, ako chizitut sah kwitridtegwahyinnut, einut ko rzi kwundui etunetle zit zyunnili.

4 Kukwadhut zit sheg ssozyunohli: chun akotititihnja ssozyunohli. 5 Nyiwho zukkhattinjikotututun tinj utthug tsut kakotundei. Kukwadhut kwut tsut nyakwun nili. 6 Ekwichichyo kenjit khuttautseininjikohzya rsho: ko ekwichichyo kwututthug zit, kwigichinchik ako kotutukthut kirkhe khui kwuntlukwittäei ha nyiwho titshik Vittekwichanchyo tsut kikyuntroni. 7 Ako Vittekwichanchyo vi tsinetun kwikittutzikwele tutthug kwuto kwititizhit nyiwho ttri ako nyiwho ninjiutrudhut kutunahtya Kreist Jisus zit.

8 Huiko tsut, kwuchahnut, chiti te hlitegwitli zyunkoqli, chiti te yinjikwichile zyunkoqli, chiti te tshitgwichoë zyunkoqli, chiti te rsyikotitinyoo zyunkoqli, chiti te ndotukoonchyo zyunkoqli, chiti te kwirzi ket trigikhyi zyunkoqli, chitti te kwirzi chi, ako chiti te tekwitichile chi chih ekwichichyo ket ninjiohli. 9 Ei ekwichichyo tthui kikyundhonjik ako tekwudhohnjik ako zyunkwitohtthuk ako si zit zyunkwunohyin, chih ekwichichyo tunwhohyin: ako tsut tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhah telya.

10 Kọ Kukwadhut zit kwjntluth ssoihlih, ei yoo choog kwitchid set ninjiohechi nukwinilzei; ei kenjit ninjiohechik tthui, kọ kwirzi tei zyunowhohyin kkwa. 11 Ketun tsihchyo kwikit ket ginihkhyi kkwa kwuggut yoo si kikyelnjik nittso te tihchyo etetegwanttsi sihyin. 12 Zugtsihchyo kasuhndei tthui kwi-yendo sah koq̄i tthui kasuhndei: tutthug ekwichichyo zit akọ ekwichichyo kwututthug zit kasitroonilhtyin etinihti akọ sihzitkwutatsik, kwi-yendo sit te kwitelya tthui akọ ketun titihsihya. 13 Ekwichichyo kwututthug tihsiyin kihthun ei vi zit ninjisi-chanttei. 14 Kwitizik kwirzi tunowhohyin sit khujnjikwidiehi ha kwunun tekwuchohnjik. 15 Akọ nyiwhon te, Philippi tinjihnut, kazyunwhohndei kwunduk nirzi koogwinyäei zit, Makedonia kehlechidihzi tei hluchuntrutazi ihlog kwuntlukwitili akọ trotnji kwitititshi kenjit sintlutjlih kkwa, kọ nyiwhon rzi. 16 Kwuggut yoo Thessaloneika kwi zit inchi ihlud tthui nekthud tthui si ketuntigwidichyo tsut ninohlih. 17 Ei yoo ozi koq̄kunihtyi kenjit ukkwa kọ nyiwho kwitititshi kwu tsut khukwanji koq̄kunihtyi. 18 Kọ tutthug sihyin akọ kwi-yendo tsut sihyin: siz zit tutinyäei, ei ekwichichyo nyiwhot sut Epaphrodeitus ttsut tekwudbelhnjik, rsitutatsun tratsun, ateinji tronji Vittekwichanchyo tsut ssotrahtsi. 19 Kọ si Vittekwichanchyo tutthug nyiwho kettuntigwidichyo tunkwitutunaha Kreist Jisus zit ekwahndit zit vi chile kwikit. 20 Kọ nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo akọ nyiwho Ttyi tsut ekwahndit kolih kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli. Amen.

21 Kreist Jisus zit rsyotitinyoo ettounyachyo kunohzi. Kwuchahnut sah tunginchyo nyiwhon nugazi.

22 Rsyotitinyoonut tutthug nyiwhon nugazi, ako einut kwiyeendo tsut Kaisar vi zzehkko ttsut zyungili.

23 (Nyiwhe) Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi nyiwhenkyo ha kolih. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE

KOLOSSI TINJIHNUT TSUT

1 PAUL Kreist Jisus vi chileh Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji kirkhe, ako Timothi tiehah, 2 rsyotitinyoonut ako kwuchahnut kwikinjichinut Kreist zit Kolossi kwi zit tunginchyo tsut: Chekoorzi ako tsinetun nyiwho tsut kolih Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi ttsut (ako Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist ttsut).

3 Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi Ttyi tsut khui kwuntluchitili, sheg nyiwhenjit gitinichi, 4 nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit Kreist Jisus zit ako nyiwho chettigwinidhun rsyotitinyoonut tutthug tsut zyunwhohyin kwititutthuk tej kwut sut, 5 nokonyoo enjit zyehe zit nyiwhenjit tsitreitsei, ei ket kwiyetshi zyunkwutohtthuk kwunduk nirzi hlitegwitli kinjik zit, 6 ei yoo nyiwhah koqli nitsə nkyo munh kug tthui koqli, chug nazi ako tikyizhit nitsə nyiwho tet tthui, ei trin zit zyuntohtthuk kwut sut, ako hlitegwitli zit Vittekwichanchyo vi chekoorzi kazyunowhohndei: 7 nitsə Epaphras nyiwhah ultsun vet titrinidhun ttsut kikyundhonjik, ei yoo nyiwhenjit Kreist vi ultsun vi teinjitrinchanchyo nili: 8 ei tthui

nyiwho chetigwinidhun Chunkyo zit kikyunnyiwhelh-njik.

9 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon te ei trin zit zyuntitut-thuk kwut sut nyiwhenjit gitinichi akhekoचितinýokkwa, akò ochitukthut vi yinji kakwitundeí hlanchi ha nyiwho zit tunkwitutunaä kenjit kwizi tutthug zit akò kwunkyo ttsun kwikittutzikwele zit; 10 Kukwadhut ggut kookooli tutohtah tutthug sso-trahtsi kwu tsut, kwitrid nirzi tutthug zit ehug zyunnohsi akò tikyohchi Vittekwichanchyo vikiyitránji kirkhe: 11 kwuttui tutthug zit nyiwho tteitritili vi ekwahndit ttui kwikit, khekwtachyo kwututthug akò kinjikkwichanchyo kwu tsut sso kooli ha: 12 Kwittyi tsut khui kwuntlunchitili ei yoo attri zit rsyotitinyoonut ko kwittij kwunún enjit kookwudhun nyiwheltsei; 13 ei yoo tsegga kwuttui kwut sut nyiwhoyundhinjik, akò vi chetigwinidhun Kwitinji vi kookukwadhut zit kwu tsut nenyiwhonillih: 14 vi zit netrovikkhut zyunitiyin, trigwandyoth ekwitechya: 15 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo elyet trinilhyin vi kitteltsi nili, treltseinut tutthug tshid kwilil nili; 16 kwuggat yoo vi zit ekwichichyo kwututthug zyuntreltsei, ekwichichyo zye h zit akò ekwichichyo nunh kug, ekwichichyo trikwunahyin akò ekwichichyo elyet trinilhyin, kukwadhut ehoh tetleehiti chi, kò kwi-ekwadhut (zyunnili) chi, kò kutrookwadhut chi, kò kutukwitadhut chi, ekwichichyo kwututthug vi kirkhe zyuntreltsei akò venjit: 17 akò attun ekwichichyo kwututthug kwiyetshi nili akò ekwichichyo kwututthug vi zit kwichöej. 18 Akò attun kwizyin, hluchuntrutazi, kwitshid nili: attun koogwinyahej nili, nininchik tet ttsut tshid kwilil, ekwichichyo

kwututthug zit attun tshid telya kenjit. 19 Kwuggut yoo vi zit tekwitinyaei kwututthug kwituteä Vittekwichanchyo ssoihli : 20 ako vi kirkhe ekwichichyo kwututthug khuttut tsut rsyetrinekwutahtsya, vi nititae ita kirkhe tsinetun kweltsui : vi kirkhe, nunh kug ekwichichyo chi, ko zych zit ekwichichyo. 21 Ako nyiwhon trootei kwitsyet tunohchyokh ako kwutsukwilhejnut nyiwho yinji zit nyiwho kwitrid trigwandlyoth zit choog kwitizik rsyetrinekwini, 22 vutthui kwizyin zit vi chittshj kirkhe attun vunda kwutut tsut nenyiwho telya rsyotitinyoonut, kwitukwie ketun ako kwituntitrakuk ketun ; 23 kwikinjikwizhit zit hli ha kuntowhohttui chi nenyiwhohttrinili ako kwiyeinjohchi ako kwunduk nirzi nokonyoo kwut sut oon nenyiwhotronde kkwa ei yoo zyuntohtthuk, ei yoo trikweltsei kwututthug zit zych kug kwuzug ket trikwahnduk, ei ttsut sih Paul ultsun si treltsei :

24 Choog ssoihli sit khuinjikwidichi zit nyiwhenjit, ako Kreist vi kwikyatlut ketuntigwidichyo tunkwitinilhei sut tthui zit vi zyin enjit ei yoo hluchuntrutazini : 25 ei ttsut ultsun sit treltsei Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ultsun kwitrid nyiwhenjit sintlukwitetäi kwikit, Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjik tukwitutunulha ; 26 ei nukwinai nukwutadhut ako nizyonedichi ttsut nukwitrinahyin, ko choog ti rsyotitinyoonut tsut kwikaitriniltyi : 27 einut tsut Vittekwichanchyo kwikit tinizhin chih nukwinai ekwahndit teteh chiti nili atshinnut tet kikyuntahndul, ei yoo Kreist nyiwho zit tuninchyo, ekwahndit nokonyoo. 28 ei yoo vet zyunkwanduk, tinjih ettounachyo vet nunteichitaei ako tinjih ettounyachyo kunonyatun kwizi tutthug zit tinjih ettounyachyo Kreist (.Jisus) zit tikiyidhut

kwuntletutatshya; 29 ei kenjit tthun kwitrid tigwilhyin, vi kwitrid tugwahyin si zit kwuttui ha kwitridtigwahyin gichihte.

2 KWUGGUT yoo tinjisihzhit kazyuntowhohnde nitsikwathut tegwantssi, sihyin nyiwhenjit akō einut Laödikeä kwi zit, akō akotinyachyonut kwutthui zit si nyun zyungunahyinh kkwa; 2 ko ttri nutrutunashō kenjit, chetigwinidhun zit kwunkyo zyungilī kirkhe, kwikittutzikwele hlanchi ha kwikinjitritizhit kwichile tutthug kwut sut, Vittekwichanchyo akō Kwittyi akō Kreist vi nukwinaj hlanchi ha kakwitunde kwi tsut; 3 ei zit kwizi akō kikyikwanji tete nukwuzuk tutthug zyunnili. 4 Kō chih akotichikhnyoo ihle kwikynjitrashit trigikhyi zit nenyiwhotuneä kkwa kenjit. 5 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui zit tudhelhehi chi, kwitizik kwunkyo zit nyiwhah tihchyo, tseyinihli akō nyiwho kwichazi kwimilhyin akō Kreist zit nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kwuzugkwichotli tuttui.

6 Ezyuk kwuggut nitsō Kreist Jisus Kukwadhut zyunodhohnjik vi zit ohtah; 7 vi zit khuggud nyiwho treltsei akō sheg nenyiwho trikwittshi, akō kwikinjikwizhit zit nyiwho ttuitritilih, nitsō kunnyiwhotroniltyin, ei zit kwiendo tsut zyunohli khui kwuntlutritäei zit.

8 Khunyowhohnde ihle trikwahndi kit hlunnyiwhotuneä kkwa vi kikyikwahnji kettitrinidhun akō nukwune kwizha kirkhe tinjihnut ko ndotugwitelya kwikit, nunh kug kikyitranji trootshid kwunun kwikit, akō Kreist kit ukkwa. 9 Kwuggut yoo vi zit kwizyin ha Vittekwichanchyo kwundui tekwitinyäei

tuninchyo. 10 Ako vi zit nyiwho zit tukwitinilei, ei yoo kookukwadhut ako kutukwitadhut tutthug tshid nili: 11 vi zit tthui kunukanyiwhotritanti kunukatrutati ha kwunlih ha trahtsya, kwutthui kwizyin oountrichiltsyookh kirkhe Kreist vi kunukatritati zit: 12 bapteiz nyiwho trahyinh zit vah nyiwhon nunlinjik, ei zit tthui vah ninenyiwholkhyin Vittekwichanchyo ttui zit kwikinjitritizhit kirkhe, ei yoo nininchik tet ttsut nineyilhkhyn. 13 Ako nyiwhon nyiwho trigwandyoth zit ako nyiwho tthui elyet kunukatritilhti zit ninohchik vah nenyiwho kwelhndui, nyiwho trigwandyoth tutthug nyiwhet oounkwitilhih kirkhe: 14 kutukookwichiltshej zit kwunlih ha kwitinyithuthuth nyiwhon netsi tigwinchyokh ei yoo nyiwho tsut kwichilej yih kuanchik ako ooun yoonjik, nititae tsut giyllhtsuk kirkhe; 15 kukwadhutnut ako ketukwitadhutnut oountichiltshj kwirzi ko keinilhtyi vi zit ko tugtinchyokh.

16 Ezyuk kwuggut ihle nyiwhon toutichootri rsho chutrua kenjit, ko tritinyin kenjit, ko ninjkwudhut kenjit, ko todhorzi kechid, ko nukwazi; 17 ei yoo ekwichichyo nukwitutattha kenjit kwunko zyunnili, ko kwizyin Kreist ttsun nili. 18 Ihle evikooshin rsho nyiwhon nendei nenyiwhohtuneë, khuzugtigwidichyo zit ako zyeketkwitchin tsut trigichinchi, ei ekwichichyo zyunnahyin kug nudhut, khe vi zyin yinji kirkhe kwuggut kkwa ersitichilej; 19 ako Kwitshid ovintun kkwa attun ttsut kwizyin tutthug nihlikwitetae ako tlhyakh kirkhe tutekwitinyaej, ako kwunkyo kwitili kirkhe tikyizhit Vittekwichanchyo vi tikyitrizhit kwu tsut.

20 Ezyuk kwuggut Kreist ha ninohchik chi nunh

kug kikyitrarji trootshid kwunun kwut sut, chyaggut tte tthui nunh kug zyunkohndei kwikit nyiwhet kut-tukwitritatshi, 21 (nundhowhohtluth rsho; kunkohlei rsho; zyuntohndya rsho; 22 ei ekwichichyo tut thug rsyetetkoogwitutahtsya kenjit kitleikwjei kirkhe zyunkooli :) tinjihnut ko tugwitetuggun ako ko kutronitun kwikit ? 23 Akotinehi ekwichichyo kwizi kakwitundei etelye zyuntiyin, kwimidhun trigichinchi zit ako khuzugtigwidichyo, ako kwizyin enjit trikõntsi, ekwichichyo rsyookonyoo kenjit ukkwa, kwut-thui enigwiti kwu tsut.

3 EZYUK kwuggut Kreist nikha ninenyiwholkhyin chi, yetug kwi ekwichichyo kookunnohtyi, nitehin Kreist tinecho, Vittekwichanchyo nandaitsei dhiti. 2 Yetug ekwichichyo ket ninjiohchi, nunh kug kwi ekwichichyo ukkwa. 3 Kwuggut yoo ninohchik, ako nyiwho kwundei Vittekwichanchyo zit Kreist ha nukwinahj. 4 Kreist, nyiwho kwundei nilj, vi keitra tunahtya tej, akotej nyiwhon te chekwahndit zit vah nyiwho kēitrutunahtya.

5 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho kwiyerzrah nunh kug zyunnili nunohshit; tzetigwitiyin, kesookonyoo, tinjukwitizhit, tinjikwitizhit tritekwinji, ako chekwinyathun, ei yoo kwikiteltsi kwikudhunduk nilj; 6 ei kenjit Vittekwichanchyo vecho nukwichattshit (kwikettrookwelthut kwikkyinut kko): 7 ei ekwichichyo zit nyiwhon te ihlud te gunowhohtul chih ekwichichyo zit zyunkohndei tej. 8 Kõ choog, chih ekwichichyo tutthug akhezyunkotohnyoo tthui: zitkwinatzi, kwuvecho, kwitepijkwichäe, kwirzikkwa trigikhyi, tritutrikwitachya nyiwho zhih kwut sut

(ooukwitohli). 9 Nitet zyunovohtsit rsho, tinjih sheg vi kindi ha nedhohzi kenjit; 10 ako (tinjih) ketchid nohzi, ei yoo sheg ketchid netrahtsi kikyi-kwanji hlanhi ha kwu tsut attun yehsej vih kiteltsi kwikit; 11 nitchin te Grik ako Jew koqli kkwa, kunukatrutati ako kunukatritilhti, atshin, Skithya tinjih, ehndi, vitetinjik; ko Kreist tutthug nili ako tutthug zit.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo vit khut-totitinyoonut kit, rsyotitinyoonut ako kwetitridhunmut; zyoogutigwidichyo, rsinichi, khuzugtigwidichyo, trultzuk, kinjikkwichanchyo, zyunnohzi; 13 akhenihlotuwahonyoo, ako nitsut ooukwitohli, ihle ehizi enjit kwitukwiye tiyin chi; nitsa Kukwadhut inchi nyiwhontlul itilih, kwikit nyiwhon te tun-whohyin. 14 Ko tuch chih ekwichichyo kwiyetug chetigwinidhun, ei ekwic chyo tutthug hlanhi ha niltthyakh nili. 15 Ako Kreist vi tsinetun nyiwho ttri zit kwu tsut kukodhut, ei kwu tsut tthui nyiwhokut trigikhe kwizyin ihlog zit; ako khui zyunyinohtun. 16 Kreist vi kinjik kwilyei nyiwho zit tunvichyo, kwizi tutthug zit, kunnihlonohhun ako nikhe nitet-tunohzi, elig thyaetliha chitritli zit, ako elig tetritichile zit, ako elig Chunkyo tritiyin zit, chekoorzi zit, nyiwho ttri zit Vittekwichanchyo tsut untohli. 17 Ako ekwichichyo kwututthug, chiti te tunwhohyin kinji zit ko kwitrid zit, Kukwadhut Jisus vorzi zit ekwichichyo kwututthug (tunwhohyin), vi kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi khui vuntlunohtli.

18 Trenjonut khe nyiwho kkuji tsut zugtunohecho, nitsa Kukwadhut zit kookoqli. 19 Kwukkuinut nyiwho ut kwet tunyinohtun, ako ko tsut tratun-

kotohkei rsho. 20 Kwikkyinut nyiwho vizyoo ohlinut tutthug ekwichichyo zit kekohchi; kwuggut yoo chih Kukwadhut zit ssokoqli. 21 Kwittyinut nyiwho kkyinut zyunnohtsi rsho kwittri etun zyungitetilya kkwa kenjit. 22 Kukahnduknut nyiwe kukwadhutnut kwutthui kit, tutthug ekwichichyo zit kukohchi, kwinde zit kwikudhunduk tinjih ssotrahtsinut kit ukkwa; ko kwittri ihlog zit, Kukwadhut vi rsyootohnyoo: 23 ako chiti te tunwhohyin, * kwittri ttsut tunwhohyin, Kukwadhut tsut kwikit ako tinjih tsut ukkwa; 24 kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohndei Kukwadhut ttsut kookwitij nendei zyuntowhohndul; Kukwadhut Kreist vi kumohnduk. 25 Kwuggut yoo ei teko tsut titiyin ei teko tetiyin kotendul; ako tinjih ninyun vet rsyootrutahnyoo elyet kwili.

4 KUKWADHUTNUT, nyiwho kahnduknut tsut ei yoo tshitgwichoe ako hlugwanchyo kwutsunkohtsya; kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohndei nyiwhonte Kukwadhut zych zit zyunwhohyin.

2 Trigichinchi zit tshuntowhohndya ako ei zit khunotohyin khui kwunlutritili ha; 3 ako nyiwhenjit zyungutunohchi tthui, Vittekwichanchyo 'rigikhyi kitenivyakh nyiwhenjit kititinetchyah, Kreist vi nukwinai zyungititikhya kenjit, ei kenjit tthui nusukdhanjei: 4 kwikytulhndul kenjit, nitsa kookoqli gitikhya. 5 Kwizi zit ohtah einut tsut chikhtej tunginchyo, kwirzi tej zyunnegovohkthut 6 Nyiwho kinjik sheg rsinichi ha kolih, togw a

* Ko, kwundui.

munun. nitsə tinjih ettounyachyo vi ti gutohkhya
kookooli kazyuntowhohndei kenjit.

7 Ekwichichyo kwututthug nitsə tihchyo Tikikos
nyiwhah kwutahnduk, ei yoo kwuchah vettitrinidhun
ako ultsun viteinjitrichanchyo ako nikha chukeinduk
Kukwadhut zit nili : 8 ei yoo nyiwho tsut chidhelheh
chih ehloginchi enjit, nitsə tunohchyo katetundei
ako nyiwho ttri nutrutasho ; 9 Onesimus kwuchah
viteinjitrichanchyo ako vettitrinidhun ha, ei yoo
nyiwho tet ttsut nili ; tutthug ekwichichyo tzut
(tukwadhut) kikyunnyiwhogutahndal.

10 Aristarkus sah vi teitinitututh nyiwhon dhizi,
ako Markus, Barnabus vu chah, venjit kutukwitatshi
zyunodhohnjik (nyiwho tsut ninizi chi zyunonohnji),
11 ako Jisus kwunkyo Justus vazi. Chihnut rzi
kanukatrutahti ttsut zyungili sah kwitridtegwahyin-
khat zyungili Vittekwichanchyo vi kookukwadhut
hwn tsut, einut yoo nutrasho set tsut zyungilih.
12 Epaphras, ei yoo nyiwho tet ttsut nili, Jisus Kreist
vit chukeinduk, nyiwhon dhizi, sheg trigiehinch
zit nyiwhenjit gichittui, Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji
tutthug zit hlanchi ha ako tukwitinyaei ha nututoh-
zya kenjit. 13 Kwuggut yoo vet kwelhnduk kwitrid
kwilyei nyiwhenjit tiym, ako einut Laodikeia kwi
zit, ako einut Hierapolis kwi zit. 14 Luke tinjihrsi-
neli vettitrinidhun ako Demas nyiwhon gazi. 15
Laodikeia kwi zit kwuchahnut, ako Numphas ako
kutu zzeh kwi zit thluchuntrutazi kwunohzi. 16
Ako chih etunetle nyiwho tet kwikitteitrigikhe
tle. Laodikeianut hluchuntrutazi tet tthui kwikit-
teitrigutekhya kenjit tunwhohyin, ako nyiwhon te
Laodikeia kwut sut etunetle kwikitteigitohkhya.

17 Akọ Arkippus akotunvolunyo : Kukwadhut z kwikudhunduk kodhinjik khuyitinde akotigwititiya.

18 Paul sinlih ha kwuntrazi. Sin niltlhyak kunnoundei. Chekoorzi nyiwhah kolih. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE TROOTSHID

THESSALONIANNUT TSUT

1 PAUL akọ Silvanus akọ Timothi, Thessalonian nut hluchuntrutazi tsut, Vittekwichanchyo Kw ttiyi zit akọ Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist zit : Chekoorzi nyiwho tsut kolih akọ tsinetun. (Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi akọ Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist ttsut).

2 Nyiwho tutthug enjit sheg Vittekwichanchyo tsut khui kwunthuntechitaë, akhetrookonyoo ketu nyiwho gichinchik zit nenyiwho tirzi ; 3 nyiwho kw kinjkwizhit kwitrid, akọ chetigwinidhun kwitrid troogwahyin, akọ nokonyoo khekwutachyo nyiwl Kudwadhut Jisus Kreist zit, (nyiwho) Vittekwichanchyo akọ nyiwho Ttyi nda kunandei ; 4 kwuggut yoo kwuchahnut Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nyiwho titrimidhun, nyiwho khuttrotitinyoo kazyunitunde 5 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho kwunduk nirzi kinji zit kwir nyiwhet nichatthut kkwa, kọ kwuttui zit tthui, ak Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zit, akọ kwintluth kwikyinj trashit zit ; nitso kazyunwholndei chiti kwun tinji nyiwho tet nyiwhenjit zyunitili. 6 Akọ nyiwho k

ut zit
witip-

yakh
n.

UT

onian-
Kwi-
koorzi
chyo

achyo
ketun
kwi-
ridte-
yiwe
ekwi-
uggut
iwhet
ndei.
kwirzi
i, ako
ryinji-
tinjih
no kit

ako Kukwadhut kit tuntrudhutnut zyunohlih, kwuggut yoo kwikyatlut kwintluth zit Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ttsut sso ha; 7 ezyul kwuggut kwikittudhaenut zyunohlih Makedonia kwi zit ako Akaia kwi zit kwi-kinjichinut tutthug tsut. 8 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho tsut Kukwadhut vi kinjik tudhatshik, Makedonia ako Akaia kwi zit kwirzi elyet kkwa, ko kwitekit kwitet-koogwinyachyo tthui nyiwhot kwikinjikwizhit Vittekwichanchyo tsut nikyo kutukwichiltthut, ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhenjit kookooli kkwa ket zyungititikhya. 9 Kwuggut yoo kutetan thun nyiwhenjit zyunkoo-kwahnduk chiti kwun nitekwachi nyiwho tsut kuni-tyin, ako nitso kwikeltsi ttsut khutsutnetinyidhochil Vittekwichanchyo tsut, Vittekwichanchyo kwundui ako hlitetli vi kuntohnduk; 10 ako vi Tinji zyeht zit kwut sut khunotutohyin ei yoo nininchik tet ttsut nukwahndui, ei yoo Jisus kwuvecho nukwichattshit kwut sut nyiwho yunyindei.

1) KWUGGUT yoo nyiwhon thun, kwuchahnut, ~ kazyunwhohndei nyiwhon nitekwitachi nyiwhot tsut elyet kwuggut kkwa kwilya; 2 Ko kwiyetshi khujidhidichik tle ako enjya nyiwho tutrahyin, Philippi zit, nitso kazyunwhohndei, nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo zit yinjuntituth, Vittekwichanchyo vi kwunduk nirzi nyiwhot tsut zyungitukhe kwintluth nitsitrathut zit. 3 Kwuggut yoo kwitetukwityae hlukwutunutaë kwut sut, ko tinjikwitizhit tthui, ko ninjirikwazi zit tthui elyet kwilya; 4 ko nitso Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe nyiwhotetinyooh kwunduk nirzi ha nyiwho teinjitranchyech, kwikit zyungini-tikhyi; tinjih sso ko tsum atsi koekunitityi kwikit

ukkwa, kō Vittekwichanchyo ei yoo nyiwho tt
kwikundhunde. 5 Kwuggut yoo ssotsuntrahtsi t
trititchile kinji zit elyet tthui ihlud te zyunitilya, nits
kazyunwhohndei, elyet tthui chiinyathun tuchugwa
zit (kikyumandul); Vittekwichanchyo kwinduk nili
6 tinjih ttsut tthui elyet ekwahndit kookunititya
nyiwhot sut tthui ukkwa, chizi ttsut tthui ukkwa
yinjitrichile zyunitilih kunitizhin tej, Kreist vi chileh
nut kit. 7 Kō trultzuk nyiwho tet zyunitilih, nits
trenjo uhattok khe tih kkyinut gguttitizhin; 8 ezyu
kwuggut kwintluth nyiwhokuttinjidichik kirkhe, sso
zyunitilih, Vittekwichanchyo vi kwunduk nirzi nyi
whot tsut ununutandul kwirzi elyet kkwa, kō kh
nyiwho kwundui inchi, kwuggut yoo nyiwhenji
kwetitrinidhun zyunohlih. 9 Kwuggut yoo kwuchah
nut kunnoundei nyiwho kwitrid akō nyiwhot cheti
trutahnji todh akō trin kwitrid tungwayinh nyiwe
tenut tsut kwukdha zyuntitilya kkwa kenjit, Vitte
kwichanchyo vi kwunduk nirzi nyiwhah zyunkwanduk
tej. 10 Kwinduknut zyunohli, Vittekwichanchyo
tthui, nitsō rsikotitinyoo akō tshitgwichoë akō kwi
tukwie ketun zyunitilih nyiwho tet kwikyinjohchi
11 nitsō kazyunwhohndei, nitsō ettounyachyo nyiwho
tet kwitettukwitinyidhæ akō khudhitudhut akō
rsyookonyoo ha nyiwho tsut kutukwichidhadhut,
kwittyi khe tikkyinut kwikit, 12 Vittekwichanchyo
tsut kookooli kwikit tetohtah, ei yoo khe ti kwike
kwadhut akō ekwahndit kwu tsut nyiwhokut gikhyi.

13 Akō ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon te akhetrookonyoo
ketun Vittekwichanchyo khui vuntluntechitæ, kwug
gut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nyiwhot sut zyuntol
tthuk zyunodhohnjik tej, tinjih ko kinjik kit zyuno

dholnjik kkwa, kə nitsə hli ha nili Vittekwichanchyo
 njik, ei yoo tthui nyiwhon kwikinjohechi nyiwho zit
 tutundei. 14 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon, kwuchahnut,
 Vittekwichanchyo hluchuntrutazinut Joodaia kwi zit
 tuginchyo, Kreist Jisus zit, kokittudhutnut zyuno-
 lih: kwuggut yoo nyiwhon te ehloginchiekwichichyo
 khe nyiwhah kwitchinnut ttsut khuinjidhowhohehik
 nitsə kutetun te Joonut ttsut; 15 einut yoo Kukwa-
 dhut Jisus tthui kutugwitaugnut tthui zyungudhelh-
 kthui, akə nyiwho zyunguneza; akə Vittekwichanchyo
 sso tsun gahtsi kkwa, akə tinjih tutthug netsi tugin-
 chyo; 16 atshinnut ko tsut gititikhya zyunnugutetizi
 kenjit zukzyunnyiwhogichäe, sheg kuttu trigwandyothe
 tekwitungututunäa kenjit: kə kwuvecho hlanchi
 ha ko kə nukwichatthut.

17 Kə nyiwhon, kwuchahnut, ihle nyiwho tsye
 nyiwho trichiltshi tei (tizyin ha tittri zit ukkwa),
 kwintluth kwiendo tsut zyungitituttui kwintluth
 tinjikwidichi ha nyiwhonyun zyuntunaya kenjit.
 18 Ezyuk kwuggut tinjidhidichik nyiwhot tsut netitu-
 tah, sih yoo Paul, ihlud tthui nekthud tthui: kə
 Satan zuknyiwhotäeh. 19 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon
 nokonyoo kə ssokoqli, kə tugtetukwitahtyin shineitei
 chiti tte nili? elyet lyet nyiwhonthun ohli nyiwe
 Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vunda vitkwititechyakh tei?
 20 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon nyiwhot ekwahndit akə
 ssokoqli zyunohli.

• EZYUK kwuggut sho kwiendo nizhook zuk
 • khuttunchäe tei, Athens kwi zit thun akhenyi-
 whotrootitenja kinjititidichik; {2 akə Timothi
 nyiwhot chah, akə Kreist vi kwunduk nirzi zit Vitte-

kwichanchyo ha kwitridtegwahyin tchidhäch nyiwho ttuititelya kenjit, akö nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kenjit nyiwho tettukwitutää: 3 chih kwikyatlut kwi tetible vautsejnukwitutattha kkwa kenjit: kwuggut yoo nyiwhonthun kazyunwhohndei ei kwu tsut nyiwhon tukwichilttshej. 4 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhah tunidichyo tej tthui, kwiyetshi tej nyiwhah zyunkwanduk kwikyatlut khuinjtituta, nitsö tegwitizik tthui, akö kazyunwhohndei. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut, sun te sho kwiyendo nizhook zukuttitulheh, kwitchidhelheh nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kenjit kikyituhdul, kookukwäeg nyiwho kukwindeij rshö, akö nyiwho kwitrid kwuggut kkwa kwitelya. 6 Kö choog Timothi nyiwhot sut nyiwhot ninzi tej, akö nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit akö chetigwinidhun enjit kwunduk nirzi nyiwhet ninlih, akö sheg kwirzi nyiwhon noundei nyiwho tunohya ket tinjiwhohehi nitsö nyiwhon te nyiwho tunaya: 7 ezyuk kwuggut, kwuchahnut, nyiwho kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe, tutthug nyiwho ketun tigwidichyo akö kwikyatlut kwitet, nyiwhenjit nenyiwho-trashö: 8 kwuggut yoo choog kwitandei Kukwadhut zit tuttu ha nichidhohzi chi. 9 Kwuggut yoo chiti khui tte kunitudhun Vittekwichanchyo vuntlunetitya nyiwhenjit, ssokoqli tutthug enjit, ei ha Vittekwichanchyo nda nyiwhenjit sso zyunitili? 10 todh akö trin zit kwintluth kwiyendo tsut gitinichi nyiwhonyun tunaya akö ei ekwichichyo nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit zit ketun tigwidichyo kwitshilikwutituä.

11 Kö Vittekwichanchyo akö nyiwho Ttyi attunthun akö nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus (Kreist) nyiwho kwinië nyiwho tsut kwitinyootä. 12 Akö Kukwadhut chetigwinidhun zit nyiwhon nyöosi akö kwiyendo

tsut zyuntohlya nyiwhohyin nitet ako tinjih tutthug
tsut nitso nyiwhon te nyiwho tsut (tunitiyin): 13 ei
yoo nyiwho ttri tuttut tahtsya rsikotitinyoo zit kwitu-
kwie ketun Vittekwichanchyo ako nyiwho Ttyi vunda
nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist ninetutetudha tei
vi rsyotitinyoonut tutthug vah.

1 EZYUK kwuggut kwunkyo, kwuchahnut, Kukwa-
dhut Jisus zit zyunnyiwhotekhitukhut ako tetukwi-
tinyäe ei yoo nyiwhot sut zyunodhohnjik kwikit
nitso nyiwhenjit kookooli tetohta ako Vittekwichan-
chyo sso vut sun tohtsya, nitso tthui ohtah, kwiendo
tsut zyuntohlya kenjit. 2 Kwuggut yoo kazyunwhoh-
ndei chiti tugwitetuggun Kukwadhut Jisus kirkhe
nyiwhonthunitilih. 3 Kwuggut yoo chih yoo Vitte-
kwichanchyo yinji nili, ei yoo nyiwhot rsikotitinyoo
trahtsi, tsekwinidhun kwut sut zukkhattuntetoha:
4 ettounyachyo nyiwho tet katetundei kenjit nitso
khe ti ttya khugwitetua rsikotitinyoo trikwahtsi ako
yinjitrichile zit; 5 tinjikwitizhit trikwatle zit ukkwa,
atshinnut kit einut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ahgutundei
kkwa: 6 ihle kwundo tehah kkwa ako tut chah nuta
nee kkwa chih ekwichichyo zit, kwuggut yoo Kukwa-
dhut tutthug chih ekwichichyo kenjit tshitgwichoë
kwahtsi, nitso kwiyetshi tei akotinnyiwhakhnyoo
tthei, ako ket zyunkwanduk. 7 Kwuggut yoo Vitte-
kwichanchyo kesookonyoo kenjit nyiwhokutgikhe
kkwa, ko rsikotitinyoo trikwahtsi zit. 8 Ezyuk
kwuggut ei oountili, tinjih oountatshi kkwa ko Vitte-
kwichanchyo ei tthui Vunkyo Rsyotitinyoo nyiwho
tsut kwuntletilih.

9 Ko nihlonde chetigwinidhun enjit ketun tuno-

whochoyo kkwa nyiwho tsut kwititinihluth : kwuggut yoo nyiwhonthun Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe kunny whotronahtun nikhu tunyitunowhohzha. 10 Kwuggut yoo hli ha akotunwhohyin kwuchahnut tutthut tsut Makedonia tutthug kwi zit zyungili; kō, kwuchahnut, nyiwho tetukwitinyaē kwintluth kwiyeend tsut zyuntohlya; 11 akō kwintluth tsut kookunkwut tohndei khezyuntutohchya akō khe nyiwho kwitrituntotohwhoyah; akō khe nyiwhonlih ha kwitritdegwutohya, nitso nyiwho tsut kuntukwichidhadhut; 12 einut chikhtej tunginchyo tsut yinjikwichile ha tetoh tah kenjit, akō ekwichichyo ketun tuntowhohchya kkwa kenjit.

13 Kō kookutinitudhun kkwa kazyuntrutohwhonjik, kwuchahnut, einut gelchyuth enjit, zyuntrigwitohti kkwa kenjit, chizimut kit tthui nokonyoo zyungitiyin kkwa. 14 Kwuggut yoo kwikinjidichik ch Jisus ninidhut akō ninelkhyin, kwikit tthui Jisus kirkhe einut gelchyuth Vittekwichanchyo yah neko telya. 15 Kwuggut yoo chih akotunnyiwhakhnyoo Kukwadhut vi kinjik zit, nyiwhon zyunkwitunde akō tunidichyo Kukwadhut ninetiniidhut kwu tsut einut gelchyuth ko tshikh netitulah kkwa. 16 Kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut attunthun tritizi ha, zyehekewitchin tshid vi tezyoo ha, akō Vittekwichanchyo vi yoozyoo ha zye h kug kwut sut ninetutetudha akō Kreist zit nininchiknut trootshid ninegutali : 17 akō tle nyiwhon zyunkwitunde akō tunidichyo tutthug nikha kwah nenyiwhotrututatsha kokh zit tedhut kwu tsut Kukwadhut vi tut tsut tetitulah kenjit : akotukoonchyo Kukwadhut ha sheg tuntidichyakh. 18 Ezyuk kwuggut chih kinji ha nenihlohzhoc.

iggut
nyiw-
wug-
tthug
kwu-
endo
kwu-
vitrid
gwu-
; 12
etoh-
chya

hon-
igwi-
yun-
chi
Jisus
neko-
nyoo
ndei
tsut
Kwu-
ket-
chyo
ako
ako
tthug
kwu
otu-
18

5 Kō nukwutudhut akō kochitri kenjit, kwuchahnut, nyiwhenjit kookooli kkwa, nyiwho tsut kwitinihluth; 2 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhonthun hlanchi ha kazyunwhohndei Kukwadhut vi ttrin uni kit ttodh zit kwikit nichizhi. 3 Tsinetun akō rsituttsut zyunginyoo tej; akotej rsyetetkoogwitrutahtsi inehit tsut ko kko nukwitutatttha, trenjo trinyun ha chozi kursanyiē kwikit, akō kehle kulgutatah kkwa. 4 Kō nyiwhon, kwuchahnut, tsegga zit tunohchyo kkwa, ei trin zit uni kit nyiwhet nitutedha. 5 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho tutthug attri kwitinjinut akō trin kwitinjinut zyunohli: todh ttsut akō tsegga ttsut zyunitili kkwa. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut chizinut kit vachyoth rsho; kō khunotoyin akō tshunkwittotäe. 7 Kwuggut yoo einut gelchyoth ttodh zit gelchyoth, akō einut zyuneginithinyin todh zit zyuneginithinyin. 8 Kō nyiwhon trin ttsut zyunitili tshunkwittotäe, kwikinjikwizhit akō chetigwinidhun ekui zyumazi; akō tsittseh enjit chekwahsi nokonyoo. 9 Kwuggut yoo kwuvecho kwu tsut Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhon tukwichilttshej kkwa, kō chekwahsi khuttroogwitetuä kwu tsut nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist kirkhe, 10 ei yoo nyiwhenjit ninidhut, * gūnyanji chi kō dhachyoth chi, tutthug nikha vah zyunkwittundej kenjit. 11 Ezyuk kwuggut † nenihlohzhoo, akō nihlunuöhtshi, nitsō tthui kwikit tunwhohyin.

12 Kō nyiwhoehitukthut, kwuchahnut, einut nyiwho tet kwitrid tunkoogwahyin, akō Kukwadhut zit nyiwho tshid kuntukookwichilttshej, akō nyiwhet niteigichihlih; 13 akō ei etigwinidhun zit kwintluth kwiendo tsut zyunkotutobaja ko kwitrid enjit.

* Kō, zyunkwittundej kō ninidichi.

† Kō, nitettukwitohe.

Nitet tsinetun zit tunohchyo. 14 Kọ nyiwhot tetu kwitinyae, kwuchahnut, einut tshitgitinilzi kkwa k tsut niteitunohthli, khututsuinut nukohvoshoq, nitr chintloknut kovohtun, tinjih tutthug tsut khezyu tohchyo. 15 Khunyowhohnde ihle kwirzyoo enji kwirzyoo kwiti nuvatsya rsho; kọ sheg ei kwirz nili kwikyohchyah, nihlininje tsut tthui akọ tinjih tutthug tsut. 16 Sheg ssozyunohli. 17 Akhetrookonyo kkwa zyungutumohchi. 18 Tutthug ekwichichyo zi khui kwuntlunohli: kwuggut yoo chih yoo Vitte kwichanchyo vi yinji nyiwho tsut Kreist Jisus zit. 19 Chunkyo (Rsyotitinyoo) zyunnohshoo rsho. 20 Kututrigwitäng kwiteinjitohe rsho. 21 Tutthug ekwichichyo kwikunkohnde; ei kwirzi nili kumoh tyi. 22 Tutthug trigwandyoht kit tinchyo kwut su zukkhuttuntohe.

23 Akọ tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo attunthun blan chi ha rsyotitinyoo nyiwho vatsya; akọ nyiwhenkyo akọ kwunde; akọ nyiwho zyin kwututthug kwitukwi ketun kwiketrinyootyi nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist yi kwititechyakh kwu tsut. 24 Attun nyi whokuggikhyi hlitetli nili, ei yoo akotitetiya tthui.

25 Kwuchahnut nyiwhenjit zyungutumohchi.

26 Kwuchahnut tutthug trunatsoo rsikotitinyoo ha zyunnouhzi. 27 Nyiwhot tsut kutukwitildhut Kukwadhut kirkhe chih etuneth kwuchahnut (rsyotitinyoonut) tutthug tsut vukug trigitekhyia.

28 Nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi nyiwhah kolih. Amen.

tetu-
va ko
nitri-
zyun-
enjit
wirzi
n tut-
nyoo
o zit
Vitte-
s zit.
rsho.
thug
moh-
t sut

hlan-
nyo
kwie
Jisus
nyi-
i.

nyoo
thut
yoti-
porzi

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE NEKTHUD

THESSALONIANNUT TSUT

1 PAUL ako Silvanus ako Timothi Thessalonian-
nut hluchuntrutazi tsut Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho
Ttyi ako nyiwho Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist zit: 2
Chekoorzi nyiwho tsut kolih ako tsinetun, Vittekw-
ichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi ttsut ako Kukwadhut Jisus
Kreist.

3 Nyiwhenjit kookooli, kwuchahnut, Vittekw-
ichanchyo shag nyiwhenjit khui vuntluntetituä, nitsö
tshitgwichoë tsut, kwuggut yoo nyiwho kwikinjikwi-
zhit kwintluth kwiendo tsut nassi, ako nyiwho
tutthug ettounyachyo vi chetigwinidhun nihlininje
kwiendo tsut nili; 4 ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhonthun
nyiwhenjit tugtuntekwichayin Vittekwichanchyo vi
hluchuntrutazinut tet nyiwhot khekwtachyo ako
kwikinjikwizhit tutthug nyiwho trineza zit ako kwi-
kvatlut tunothun; 5 Vittekwichanchyo vi kutu-
kotichitri tshitgwichoe kwikëitunahtyi, Vittekw-
ichanchyo vi kookukwadhut kenjit kungili nyiwho-
totitetinja kwu tsut, ei kenjit tthui khuinjïowhohehi:
6 hli ha Vittekwichanchyo ha tshitgwichoë ebih kwi-
kvatlut kwiti nukwahtsi einut tsut khuinjinyiwhii-
gachi; 7 ako nyiwho tsut khuinjinyiwhotrachi ne-
kwazi nyiwhah, Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi nukwi-
chintluth zyeketkwitichinnut ha vi kwititechyakh
tej. 8 kkontsha zit khuinjikwuächi titiyin einut kko

Vittekwichanchyo abzyungutundei kkwa, ako einut kko nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi kwindul nirzi ukookwahchi kkwa: 9 einut yoo Kukwadhut ninyun tsut ako vu ttui ekwahndit tsut rsyetetkoo gwitahtsi sheg trikwunahsi kwiti koogwitahtsya. 10 ninetutetudha tej vi rsyotitinyoonut zit trititetsi ako veinjitritya einut tutthug kwikinjigichi zit (kwuggut yoo nyiwho kwinduk nyiwhot tet kwikinjitridhut. 11 Ei kenjit tthui sheg nyiwhenjit gitinichi, nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo * nyiwhokuttrigikhyi enjit kungili nyiwhotitenja kenjit, ako kwirzitigwitiyin ninjitrudhut tshitgwichoe tutthug tukwitutunaä ako kwikinjikwizhit kwitrid nukwihinluth zit: 12 nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vorzi nyiwho zit trititetsi kenjit ako nyiwhon vi zit, nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo ako Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi kwikit.

2 KO nyiwohitukthut, kwuchahnut, nyiweh Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist ninutetudha ako vut tsut hluchunnyiwhotrutazi kenjit, 2 Ei yoo nyiwho yinji tsut anidhook nyiwhot tritahtrikh kkwa, ako nyiwhah nuchuttutahnei kkwa tthui, chunkyo kirkhe ukkwa tthui, kinji kirkhe ukkwa tthui, etunetle kirkhe ukkwa tthui, ayiwho kirkhe kwikit, Kukwadhut vi trin zit nukwidhut kwikit. 3 Ihle ihlo tsut hlunnyiwhotinyootae rsho: kwuggut yoo (ei trin zit nukwitutatha kkwa) trootshid hletetrinchya nukwidhut chi kwirzi, ako trigwandyoth kwitinji, rsyetetgitritili kwitinji vikëitrutunahtya: 4 ei yoo kwititinyöeh, ako tutthug Vittekwichanchyo trotirzi, ko yinjitrichile yendo tsut tug khuttutabtsi; ezyuk kwuggut

* Ko, kookkuttrigikhyi.

(Vittekwichanchyo kit) Vittekwichanchyo vi trigichin
 chi zzeh kwi zit dhiti, Vittekwichanchyo nili khutti-
 keinahtyi. 5 Kunnoundeï kkwa lyet, tthu nyiwah
 nhecho tei chih ekwichichyo nikhun nyiwah kwel-
 nduk. 6 Ako choog chiti zukehae kazyunwhohndeï,
 khe vi kochitri tei zit vikëitrutunahtya kenjit. 7
 Kwuggut yoo tugwitje kwinetsi nukwinai uttui
 kwitridtegwhayin, ei kwirzi ei choog zukehae oountru-
 tachya kwu tsut. 8 Ako akotei ei tugwitje netsi
 vikëitrutunahtya, ei yoo Kukwadhut Jisus viz zhig
 tizi ha rsyetetgiyihutahtsya, ako netizhit vi kwitechin
 kirkhe kwuggut kkwa yih tahtsya : 9 attun niniheih
 Satan vi kwitridtetrigwahyin kit nili, tutthug kwuttui
 zit ako koogwiteyin zit ako neinjitrigitinji troovetsit
 zit, 10 ako tutthug tshitgwichietigwitiyin nukwune
 zit einut enjit rsyetetkungnili : kwuggut yoo hlite-
 gwitli chetigwinidhun zyunkonjik kkwa zyungutetizi
 kenjit. 11 Ako chih kenjit nukwune kwitridtetri-
 gwahyin Vittekwichanchyo ko tsut nyihlih, troovetsit
 kwikinjiguteta kenjit : 12 einut tutthug hlitegwitli
 kwikinjiginehik kkwa, ko tshitgwichietigwitiyin zit
 tseyin zyungilih, kwinetsi kwuntoutetahtri kenjit.

13 Ko, kwuchahnut Kukwadhut ttsut nyiwhet
 titrinidhun, nyiwhenjiti kookooli sheg ei nyiwhenjiti
 Vittekwichanchyo khui vuntluntititilya, kwuggut
 yoo trootshid kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo zyun-
 nyiwhotinyooh chekwahsi kwu tsut, Chunkyo rsikoti-
 tinyoo trikwahtsi zit, ako hlitegwitli kwikinjitrizhit
 kirkhe : 14 ei kwu tsut nyiwhokuggikhe nyiwho
 kwunduk nirzi kirkhe, nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus
 Kreist vi ekwahndit khuttrigwitetuä kwu tsut. 15
 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwuchahnut, tuttui ha nichidhohzi,

alo ei katronitun nyiwontlutritili zyunyinjotun kinji kirkhe, ko nyiwhot etunetle kirkhe.

16 Ako nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist attunthun ako Vittekwichachyo nyiwho Ttyi, ei yoo nyiwe tinizhin, ako *kutrasho sheg ako nokonyoo nirzi nyiwontletilih chekoorzi kirkhe, 17 nyiwho ttr nutasho, ako kwitrid ako kinji tutthug nirzi zit nenyi who chotthei.

3 KHUIKO tsut, kwuchahnut, nyiwhenjit zyungu tunohchi, Kukwadhut vi kinjik trutattha, ako trititetssi nitsə nyiwhot tet (tekoonchyo); 2 ako tinji kotritukwachyo ako zyuntrugandyoth ttsut nenyiwhot trotetundul kenjit: kwuggut yoo (tinjih) tutthug kwikinjikwizhit zyungitiyin kkwa. 3 Ko Kukwadhut hlitetli nili, ei yoo nyiwhon nututahtui, ako trigwandyothe kwut sut nyiwho kutunahtya. 4 Ako nyiwhenjit Kukwadhut zit kwiteinjichachyo, ei ekwichechyo nyiwho tsut kuntukwichadhut kwikit tunwhohyin tthui. ako kwikit tuntowhohya tthui. 5 Ako Kukwadhut nyiwhot ttri zyuntinyootae Vittekwichachyo vet titrinidhun tsut, ako Kreist v khekwtachyo tsut.

6 Ko nyiwho tsut kuntukwichadhut, kwuchahnut nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vorzi zit, kwuchahettounyachyo tshittritinilzi ketun alah, ako ndotugwitelya ei yoo nyiwhot sut konjik kwikit ukkwa vut sut khuttikuntunohya. 7 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon thun kazyunwhohndei nitsə kookooli nyiwho kituntolthut; kwuggut yoo tugwitje kwinetsi tunitiyin kkwa: 8 ako ihle vi zzi ozi kit zyunitaul kkwa.

* Ko, nutrasho.

ko ttodh ako ttrin chikwetunduk ha ako kookontrhi
 ha kwitridtungwayin, ndotrachya nyiwhe tenut tsut
 zyuntitilya kkwa kenjit : 9 kutukwitadhut zyunitiyin
 kkwa kenjit ukkwa, ko kwikëitrunahityi nyiwho tsut
 zyunkhuttututatsya kenjit nyiwho kit tuntohthut
 kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhah tunidichyo tei
 tthui, chih nyiwho tsut kutukwichidhadhut, ihle kwi-
 tridtegwitahya yinidhun kkwa chi oä rsho tthui. 11
 Kwuggut yoo zyunchitutthuk chetenut nyiwhot tet
 tugwitje kwinetsi getah, hlo ha kwitridtunkoogwahyin
 kkwa, ko ekwichichyo kookwili kenjit zyunkookotu-
 tundei. 12 Ko akotinchinut ko tsut kunkukwichadhut
 ako ko tuntukwichäe, Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist zit,
 khekwutachyo ha kwitridtunkoogwutahya kenjit, khe
 kiti zzi zyunchaguteä. 13 Ko nyiwhon, kwuchalmut,
 kwirzi tunwhohyin ggut * trinitul zyunohlih * rsho.
 14 Ako ihle nyiwho kinjik chih etunetle kirkhe kekwa-
 thut kkwa chi, ei tinjih vikwitohyin, (ako) zyuntohzi
 rsho trititenji kenjit. 15 Kwitizik kwutsutkwilhei
 kit zyunotohnyoo rsho, ko kwuchah kit vet niteite-
 nohei.

16 Ako tsinetun Kukwadhut attunthun sheg tsine-
 tun nihlinetsi nyiwhot sun vatsya. Tutthug Kukwa-
 dhut nyiwhah vilih.

17 Paul vi kwazi khe sinlih ha, ei yoo etunetle
 tutthug zit kookwiteyin nili : kwikit kwitinihtluth.
 18 Nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi
 tutthug nyiwhah kolih. Amen

* Ko, chohehcha.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE TROOTSHID

TIMOTHI TSUT

1 PAUL Kreist Jisus vit chileh Vittekwichanchyo
nyiwhe Ahsi vi kutukwitatshi kwikit, akọ (Kukwa
dhut) Kreist Jisus nyiwheon nokonyoo: 2 Timoth
tsut kwikinjikwizhit zit lhl ha si tinji: Chekoorzi
zyoogutigwidichyo, tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo nyi
who Ttyi akọ Kreist Jisus nyiwhe Kukwadhut ttsut

3 Nitsọ nyi oteliksukthut Ephesus kwi zit titin
chyah Makedonia kwu tsut chihsyeh tej, chetenu
ko tsut kutukwitutadhut etchoog kunkotunatchya
kkwa kenjit, 4 akọ kwunduk trikweltsei akọ nizyone
dichi ket trikwahnduk kwilikoshit kkwa, ket ninjigu
teta kkwa, ei yoo ochikthut zyunkwahtsi, Vittekw
chanchyo vi kwutsut kukwadhut ei yoo kwikinji
kwizhit zit nili, kwiti. 5 Kọ kutukwitatshi (ndonyaei
ket koqi chetigwinidhun nili kwittri rsyotitinyoo ttsut
akọ khuttakwutundei nirzi akọ kwikinjikwizhit tuchu
gwai ketun ttsut: 6 ei yoo etenut nukheyinjigitchil
kkwa kirkhe kwunashi trigikhyi kwu tsut tegitinyi
thichil; 7 tugwitje kaönatunnut zyungitelya ket
tinjigidichi, ei ekwichichyo akotunginyoo kwikittu
ntzigele kkwa tthui, akọ ei ekwichichyo kenjit kwini
ttui ha zyunkigikhyi. 8 Kọ kazyunitundei tugwitje
nirzi, ihle tugwitje kwikit titiyin chi; 9 chih katrutu
ndei tugwitje (tinjih) tshitchoe enjit kitukwichiltshe
kkwa, kọ tugwitje kwineti tinchinut akọ kekoowah-

chi kkwa enjit, nirsyootahnyoonut kkwa ako trandyothnat enjit, rsyunkotitinyoo kkwa ako kungichili enjit; kwittyi dhelkthuinut ako kwuhun dhelkthuinut enjit. tinjih dhelkthuinut enjit, 10 dzetitiyinnut, tinjih nitegelchyoth enjit, tinjihokithutnut enjit, kwuvetsitnut enjit, ko kinjik rsyotitinyoo hletahnuinut enjit, ako ehizi ekwichichyo kooli chi katroonitun hligwidichyo kwinetsi tekoonchyoo kenjit; 11 Vittekwichanchyo tetrithile vit ekwahndit kwunduk nirzi kwikit, ei yoo, sih, set teinjikwitanchyokh.

12 Ako attun sittutitlih khui vuntluchihli Kreist Jisus nyiwhe Kukwadhut, hlitetli sotinyooh kenjit; kukudhunduk kwu tsut set tsut kutukwitatshi; 13 kwiyetshi tei kwirzi kkwa gikhyi, ako neza, ako undeitetli ihlih; kwitizik zyoogutigwidichyo kwikeisittrinilhtyi, kwuggut yoo katrikwitinjik zit akotihsiyinh kwikinjitroshit zit. 14 Ko nyiwhe Kukwadhut vi chekoorzi kwintluth kwiendo tsut kwilih, kwikinjikwizhit ako chetigwinidhun ha ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit kooli. 15 Hlitegwithi ei kinji nili, ako blanchi ha troinji kookooli, ei yoo Kreist Jisus nunh kug kwu tsut nitinidhut trandyothnut zyunnutahsi kenjit, einut tet sih, tshid ihli. 16 Kwitizik chih kenjit zyoogutigwidichyo kwikeisittrinilhtyi si zit trootshid Kreist Jisus kinjikkwichanchyo tutthug kwikeitunahtya kenjit, kwikittudhae kenjit einut tsut yi kyinjiguteta sheg kwunde kwu tsut. 17 Ko nukwutudhut tsut Kukwadhut choh,* noshit, elyet trinilhyin, Vittekwichanchyo thun (kwizyei) yinjikkwichile ako ekwahndit kolih nukwutudhut kwilyei nukwutudhut kwilyei tsut. Amen.

* Ko, tutoshit.

18 Chih kutukwitatshi nyet ninihei kwitinji Timoth kutugwitetaug kwiyetshi tej nyenjit ndochiltthu kwikit, ei kwi zit nutruvve nirzi nitsitatha kenjit; 19 kwikinjikwizhit ako khuttakwutundei nirzi nitiyin yoo etenut oounkookwitilih kwikinjikwizhit enjit ttrihchoh rsyetetkoogwichiltshai kookweltsei: 20 ket Heimenaios ako Alexander gili; einut yoo Satana tsut ko nitlhlthsh, kwirzi kkwa kigitekha kkwa kikyigutandul kenjit.

2 EZYUK kwuggut tutthug trootshid kwitetukwiti nileh, trotutukthut, trigichinchik, ketettigwitinyoo khui kwuntlukwitili, tinjih tutthug enjit trikwutah tsya; 2 Kukwadhutchohnut enjit ako tutthug einut tugkwichoei zit tunginchyo, kwundui trultzuk ako khekwutachyo zyunkwutitundei rsyookonyoo ako trigwitinithutug tutthug zit. 3 Kwuggut yoo chih Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhoh Ahsi vunda kwirzi ako ssotrihi; 4 ei yoo kettinidhun tinjih tutthug zyungutetizi ako hlitegwitli kikyikwanji kwu tsut nugututetah. 5 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ihlog kooli ekyidetugtizhit ihlog tthui Vittekwichanchyo ako tinjihnut kyidetug, Kreist Jisus tinjih; 6 attun tutthug enjit netrovikut venja kwuntletutatshi, kwinduk kheti kochitri tej, 7 ei ggut kwahnduk ako ehleh sit tukwitrichiltshai (Kreist zit hlitegwitli tsut ginikhhi, vihtsit kkwa); atshinnut kaonatan, kwikinjikwizhit ako hlitegwitli zit.

8 Ezyuk kwuggut ket tinjisihzhit tinjihnut nikkyo zyunkigititecha, tinili rsikotitinyoo nikyotrehjik kwuvecho ako * yinjitrithunde ketun. 9 Kwikit

* Ko, nitsuttriginehi.

tthui, trenjonut yikk kwituttej zit zyummugutetitlya, tshinjikwichoë akò khuttotrututun ha; (titshirkhe) niltthyakh akò itsidhuttho zit ukkwa, kò nakui kwichile, kò yikk venja kwintsi zit; 10 kò (ei kookoqli trenjonut enjit Vittekwichanchyo ersyootrutahnyoo ketzyunkookwahnduk) kwitrid nirzi kirkhe. 11 Trenjo khekhwutachyo zit kikyivanji tutthug kwuntletukwitatshi zit. 12 Kò trenjo koutunatchya akotouchiklnyoo kkwa, tinjih tsut kukwutadhut kkwa tthui, kò khekwutachyo zit titechyakh. 13 Kwuggut yoo Adam trootshid treltsei, akò tsut Eve. 14 Akò Adam nunetäug kkwa, kò trenjo hlanchi ha nunetäug kirkhe trigwandyota zit dhitlit. 15 Kò trinyun ukwih tei tetizi, kwikinjikwizhit akò chetigwinidhun akò rsikotitinyoo zit tunginchyo chi tshinjikwichoë ha.

1) HLITEGWITLI ei kinji nili; Tinjih ihle * gikhyi choh * kutukwitatshi kookuttinidhun chi, kwitrid nirzi ket tinjitizhit. 2 Ezyuk kwuggut kookoqli gikhyi choh kwitukwie kettun telya, trenjo ihle vu klui, khuötahyin, khuttotrututun, tshinjitchoë, atshinut enjit zyoogutidichyo, kudhun komahtun; 3 chugehoq ha enitinji ukkwa, dhudhaktbei ukkwa, (khuttrigwitäei kenjit chiinyathun ukkwa); kò khetachyo, nitsitathut yinidhun kkwa, chiinyathun kkwa; 4 kò ti zzehkkò kwirzi kwu tsut kukwadhut, kwikkyinut tihiyin kwuzugtritili zit rsyookonyoo tutthug ha; 5 (kò tinjih ihle kò ti zzehkkò kwu tsut kukwadhut katundei kkwa chi, nitsò tte Vittekwichanchyo vi hlachuntrutazi kutunahtya ?) 6 ketchid kwikinjidhut

* Kò, kwikunahtyi; kò, kwukkòkwunahyin.

uk kwa, ersikwichilei kirkhe trigwinjik treltsei chi
 diabolos kwinetsi kutoutichatri kwu tsut kwi yitatta
 7 Kwunkyo einut chikhtej tunginchyo ttsut etelye
 kwunduk nirzi tetiya, kwirzi tritekwinji zit ako
 diabolos vi kkya zit kwi yitatta kkwa kenjit.
 Kwikit gikhyitsuhut tshinjituteä (kookooli), kinj
 chilkoo ha uk kwa, chugchoo lyei kwuntletegutahtsh
 uk kwa, khuttrigwita ei ggut chigiinyathun uk kwa
 9 kwikinjikwizhit nukwinai khuttakwutundei rsiko
 titinyoo zit zyunyinjikotutun. 10 Ako chihmut tthu
 kookunkotundei trootshid, akotsut gikhyitsuhut ki
 kwitridtunkoogoyin, kwitukwie ketun zyungili chi
 11 Trenjonut kwikit tshinjitgichoe (zyungitelya koo
 kooli) kwuvetsit chekhgikhyinut uk kwa, chugchoo
 ttsut khuttikunkunahtyi, tutthug ekwichichyo zi
 kwiteinjikotrichanchyo. 12 Gikhyitsuhut trenjo ih
 kkui zyunkolih, kwikkyinut kwirzi tsut kunkookwa
 dhut ako khe kuttu zzehkkö. 13 Kwuggut yoo einu
 gikhyitsul kwitrid kwirzi ukungahnduk nukwudhu
 kwitekit nirzi khe njit khunkoogwitaei, ako kwiteinji
 kwichanchyo kwintsi kwikinjikwizhit zit ei yoo Kreis
 Jisus zit kwichoei.

14 Chih ekwichichyo nit tsut etinihtluth, kwi yende
 nyakwun nit tsut netihsyah kevihi kwitizik; 15 Ko
 kisikootaeh chi katitundei kenjit nitsö kookooli
 Vittekwichanchyo vi zzeh kwi zit titintiya, ei yoo
 Vittekwichanchyo kwundui vi hluchuntrutazi nili
 hlitegwitli nutrotthui ako kwuzugkwichotli. 16 Ako
 * hlukwinadhun, † nirsyookonyoo nukwinai chintss
 nili, ‡ attun kwutthui zit vikëittrinilhtyi, Chunkyo zit

* Ko, kwitekwitinyoe ketun.

† Ko, Vittekwichanchyo virsyootrutahnyoo.

‡ Ko, Vittekwichanchyo.

tshitchöe otetinyoo, zyehekewitchin kirkhe trunahyinh, atshinnut tet vet trikwahnduk, munh kug vi kyinjitriddhut, ekwahndit zit tronjik.

1 KQ Chunkyo kwirzi akotinyoo, kwirzi tej kwitle etenut kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut kehlegututetah, chunkyo hlungutune ako chunkyo trandyothnut ko kunonitun einjigituteä; 2 ko tuchugwai zit einut kwuvetsit zyunkigikhyi; khe ko khuttakwutundei chokyin, itsi nyantrin ha; 3 nikhuttritineditya, * kwitsitrigineya nili ttsut kitrututäe kwu tsut kuntukookwitadhut, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo yeltsei, khui ha trotendul, einut enjit kwikyinjigichi, ako hlitegwitli hlanchi ha kazyungutundui. 4 Kwuggut yoo tutthug ekwichichyo Vittekwichanchyo yeltsei nirzi, ako ekwichichyo ooun trikwitelya kooli kkwa, khui kwuntlukwitili ha tronji chi; 5 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kinjik ako ketetrititinyoo kirkhe rsyotitinji.

6 Chih ekwichichyo kwuchahnut tsut kwet niteitini ei chi Kreist Jisus vi ultsun nirzi tilya, kwikinjikwizhit kinjik zit sheg tikyitettichazhit, ako katronitun nirzi ei yoo kwikit tudhidhut. 7 KQ kechili ako syinuggunkwundukkwuvetsitunnettinyae; konirsyookonyoo enjit rsyetretitinyantshi. 8 Kwuggut yoo kwizyin rsyetritrantshi kwintsul kwirzi kenjit kwuggut kooli; ko Vittekwichanchyo vi rsyootrutahnyoo tutthug ekwichichyo kenjit kwuggut kooli, kwuggut yoo kwundui choog kooli ako nukwitutattha kenjit kheniteikwichitaei tiyin. 9 Hlitegwitli ei kinji nili, ako hlanchi ha tronji kookooli. 10 Kwuggut yoo ei

* KQ, nitseigituneya.

kenjit chikwetunduk ha kwitridtungwayin tthui al
 koökuitrichokhe khuinjidiichi, kwuggut yoo Vittekw
 chanchyo kwundui vitteinjichachyo, ei yoo tinj
 tutthug ko Ahsi nili, einut kwikinjigichi kyiyen
 tsut. 11 Chih ekwichichyo ket *kwanduk al
 † kounyatun. 12 Ihle nyi kwundui ketchid kwiteinj
 chooë rsho; ko kwikinjichinut tsut kwikittudha
 olih, kinjik zit, kwundui zit, chetigwinidhun z
 kwikinjikwizhit zit, rsyikotitinyoo zit. 13 Ninihsye
 kwu tsut, kwikiteitrigikhyi tsut, kwitettukwicha
 tsut, katronitun tsut kwu. Ileyinjitchantshi. 14 O
 ni zit kwichoei akhekotonyoo rsho, ei yoo kutugwit
 täug kirkhe nyintletritiei, unjonut kutunlih nitrich
 njik ha. 15 Chih ekwichichyo ket ninjiødhut; ch
 ekwichichyo zit ‡ tönchyo; nyin ndöutah tutthug ts
 kwikëitrutunahtya kenjit. 16 Khuttitinyayin ak
 nyi kaönitun tsut; ei ekwichichyo zit tönchyo; kwuggu
 yoo kwikit tinitiyin, khuttututazı tthui akö einut n
 kodheltshej.

5 UNJONUT koökuigutøkhyä rsho, ko kwittyi kit
 tettukwitöe, tsyahnut kwuchahnut kit; 2 trenj
 unjonut kwuhun kit; nichidkthut kwichyodh ki
 tutthug rsyikotitinyoo zit. 3 Trig kkontetug h
 ha trig kkontetug tunginehyo yinjikohtöë. 4 Ko tri
 kkontetug ihle kwikkyinut ko kwitsseinut zyuntiyi
 chi, trootshid khe kutu zzehkko tsut nirsyookonyo
 kwikunkutunahtya kikyunkonji, akö kiti yogwu
 kunukutahya; kwuggut yoo chih yoo Vittekwichar
 chyo nda ssotrijı. 5 Ko attun hlih ha trig kkontetu

* Ko, kōnduk.

† Ko, kounotyin.

‡ Ko, kwitridtungoyin.

ni ako
tekw-
tinjih
yendo
ako
tejni-
udhæ
n zit,
nsyeh
vichæ
4 Ozi
gwite-
richa-
; chih
g tsut
a ako
uggut
it nyi

kit vi
treno
a kit.
g hli
o trig
ntiyin
onyoo
gwn
chan-
tetug

nili ako thun tincho, Vittekwichanchyo teinjichan-
chyo, ako trotutukthut ako trigichinchi zit tincho
todh ako trin. 6 Kō ei ssokwitilī zit kwundui ninidhut
kwundui kathoog. 7 Ako chih ekwichichyo kutu-
kwichadhut kwitukwie ketun zyungitelya kenjit.
8 Kō ihlē khe tutsun zyunnili kunahtyi kkwa chi,
ako kwiendo tsut einut ti zzehkko tunginchyo,
kwikinjikwizhit tunahkwa, ako kwikinjosht yendo
tsut irzyoo. 9 Trig kkontetug nukwutudnut nikyityig
tsut chotyin vah nukwichodhut kwikyiyeyit ukkwa
vititehootyin, tinjih ihlē vi trenjo ilih, 10 kwitrid
nirzi zit vet trikwahnduk, trinyunkthut tikyanchik
chi, atshinnut khunitahzi chi, rsyotitinyoonut kthui
kuantrhakh chi, kwikyatlutnut tsuttrinjik chi,
kwitrid nirzi tutthug nutrahndei ka kwikit tudhudhut.
11 Kō trig kkontetug * nitchidkthut unkotinyæ,
kwuggut yoo Kreist tsut utsuntungitechyakh tei
nikhut gitinetitya kookuttungitinezhya; 12 kwinesi
kutoutichitri zyungitiyin, kwuggut yoo trootshid
ko kwikinjikwizhit oounkoogwichotli. 13 Kwunkyo
elyet kwitridtunkoogwilhyin kikyunganji, kkon tet
nugutututul; ako elyet kwitridtunkoogwilhyin kwirzi
ukkwa, kō neshooggookoogwitudhatshik tthui ako
elyet kookwilī kenjit zyun oogootatundei, ekwichichyo
elyet kookwilī ket zyunkigikhyi. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut
kwikit tinjisihzhit trig kkontetug kwikyiyeyit tun-
ginchoy nikhutgitinetitya, trinyun zyunkwiteli, zzeh-
kko kwu tsut kunkookwutahdhut, kwutsutkwilhei
kookuitrigiehokhe kenjit kwiyyikwinji tsun gutahtsya
kkwa. 15 Kwuggut yoo uttui etenut Satan kikh
hlegittinyithichil, 16 (Tinjih kō) trenjo kwikinjizhit

* Kō, kwikyiyeyit tunginchyo.

trig kkontetugnūt tiyin chi, kotsuttrunkondui, ak
hluchuntrutazi ktha nitli vitetroä rsho, einut hli h
trig kkontetug zyungilī tsut truntendul kenjit.

17 Unjonut kwirzi kwu tsut kunkookwahdh
yinjikwichile chilkookungilī zyunkochootinyoo, kw
yendo tsut einut kinji akō katronitun zit kwitridtur
koogwahyin. 18 Kwuggut yoo Kwitinyithutlut
akotinyoo : akkih tloli kutahtya elyet vunchul netiti
nidhja. Akō Kwitridtegwahyin vin nendui tsut ginil
19 Unjo netsi nututrikwititilig ōnji rsho, kō kwah
nduknut nekthunnut kō ttyenut nda kwirzi. 20 K
einut trigwandyoth tungitiyin tutthug ko nda kookui
gitokhya, chizinut tthui zyungutunachut kenjit. 2
Kwinittei ha nit tsut kutukwitellhdhut Vittekwichan
chyo nda, akō * Kreist Jisus akō zyehketkwitehin
khuttotitinyoonut, chih ekwichichyo kutunantya
yinjitrityoe kwikit ekwichichyo tinitiyin kkwa. 22
Ihle anidhook tinilih ha nutōnji rsho, akō chizinut k
trigwandyoth kwunūn tekōnji rsho : rsikotitinyoo
khuttikunōntyi. 23 Tthui tte choō (kwirzi) ōtinj
rsho, kō chugechoō tsin † ōntiyin nyi tteggun enjit
akō nikhun dhantsik kenjit. 24 Tinjih etenut k
trigwandyoth kookwitetchin, kutukotichatri kwu tsut
ko tshikh zyūnattha ; kō tinjih etenut tthui ko kikh
zyūnattha. 25 Kwikit tthui (ettennt ko) kwitrid
nirzi kwirzi kookwitetchin ; akō ei etchoog zyunnili sho
nutrikwunaj.

6 AKOTINYACHYONUT vizitoninja ‡ zug chukei-
nduknut zyungilī khe kwet kukwadhutnut yinji-
kwichile tutthug enjit kungilī tunkochootinyoo,

* Ko. Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist.

† Kō, ōnjit.

‡ Kō, zit.

Vittekwichanchyo vorzi ako vi kaonitun kwirzi kkwa ket trigitekhyia kawa kenjit. 2 Ako einut kukwadhutnut kwikinjigichi zyungitiyin, utteinjigichooë rsho kwuchahnut zyungili kenjit, ko kwiendo tsut kokunkonduk, kwuggut yoo einut * zyoogutigwidichyo zyunkohnji kwikinjichinut ako vetitrinidhunnut zyungili. Chih ekwichichyo kunonontyin ako kwitetukwitoe.

3 Tinjih ihle etchoog kounahtun chi, ako nyiwhe Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist vi kinjik rsyetrookwundei kwu tsut ginyathun kkwa chi, ako Vittekwichanchyo ersyookonyoo kwikit katronitun tsut; 4 ersitkwichilei kwikirkhe trikwinjik, ekwichichyo katundei kkwa, ko utrochikthut ako nitsitrachi kinjik enjit khamizhit, ei kwut sut kwitshitigwinidhun, nitsuttriginehi, kwirzi kkwa trigikhyi, tinjitrahyin trigwandyo, 5 sheg utsut tinihlutratinyoo tinjih ko yinji zit tuntrikwichilthut, ako hlitegwitli ketun tungidichyo, Vittekwichanchyo ersyookonyoo khuttrigwitäei tunginidhun; (akotinchinut ttsut khuttitichantshi.) 6 Ko Vittekwichanchyo vi rsyootrutahnyoo khuttassotritili ha khuttrigwitäei chintssi nili. 7 Kwuggut yoo nunh kug kwu tsut ekwichichyo nukwinitilih kkwa, kwuggut yoo (hle ha) ekwichichyo chekh kwichitili elyet kunitudhun tthui. 8 Ko truä ako † tuchunshah zyunitiyin kenjit, chih ha ettettegwantssi zyuntitiya. 9 Ko einut zyungutaä tinjigidichi kookukwutundei zit ako kkya zit kwiungatshit, ako tinjikwidichi kwunashi ako rsyetetkookwitili kwilyei zit, akotinehi tinjihnut tunelhnyi rsyetetkookwitili ako katrikwitjinjik zit. 10 Kwuggut yoo yootsei kettitrinidhun

* Ko, kwirzi kwuntlukwitili.

† Ko, kwuchah.

trigwandyoth tutthug kwuggud nili; ei yoo etenut k
tinjigidichi kirkhe, kwikinjikwizhit kwut sut hlegiti
thichil, ako * rsrah kooli ha † khuttinunrsikuthuzya

11 Ko nun, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut tinjih, ch
ekwichichyo kehle tonyi: ako tshitgwichöetigwitiyi
Vittekwichanchyo vi rsyootrutahnyoo kwikinjikw
zhit, chetigwinidhun, khekwutachyo, trultzuk kw
kikh tozi. 12 Kwikinjikwizhit nitsitrachi nirzi n
tsyothut, sheg kwundui vukotoggo, ei kwu ts
nyookutrigikhe, ako kwahnduknut lyei ko nda trikw
nduk nirzi kwudhanduk. 13 Nyi tettukwitinile
Vittekwichanchyo nda, ei yoo ekwichichyo tutthu
kwundui tsun ahtsi, ako Kreist Jisus nda, ei y
Pontius Pilate nda trikwunduk nirzi kwelnduk; k
kuttukwitatshi kutunantya kiizzo etun, koökutrig
chokhe ketun, nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vikw
titechyakh kwu tsut; 15 ei yoo khe ti koehitri t
kwikëitunahtya, ei yoo tetrithile ako thun Tshic
kukwadhut nili, kukwadhut chohmut kwet Kukwa
dhut choh, ako kukwadhutnut kwet Kukwadhut
16 attun rzi nukoshit tiyin, attri sho kookunutrati
kwi zit kwitehin, ei yoo tinjih tet ihle yin nahyin kkwa
ako sho nahyin tthui; vut tsut yinjikwichile ak
kwuttui kwilkwutetha kolih. Amen.

17 Einut tzut nunh kug zyungichile ko tsut kuntu
kwichadhut tugyinjitungititechyakh kkwa, ako kw
chile hlanhi ha kakwitundei kkwa kwiteinjigitita
chyakh kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo (kwundui) zit
ei yoo ekwichichyo kwututthug kwichile ha nyiwhom
tlutli ssozyuntitilya kenjit; 18 kwirzi tungitetiya
kwitrid nirzi zit zyungutaä, tehungiterzya, trutuggu

* Ko, ttrigwiti.

† Ko, khuttinunrsiketuzya.

kwunthutilinut; 19 kwikit khenjit kwuzugkwichotli
nirzi nittsigili nukwitutattha kenjit, ei hlih ha
* kwundui nili kwukozyungutawholh kenjit.

20 Timothi, tsi kunyanti, ketchili kwizhatu-
dhatshik ttsut tenyiheih, ako nititikwitinyithäe ei
yoo kikyikwahnji trivetsit trorzi; 21 ei yoo etenut ket
kookwahnduk, kwikinjikwizhit enjit tegitinyithichil.

Chekoorzi nyah kolih. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE NEKTHUD

TIMOTHI TSUT

1 PAUL Kreist Jisus vit chileh, Vittekwichanchyo
vi yinji kirkhe, kwundui khenitteikwichitäei kwikit,
ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit chöej, 2 Timothi si tinji
vettinihthun tsut: Chekoorzi, zyoogutigwidichyo,
tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ako nyiwhe
Kekwadhut Kreist Jisus ttsut.

3 Vittekwichanchyo khui vuntlechihli, ei yoo vi
kelhnduk si ttsinut ttsut khuttakwutundei rsyikoti-
tinyoo zit, nitso akhetrookonyoo kkwa nyenjit kunu-
kwandei sihyin si giehinchik zit todh ako trin; 4 nyi
tunelhya kookuttinjisihzhit, nyi netrhechoo kunulndui,
sso ha si zit tututunaä kenjit; 5 ni zit kwikinjikwizhit
tuchugwelhi kunulndui tej, ei yoo trootshid ni tsoo
lois vi zit kwetchin, ako nyuh hun Euneiki zit, ako
kwikyinjisittrashit ni zit tthui. 6 Ezyuk kwuggut

* Kō, sheg.

kinenyilhnjik Vittekwichanchyo vi ozi nukwitutakya, ei yoo ni zit kwichoei sinlih nichahnji kirkhe. 7 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo khutrututsui nikyo nyiwhontlutiei kkwa, kə kwuttui ttsun akə chetigwinidhun ttsun, akə * khuttotututun ttsun. 8 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhe Kukwadhut vi kwinduk ket tritoonji rshə, sun te vi teitinitututh, kə sah khuinjiotudhut kwunduk nirzi kenjit Vittekwichanchyo vu ttui kwikit; 9 ei yoo nyiwhahsih akə koəkuttrigikhyi rsyikotitinyoo ha nyiwhokuggikhe, nyiwho kwitrid kwikit ukkwa, kə khe vi kinjitrotahnyoo akə chekoorzi kwikit, ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit nyiwhontlutritilih nukwutudhut kochitri kwiyetshi, 10 kə choog kwi-këitrinahtyi nyiwho Ahsi Jisus Kreist vi kwitetchin kirkhe, ei yoo chitshi kwuggut kkwa kweltsei, kə kwundei akə tetoshit kuäntri kwunduk nirzi kirkhe, 11 ei kenjit ketkwahnduk akə chileh akə atshinnut kounahtun si tukwitrichiltshei. 12 Ei kenjit tthui chih ekwichichyo khuinjiisuhdhut; kə triteihnji kkwa; kwuggut yoo kasuhndui ei vitteinjitelhehyoh akə kwikyinjisittrashit sit tsih kutunahtya kudhun ei trin kwu tsut. 13 Kinji rsyetrookwundei kwikittudhäe khoonjik ei yoo set sut odhantshei kwikinjikwizhit akə chetigwinidhun zit ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit koəli. 14 Ei tsih nirzi kenontyi, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe ei nyiwho zit tuninchyo.

15 Chih kanyitundei einut tutthug Asia zit tunginchoy akhesikochonjit, ko tet Phigelos akə Hermogenis gili. 16 Kukwadhut Onesiphorus vi zzehkə tsut zyogutigwidichyo nutluchooä; kwuggut yoo kwilid yinjisitchantluth, akə si itsiniltlhyakh ggut tritenji

* Kə, kitchikwithundui.

kkwa, 17 ako Rome kwi zit tinchyo tej kwiendo tsut
nutrahndei ha sookunyoti ako si kwahej. 18 Kukwa-
dhut nuthuyooä Kukwadhut ttsut zyoogutigwidichyo
ukwutaha ei trin zit: ako tegwantluth Ephesus zit
ket kahnduk etelye kanyitundei.

.) EZYUK kwuggut nun si tinji nyi nitrichoottei
chekoorzi zit ei yoo Kreist Jisus zit chöej. 2 Ako
ei ekwichichyo set sut odhantshej kwahnduknut
gilyej kirkhe, chih ekwichichyo tinjih hlitungitli
kwiteinjikwichanchyo zit konithutölya, akotinchinut
kunkitezhya chizimut tthui kunukotunatchya. 3
Kwututehud sah khuinjotudhut, Jisus Kreist vi
nuvve nirzi kwikit. 4 Ihle nutruvve ukahnduk
kwundui kwitridtetooogwahyin khuttautseininjikwa-
tshit kkwa, ei yookuggikhe nuv telya sso tsun tah-
tsya kenjit. 5 Ko chun tinjih ihle ovahti chi tshinei-
tei elyet vishittrinyookhyoo, tugwitje kwikit ovahti
kkwa chi. 6 Kwunzi tegwahyin kwitridtegwahyin
etelye kookooli tinitirzi kwut sut trootshid kwutukwu-
tuhndul. 7 Nitso tichihnyoo ket ninjiidhut; ako
Kukwadhut tutthug ekwichichyo zit kwikitutzikwele
hlanhi ha nyintlututea. 8 Jisus Kreist David vit-
suino hlekwitunazya ttsut tthunkit kwut sut nine-
tikhyin kumoundei, si kwunduk nirzi kwikit: 9 ei
zit itsimiltthyakh kwu tsut inchi khuinjiisuhdhut
kwirzi kkwa titiyin kit; ko Vittekwichanchyo vi
kinjik tutrachokh kkwa. 10 Chih kenjit khuttoti-
tinyoonut enjit ekwichichyo kwututthug kheyinji-
tilhecho, kutetun te Kreist Jisus zit chekwahsi kooli
chekwahndit kwilyin kwitehli ha zyuntetiya kenjit.
11 Ei kinji hlitegwitli nili, Kwuggut yoo vah ninidichik

chi, vah zyunkwutitundei tthui; 12 vah kheyinjita-
chyó chi, vah kwu tsut kunkwutadhut tthui : vu tsut
tunakwa chi attun tenyiwho tutunahkwa : 13 kwiki-
njidichi kkwa chi, attun hlitetli tinchyo ; kwuggut yoo
elyet kidhun khuttitunahkwa.

14 Chih ekwichichyo kunukovanjik, Kukwadhut
nda kwah kwanduk kinji kenjit nitsitugututahtha kkwa,
ei yoo ekwichichyo kenjit kookooli kkwa, einut zyun-
koogwichitthuk ko rsyetetkoogwitahtsi kwu tsut.
15 Kookukwíndei Vittekwichanchyo tsut vikedlunduk
kit kwuntletututantshya, kwitridtegwahyin chiti ggut
tritutenji kooli kkwa, hlitegwitli kinjik tshitgwichoe
tsut kwuntlunili. 16 Kó ketchili kwizhatudhatshik
kwut sut tenyiheih ; kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut
Vittekwichanchyo netsi tutetah. 17 Ako kiti kinjik
titthui achut kit hletoututatla : ko tet ttsut Heimeniös
ako Pheilitos gili ; 18 einut yoo hlitegwitli enjit
hlegichöoth, akotiginyoo, ninekwali uttui nukwinidhut ;
ako etenut ko kwikinjikwizhit nukoogwitunahnei.
19 Kwitizik Vittekwichanchyo vi zugkwichotli tuttui
nukwudhut, chih vahloogwitzi kitiyin, Kukwadhut
einut vutsun zyunnili ahtundei. Ako, Ettoumyachyo
Kukwadhut vorzi otirzi tshitgwichie tigwitiyin kehle
tichoozhit. 20 Kó zzeh kwutehoh kwi zit tsbik
itsidhuttho ako itsitakuí kwirzi zyunkooli kkwa, kó
tutehun ako hlyeth ttsut tthui ; ako kwulud yinjikwi-
chile kenjit ako kwulud yinjikwichäe kenjit. 21
Ezyuk kwuggut tinjih ihle chih ekwichichyo kwitet
kwut sut rsyetotitetinja chi, yinjikwichile kenjit
tshik telya, rsinjitrotinyooh, Kukwadhut enjit ginili,
kwitrid nirzi tutthug enjit rsyenitrinyanjik. 22 Kó
ketchidtrikwundei tinjikwitizhit kehle tonkyi ; kó

tshitgwichöetigwitiyin, kwikinjikwizhit, chetigwini-
dhun tsinetun kwikikh tozi, einut ha kwittri rsyoti-
tinyoo ttsut Kukwadhut oökunkigikhyi. 23. Kō
ochikthud kwunashi akō katrikwitinjik unmetinyae,
kanyitundei kwinetsi nitsuttriginehi zyunkwahtsi.
24 Kō Kukwadhut ultsun etelye elyet nitsitututahta :
kō tutthug tsut trultzuk telya, kounahtun kudhun,
kwirzi kkwa kenjit kheyinjitachyo, 25 trultzuk ha
einut kwinetsi khuttugututahtsi kunonahtun; Vitte-
kwichanchyo kineinjiikwitizhit konitlutitelya chi blite-
gwitli katrikwutundei kwu tsut; 26 akō chunkyō
trandyoth vi kkya ttsut zyunkhuttigititetundul vi
kirkhe ehndi kit zyuntronjik vi yinji kwu tsut.

1) Kō chih kaötunde, trin khuiiko tei kokontrihi tei nu-
2) kwitutattha. 2 Kwuggut yoo tinjihnut khuttungi-
tinetizhya, khuttinjiteta, kwizha tugtuntekwigitu-
tahya, ersyungitutaä, kwirzi kkwa zyunkigitekhyia,
tiyogwun kuntrikwutahta kkwa, khui zyungitinezhya
kkwa, rsyunkotitenja kkwa, 3 keinjitrichöej ketun
zyungitelya, elyet chinjizinjikookwitutelhyia, trivetsit
chekhzyunkigitekhyia, khutlut tsut kunkookwutata
kkwa, kotritukwachyo zyungitelya, kwirzi ketungiti-
nezhya kkwa, 4 kwutsutkwilhej tsut kwuntlungitah-
chya, kwiratet tungitechyakh, ersitkwichilej kwiki-
rkhe trikwinjik zyungitelya, ssokooli ketungitinezhya
Vitekwichanchyo gguttungitinezhya yendo tsut, 5
rsvookoonyo kookwitetehin zyungitiyin, kō kwuttui
gutunahkwa. Akō akotinchinut ttsut ooun utseti-
nyae. 6 Kwuggut yoo chihnut tet zyungili einut zzeh
kwi zit zyungetukwul akō trenjo ko nounehun, ehndi
kit tunkookwahnji, trigwandyoth ha kthaätahnut,

tinjikwitizhit kwitetkoogwinyachyo ha hletrunetah.
 7 sheg kikyunganji ako sheg elyet kunkidhun hlite-
 gwitji hlanchi ha kikyikwanji kwu tsut nugutetah. 8
 Kō nitso Jannes ako Jambres Moses tegitinje kwiki-
 chihnut tthui hlitegwitli tungitinyoö; tinjihnut kwi-
 yinji zit tunkotrichilhut, kwikinjikwizhit enjit elyet
 kungili. 9 Kwitizik ndo tsut gutetah kkwa; kwuggut
 yoo ko kwunashi tutthug tsut kwintluth kookwiti-
 techyakh, nitso gitetun ttsun kwilih tthui. 10 Kō
 kwikit tudhidhut si ketronitun, nitso kwihndei,
 si kinjitrizhizhit, kwikinjikwizhit, kinjikkwichanchyo,
 chetigwinidhun, khekwutachyo, 11 kunutrutatul, khu-
 injikwidichi nitso Antiok zit, Ikonium zit, Lystra zit
 akotinchi set tigwitizik; chiti kunutrutahtul khupji-
 dhusuhdhut, ako tutthug kwut sut Kukwadhut si
 yininjik. 12 Aha, ako tutthug Kreist Jisus zit rsyoo-
 konyoo ha zyunkookwutendei ket tinjigidichi kunuko-
 trututahtul. 13 Kō tinjih trandyothnut ako hlungu-
 tune kwiendo tsut kwirzi kkwa gututetah, zyumu-
 gune ako zyumnukonutuë. 14 Kō nun ei ekwichichyo
 zit tinichyo ei yoo kikyanjik, ako kwikinjinyitrathut,
 kanyitundei chootinkthut ttsut kikyanjik, 15 ako
 trinyun ili kwut sut Kwitinyithutluth syikotitinyoo
 kanyitundei, ei yoo zyunkudhun chekwahsi kwu tsut
 nyi kwitahsya, kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe Kreist Jisus
 zit. 16 Kwitinyithutluth kwututthug Vittekwichan-
 chyo tezi kirkhe kwunthutetäej, ako kookooli katro-
 nitun kenjit, kwikëitrunahtyi kenjit, titshiitrigahli
 kenjit, kutrookwadhut kenjit tshitgwichoëtigwitiyin
 zit; 17 Vittekwichanchyo ttsut tinjih hlachi ha telya
 kenjit, hlanchi ha ochilzyej kwitrid nirzi tutthug
 kenjit.

1 RSYOOKONYOO ha ni tsut kutukwitilldhut
 Vittekwichanchyonda, ako Jisus Kreist ei yoo kwu-
 ndhnut ako ninichiknut untoututahtri, ako vi
 kwitetchin, ako vi kookukwadhut kwikit; 2 Kinji ket
 kwanduk; kwirzi tej, kwirzi tej ketun ninyandei;
 kookunkinjichiza, kookuigichikhyi, tettukwitinyae
 kinjikwichanchyo tutthug ako katronitun zit. 3
 Kwuggut yoo nukwitutattha akotei kaonitun hlite-
 gwithi zyungitinezhya kkwa; ko khe kitti tinjikwidichi
 kwikit kaonahitunnut nitetzyungutatlyookh, kwitzi
 kwukldhoth zyungittiy; 4 ako hlitegwithi kwut sut
 mzyungutunazya, ako kwunduk kwuvetsit kwu tsut
 ut-sutgututuneta. 5 Ko nun tutthug ekwichichyo zit
 tshitgwichidhintshi, kwututehud khujnjiotudhut, kwu-
 nduk nirzi ket kahnduk vi kwitrid tinitiyin, nyi
 kukudhunduk hlanhi ha tekwitinyaei. 6 Kwuggut
 yoo chuttej kwunthusitratshi, ako kehletetihtha tej
 kwu tsut nyakwun nili. 7 Nitsitrathut nirzi nitsyel-
 thut, si kultrata gitilnjik, kwikinjikwizhit keni-
 dhilhtyi; 8 tzut kwut sut tshitgwichoetigwitiyin
 tshineitei senjit trinyothi, ei yoo Kukwadhut, kutou-
 tichatri tshitchoe ei trin zit sintlutiteä; ako sih rzi
 ukwa, ko einut tutthug tthui vi kwitetchin kettun-
 ginizhin.

9 Kochitundei anidhook set tsut nutihah: 10
 Kwuggut yoo Demas sehle chidhizi, choog nunh kug
 kettinidhun kenjit, ako Thessaloneika kwu tsut
 chozi; Kressens Galatia kwu tsut, Teitos Dalmatia
 kwu tsut. 11 Lukas thun sah tincho. Mark oninji
 ako khutta ninyantshi; kwuggut yoo senjit ginili
 kwikudhunduk kenjit. 12 Ko Teitos Ephesos kwu
 tsut chidhelheh. 13 Ei techitsookh Troäs zit Karpus

ba akheötilnyoo ninibeih chi kweë ninyantsyookh, akö etunetle, kwiendo tsut atzi etunetle. 14 Alexander thetrin ahtsi kwintluth tsut kwirzi kkwa set tsut tetiyin Kukwadhut kwiti neyihthahtsya ti kwitrid kwikit: 15 venjit nun te khuttikenyanthi; kwuggut yoo kwintluth tsut nyiwho kinjik kwititenyoë. 16 Trootshid si kutettrititinyoo tei tinjih ihle sah nudhut kkwa, kö tutthug akhezyunsikochonjit; kö tsut kwitichootyin rshö. 17 Kö Kukwadhut (Jisus)serkhe nidhut, akö ninjisitchanttui, si kirkhe trikwunduk hlanhi ha tugwitenja kenjit akö atshinnut tutthug zyunkookkwititettuk; akö leion choh vi zhis kwut sut si tetinjik. 18 Akö Kukwadhut kwitrid nirzi kkwa tutthug kwut sut si titendul, akö zveh kug ti kookukwadhut kwu tsut rsittsut si kutunahtya: vu tsut ekwahndit kolih kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli. Amen.

19 Priska akö Akwila akö Onesiphorus kwunnyaazi. 20 Erastus Korinth zit tinchyokh: kö Trophimos eltsik Meilitus kwi zit akheötilnyookh. 21 Kochitundei khui kwiyetshi nutiha. Ubulos nyi dhizo akö Pudens, akö Leinus, akö, Klaudia, akö kwuchahnut tutthug.

22 Kukwadhut (Jisus Kreist) nyunkyo ha vilih. Chekoorzi nyah kolih. Amen.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE

TEITUS TSUT

1 PAUL Vittekwichanchyo vi ultsun, kō Jisus Kreist vi chileh Vittekwichanchyo vi khuttotitinyoonut ko kwikinjikwizhit enjit, akō hlitegwithi hlanchi ha kikyikwanji ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut rsyookonyoo kwikit; 2 sleg kwundui noko-nyoo zit, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo sho vetsyit kheniteichitāei nukwutudhut kochitri kwiyetshi; 3 kō khe ti kwirzi tej ti kinjik kwikēinilhtyi trikwahnduk zit ei yoo sintlukwitetāei, Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ahsi vi kutukwitadhut kwikit; 4 Teitus tsut khe si kkyi ehlog kwikinjikwizhit kwikit: Chekoorzi akō tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ttsut akō Ku-kwadhut Jisus Kreist nyiwho Ahsi.

5 Chih kenjit Krit zit akhenyoohtihnyoooh, ei ekwichichyo ketun tigwidichyo ndo hlekwithinīya, akō zzehkwilyei kwitetkoogwinyachyo zit unjonut untukwitutantshi, nitsō nyiwho tsut kutukwichid-helhtshei; 6 ihlē elyet vitukwiē chi, trenjo ihlē vu klui, kwikkyinut kwikinjigiehi tiyin, nizhi troo-kwundeī kō kutrookwathut kkwa kenjit nutukotrititilig kkwa. 7 Kwuggut yoo kookooli kwikenahtyi kwitukwie ketun telya, Vittekwichanchyo ultsun kit; khutsuttinidhun kkwa, anidhook zyittrinahtsi kkwa, etsittuchie kkwa, dhudhakthei kkwa, khuttrigwitāei kenjit chiinyathun kkwa; 8 kō atshinnut enjit

zyoogutidichyo, kwirzi kettinidhun, khuttotututun
tshitchöe, rsyotitinyoo, khuttikunahtyi; 9 kinji hli
tegwitli yinjikontun nitso katroniltyin, kutezhya
kaönitun kwiteinjikwichanchyo zit tthui tettukwite
taha, ako kwineti gikhyinut ookunkinjiteza kenjit.

10 Kwuggut yoo zyungilyei (ako) kekookwahch
kkwa kwuggut kkwa zyunkigikhyi ako hletunehut
kunukatrutatinut ko tet kwiendo tsut; 11 einut
etelye kookooli ko zhig nuntukwitutedhut, einut
zzehkko tutthug nugutunahnei, ekwichichyo kookoo
li kkwa kunkonahtun khukwanji tritenjikwichanchyo
kenjit. 12 Ihle ko tet, khe kuttu kutugwitang
akotitinyooh: Kritnut sheg zyunkoovetsit, utthun
ndyoth, kwuvut tritsutkwinyoo. 13 Chih kwinduk
hlitegwitli. Ezyuk kwuggut trigontsi ha kokunkinji
chizha, kwikinjikwizhit zit ninjigitutettui kenjit.
14 Joonut ko zyo trookwunduk ket ninjiigichi kkwa,
ako tinjih ko tugwitetuggun hlitegwitli ttsut hlegi
tinidichya. 15 Rsyotitinyoonut tsut ekwichichyo
kwututthug rsyikotitinyoo: ko rssrui zyungili ako
kwikyinjochinut tsut ekwichichyo rsyikotitinyoo
kkwa; ko ko yinji tthui ako ko khuttakwutunde
rssrui nili. 16 Vittekwichanchyo ahzyungutunde
zyunkookwahnduk; ko ko kwitrid zit gitunahkwa,
* kotrikwichië, kukookwahchi kkwa, ako kwitrid nirzi
tutthug kenjit elyet kungili.

2 KO nun ei ekwichichyo katronitun hlitegwitli
enjit kookooli ket ginikhyi: 2 tinyanchinut
khunukotutahyin, tshinjigitutaa, kitshungutahndul,
kwikinjikwizhit hlitungititelya, chetigwinidhun zit,

* Ko. kotritukwachyo,

rtun.
i hli-
zhya
wite-
it.

hehi
nut,
eikut
eikut
koo-
chyo
tang
thui
nduk
inji-
njit;
kwa,

legi-
chyo
ako
nyoo
nde
nde
kwa,
nirzi

vitli
inut
dul,
zit,

khekwutachyo zit. 3 Synuggun kwikit tthui, nu-
kwudhut zit nitso rzyotitinyoonut enjit kookooli,
kwuvetsit chekhgikhyinut ukkwa, ako chugehohechoo
lei kwu tsut elndi kit tungitechyakh kkwa, kwirzi
lunkotunatchya; 4 nitchidkthut kwizyei zyungitelya
lunkotunatchya, kutu kkui gguttungitinezhya, kiti
kkyinut gguttungitinezhya. 5 tshinjigituteä, rsyu-
nkotitinyoo, kutu zzeh kwitrid tunkoogwahyin, zyun-
gizj, khe kutu kkui unkookwahchi, Vittekwichan-
chyo kinjik ket kwirzi kkwa trigitekhya kkwa kenjit.
6 Tsyahnut tthui tetukotinyae khuttukotutetutun.
7 Tutthug ekwichichyo zit kwitrid nirzi tudhaë
thuttikëinyantyi, katronitun zit tetizlit ketun, tshi-
njikwichoë (rsikotitinyoo zit.); 8 kinjik hlitewitli,
sho kwinetsi kutukotutahtri; ei kwitekwtitinyooë
tsei tritutenji kenjit, ekwichichichyo nirzi kkwa
nyiwhenjit gitekhyia kitiyin kkwa.

9 Chukejaduknut khe kwet kukwadhutnut unkoo-
kwutata (tetukotinyae), tutthug ekwichichyo zit
ssotsungutahitsya; kwinetsi kigikhyi kkwa; 10 zyu-
nuguni kkwa, ko kwitepnjikwichanchyo nirzi tutthug
kwikunkunahtyi; Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ahsi vi
kaönitun ekwichichyo tutthug zit tunkookwitutaä.
11 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi chekoorzi
kwikëittrinilhtyi tinjih tutthug tsut chekwahsi neti-
niej, 12 ei yoo kunnyiwholnahtun rsyikotitinyoo
rsyookonyoo ketun ako nunh kug tinjikwidichi
gutunahkwa, tshinjikwichoë ako tshitkwichoë ako
rsyikotitinyoo rsyookonyoo zyunkwititundeit tzut nunh
kug. 13 nokonyoo ssenili ako ekwahndit kwikëitri-
nahtyi Vittekwichanchyo chintssi, ako nyiwho Ahsi
Jisus Kreist kookukwinyayin, 14 ei yoo nyiwhenjit

kwuntletutahtshj, trigwandyoth tutthug kwut sut nenyiwhovetukthut kenjit, ako khuttut tsut tinjih hlo ha vut sun nilnut rsyotitahnja, kwitrid nirzi kenjit nungahnde.

15 Chih ekwiehichyo ket ginikhyi ako tetukwitinyae ako kutukwitadhut tutthug ha kookuigichikhyi. Tinjih ihle nyi teinjichoë rsho.

3 KUNUKONYANDEI tshid chintluthnut, kut kwitadhutnut kwuntlenetugitutatshya, kutoutchatrinut unkookwutahta, kwitrid nirzi tutthug kenjit zyunkotahzya, 2 ihle enjit kwirzi kkwa zyunkigitekhyia kkwa, etsitugituteä kkwa, zukkhattinjikotutetutum, tinjih tutthug tsut trultzuk tutthug kwikunkmahtyi. 3 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon te ihlud te kwikittutzikwelle ketun zyunitili, kekwachi kkwa, hletnyiwho tinithäuk, tinjikwidichi ako ssokoqli kwitetkoogwinyachyo kwikunyangduk, kwiteinjikwichaë ako kwitshigtwinidhun zit zyunkwitunde, nyiwho tritukwachyo, trutunihlochachyo. 4 Kō Vittekwichanchyo yiwho Ahsi vi zyoogutigwidichyo ako tinjih ggut chetigwinidhun kwikëitriniltyi tej. 5 tshitgwichöetigwitiyin zit kwitrid tungwayinh kirkhe ukkwa, kō ti zyoogutigwidichyo kwikit nyiwhahsih, nekwitili kwikuatrhakh tshik kirkhe ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ketchid nukwahtsi; 6 ei yoo kwintluth tsut nyiwho kko zyunkwuthunja Jisus Kreist nyiwho Ahsi kirkhe; 7 vi chekoorzi kirkhe tshitchoë zyunnyiwhotetinyoo kenjit kittinut zyunnyiwho trutahtsya sheg kwundui nokonyoo kwikit. 8 Ei kinji hlitegwithi nili, ako chih ekwiehichichyo kenjit kwinitui ha ket gitikhya nye tinjisihzhit, emut Vittekwichanchyo kyinjiginehik

enjit kwitrid nirzi tungitetiya ket ninjiiguteta. Chih ekwichichyo tinjih enjit kwirzi ako kookooli. 9 Kō oohikthut kwunashi ako nizyonedih ket trikwa hnduk, ako kwitshitigwinidhun ako tugwitje enjit utsut tenihlutratinyyo unnetinyae : kwuggut yoo elyet kookwili ako kwuggut kkwa zyunnili. 10 Tinjih otitinyoo kwikēitrunahtyi trootshid ako nekthud kwitje akheochinyoo; 11 kanyitundeit attun kwikit tinchyo hlanchi ha techozi, ako trigwandyooh titiyin * khut ikirkhe kwinetsi vit toutichatri.

12 Artemas nyi tsut chidhelheh tej, kō Tukikos, ninyandeit Nikopolis kwu tsut set tsut nutihah; kwuggut yoo zut khui kwutelhtha l'njitinihdhut. 13 Zenas tugwitje kounahtun ako Apollos rsit tsut ndo kotutoshit, ekwichichyo ketun tigititedichyakh kkwa kenjit. 14 Ako nyiwhot sun zyungili kwitrid nirzi tungitetiya ketun tigwidichyo kwu tsut kookooli kenjit kikyunkonji, kwuggut kkwa tungitechyakh kkwa kenjit.

15 Einut tutthug sah tunginchyo nyungazi. Einut kwikinjikwizhit zit nyiwe tunginidhun ko nyazi.

Tutthug chekoorzi nyiwhah kolih. Amen.

* Kō, khuttsut tsut.

PAUL VI ETUNETLE

PHILEMON TSUT

PAUL Kreist Jisus vi teitinitututh ako Timothy kwuchah Philemon vet tinitudhun ako nyiwah kwitridtegwahyin tsut, 2 ako Apphia nyiwhot chyoollu ako Arkippus nyiwah nuve, ako ni zzeh kwi zit hlahchyanut tsut : 3 Chekoorzi nyi tsut kolih ako tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo nyiwho Ttyi ttsut ako nyiwe Kekwadhut Jisus Kreist.

4 Si Vittekwichanchyo lhai vuntlechihei, si gi chinchik zit sheg nyoovihsi, 5 kwuggut yoo nyi chetigwinidhun ako kwikinjkwizhit ket kwichitthuk ei yoo Kukwadhut Jisus tsut nitiyin ako rsyotitinyoonut tutthug tsut ; 6 nyi kwikinjkwizhit kwuntlutritae nukwitutettui kenjit, ekwichichyo kwututthug nirzi nyiwho zit kooli Kreist Jisus tsut hlanchi ha kakwitunde kirkhe. 7 Kwuggut yoo ssokooli kwichintssi ako nutrasho zyunitiyn nyi chetigwinidhun kenjit kwuggut yoo rsyotitinyoonut ko ttri nutrasho nyi kirkhe, kwuchah.

8 Ezyuk kwuggut kwitizik Kreist zit kihthun kwintluth tsut yinjititihluth nitsa kookooli nyi tsut kutukwitutelhdhut, 9 tthui te chetigwinidhun kenji kwiyendo tsut nyi tsut sihtshik, akotinchi ihli Paul tinyanchi kit ako choog Kreist Jisus vi teitinitututh tthui. 10 Nyit sut sihtshik si tinji Onesimus enji ei yoo sin niltthyakh zit vi kwilhei ; 11 ei yoo kwi

yetshi tei elyet gilya, kō choog nyi tsut akō set tsut
 gndi : 12 ei yoo chun nyi tsut neehidhelheh : ezyuk
 kwuggut nun oninji, khe si ttri kit tinchyo : 13 ei
 yoo sih khutta kutunelhtya vet tinjisuhdhut ei yoo
 nvit tekit kwunduk nirzi niltthyakh zit si kutahnduk :
 14 kō nyi kinjikitizhit ketun ekwichichyo titihsiya
 ket tinjisuhdhut kkwa, nyi kwirzi tigwitiyin kookooli
 kwikit tigwitechyakh kkwa kenjit, kō khe tiyinji
 kwikit. 15 Kwuggut yoo chih enjit rshō ihle nyehle
 chozi hlanchi ha shēg vi tntiya kenjit : 16 tthui te
 chukeinduk kit ukkwa, kō chukeinduk yendo tsut,
 kwuchah ve titrinidhun, set tsut treshit tsut, kō nyi
 tsut tegwanthuth kwiyendo tsut, kwutthui zit tthui
 akō Kukwadhut zit ? 17 Ezyuk kwuggut nichya
 sochiniyoo chi si kit onyitinji. 18 Kō ihlō tsut teko
 tinvahyinh chi kō nyi kwilhej, ei set tsut ninjei ; 19
 Sih Paul khe sinli ha kwitinidhihluth ; kwiti nukwu-
 telhtsya ; akotinyitakhnja kkwa kenjit nyinthun
 tthui set tsut kwidhiej. 20 Aha, kwuchah, Kukwa-
 dhut zit ssokooli sih nyi sut vihsiyin ; Kreist zit si
 ttri ninyashō. 21 Nyi kookukwathut hlanchi ha
 kwiteinjitelhecho kenjit nyi tsut etinidhihluth,
 kasuhndei nitsō tichikhnyoo ei inchi kwiyendo tsut
 titntiya. 22 Kō kwiyendo tsut kwizit trikwitehin
 tthui senjit rsyenukwinej, kwuggut yoo kevihi nyi-
 who giehinchik kirkhe nyiwho tsut sintlutrutatshya.

23 Epaphras sah viteitinitututh Kreist Jisus sit
 * nyitdhizi ; 24 Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, Lukas
 sah kwitridtungwahyinkthut.

25 Nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi
 nyiwhenkyō ha kolih. Amen.

* Kō, nyungazi.

PAUL CHILEH VI ETUNETLE
HIBRANUT TSUT

1 VITTEKWICHANCHYO kwumun kwilyej zit ak
nihlinetsi tigwidichyo zit kwiyetshi tej kwittyinu
tsut gikhe, kutugwitaugnūt kirkhe, 2 chih trin z
ndonyaei ti Tinji zit nyiwho tsut gikhe; ei yo
ekwichichyo kwututthug kitij yi tukwichiltshej, attu
kirkhe tthui nunh kweltsej; 3 attun vi ekwahnd
dhitri nili kirkhe, ako vi kwitili hlanchi ha kwik
tetreltsej, ako vu ttui kinjik kirkhe ekwichichy
kwututthug kumahtyi, trigwandyoθ kutranchik kwe
tsej tle, zyeħ zit Chintssi vi nanduitsej nyoti; 4 zyeħ
ketkwitchinnut yendo tsut chintssi dhitlit, nitso or
ko yendo tsut chintssi etiyin. 5 Kwuggut yo
zyehketkwitchin tet chootin rsit te ihlud te akot
yahnyooh,

Nun si Tinji ili,

Choog trin si Tinji nyi dhelhtsej?

Ako chun,

Kwittyi vu tsut tihlya,

Ako attun kwitinji set tsut telya?

6 Ko chun tshid kwantshi nunh kug nitenyants
tej, akotinyoo, Ako Vittekwichanchyo vi zyeħketkwi
chin tutthug yinjigichooē. 7 Ako hli ha zyeħketkwi
chin * tsut akotinyoo,

Attun ti zyeħketkwitchin attrui ahtsi,

Ako ti ultsunnut kkontshah.

* Ko, enjit.

8 Kō Kwitinji tsut, nyi (kekwardhut choh)
Tetlechiti, Vittekwichanchy kwilyin kwitehli
nili,

Akō tshitgwichöetigwitiyin ttoth nyi kooku-
kwadhut ttoth nili.

9 Tshitgwichoetigwitiyin kettinizhin akō trigwa-
ndyoth truttukotanchyokh;

Chih kenjit Vittekwichanchyo, nyi Vittekw-
chanchyo,

Ssokoql̄ tlhekh ha nyantlhek ni chyanut ko
yendo tsut.

10 Akō,

Nun, Kukwardhut, tenotei nunh nitinjei,

Akō zyehe kut nyinlih kwitrid zyunnili :

11 Rsyetetkungititelya; kō nun ehlog tinichyo;

Akō kwututthug yikk kit uchud zyuntelya;

12 Akō yikk kit konizyuntandul,

Akō ehitchoog zyuntelya;

Kō nun ehloginchi ili,

Akō nyi nukwutudhut kwilyitkwutedha kkwa.

13 Kō zyehekewitchin tet chootin rsit te ihlud te
akotiyahnyooh,

Si nandeitsei dhinti nyi tsutkwilhei

Nyi kthui enjit kthuizugdhuēi nekohtihlya
kenjit.

14 Elyet lyet tutthug ehunkyo ukungahnduk zyun-
gih, kukudhunduk kenjit kō trichileh einut enjit
ehelwahsi zyungitetiya.

.) EZYUK kwuggut nyiwhenjit kookoql̄ ei ekwichi-
chyo nyiwho kirkhe trikwiintthuk kwiendo tsut
nijiitituta, tenyiwhohtutata kkwa kenjit. 2 Kwu-

ggut yoo ei kinji zyehekckwetchin kirkhe trigikhe
kwinittui treltsei chi, akō trigwandyothe kwitetkoo-
gwinyachyo akō elyet * ketrookwelthut kwiti trikwah-
tsi tshitgwichōe tsut † nouhnjik; 3 nitsō te kehle
kultata, chekwahsi akotugwantssi ket ninjiidhidichik
kkwa chi? ei yoo ket trigikhe kitrikwinyahej Kukwa-
dhut kirkhe, akō nyiwho tsut nutukwichiltthut einut
zyunkoogootintthuk kirkhe; 4 Vittekwichanchyo
tthui ket kwahnduk, koogwiteyin ha tthui akō
neinjitrigwitinji akō kwuttui nukwate nihlinetsi ha, akō
Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo nikiyitinitritili ti yinji kwikit.

5 Kwuggut yoo zyehekckwetchinnut zug nunh kug
nukwitetattha nekwitinilil kkwā, ei ggut ginitikhyi.

6 Kō ihle ihlud kwitekit ket kwahnduk, akotinyoo,

Tinji chootin tte nili, vet ninjiathut?

Kō tinji tinji ei yoo vet ‡ ninyihel?

7 Zyehekckwetchinnut kwintsul tsut kiyeyit dha-
ntsei;

Ekwahndit akō yinjikwichile ha tshineitei vishi-
nidhikhyookh,

Akō nyinlih kwitrid kko vi tekwichidhantshei.

8 Ekwichichyo kwututthug vu kthui zug nukwi-
tinilil.

Kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo kwututthug yi zug nukwi-
tinilil, ekwichichyo akhekotinyoo kkwā vu zug ne-
trikwitinilil kkwā. Kō choog tthui te ekwichichyo
kwututthug vu zug netrikwichihli zyunkwinyayin
kkwā. 9 Kō zyehekckwetchinnut kiyeyit treltsei
zyunnyayin ei yoo Jisus chitshj khunjiitrutudhut
kirkhe ekwahndit akō yinjikwichile ha tshineitei
vishitrinkhyookh; ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo che

* Kō, ketrookwalthut. † Kō, othinjik. ‡ Kō, nindechidhizi.

koorzi kirkhe tinjih ettounyachyo enjit chitshi kekwtahlei. 10 Kwuggut yoo venjit kookwilih, venjit ekwichichvo kwututthug kooli ako vi kirkhe ekwichichyo kwututthug kooli, ekwalndit kwu tsut kwitinji lyei ninili, ko chekwahsi * tshitedha hlanchi ha tahtsya khuinjikwidichi kirkhe. 11 Kwuggut yoo rsyotitinyoo ahtsi tthui ako rsyotitinyoo trahtsinut tutthug ihlog ttsut zyungili: ei ggut trittenji kkwa kwuchahnut zyunkovahnyoo, 12 akotinyoo,

Sut chahnut tsut nyorzi kwutelhnduk,
Hlelchihnut ko tet nyi tsut ettitihlya.

13 Ako chun, vi teinjitutelhchya. Ako chun, Kwinyooyin, Sih ako kwi kkyinut Vittekwichanchyo sintlekonilih. 14 Ezyuk kwuggut kwikkyinut kwutthui ako kwutta kwunun tunkookwelhnjik kirkhe, attun te kwikit tukoonchyo ehloginchii echichi tukwelhnjik; chitshi kirkhe ei chitshi kwu tsut kukwaddhut rsyetetgitutahtsya kenjit, ei yoo chunkyo trandyoth nili; 15 ako einut chitshi trunachut kirkhe tutthug ko kwundui trin zit kathog trehndi zyungilih ko yititendul kenjit. 16 Kwuggut yoo, nitsə kwirzi kazyunitundei, zychketkwichinut † tsunyooch kkwa; ko Abraham vi kkyinut † tsunyooch. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut venjit kookwilih ekwichichyo kwututthug zit tut chanut kit titechyakh, atteinjiahtsi tshid zyoogutidichyo ako viteinjitrichanchyo nutetilya kenjit ekwichichyo zit Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunnili, tinjih ko trigwandyoth ggut kwiti nukwutahtsya kenjit. 18 Kwuggut yoo attunthun vi ketrikwindui kirkhe, ei yoo khuinjiithudhut zit, einut ko katrookwundei kudhun kotsunnyoo.

* Ko, nuvvetshid.

† Ko, kkoqchilgoth.

3 EZYUK kwuggut yoo, kwuchahnut rsyotitinyoo-
 nut, zyeu kug kookuttrigikhyi kwunun zyuno-
 nohnji, nyiwho kwinduk Chileh akò tshid atteinjji
 ahtsi vet ninjiohchi, Kreist Jisus; 2 ei yoo viteinjji
 trichanchyo attun yeltsej tsut, nitsò Moses tthui ti
 zzeh tutthug kwi zit. 3 Kwuggut yoo Moses yendo
 tsut ekwahndit ginilj otetinyoo, nitsò attun zzeh
 nukwintthui zzeh yendo tsut yinjikwichile tiyin.
 4 Kwuggut yoo zzeh kwitetkoogwinyachyo ihle kirkhe
 nutrikwintthui; kò attun ekwichichyo kwututthug
 nukwintthui Vittekwichanchyo nilj. 5 Akò Moses
 hli ha tutthug Vi zzeh kwi zit viteinjtritanchyo
 chukeinduk kit, ei ekwichichyo ket trigitekhyia kwi
 nduk enjit; 6 Kò Kreist kwitinji kit khe ti zzeh kug
 vi zzeh zyunitilj, nyiwho nokonyoo kwiteinjjikwi
 chanchyo akò tugtetukwitaliyin kunnyatyí chi ndo
 nyaej kwu tsut. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo nitsò Chunkyo
 Rsyotitinyoo akotinyoo,

Choog trin vi tezyoo zyuntohtthuk chi,

8 Nyiwho ttri tilyoo zyunohtsi rshò,

Kwikyih trikweltsej tej kwikit, nunh kwinjir
 zit kookukwutundeí trin zit;

9 Nitchin nyiwho ttyinut si kekookwindui kikyi
 ttrutandul kenjit,

Akò sik kwitrid koogwunahyinh nukwutudhu
 tankthut tsut chotyín kàthog.

10 Ezyuk kwuggut chih nizyonedichi ha zitni
 jheltsi,

Akò akotitihnyooh, Sheg kiti ttri zit teinjji
 dichya;

Akò * si nutinde kagetundeí kkwa.

* Kò, sik kwinié.

11 Nitsə si vecho si kwinittui ha gilikke,
Si nekwazi zit niteguteta kkwa.

12 Khunyowholnde, kwuchahnut, ihle nyiwho tet kwikyinjigoshit kwitri nirzi kkwa kwitelya kkwa kenjit, Vittekwichanchyo kwundui vehle tridichya kwikirkhe. 13 Kə trin ndohlekwithenazya nikha kwitettukwitunoheh, kathog choog trin trorzi; ihle nyiwho tet trigwandyoth nukwune kwikirkhe ttrititetsi kkwa kenjit. 14 Kwuggut yoo Kreist vur an onjinut zyunnyiwho treltsei, nyiwho kwiteinjikwichanchyo koogwinyaei ndonyaei kwu tsut kwinittui ha kunnyayti chi; 15 kathog akotigwinyeo, Choog trin, vi tezyoo zyuntohtthuk chi,

Nyiwho ttri tilyoo zyunohtsi rsho,

Kwikyih trikweltsei tej kwikit.

16 Kwuggut yoo etenut zyunkoogwitintthuk tej zitkoogwuniltsi; elyet lyet tutthug Ijpt kwut sut chekhgininchil Moses kirkhe? 17 Kə chootinkthut ha zitniltsi nukwutudhut tankthut tsut chotyin kathog? elyet lyet einut ha trigwandyoth tungetiyin, einut nunhkwinjirh zit ko yezra neichil? 18 Ako chootinnut tsut tte kwinittui ha gikhe ti nekwazi zit nitegutetah kkwa, kə einut tsut kekookwelhehik kkwa? 19 Ako zyunkwinyayin kwikyinjigoshit kwikirkhe elyet kunkizhya nitegichochil.

1 EZYUK kwuggut yoo zyunnochut kheniteikwichitaei tthui te nyiwhenjit kooli kenjit Vi nekwazi nite tetitutah kenjit ihle nyiwho tet kunutehah veltwitechyakh. 2 Kwuggut yoo kwunduk nirzi nyiwho tsut ket trookwahnduk ko tsut kwikit; kə kinji trikwichatthuk elyet kwenjit kookwilya, kwi-

kinjikwizhit zit einut zyunkoogwitintthuk ha kwunkyo
zyungilya kenjit. 3 Kwuggut yoo nyiwhon kwiky-
njidichik nukwazi kwi zit nite nidichya, nitsö akoti-
tinyooh,

Nitsö si vecho zit kwinittui ha gihkhe,

Si nukwazi kwi zit nite gutetah kkwa :

Nunh kotlit kwut sut kwitrid koogwitinjik kwitizik,

4 Kwuggut yoo ihlog kwitekit chitsuttetsi nekthui
trin enjit kwikit gihkhe, Ako chitsuttetsi nekthui trin
zit Vittekwichanchyo ti kwitrid tutthug ttsut nazi.

5 Ako chih kwitekit chun,

Si nukwazi zit nite gutetah kkwa,

6 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo tthui te koei chetenut nite-
gidichya, ako einut kwiyetshi tei kwunduk nirzi kwah-
trookwahnduk nite gichochil kkwa kwiketrookwelh-
thut kkwa kwikirkhe : 7 chun, trin ihlog kitekwi-
chiltshej, David zit akotinyoo, Choog trin, akotatho
kwitle;

Nitsö kwiyetshi tei akotetinyooh, Choog trin,

Vi tezyoo zyuntohtthuk chi nyiwho ttri tilyoo
zyunohtsya rshö.

8 Kwuggut yoo * Joshua nukwazi kotsun eltsei chi
ako tle chizi trin kenjit gitekha kkwa. 9 Ezyuk
kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tsyahnut enjit ne-
kwazi kwiketrunahtyi koei. 10 Kwuggut ei ti ne-
kwazi zit nite tichodhut, attun te khe ti kwitrid ttsut
nazi, nitsö Vittekwichanchyo khuttutsun. 11 Ezyuk
kwuggut hlanchi ha koorunkotunde ei nekwazi zit
nite tetitutah, tinjih ihle ehloginchi kwiketrikwathut
kkwa kwikit tukoe kwiyittutahttha kkwa kenjit.
12 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjik kwundui

kyo
kyi-
koti-

izik.
thui
trin
nazi.

nite-
wah
velli-
kwi-
athe

m,
lyoo

chi,
zyuk
ne-
ne-
tsut
zyuk
i zit
thut
enjit.
ndui,

ako kotutundei, ako rsihehoh nikyi chitikyi tutthug yendo tsut chinyun, tikwundui ako tinikyō nikyi-tinidichya inchi tinyitukthei, vikunetinitizyei tthui, chize tthui, ako kwittri yinji ako ninjiitrudhut kutoutichahtri. 13 Ako treltsei kooli kkwa ei yoo vunda vikwitetchin kkwa; ko ekwichichyo kwututthug tsidetun ako kwitettetritinyanei vinde tsut attun etelye vah tuntitiya.

14 Ezyuk kwuggut yoo atteinji ahtsi tshid chintssi zyunitiyin kenjit, zye h kug nitetchozi, Jisus Vittekwichanchyo Tinji, nyiwho kwinduk kwinttui ha zyunovitutun. 15 Kwuggut yoo atteinjiahtsi tshid zyunitiyin kkwa, ei yoo elyet kidhun nyiwho kutukwithinjik ha khuttutitetundui; ko tutthug ekwichichyo zit nyiwho kit vi kettrikwindui trigwandyoth ketun kwirzi. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut chekoorzi ketetle-chiti kwu tsut nutodichi kwiteinjikwichanchyo ha zyogutigwidichyo otititundul kenjit, ako kwirzi ei zit kwutsuttrikwinji kenjit chekoorzi unkwutaa kenjit.

5 KWUGGUT yoo atteinjiahtsi tshid ettounyacho
1) tinjih tet kwut sut * trantsit tinjih enjit vitekwichiltshai ei ekwichichyo enjit Vittekwichanchyo tsut kooli, trigwandyoth kenjit ozi tthui ako atteinjikwah-tsi tthui atteinjikwutahtsia kenjit: 2 katritinjiknut ako hledichyanut enjit kudhun zyogutitedichyakh; kwuggut yoo attun te kitukwithinjik ha vinekwazi. 3 Ako ei kenjit kookooli, nitsō tinjih enjit, khenjit tthui kwikit, trigwandyoth kenjit atteinjikwutahtsia. 4 Ako tinjih ihle chih kukudhunduk khuttut tsut enji kkwa, ko Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe vookettri-

* Ko, tronjik.

gikhyi tej kwirzi, nitsə hli ha Aaron tinchyo. 5 Kwikit tukoonchyo tthui Kreist tugkhuttichiltsej kkwa atteinjiahtsi tshid trutahtsya kenjit :

Kə Ei akotiyahnyooh, Si Tinji ili,
Choog trin si Tinji nyi dhelhtsej.

6 Nitsə tthui ehizi kwitekit akotinyoo,
Kwilyin kwitehli atteinjiahtsi ili nitsə
Melkizedek tinchyo kwikit.

7 Ei yoo tut tthui trin zit trigichinchik akə trotutukthut kwintluth rsratrutahnyoo akə kwinetrhechoo ha atteinjieltsej Ei tsut chitshi kwut sut yi tahsi kizhin akə ti rsyookonyoo enjit trodhantshej; 8 Kwitinji ilih kwitizik, kwikekwithut kikyanjik ei ekwichechyo khuinjiithudhut kwikirkhe; 9 akə vitshilikoodhut tej attun vi kirkhe chekwahsi kwilyin kwitehli koqli dhitlit einut tutthug tsut gihkekawahchi; 10 tshid atteinjiahtsi trovirzi Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe Melkizedek tinchyokh kwikit.

11 Venjit nyiwho kinjik kwintluth koqli akə hleteteitritelya kenjit kodhei trigitekhyia, kwuggut yoo trikwichitthuk echoti zyundhohlit. 12 Kwuggut yoo kwitizik nizhook kwutokwichodhut kenjit etelya kookoqli kounahtunnut zyuntohlya, chun nyiwhenji kookoqli ihle Vittekwichanchyo techenyoo kekwinyaetrootshid kwunun kunnyiwhotunatchya; akə ttok nyiwhenjit kookoqli zyundhohlit akə ssih tutehuelyet kkwa. 13 Kwuggut yoo ettounyachyo ttok kwunun onji tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kinjik zit vutsutkwichië: kwuggut yoo trinyuntsul nili. 14 Kə ssih tutehud tikiynchiknut enjit koqli, einut zyunkwa kwikirkhe kiti kwizi kwiyerzra nungutetunde kwirzi akə kwirzi kkwa nikiyittinigititelya kenjit.

Kwi-
kwa

otut-
choo
ahsi
Kwi-
kwi-
shili-
kwi-
chi;
rkhe

hle-
yoo
yoo
telye
enjit
nyaei
ttok
chud
ttok
tsut-
ssih
kwai
wirzi

6 EZYUK kwuggut Kreist vi kinjik kekwinyaëi akhekoehitinyoo tikyitrinchik kwn tsut otah; kwuzug kwichotli chun ninitili kkwa ei yoo chittshi kwitrid ttsut kinejnjiikwitizhit, ako kwikyinjikwizhit Vittekwichanchyo tsut, 2 kwinenyitinja katronitun, ako kwunlih ha nitrichahnjik, ako nininchiknut ninegutali, ako kutukotichatri kwilyin kwitehli. 3 Ako ehli akotuntitiya Vittekwichanchyo kwikit tinidhun chi. 4 Kwuggut yoo elyet kokwidhun einut enjit ihlud te ko kutranttri, ako zyeh kug kwut sut ozi kunkookwählei, ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ttsut kwutukwahnjinut zyunkotreltsei, 5 ako Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjik nirzi ako nunh kug nukwitutattha kwuttui kunkookwählei, 6 ako akheyinjikoogwitichilnei chun kinejnjiikwitizhit kwn tsut nutrukotetilya; kwuggut yoo chun Vittekwichanchyo Tinji kungahtsuk ako tritenji kēikunnahtyi. 7 Kwuggut yoo nunh tsin tinyi ei yoo nikhun yi kug nichatthut, ako kwunzi nahsi einut enjit kookooli kwenjit kwitrid tetroogwahyin Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwirzi kwuntlukwutazi otinji: 8 ko khotutchun ako tlo kwichitsik nilsyei chi kookooli kkwa trokonyoo, ako rsyetetkoogwitatsi kwunthutritäei kwn tsut nyakwun tukoonehcho; ei yoo kwitshilikodhut kitleitrittutahkya kwn tsut tukoonehcho.

9 Ko nyiwhet titrinidhun, nyiwhenjit ekwichichyo kwiendo nirzi ako chekwahsi kwn tsut tukoëkwikyinji nyiwho trashit, akotukoonehcho ginitikhyi kwitizik. 10 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo tshitchie ili nyiwho kwitrid ako nyiwho chetigwinidhun vorzi tsut kwikēinidhohtyi kumutande, ei yoo rsyotitinyoonut kut kwikundholnduk ako tthui te kwikunolnduk. 11 Ko ket tinjidichi ettoonyachyo nyiwho tet kootu-

kwutundei ehloginehi kwikuntunohtya nokonyoo hlan-
chi ha kwikynjitrashit kwu tsut ndonyäei kwu tsut :
12 echoti zyunnutetohlya kkwa, kə einut kwikinji-
kwizhit akə kinjikkwichanchyo kwikirkhe khenitei-
kwichitäei kungitiyin ko kit tuntrudhut zyunohli.

13 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo Abraham tsut
kheniteitinitäei tej, chizi kwiyendo tsut chintssi
kirkhe sho kwinnitui gikhe kenjit khutti kirkhe kwi-
nittui gikhe, 14 akotitinyooh. Hli ha, kwirzi tihsiyin
kwirzi ni tsut titihsiya, akə lyei kwelhtsi lyei nyi
telhtsia. 15 Akə kwikit tukoonchyo kinjikkwichan-
chyo ha tshitetindya tle khenitteikwichitäei ukwäei.
16 Kwuggut yoo (hli ha) tinjih ei kwiyendo tsut
chintssi kirkhe kwinnitui ha zyunkigikhyi : akə kinj-
nittui ko tsut kwinnetsi trigikhyi kenjit ndonyäei
tinchyo, nutukwutudhut kenjit. 17 Ei kenjit Vitte-
kwichanchyo ketinizhin khenitteikwichitäei kittinut
tsut vi kinjitrakwitizhit sho etchoog trututunahshit
kwikëitunahtya, kinji nintei ha nututahgga : 18 ei
yoo nekthui kwitili sho etchoog trututunahshit kwi-
kirkhe, ei zit Vittekwichanchyo tetsit elyet venjit
kookwidhun, nyiwhon kulchichya kwu tsut kulchi-
dhachil nokonyoo nyiwhondo nitritiniēi vukozyunta-
wholh, yinjikkwichintluth ninttui zyuntitiya kenjit :
19 ei (nokonyoo) tinikyo kutruthug kwikit nuchunje
akə tuttui zyunitiyin, akə ei kwu tsut nenivyakh kwi-
zit nitetitizhit ; 20 ezyuk kwu tsut nyiwhenjit tshi-
khakul kit Jisus nitenizi tshid atteinjiahtsi dhitlit
kwilyin kwitehli Melkizedek tinchyokh kwikit.

7 KWUGGUT yoo chih Melkizedek Salem kukwa-
dhutchoh, Vittekwichanchyo kwiyendo tsut tug-

dhut vi atteinjahtsi tshid, ei yoo Abraham kukwadhutchohnut tridhelkthei kwut sut unetyah kəthog tut tsut chozi, akə kwırzi kwu tsut yi tsut gikhyi; 2 ei tsut tthui Abraham tutthug ttsut ihlogchotyin ttsut ihlog yintletilih: trootshid hli ha hleteteitazya tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kukwadhutchoh, akə nkendo tthui Salem Kukwadhutchoh, ei yoo tsi-netun kukwadhutchoh kwinyoo; 3 kwittyi etun, kwuhun etun, nizyonedichi etun, trin kookwinyaei tthui kwundui ndonyaei tthui tiyin kkwa; kə Vuttekwichanchyo Tinji kit kidhi; atteinjahtsi kwilyin kwitehli tinchyo.

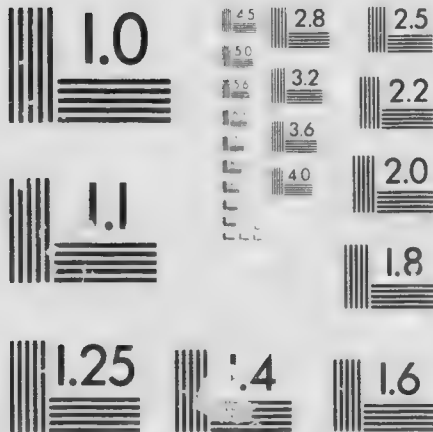
4 Kə zyunyinjikwunohyin chih tinjih nitsə chintssi ilh, ei tsut kwiendo tsut kwırzi kwunun kwut sut ihlogchotyin ttsut ihlog *zzehkkotshid Abraham yintletilih. 5 Akə hli ha einut Livei vi tinji ttsut zyungili atteinjahtsi kukudhunduk zyunkotitinji tej, kutukwitatshi zyungitiyin tinjih ttsut ihlog zyunkotendul tugwitje kwikit, ei yoo kə tazinut ttsut, Abraham vi tli ttsut nigininchil kwitizik: 6 kə ei vi nzyonedichi kot sut kwitititshi kkwa Abraham ttsut ihlogchotyin tet ihlog ochithinjik, akə ei kheniteikwicheitaei kitiyin kwırzi kwiniidhun ha tsut gikhe. 7 Akə kwinietsi trigikhyi tutthug ketun ei kwiendo chintssi kirkhe kwırzi kwiniidhun ha vut tsut trigikhyi. 8 Akə tzut hli ha tinjih niginchi ihlogchotyin tet ihlog zyunkotitinji; kə zut ihle vet trikwahnduk kwundui. 9 Akə kwikit trigitekhyia, Abraham kirkhe, Livei tthui, ihlogchotyin tet ihlog otitinji, vut sut ihlogchotyin tet ihlog tronjik. 10 Kwuggut yoo tthui te ti tti tli zit tinchyokh Melkizedek yi tut tsut chozi tej.

* Kə, kwittyittshid.



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)



APPLIED IMAGE Inc

215 East Main Street
Rochester, New York 14604-1199
716 482-3400
716 482-5400 Fax

11 Chun Livei ttsun atteinjiahtsi kukudhunduk kwikirkhe kwitshilikodhut kwilih chi, (kwuggut yoo kwukug tinjih tugwitje ochithinjik), chiti tthui kookwilih atteinjiahtsi nihlinetsi nututedhah Melkizedek tinchoy kwikit, akọ Aaron tinchoy kwikit ukkwa kwinyoo? 12 Kwuggut yoo atteinjiahtsi kukudhunduk etchoog treltsei chi, etelye tugwitje tthui etchoog treltsei. 13 Kwuggut yoo ei chi ekwichichyo venjit trigikhyi kwitchin nihlinetsi ttsun nili, ei ttsut ihle atteinjitrahtsi tekit kuu tsut ukukunduk kkwa. 14 Kwuggut yoo kwirzi nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jooda ttsut khuttatthut; ei kwitchin enji Moses ihle tsut gikhe kkwa atteinjiahtsinut enji. 15 Akọ kwintluth kwiyendo tsut kwikeitrunahty Melkizedek kit tinchoy atteinjiahtsi nihlinetsi khudhitshit chi, 16 ei yoo vitekwichiltsei kitekwiatsi kwutthui tugwitje kwikit elyet kkwa, kọ kwunduk kwitshilikwutedha kkwa chintluth kwikit. 17 Kwuggut yoo vet trikwahnduk,

Kwilyin kwitehli atteinjiahtsi nili

Melkizedek tinchoy kwikit. .

18 Kwuggut yoo kwiyendo tsut kitukwitatshi kwiyetshi tej attha oouchitritaei tukwudhut, nitri kwichitlok akọ trikwezinyin kenjit. 19 (Kwuggut yoo tugwitje ekwichichyo kwilikodhut eltsei kkwa), akọ nokonyoo kwiyendo tsut nirzi nitetritinidhut kwikirkhe Vittekwichanchyotsut nyakwun netinidich. 20 Akọ nitsọ tegwantluth kinji ninttui etun kwilya. 21 (kwuggut yoo kutetun kinji ninttui etun atteinjiahtsinut zyunkotrahtsi; kọ attun kinji ninttui ha attun vi kirkhe ei yoo akotiyahnyoo,

Kukwadhut kwinitui gikhe, akọ kineinjitedha kkwa

Kwilyin kwitehli atteinjiahtsi ilī Melkizedek tinchyo kwikit :) 22 kwikit tegwanthuth tsut tthui tekwichithaei kwiyendo tsut kwirzi Jisus kwiteinjikwichanchyo dhithlit. 23 Ako kutetun, hli ha, atteinjiahtsi lyeinut zyunkotukwitratatshi, kwuggut yoo chitshi kirkhe ndogutetah zukzyunkotrichaë : 24 kō attun kwilyin kwitehli ndoäha kenjit atteinjiahtsi kutukwitadhut etchoog trututunahshit kkwa tiyin. 25 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui einut vi kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut netigidichi kudhun hlanchi ha köitendul kwuggut yoo kwilyin kwitehli kwundui kwenjit ekyidetug ketettitenja kenjit.

26 Kwuggut yoo akotinchi atteinjiahtsi tshid nyiwhenjit kookwilih tthui, rsyotitinyoo, nukwunetun, dhitsya, trandyothnut ttsut kwitsyettitrichiltshi, ako zye h kug kwiyendo tsut tugdhut treltsei ; 27 ei yoo venjit kookooli kkwa trin ndo hlekwithunazya, atteinjiahtsittshidnut kit, trootshid khe ti trigwand-yoth kenjit, ako tsut tinjih ttsun kenjit atteinjitah-tsyä kwuggut yoo chih ihlud te hlanchi ha tetiyin, atteinjikhuttichiltsei tej. 28 Kwuggut yoo tinjih kutukwithinjik zyungitiyin tugwitie atteinjiahtsi tshidnut kotukwitatshi ; kō kinji ninttui kinji ei yoo tugwitie tle, Kwitinji kwilyin kwitehli hlanchiha treltsei vittukwitatshi.

8 Kō kwiyendo tsut kwinidhun ei ekwichichyo ket trigikhyi : atteinjiahtsi tshid akotinchi zyuntiyin, zye h zit Chintssi vi ketettlechiti nandeitsei nyoti ; 2 kwitekit rsyikotitinyoo ultsun, ako trigichinchik nivyak h llyoogwidichyo ei yoo Kukwadhut nekwintthui, ako tinjih elyet kkwa. 3 Kwuggut

yoo atteinjiahtsi tshid ettounyachyo ozi akò att
 nji atteinjitahtsia kenjit vettekwichiltshej: ezy
 kwuggut ettelye kookooli chih tthui ekwichieh
 kitettiya ei yoo atteinjitahtsia. 4 Kwuggut
 munh kug tinchyo chi, atteinjiahtsi inchi telya kk
 kwuggut yoo atteinjiahtsinut zyunkooli tugwit
 kit ozi atteinjigahtsi: 5 einut zye h kug kwi echie
 kwikëitrunahtyi akò kwunko kukungahnduk, nit
 Moses vet niteitritiniej Vittekwichanchyo, kirk
 trigichinchik nivyakh etelye nukwitetthui tej: kw
 ggut yoo khuyitinde, (nyoo,) ekwichieh y kwututthu
 tudhaë kwikit nyantsi ei yoo tdlah kug kwikë
 nyitriniltyi. 6 Kò choog kukudhunduk kwiye
 tsut kwirzi ukwäej, nitsò tthui hluwinadhun kw
 yendo tsut kwirzi nikunyoo nili, ei yoo khenitteikwich
 täej kwiendo tsut kwirzi nitritiniej. 7 Kwuggu
 yoo ei hluwinadhun trootshid kwitukwiä chi, nekthu
 kenjit kwitekit kookuttritunetya kkwa. 8 Kwuggu
 yoo kookunkinjitizya, akotinyoo,

Kwunohyin trin nukwitutattha,

Kukwadhut nyoo, akò hluwinadhun ketchi
 Israel zzehkkò akò Joodah zzehkkò kwili
 kwutihtha:

9 Hluwinadhun ko ttiyinu tsut dhelhtsej kwiki
 elyet kkwa,

Ei trin zit kuttunlih odlihnjik Ijpt kll-oiki
 kwut sut chekhkotunihah kenjit;

Kwuggut yoo si hluwinadhun zit elyet nde
 gichita,

Akò elyet ko ninjiidhelhtthut, Kukwadhut nyoo.

10 Kwuggut yoo chih yoo hluwinadhun nili
 Israel zzeh kwu tsut ei trin zit tle nitutitiniha,

Kukwadhut nyoo;

Kiti yinji zit si tugwitetuggun kwut sun telhtsya,
Ako ko ttri kko kwititinihtluth;

Ako ko tsut Vittekwichanchyo tihlya,

Ako set tsut tityahnut zyungitelya :

11 Ako *katrotunatchya kkwa, ettounyacho tit
chya,

Ako ettounyachyo tut chah,

Akotinyoo, Kukwadhut vikyōnji :

Kwuggut yoo tutthug kwikiyeyit ttsut ko
tet kwiendo chintssi tsut.

12 Kwuggut yoo ko tshitgwichietigwitiyin kwi
tsut zyoogutitihsichya,

Ako ko trigwandyoth ako ko tekōtigwitiyin
tthui te kunutulndei kkwa.

13 Ei yoo akotinyoo, Hlukwinadhun ketchid, ei
trootshid vikekwidhut yeltsei. Ako ei vikekwidhut
ako sinyidhaktei elyet kwutsutkwetchin kwi tsut
nyakwun nili.

(1) EZYUK kwuggut hlukwinadhun trootshid kwiku-
dhunduk kitekwichilttshei tthui ettiyin ako ti
tekit rsyikotitinyoo nunh kug. 2 Kwuggut yoo
trigichinchik nivyakh netrikwintthei; ei trootshid,
ei kwiz zit khthuikhchokuntui, ako vikugia, ako
hlyethecho kwikēitrunahtyi; ei trigichinchik nivyakh,
tekit rsyikotitinyoo kovazi. 3 Kō nenivyakh nekthui
tē, trigichinchik nivyakh ei yoo kwitekit kwiendo
tsut rsyikotitinyoo kovazi; 4 tratsun dhundei itsidhu-
thokh ttya ettiyin, ako hlukwinadhun ttya nikyo
vinekoē itsidhutthokh ha trovun ei kwi zit ttya

* Kō, kunkotunatchya.

itsidhutthokh ha trovun, ei kwiz zit ttya itsidhuttho
 manna etiyin, akō Aaron vi toth ei yoo hlyoog
 chilzre, akō hlukwinadhun tshya; 5 akō kwul
 ekwahndit cherubim zyoogutigwidichyo tekit tun
 chit; ei ggut elyet kookwili choog kwununkwitz
 ket trigitekhyā. 6 Kō chih ekwichichyo kwi
 kitekookwichiltshej, trigichinchik nivyakh troots
 kwi zit atteinjiahtsinut tshitgwitetindya niteginch
 kukudhunduk nungututunde. 7 Kō nekthui k
 zit nukwutudhut zit ihlud te atteinjiahtsi tsh
 attunrzi nite taheih, tta etun elyet kkwa, ei y
 atteinjiahtsi khenjit akō tinjih ko trigwandyo
 katrikwitinjik kenjit. 8 Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo ch
 kwikēinahtyi, kwitekit rsikotitinyoo kwu tsut kwir
 tthui te kwikēitrinahtyi kkwa, trigichinchik nivyak
 trootshid kathog tthui te koej: 9 ei yoo kwikē
 trinahtyi choog tukwudhut kenjit nili, ei kwikit o
 akō atteinji atteinjitrikwahtsi, kwichintluth tiy
 kkwa khuttakwitundei kwikit ei kekahnduk vilikw
 teā; 10 ssih akō tritinyi, akō kwikuähtrhakh nihlinet
 zyunnili, kwutthui kitekwichiltshej, kuntekwichot
 tshittrigwitinili tej kwu tsut.

11 Kō Kreist vikwitinchin ekwichichyo kwir
 nukwitutattha atteinjiahtsi tshid, trigichinchik niv
 yakh kwiyendo kwichintssi akō kwiyendo tshigwi
 kwikirkhe, kwunlih ha trikweltsej kkwa, ei yo
 akotigwititetinja, chih kwiggun ttsut elyet kkwa
 12 evi akō akkihkkyyi tta kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa
 kō khe tut tta kirkhe ihlud te hlanhi ha kwiteki
 rsyikotitinyoo nitenji, akō netrovikthut kwilyin
 kwitehli nyiwhenjit khugwitäej. 13 Kwuggut yoo
 evi akō akkih ezir tta, akō akkih kkyi trig vi lyeth

rsruinut kunëinyitunja, kwutthui dhitsya kwu tsut
 rsyotitinyoo ahtsi chi: 14 ttegwantluth kwiendo
 tsut Kreist vu tta, ei yoo Chunkyo kwilyin kwitehli
 kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut ssut etun atteinji-
 khuttichiltsei, nyiwhot khuttakwitundei chitshi
 kwitrid ttsut rsyuntahnja Vittekwichanchyo kwundui
 ketrutahnduk kenjit. 15 Ako chih kenjit hlukwina-
 dhun ketehid nikunyoo nili, ei yoo chitshi nekwichah-
 nei kenjit, hlukwinadhun trootshid kathog trig-
 wandyoth netrovikthut kenjit, einut kōkuttrigikhe
 kwitij kwilyin kwitehli khenitteikwichitāei etelye
 zyunkotendul. 16 Kwuggut yoo nitchin te tigwiti-
 tinyoo kooli, etelye kookooli tititinyoo vi tshi ket
 trikwutahnduk; 17 Kwuggut yoo tigwilitinyoo chin-
 tluth nitrinidhut tle; kwuggut yoo hlo ha elyet
 chatluth kathog tititinyoo kwundui. 18 Ezyuk kwu-
 ggut trootshid tthui tta etun nukwichitāei kkwa.
 19 Kwuggut yoo kitekwitatshi ettounyachyo tugwitie
 kwikit Moses kirkhe trigikhe tle tinjih tutthug tsut,
 akkih kkyi ako evi tta tekwellnjik choo ha ako tivi
 rkhe chithitsik ako hissop, etunetle thun tthui ako
 tinjih tutthug unnëinyonja, 20 akotinyoo, Chih yoo
 tigwilitinyoo tta, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo nyiwhot
 tsut kittukwichildhut. 21 Ako kwikit tthui trigichin-
 chik nivvyakh, ako kukudhunduk tta tutthug tta
 ha kunneinyonja. 22 Ako khuinji ekwichichyo
 kwuttutthug tta zit rsikotitinyoo trahtsi tugwitie
 kwikit; ako tta gitunja ketun oounkwitichya kooli
 kkwa.

23 Ezyuk kwuggut kookwilih zych zit kwi ekwi-
 chichyo kwikëitrimahtyi chih ha rsyikotitinyoo tru-
 tahtsya; ko zych zit kwi ekwichichyo thun atteinji

ha chih yendo tsut nirzi. 24 Kwuggut yoo rsikotit
yoo kwitekit kwunlih ha trikweltsei, hligwidich
tudhaë Kreist nite chozi, kkwa; kô zych zit th
kwi zit, choog nyiwhenjît Vittekwichanchyo niny
tsut vikwititechyah : 25 akô tthui tte nikhun attel
khuttitutahtsya elyet kkwa, nittsô atteinjiahtsi ts
nukwutudhut kwitetkoogwinyachyo ehizinut tta
kwitekit rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nite taheih; 26 kwugg
yoo etelye kookwîlih kwikit tigwinchyo kh chi nikh
khunînjîitetudhut nunh kotlit kwut sut : kô cho
ihlud te nunukwutudhut ndonyäei tej vikwitinch
trigwandyoth oonkwiteta kenjit vi atteinji kwikirk
27 Akô nitsô tinjih tsut kitekookwichtshej ihlud
nutrutetakh, akô ei tle kutukotichatri : 28 kwi
tthui Kreist ihlud te atteinjitrîchilstej lyeinut
trigwandyoth tekdhah kenjit, nekthui vikwititechya
trigwandyoth ketun einut tsut khungiyootahyin ch
kwahsi kwu tsut.

10 KWUGGUT yoo tugwitje ekwichichyo kwij
nukwututattha kwunko etiyin kenjit, ei ekwiel
chyo kwikiteltsei hlo ha elyet kkwa, elyet ihlud
kookwidhun atteinji ehloginehi ha ndo hlikwed
nukwutudhut kwitetkoogwinyachyo atteinjigahts
einut netigidichi hlanchi ha tahtsya. 2 Kwugg
yoo akochi atteinjitrîkweltsei akhetrikotinyoo kkw
lyet, gichinehinut ihlud te rsyotitinyoo zyunkotrehts
chi trigwandyoth khuttakwutundei tthui te zyur
getiyin kkwa kenjit ? 3 Kô chih atteinji zit nukwu
tudhut kwitetkoogwinyachyo trigwandyoth kunu
kwandei koolj. 4 Kwuggut yoo elyet kookwidhun

akih ezir ako evi tta trigwandyoth oountukwutahndul lyē. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut nunh kug nitinjdhut tej, akotinyoo,

Atteinji ako ozi elyet kookettinenyizhya.

Ko kwizyin senjit rsyenugwinjei :

6 Ozi tthug kitleikwichilkyin ako trigwandyoth kenjit atteinji kettinijhin kkwa.

7 Ako tsut akotitihnyooh, Kwinyooyin, ninihsyeih

(Etunetle nizittrovichoo zit senjit kwitinyithu-
tluth)

Vittekwichanchyo, ni yinji titihsiya kenjit.

8 Kwiyetshih akotitihnyooh tej, Atteinji ako ozi, ako ozi tthug kitleikwichilkyin ako trigwandyoth kenjit atteinji elyet kookettinenyizhya ako elyet kettinenyizha; akotinchi tugwitie kwikit atteinjitrakwahtsi; 9 akotsut akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, ninihsyeih, Vittekwichanchyo, ni yinji akotitihsiya kenjit. Trootshid ooun yoonji, nekthud nitukwitedhut kenjit. 10 Ei kwiynji zit, rsyotitinyoo nyiwho treltsei Jisus Kreist vi zyin ihlud te hlō ha kenjit atteinji trichiltsei kwikirkhe. 11 Ako atteinjiahtsi tshid ettounyachyo trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo nudhut kukudhunduk ako nukhun atteinji ehloginchi atteinjiahtsi, akotinchi elyet kookwidhun ihlud te trigwandyoth oountukwutahndul: 12 ko attun trigwandyoth kenjit atteinji ihlog sheg kenjit atteinjieltsei tle Vittekwichanchyo rondeitse nyoti; 13 tzut kwut sut khuötahyin yi tatkwilheinut tuh kthui tsut kthuizugdhäei kit nakotritelya kwu tsut. 14 Kwuggut yoo atteinji ihlog ha einut rsyotitinyoo zyunkotrahtsi kwilyin kwitehli hlanchi ha zyunkovelhtsei. 15 Ako Chunkyo

Rsyotitinyoo tthui nyiwho tsut ketkwahnduk : kw
ggut yoo akotitinyooh tle,

16 Chih yoo hlukwinadhun kwah kwutelhtsya
trin zit tle,

Kukwadhut nyoo;

Si tugwitetuggun ko ttri kko kwut sun telhts

Ako ko yinji kko kwititinihtluth;

17 Ako ko trigwandyooh ako ko tekotigwiti
tthui te kunutulndei kkwa.

18 Ko nitchin te chih oounkwitichya kooli, tti
te trigwandyooh kenjit atteinji elyet kwili.

19 Ezyuk kwuggut kwutehahnut, kwiteinjik
chanchyo zyunitiyin rsikotitinyoo kwitekit kwi
nitetridichi kenjit, Jisus vu tta kirkhe, 20 ei yoo n
whenjit trootshid kiitinintyin, kwinië ketchid a
kwundui kirkhe, nutoutininjik * tto ei yoo, vu tthu
21 ako atteinjiahtsi chintssi Vittekwichanchyo zz
kwu tsut zyunitiyin; 22 kwittri hli tsut ha, kwikin
kwizhit hlanchi ha kwikinjitrashit zit netividich
khuttakwitundei trandyoth kwut sut nyiwho t
kunnenyithunja zyunitiyin, ako nyiwho zyin ch
trin ha kwikëutrathakh zyunitiyin. 23 Nyiwh
nokonyoo trikwahnduk hlitsiyinjkwutadhuk ketu
zyunvitiyin; kwuggut yoo ei khenitteitinitaei hlitet
24 ako ninjevidichya chettigwinidhun ako kwitr
nirzi nutukwitutande kwu tsut; 25 chunzyunnih
chazi akhezyunkochitinyoo kkwa, nitsq etenut zyun
kwaj; ko nitugtuntekwitohyin; ako akotugwanthut
kwiendo tsut, nitsq ei trin nekwichatshit zyunkwa
nohyin.

26 Kwuggut yoo hlitegwitli kikyikwanji zyunc

* Ko, kirkhe.

chidhitinjik tle khuttathun trigwandyoth tungwayin
 chi, tthui te trigwandyoth kenjit attejnji tukoë kkwa,
 27 Kò kutukotichatri trotinji, hligwidichyo, undeikwi-
 chanchyo, akò kkon trutatleh ei yoo kwutsutkwilheinut
 kitleitutahkya. 28 Ihle Moses tugwitje tejnitaë
 zyoogurtigwidichyo ketun nizhit kwahnduknut nekthu-
 nut kò tyenut nda: 29 trikwunahsi tteggwantluth
 kwiyendo tsut kwirzyoo ginili otitetinja, yinothun
 lyet, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo Tinji kwukthui zug
 kechilyuth, akò hlukwinadhun tta ei zit rsyotitinyoo
 treltsei kookwichitili ninjiodhut, akò chekoorzi Chun-
 kyo tsut rsikoondui tahshin? 30 Kwuggut yoo
 vahzyunitunde ei akotitinyooh, Kwiti trikwunahsi
 set tsut kooli kwiti nukwutelhtsya, Kukwadhut nyoo.
 Akò chun, Kukwadhut ti ttsyahnut untoututahtri.
 31 Undeikwichanchyo Vittekwichanchyo kwundui
 nilih zit kwiyittrutattha.

32 Kò kwiyetshi trin zit kunoundei, ei zit, genyi-
 whantri tle, khuinjikwidichi nitsikwathut kwintluth
 tsut kinjitohecho; 33 kàthog ei yoo kwikëitrunahtyi
 zyunnyiwhot treltsei tzetrigikhyi kwikirkhe tthui akò
 khuinjikwidichi tthui; akò kàthog tthui te einut
 kwikit zyunkookwunde kwunun kwutukookwahnji
 zyundhohlit. 34 Kwuggut yoo vitteitinitututhnut
 ha tthui khuttitutohwhondei, akò sso ha nyiwho
 kwutul khutranchya zyuno-chidhohwhonjik, kazyuno-
 whohnde kwittij kwiyendo tsut kwirzi akò tshite-
 tindya zych zit khenjit zyunwhohyin. 35 Ezyuk
 kwuggut nyiwho kwitcinjikwichanchyo ooänkwitohei
 rsho, ei yoo nendui kwiti trikwahtsi kwichintssi
 litiyin. 36 Kwuggut yoo kookooli tshitritetindya
 zyunwhohyin, Vittekwichanchyo vi yinji tunowho-

hyin tle, khenitteikwichitæi zyunotutowhohne
kenjit.

37 Kwuggut yoo tthui te ihle,

Akø ei nichizhit nitutedhah, akø tritsuter
kkwa.

38 Kø tshitchöe kwikinjikwizhit kirkhe kwutende
Akø kutrotahnyoo chi, suh nkyo yah sso nili kkwa

39 Kø rsyetetkoogwitatsi kwu tsut kutrotahnyoon
zyunitili kkwa; kø kwikinjikwizhit ttsut tinik
kwundui kwiketrunahtyi kwu tsut.

11 AKO kwikinjikwizhit ei ekwichichyo nutr
tahnyoo kwiteinjikwichanchyo nili, ekwichichy
trikwunahyin kkwa kichikwuthunduk. 2 Kwugg
yoo chih zit chunjonut kwenjit trikwelnduk.
Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe gunyinjidhitiyin nunh k
Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kirkhe rsyetrikwinjei, ezy
kwuggut ekwicheihyo kookwitetchin kwut sut
trikwunahyin trikweltsei kkwa. 4 Kwikinjikwizh
kwikirkhe Abel atteinji kwiendo tsut kwirzi Vitt
kwichanchyo tsut atteinjieltsei Kain yendo tsut,
kwikirkhe vet trikwelnduk tshitchöe ilih, Vittekw
chanchyo yi ozi enjit kwahnduk; akø ei kwikirkh
ninidhut kø, tthui tte gikhyi. 5 Kwikinjikwizh
kwikirkhe Inok ootto netrinyantshi chitshi tunahya
kkwa kenjit; akø trikwæi kkwa, kwuggut yo
Vittekwichanchyo ootto neyihnyantshi: kwuggu
yoo ootto netrighiltshi kwiyetshi trikwahnduk v
tsun triyoltsei, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo sso tsu
eltsei. 6 Kø kwikinjikwizhit * kwinëog hlo ha elye
kookwidhun sso vu tsun trutahtsya: kwuggut yo

* Kø, kettun.

ei Vittekwichanchyo tsut nichizhit etelye venjit kookooli kwikinjitelha ei yoo * kooli ako einut tsenja tsut giyookuniti nendei kwiti ko tsun ahtsi nili. 7 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Noah vikoitriniltyi Vittekwichanchyo kirkhe ei ekwichichyo tthui trikwunahyin kkwa kenjit, rsyootahnyoo kwikirkhe, ttrihchoh rsyenegwinjei ti zzehkko kwundui kutrutunahtya kenjit; ei kwikirkhe nunh kug kwintsi kuntoutichiltri, ako kwikinjikwizhit kwikit tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kittiyin dhiltri. 8 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Abraham, vookuttrigikhe tei kukwelthut, chikh tehah ei kwitekit kwu tsut, ei yoo yendo kwundo kwittij kenjit otetundul ilih; ako chikh chozi katundei kkwa nitchin kwu tsut taheih. 9 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe khenitteikwichitaei nunh kug izzukkwetchin atshin ttsun nili kwikit, nivyakh kwi zit kwetchin Isaak ako Jakob ha, khenitteikwichitaei ehloginchi vah nikha kittijnut: 10 kwuggut yoo zzehkwilyei zugkwichotli kitiyin nouvahyinh, ei yoo nukwitshi ako kwahtsi Vittekwichanchyo nili. 11 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Sarah attun te nizi nutahtshya kenjit ttui ochithinjik ako ei yoo trikwundei kwichintluth kwutto kwichodhut tei, ako trinyun nantshi, kwuggut yoo ei khenitteichitaei hlitetli onyoo. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut tthui ihle vut sut ako ei thuratthut kit zyeht sit ssunh kit ugahlei khugitinchik, ako chochoh vve sheikh kooli kwikit ei yoo elyet kookwidhun kwititritshi. 13 Kwikinjikwizhit zit chihnut tutthug nigininchik, khenitteikwichitaei zyunogichithinjik kkwa, ko nizhit kwut sut zyunkoogwunahyinh, ako kokyinjitrinchik, ako kwunnugelzi, ako ket kookwelh-

* Ko, nili.

nduk atshin akō izzukkwitelinnut nenh kug zyungih
 14 Kwuggut yoo einut akotinchī ekwichichyo zyung
 ginyoo kwikēigunahtyi tikthoikit kookuggintyi.

Akō hli ha ei kwut tsut chekh gichithichil kunnegeln
 chi kwirzi tei sheg zyungetiyn nugutetutah kenj
 16 Kō choog kwiyendo kwirzi, ei yoo, zye h kug tss
 ket tinjigidichi; ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchy
 kwenjit tritenji kkwa ko Vittekwichanchyo trotasy
 kwuggut yoo kwenjit zzehkwilyei rsyenekwiniei.

17 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Abraham vikett
 kwindei tei Isaak atteinjieltsei; akō ei khenitteikw
 chitāei ochithinjik etevirzi ti tinji atteinjieltsei,
 attun vu tsut trigikhe, Isaak zit ni kkyinut zyungit
 tattha: 19 keinjitudhuk Vittekwichanchyo kudhu
 chitshī tet kwut sut inchi ninekwathli: ei kwut su
 neyoochithinjik tthui kidhiī zit. 20 Kwikinjikwizh
 kwikirkhe Isaak ekwichichyo nukwitutattha kenj
 tthui Jakob akō Isau kwirzi tsut gikhe. 21 Kwikin
 jikwizhit kwikirkhe Jakob nizhit tei Joseph vi tin
 ettounyachyo kwirzi tsut gikhe; akō nitshikwutā
 tu tuth tshitig kko. 22 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkh
 Joseph nizhit tei, Israel kkyinut kehlegidichya ke
 gikhe; akō tut tthun kenjit kitukwichidhut. 23
 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Moses, vi kooli tei, rsyenu
 tyig kathog netrinahī vih yogwun kirkhe, kwuggu
 yoo zyungunahyinh trinyun ndotinchyo; akō ku
 kwadhutehoh kutukwitadhut ugunatchut kkwa. 24
 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Moses tikiyidhut tei, Pha
 raoh vi tshī zyoo otetirzya tunahkwa; 25 kwiyende
 tsut kettinizhūn Vittekwichanchyo tsyahnut ha khu
 njiitrahchi khuinjitetudhut, ei yoo ihle trigwandyo
 rsikoonchoy kitetiya; 26 Kreist ggut tzetrigikhy

ngilih. Ijpt ttsun ttetekh: kwuggut yoo nendei kwiti tri-
 zyun- kwahtsi kwiynjitetityi. 27 Kwikinjikwizhit kwi-
 i. 15 kirkhe Ijpt kehlechozzi, kukwadhutchoh vecho unat-
 elndui chut kkwa: kwuggut yoo tshitetindya ei trinilhyi
 kenjit. 28 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe keko-
 ttsun tritizhit keniltyi ako tta kineinitunja, ei tshidkeoljnut
 nchyo rsyetetgichiltsei kotitendya kkwa kenjit. 29 Kwi-
 tasya: kinjikwizhit kwikirkhe choqchoh chithitsik nukug
 i. kettri- nigininchil nunh tasyoth kug kwikit ei yoo Ijypt
 eikwi- kwitchin nugutetah kwikunkookwindei kozyuntri-
 ei, 18 chilnduk. 30 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe Jeriko tthul
 nugitu- kwikhyo nukwutunahnui trin chitsutetsinekthui
 udhun kwinutrichilzi tle. 31 Kwikinjikwizhit kwikirkhe
 ut sut Rahab trig tzetitiyin einut elyet kwikunkwata ha
 wizhit rsyetetgitrichiltsei kkwa, kwuggut yoo kookeinahyah-
 kenjit nut tsinetun ha kotukwelhnjik. 32 Ako chiti tthui
 vikin- ttetitihnja? kwuggut yoo kakwedha sah kwituteä
 tinji kkwa Gidion enjit let kwutellnduk, ako Barak, ako
 yutaä, Samson, ako Jephthae, ako David, ako Samouel,
 kirkhe ako kutugwitaugnut: 33 einut kwikinjitrashit kwi-
 a ket kirkhe kwikukwadhutnut kwitugtunginchyokh,
 . 23 tshitgwichöetigwitiyin tungetiyin, khenitteikwichitäei
 renun ukookwäei, leionnut tlishiggookwinyazi, 34 kkon
 aggut zittinithitshid zyunginiltthokh, rsihchoh veki ytsut
 o ku- kulgichilchil, kutukwithinjik ttsut zyunkotritinttui,
 . 24 nihlitrutuggun zit zyunkotritinttui, atshinnut nuvenut
 Pha- kogitinyozit. 35 Trenjonut kiti nininchiknut zyunne-
 rendo kochithinjik ninekwali kwikirkhe; ko chizinut tunko-
 khui- trinilkha, netrillhnjik zyunkochithinjik kkwa; nine-
 lyoth kwali kwi yendo tsut kwirzi ukoogwitetuä kenjit:
 ikhyi 36 chizinut tthui ketsyookooli trigontsi ako kihleätri-

chilrhokh kookukwutundui zyungetiyin, akə kv
yendo tthui itsi nilttlhyakh akə kwitteitinitut
37 nunkotrinyootshit, (vah tutehuniti ha) nikyittinik
trichootyuth, kokuntrikwındui, rsihchoh ha zyunk
tridhelkthei: tividhokh zit akə evidhokh zit kw
gochil; ketun tungenedichyokh, khuinjiköatreleh
kwirzi kkwa tukotrashinh; 38 (einut enjit nunh k
elyet kookwilya:) nunh kwinjirh zit akə tdlah
kwiligochil, akə un zit akə nunh kug nitruntrichih
zit. 39 Akə chihnut tatthug, kwikinjitrashit kv
kirkhe kwenjit trikwahnduk, khenitteikwichittā
zyunkochithinjik kkwa: 40 Vittekwichanchyo ekv
chichyo kwiendo tsut kwirzi nyiwhenjit rsyen
kwinej, ei yoo nyiwhetun hlanchi ha zyungiteh
kkwa kenjit.

12 EZYUK kwuggut nyiwhon te ket kwahndukn
kokh akotantssi nyiwhon nutrutazi zyunitiyi
vitegwinti kwitetkoogwinyachyo oountotilya, al
trigwandyoth kiikwudhun tsut nyiwhon nenyote
kwututtej ha kultrata nyiwhondo nitritiniej kultochy
2 Jisus tsut zyunyichidhayin, ti kwikinjitrashit tsh
akə kwilikoej; attun rsikoonchyo vundo nitritini
gutruttsuk tshitetindya, tritendikwachyo yiteinj
chäe, akə Vittekwichanchyo vi kitettlechiti nanduits
nitrinyantshj. 3 Kwuggut yoo vet ninjiohchi
trandyothenut ttsut kwinetsi tigwitiyin akotinel
khuttut tsut khuinjiithudhut, elitohtha kkwa kenj
nyiwhenkyo zit khunwhohtsuj. 4 Tthui te tta kw
tsut elyet kwutuntunoha trigwandyoth kwu tsu
nitsyohchi. 5 Akə tugtutekwichayin kumnudhonde
ei yoo nyiwho tsut gikhyi kwitinji ha kwikit,

kwi-
tuth :
iniko-
runko-
kwili-
lelchik,
h kug
ah zit
hilnei
kwi-
ittäei
ekwi-
yenu-
itelya

knut
tiyin,
ako
yotei,
ehya,
tshid
tiniei
einji-
nitsui
hi ei
inchi
kenjit
kwu
tsut
onde,

Sit Tinji, Kukwadhut vi kwunahsi kwiteinjitoe
rsho,

Ako nyookunkinji choza tej khoututsui rsho;

6 Kwuggut yoo attun Kukwadhut yet tinidhun
yi kwunahsi,

Ako kwitinji ettounyachyo otitinji yehleita-
trhokh.

7 Trikwunahsi kenjit tshittowhohndya : kwitinji
kit Vittekwichanchyo tinnyiwhahthun; kwuggut yoo
chiti kwitinji tte kooli ei yoo kwittyi yi kwunahsi
kkwa? 8 Ko trikwunahsi ketun tunohchyo chi, ei
yoo tutthug kwunun tukwahnjinut zyungilih, akochi
kwittyi etun tunohchyo, ako kwitinji zyunchli kkwa.
9 Ako tsut chun nyiwho tthui kwittyinut zyunitiyin
kwunahsinut kit, ako rsyunochanyooh : tinikyo
Kwittyi tsut elyet lyet kwintluth kwiendo tsut
kwuzug nutrantshi zyuntitilya, ako zyunkwutitunde?
10 Kwuggut yoo einut hli ha trin nitsin kenjit, nitsö
ko tsut kwirzi tukwudhut; ko attun ei utroogwitäei
kwu tsut, vi rsyotitinyoo kwunun tukwutandul
kenjit. 11 Ko trikwunahsi kwittutthug choog kathog
kenjit rsikoonechyo nili kit tinchyo kkwa, ko kitritu-
kwachyo; kwitizik ei tle tshitgwichöetigwitiyin
khukwahnji khekwutachyo kwunthutuli einut tsut
kwikirkhe kozyuntrutahui. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut
tinilih kutunuluthinjik ako tikwut ashi tshinekwiti-
nidhohli; 13 ako ttej tshiköe nyiwho kthui enjit
zyunkohtsi, ei nuchunetritetshik hletrutunetäul kkwa
kenjit, ko kwiendo tsut rsyetnutetinja.

14 Tsinetun tinjih tutthug ha kikh ohtah ako
rsyotitinyoo titrahtsi, ei ketun tinjih ihle Kukwadhut
tunahya kkwa; 15 kwirzi zyunyinjikwunohyin ihle

Vittekwichanchyo chekoorzi tsut kunuhekh kenjit; echichi trakui kwuggud khuttatshit chi nwhah uttseinugoogwiteä, ako ei kwikirkhe lyeinrsruikotrutahtsya; 16 tzetitiyin ihle ko kechili ko chi, Esau kit ei yoo ihlud chutruä kenjit ti tshidko ozi nuhellnjik. 17 Kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohne ei tle kwirzi kwuntlukwutazi kitetiya ket tinjetudh tei vitritinilkwa: kwuggut yoo kineijnikwitizhit kw tekit ukwäej kkwa kwinetrhechoo ha kwintluth ts yookunyoti kwitizik.

18 Kwuggut yoo tldhah kookwudhun vitrititend kwu tsut nichidhohchil kkwa, ako kkon ha chokyi ako dhurzui ako tsegga ako chottrui kwu tsut tthukkwa, 19 ako itsiyoozyoo trutudhatshik kwu tsu ako kinji tezyoo; ei yoo einut zyunkookwitintthu kwutsutzyungetitshik kinji tthui te ko tsut zyuntrig tekhya kkwa kenjit: 20 kwuggut yoo elyet kunkizhy tshungitetindya ei kuttukwitrichildhut, Utthui ine tldhah etini chi trootetshit, ko irzi ha vitetritekyi 21 ako ei kwikëitriniltyi kwikit koukonyoo, Mos akotitinyooh, Kwintluth si zit nutehut tahnui ak trutatrhut: 22 ko tldhah Seion kwu tsut nyakwu ninohchil, ako Vittekwichanchyo kwundui vi zze kwilyei kwu tsut, zye h kug Jeroosalem, ako kwintluth lyeinut tsut, * angelnut lyei ninjitrudhut, 23 ak tshidkoohnut hlitrechil zye h zit zyunkwitinyithutlut tsut, ako Vittekwichanchyo tutthug tsut kutoutiehat tsut, ako tinjih tshitchöenut nikyo kokwilyuntri kw chilei tsut, 24 ako Jisus hlukwinadhun ketchid nikunyo tsut, ako kunëitritinyonja tta kwu tsut ei yoo Abel yendo tsut kwirzi gikhyi. 25 Khunyowhohnd

* Ko, trächnut.

h chi
ni nyi-
yeinut
i koqli
d koqli
hndei
udhut
t kwi-
h tsut

endya
okyin,
tthui
tsut,
tthuk
trigi-
izhya
inchi
kyit:

Moses
ako
kwun
zzeh
tluth
ako
tluth
hatri
ikwi-
niku-
yoo
hnde

ei gikhyi vi tittettunohe rsho. Kwuggut yoo ei
nunh gikhe einut gituntetinieh kehle kulgichilhil
kkwa, nyiwhon ttegwantluth kwiendo tsut elyet
kehle kultudhata, ei zye h kug kwut sut gikhyi vut
sut hle utitah chi: 26 attun vi tezyoo akotei nunh
kug kwitathuk; ko choog khenitteichitaei, akotinyoo,
Tthui ihlud te kwirzi nunh kug kwirzi kwitutelhthuk
kkwa, ko zye h kug tthui. 27 Ko chih, Tthui ihlud
te kwirzi, ekwichichyo kwitrichilthuk oounkwitichya
kwikeitrunahtyi, ekwichichyo zyuntrikweltsei kwikit,
ei ekwichichyo sho kwitrichilthuk zyunkwititelya
kenjit. 28 Ezyuk kwuggut kookukwadhut elyet
kookwidhun kwitutrutathuk zyun otinitinji kenjit,
khui kwinidhun zyunvitiyin, ei kwikirkhe koogwii-
nyathun tsut Vittekwichanchyo vi kunvanduk rsyoo-
konyoo ako konkonyoo ha: 29 kwuggut yoo tthui
nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo kkon kitleitahkyi nili.

13 CHIETIGWINIDHUN nichah kit ndokwichoë.
2 Atshinnut nitunnohli kunnounde rsho; kwu-
ggut yoo ei kwikirkhe etenut zye h ketkwitchinnut
kakwithinjik nitungotli. 3 Einut nukokdhataei kun-
noundei, kwah nyiwhokdhataei kwikit; ako einut
kwirzi kkwa tunkotrathun, nyiwhonthun tthui
kwizyin zit zyunohli kwikit. 4 Nikhuttriniditi,
tutthug ekwichichyo zit yinjitrichoë, ako nikhuttri-
niditi etshikit dhitsya kolih: kwuggut yoo tsetitiyin-
nut ako tzetitiyinnut Vittekwichanchyo kwuntoutu-
tahtri. 5 Nyiwho kwundui kyo chukwiinyathun
ketun kolih; ei ekwichichyo khundhohzi etettunyi-
nohthun: kwuggut yoo akotitinyooh, Akhenyooti-
tinja kkwa, elyet kkwa, nyi hletihya kkwa tthui.

6 Ezyuk kwuggut kwiteinjikwichanchyo ha akotunchi-tinyoo,

Kukwadhut set sunyoo, ako tumulehut kkwa :
Tinjih chiti ttesittahya ?

7 Nyiwho tshidkthut einut Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nyiwho tsut zyunkigikhe kunnoundei : ko kwundui chikhtichiltthut zyunnukwunohyin ; kwikinjitrashit kwikit tunohthut. 8 Jisus Kreist kettej ako choog trin ehloginehi niļi ako kwilyin kwitehli. 9 Katroni-tun nihlinetsi ako atshintëikwititli kirkhe hlenyiwhot-tritinyootaë rsho. Kwuggut yoo kwirzi kwittri che-koorzi ha kwitetuttuj ; ssih ha elyet kkwa, ei zit einut zyunkugetutul khugoogwitäej kkwa. 10 At-teinjitekyit zyunitiyin ei kwut sut einut trigichinchik nivyakh ukungahnduk zyunuguteä kutukwitadhut elyet zyungithiyin. 11 Kwuggut yoo ei chutthui ei ttsut rsiketitinyoo kwitekit kwu tsut atteinjiahtsi tshid kirkhe tta nitetrinikui, chih ttsut kwizyin nivyakh nunkoë chikhtej kitleitrutahkyi. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut Jisus tthui khe tut tta kirkhe tinjih rsyoti-tinyoo zyuntahtsya kenjit kitenivyakh nitsi chikhtej khuñjiithudhut. 13 Ezyuk kwuggut nivyakh nunkoë chikhtej vu tsut otah vet kwirzyoo trigikhy zyunitukdha. 14 Kwuggut yoo zzehkwilyej ndokoe tzut zyunitiyin kkwa, ko ei nukwitutattha kookunitityi. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut vi kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut tekwitichile atteinji ndokwitizhit kwuntluntotuä ei yoo, titeva nizi, vorzi tsut zyunkwanduk. 16 Ko kwirzi tigwitiyin ako kwuntlukwitili kenjit kunnounde rsho : kwuggut yoo atteinji akotinchi ha Vittekwichanchyo giinyathun. 17 Nyiwhot tshidnu kokekohehi ako ko tsut kwuntletutohzi : kwuggut

yoo nyiwhenkyo enjit khunkotahyin, kwunduk kwun-
tlutegititeä kwikit; chih rsikoonchyo ha akotungite-
tiya ako elyet * tsyungichohchi: kwuggut yoo chih
nyiwhenjit khuttroogwitäei kkwa.

18 Nyiwhenjit zyungutunohchi: kwuggut yoo
kwikinji-nyiwhotrashit khuttakwutundei nirzi itiyin,
tutthug ekwichichyo zit ket tinjidichi tshitgwichoe
tsut zyunkwutitundei. 19 Kõ kwjnthluth kwiendo
tsut nyiwho tettukwitinileh chih akotuntowhohya,
kwiendo anidhook nyiwho tsut ninesittrutahchya
kenjit.

20 Kõ tsinetun Vittekwichanchyo, ei yoo, tivi
enjit tivikunahtyi chintssi, nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus
nininchik tet kwut sut eyantshi, hlukwinadhun
kwilyin kwitehli tta kirkhe, 21 kwitrid nirzi kwitet-
koogwinyachyo zit nyiwho tshilikooä vi yinji akotun-
towhohya kwu tsut, nyiwho zit titiyin ei vundo
ssotriä, Jisus Kreist kirkhe; vut tsut chekwahndit
kolih kwilyin kwitehli. Amen.

22 Kõ nyiwhot sut sihtshik, kwuchahnut, tutte-
tikwitinileh kinji kunohthuk: kwuggut yoo tlhui
kinji nitsin zit nyiwho tsut etinidhihluth. 23 Ka-
zyunwhohndeï Timotheus nyiwhot chah vitetinjik;
ei ha anidhook niheih chi nyiwho tunelhya.

24 Nyiwho tshiakthut tutthug, ako rsyotitinyoonut
tutthug kwunnohzi. Einut Italia kwut sut nyiwhon
gazi.

25 Chekoorzi nyiwho tutthug ha kolih. Amen.

* Kõ, ttrigwitti ha.

JAMES VI ETUNETLE TUTTHUG ENJIT

1 JAMES Vittekwichanchyo ultsun akọ Kekwadh
Jisus Kreist, kwitchinnut ihlogchotyin tsut n
kthei rsyetukotrotli tsut, kookwazi.

2 Suh ehahnut, kookukwutundei nihlinetsi kwiny
kwiynohtshut tej tutthug rsikoonechoyo zyunyino
thun; 3 kazyunwhohndei nyiwho kwikyinjitrash
kookutrikwutundei tshitritetindya kwitridtegwahyi
4 Kọ tshitritetindya kwitrid kwitshilitrikwichiei vi
yin, kwitshilitrikwichöei akọ hlanhi ha zyuntoh
kenjit, ekwichichyo zit ketun tunohchoyo kkwa.

5 Kọ ihle nyiwho tet kwizi ketun tidichyo ch
Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ochootukthut, ei yoo tinj
tutthug tsut kwirzi kwunthutuli, akọ kookunkinjich
kkwa; akọ vu tsut kwunthutitetuä. 6 Kọ kwikin
trashit zit ochootukthut, nirzi ndo ninjiidhut kk
Kwuggut yoo ei nirzi ndo ninjiidhut choqchoh ty
kit tinchoyo attrui kirkhe truneza akọ yetutriyatut
7 Kwuggut yoo ei tinjih kwikit tinyoozhin rs
Kukwadhut ttsut ekwichichyo otitetundul. 8 Tinj
vih yinji chilkoö tutthug ti tigwiyin zit tuttei kkwa

9 Kọ ei kwuchah nersitchachyo nili vi khuttrath
zit tugtetekwichooyin: 10 kọ ei chile ti zugkwit
zit tugtetekwitahyin: kwuggut yoo tlo uttun k
kehletutedha. 11 Kwuggut yoo trinorzi dhakh
gichöei, akọ tlo chozik, akọ vutun nutikthokh, a
vindekwitechin ndotinchyo tutidhut: kwikit tth
tinjih chile tit tigwiyin zit tutetuturh.

12 Ei tinjih kookukwutundei tshitetindya ssonilj :
 kwuggut yoo viketrikwindei tle, kwundui tshineitei
 otitetundul, ei yoo Kukwadhut kheniteichitæi einut
 tsut gihyettunyinidhun. 13 Ihle vikettrikwindei tej
 akotichoonyoo rsho, Vittekwichanchyo ttsut sike-
 trikwundui : kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ekwichi-
 chyo trigwandyoth zit elyet kwichahttej, ako tinjih
 ihle kukwundui kkwa : 14 ko tinjih ettounyachyo
 viketrikwundui, khe ti tinjikwitizhit kirkhe yinji-
 trilyoo ako khenutrotukthut tej. 15 Akotsut tinji-
 kwitizhit ukochilggoth tej, trigwandyoth natshi ; ako
 trigwandyoth kwitshilitrikwichiei tej, chitshi natshi.
 16 Hletunowhohchya rsho, sut chahnut nyiwho
 titrinidhun. 17 Ozi nirzi tutthug ako ozi blanchi ha
 tutthug yetug kwut sut nili, ako attri notli Kwittyi
 ttsut netitili, attun vah etchoog trili ko khutsut-
 netitinile nikyo kooli kkwa. 18 Khe tih yinji ttsut
 blitegwitli kinji ha nenyiwhantshi vi kwetuggun
 trootshid tinitirzi kit zyuntitilya kenjit lye.

19 Kazyunwhohndei, sut chahnut nyiwho titrini-
 dhun, ko tinjih tutthug otudhatsha kenjit kudhukug
 vilih, gitekha kenjit tritsinyoo vilih, zittunachul
 kenjit tritsinyoo vilih : 20 kwuggut yoo tinjih vecho
 Vittekwichanchyo tshitgwichoe-tigwitiyin kwitridte-
 gwahyin kkwa. 21 Ezyuk kwuggut rsui tutthug
 ako kwiteinjikwichæe kwintluth tsut nedhohzi, kinji
 tizitnitritæi trultzuk zit otowhohnji, ei yoo kudhun
 nyiwhok kwundei zyuntahsi. 22 Ko kinji titiyinnut
 zyunohli, ako trichitthuknut rzi elyet kkwa, zyun-
 netutunowhohch. 23 Kwuggut yoo ihle kinji chit-
 thuk nili chi, ako titiyin elyet kkwa, chih tinjih
 vizitkhutitrutunahyin zit tinjih tik kooli ninyun

ninjikwunahyin kit tinchyo: 24 kwuggut yoo khut-
tininjikwunahyin, akò kehle chozi, akò inchit tsut
kunulnde nitsò tinchyo. 25 Kò attun tugwitje
hlanchi, ei yoo nyiwho kwişikwinji ttsun nili, zi
kwunahyin akò zut tinchyo, trichitthuk kunudhunde
elyet ili, kò kwitrid tegwahyin, chih tinjih ti tigwiyin
zit sso telya.

26 Tinjih ihle nyiwho tet tunutrunatlo nili yinidhun
chi, khuttizyumluttadhuk kkwa, kò ti ttri näune,
chih tinjih vi tunutrunatli kukudhunduk kwuggut
kkwa nili. 27 Tunutrunatli kukudhunduk rsikoti-
tinyoo akò dhitsya ei vunda nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo
akò nyiwho Ttyi nili, chih zit kwichöej, Chikhtenut
akò trig kkontetugnut kutu khuinjikwidiehi zit
nindetitetya, nunh kug ttsut koözzo etun khutti-
kutunahya.

2) SUT chahnut, nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist.
~ ekwahndit Kukwadhut, venjit kwikinjitrashit,
tinjih etchoog trotitinji zit, zyunowhohyin rshò. 2
Kwuggut yoo tinjih ihle itsidhutthokh niletthug ha,
yikk chintssi zit nyiwho hltrelchil zit nitenizi chi,
akò tinjih nersitchachyo yikk nersitkwichachyo zit
nitenizi ttui; 3 akò attun yikk nindelkwichanchyo
nukwitazi vet ninjiohchi, akò akotunvohnyoo, Tzut
kwirzi kwitekit dhinti; akò tinjih nersitchachyo tsut
akotuntohnyoo, Zut ninyidhut, kò tzut dhinti si
kthuizugdhäej kwuzug; 4 elyet khutti zit nirzi ndo
tinohshya lyet, akò kwiynji nirzi kkwa kuttouti-
chatrinut zyundhohlit lyet? 5 Zyunodhudhohtshei,
sut chahnut nyiwhet titrinidhun, Vittekwichanchyo
nunnh kug nersitchachyonut elyet khuttochitinja lyet,

kwikinjitrashit zit zyungichile, akò kookukwadhut kittijnut ei yoo kheniteichitaei einut tsut giyettun-yinidhun? 6 Kò tinjih nersitchachyo yinjizyuntohe kkwa. Chilenut zyunnyiwho gatlit kkwa lyet, akò kutetun kutukotichatri zzeh kwu tsut zyunnyiwhoh gelil kkwa lyet? 7 Ei orzi ndotinchyo nyiwho kkò trovirzi, kutetun zyungili kkwa kwirzi kkwa ket zyunkigikhyi lyet? 8 Kwitizik kukwadhutchoh tugwitje kwitshilyunkohe kwitinyithutluth kwikit chi, Nyi neög khuttikit vet tinözhin, kwirzi tunwhohyin: 9 kò tinjih etchoog zyumotowhohuji chi, trigwandyooh tunwhohyin, tugwitje kirkhe hletahnunut nyiwho tshitrigili. 10 Kwuggut yoo chootin te tugwitje tutthug keniltyi chi, kò ihlog ekwichichyo zit kwutukthutchahnui, tutthug enjit trandyoth otitinyoo. 11 Kwuggut yoo Attun akotitinyooh, Tzetontiyin rshò, akotitinyooh tthui koggun rshò; kò tzetinitiyin kkwa chi, kò kwiggun, tugwitje hletahnui dhilit. 12 Kwikit zyungunohkhyi akò kwikit tunwhohyin, nitsò kwi-yikwinji tugwitje kirkhe kutoututrutahtri kwikit. 13 Kwuggut yoo kutukotichatri zyoogutigwidichyo ketun, attun tsut kwitelya, zyoogutigwidichyo elyet titiya; zyoogutigwidichyo kutukotichatri kkò tugtutekwitahyin.

14 Chiti khutroogwitäei tte, sut chahnut, tinjih ihle kwikinjitrashit tiyin nyoo chi, kò kwitrid tiyin kkwa? tik kwikinjitrashit kudhun yi tahsi lyet? 15 Kò kwachah kò kwichyodh tsidetun gitili chi, akò sih trin kwitetkoogwinyachyo kenjit ketun tigidichyo, 16 akò ihle nyiwhot tet ttsut akotikovahnyoo, Ttsin-ettun zit tohoth, nouhkdhei akò enyidhohti; kò tizyin kookooli ko nitloughli kkwa; chiti khutroogwi-

täei tte? 17 Kwikit tthui kwikinjitrashit, kwitrid elyet thiyin chi, ninidhut khutti zit. 18 Kō ihle akotititenja, Kwikinjitrashit nitiyin, akō sih, kwitrid sihiyin: ni kwikinjitrashit kwitrid ketun kwikēi-sihnyantyi, akō si kwikinjitrashit si kwitrid kirkhe kwikēinyitunelhtya. 19 Vittekwichanchyo ihlog kooli kwikinjinizhit: kwirzi tinitiyin: chunkyo trandyothnut tthui kwikinjigichi, akō gutahrhut. 20 Kō, tinjih kwizhah, katitundei ket tinjinyitizhit lyet, ei yoo kwikinjitrashit kwitrid ketun trikwizyin? 21 Abraham nyiwho tti kwitrid kirkhe tshitchōe otetinyooh kkwa lyet, ti tinji Isaak atteinjitrahtsitekō kko atteinjieltsei tei? 22 Kwikinjitrashit ti kwitrid ha nutetinde kwinyayin, akō kwitrid kirkhe kwikinjitrashit kwitshilitrikwichōei. 23 Akō kwitinyithuthuth kwitshilikodhut ei yoo akotinyoo, Kō Abraham Vittekwichanchyo kinjidhut, akō tshitgwichōe-tigwitiyin kenjit vu tsut kwitichithityin, akō Vittekwichanchyo lug trotirzi. 24 Zyunkwunohyin kwitrid kirkhe tinjih tshitchoe otitinyoo, akō kwikinjitrashit kirkhe kwirzi elyet kkwa. 25 Akō kwikit tthui Rahab trig tsetitiyin kwitrid kirkhe tshitchōe otetinyooh kkwa lyet, kudhäugnut ochithinjik tei, akō ke chekhehiltrut chizi * ttui kirkhe? 26 Kwuggut yoo nitso tizyin tinikyo ettun ninidhut tinchyo, kwikit tthui kwikinjitrashit kwitrid ketun ninidhut tinchyo.

3 SUT chahnut, kounahtun lyeinut zyunoblih rsho kazyunwhohndei kutoutichitri kwinetsi kwiyyende tsut zyunotititundul. 2 Kwuggut yoo nikhun nyiwho tutthug kwutukthutzyunchazhi. Tinjih ihle kinj

* Kō, kwinjē.

zit kwutukthutchaahzhi kkwa chi, tinjih vittshli-
 triköej nili, kudhun tizyin tutthug tthui zukuchaeh.
 3 Kò hlujehoh zhiḡ zit itsititsutkuttrookwadhut
 ninitili chi nyiwho kunkwutata kenjit; kò zyin tut-
 thug tthui khutsumnetutunäe. 4 Zyunkwunohyin,
 trihehoh tthui, akotungeltsi kwitizik, akò attrui
 undeikwichanchyo kirkhe truneza, tthui te ttsiyyò
 kwintluth nitsul kirkhe utsetrutunathlit nitchin-
 kwaun te ttrihtliukahnduk vi tinjikwitizhit tinjite-
 tudha villi. 5 Kwikit tthui kwitshah kwiyerzra
 nitsul nili, akò ekwichichyo kwichintssi tugtutekwi-
 tahyin. Zyunkwunohyin, kkon ttelhtsul tutchuneti
 ttelhtsi kwichahkyi. 6 Chitshah kkon nili tthui, ei
 tshitgwichietigwitiyin nunh kug; kwitshah nyiwho
 kwiyerzra tet nili ei tizyin tutthug rsruj ahtsi, akò
 triggun khuttuwhokh kwichahkyi; akò attunthun
 chunkyo trandyoth zzeh kirkhe trikwichahkyi.
 7 Kwuggut yoo utthui khuttikyo kwitetkoogwinya-
 chyo tthui, akò nete, hlunneichoo tthui akò choqchoh
 zit ekwichichyo vitugtrichichyo akò vitugtitrichyo
 tinjih vinkyo kirkhe: 8 kò titshah tinjih tet ihle
 elyet kidhun yitugtinchyo; kwirzyoò vikwuntyi nili,
 chitshi nitinie nyinchukoondei ha tutinyaei. 9 Ei
 ha Kukwadhut akò Kwittyi tuntichidhæ; akò ei ha
 tinjihnut kko kwirzyoò kookunginitikhyi, einut Vitte-
 kwichanchyo kwikit-tetreltsi kyò zyunkotreltsei. 10
 Ehloginchi kwizhiḡ kwut sut tetrithile akò kwirzyoò
 kookuttrigikhyi khuttidichya. Kookooli kkwa, sut
 chahnut, chih ekwichichyo kwikit tugwitechyakh.
 11 Khutteilei ehloginchi techiltyin kwut sut ei
 dhundei akò ei trakui khuttunaheih lyet? 12 Sut
 chahnut, chugehohtsik tuchun kudhun oliv chug nasi

lyet? kə' chugehoh tutehun chugehohtsik? kwikit khutteilei ihlog elyet kidhun towhuikh choq tthui ako choq dhundei khuttunaheih.

13 Chootin tinjih kwizyei ako kwirzi katroniltyin tte nyiwho tet? kwundui nirzi kwut sut ti kwitrid kwizi trultzuk zit kwikēinyootyi. 14 Kə nyiwho ttri zit kwitshitigwinidhun trakuī ako nitettekwitiniithāe zyunwhohyin chi, tugtuntekwitohyin rshə, ako hli-tegwitli netsi zyunohtsit rshə. 15 Chih kwizi elyet te kwilī yetug kwut sut netitizhit, kə nunh kug kwut sut, utthui ttsun, chunkyə trandyoth kit. 16 Kwug-gut yoo nitchin te kwitshitigwinidhun ako khutu-kwitutatshi koqli, zut kăutsejnugwichya ako tutthug ekwichichyo kwirzyoq koqli. 17 Kə yetug kwut sut kwizi trootshid yoo dhitsya nili, akotsut khekwutachyo, zukkhattinjikotrutututun, kiikwudhun kwi-kyinjititrashit, zyoogatigwidichyo ha tukwitinyaei ako kwirzi khutrookwahnji, nirzi ndo kwinidhun ketun, ako tuchugwai ketun. 18 Kə tshitgwichöe-tigwitiyin trinilsyei tsinetun zit niitritili einut kirkhe tsinetun tunkoogwili.

4 NITCHIN tte kwut sut uggun ako nitchin tte kwut sut nihlutrutuggun nyiwho tet zyunkoqli? elyet lyet tzut kwut sut, nyiwho tinjiikwidichi kwut sut, ei yoo nyiwho kwiyerzra zit nutruvve? 2 Tinji-whohchi ako kunwhohyin kkwa: nukohshit ako kwitshittunyinohthun ako elyet kunohthun kunkoh-ei: nihluwhohggun ako uggun zyunohtsi. Zyun-whohyin kkwa, kwuggut yoo zyunotowhohkthut kkwa. 3 Zyunotowhohkthut, ako zyunotowhohnji kkwa, kwuggut yoo kwirzyoq zyunotowhokthut.

nyiwho tinjikwidichi zit tunaohni kenjit. 4 Tinjih tzetitiyinnut ako trig tzetitiyinnut kazyunwhohndei kkwa lyet ei yoo nunh kug nihlutrutazi Vittekwichanchyo vuttsutkoei nili? ezyuk kwuggut chootin te nunh kug nilug telya ket tinjitetudha Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwutsutkwilhei vittekwitrichiltshei. 5 Akotunyinothun lyet kwitinyithutluth kwuggut kkwa gikhyi, Chunkyo nyiwho zit nitinili kwitri ha nyiwhokkuttinidhun? 6 Ko chekoorzi kwiendo tsut kwuntlutili. Ezyuk kwuggut akotinyoo, Vittekwichanchyo ersitchileinut titinyoe, ko khuzugtungidichyo tsut chekoorzi kwuntlutili. 7 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo tsut netutunohzi. Ko chunkyo trandyoth vit tuntinyidhohe, ako nyiwe hletitedha. 8 Vittekwichanchyo tsut nyakwun netinohchi ako nyiwhot tsut nyakwun nututedha. Trandyothunt nyiwhonlih kunohchi; ako nyiwhon tiynji chilko, nyiwhot ttri dhitsya zyunohtsi. 9 Nersyintohecho, ako ttryunohzi, ako zyunohttrhekh: nyiwhot tretla ttriazzi kwut tsut khutsutnekwititinyooe, ako nyiwhet rsikoonecho zugtrinilei kwut tsut. 10 * Vittekwichanchyo nda zugtunohcho, ako tugzyunnyiwhot tutahta.

11 Ninetsi zyungohcho rsho, kwuchahnut. Ei tut chah netsi kwirzyoo gikhyi, ako tut chah utoutichatri, tugwitie netsi kwirzyoo gikhyi: ko tugwitie kutoutinyantri chi, tugwitie titiyin elyet enili, ko kutoutichatri. 12 Ihle tugwitie kwuntlutaei nili ako kutoutichatri, ei yoo kudhun kwutahsi ako rsyetetkoo-gwitutahsi: ko nun, chootin tte ili nyi neog vi toutinyantri.

* Ko, Kukwadlut.

13 Tohchya choog, nyiwhon akotuntokhnyoo. Choog trin ako nikka chih zzehkwilyei kwu tsut titutah, ako zut nukwutudhut ihlog tuntidich yakh. ako zyunotitukthut ako nuntandei, ako khungwi tituä: 14 kwitizik elyet kazyundhowhohnjik nitsq nikka tigwitechyakh. Kwuggut yoo nyiwhok kwu ndei tteinchyo! Kwuggut yoo tterzra nili, ei yoo ihle vikwitechin, ako tsut elyet kwutsutkwechin. 15 Kwiti etelye ako tuntutokhnja lye, Kukwadhut akotinidhun ehi, zyunkwutitundei tthui, ako chih ko ei akotuntitiya. 16 Ko choog nyiwhot tugtunte kwitahyin kwizah zit tugtunt kwitohyin; tugtunte kwitahyin tutthug akotinehi trigwandyoth nili. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut ei tsut kwirzi titetiya katundei, ako elyet tithiyin, vu tsut trigwandyoth nili.

5 TOHCHYA choog, nyiwhon chilenut, zyunoh ttrhekh, tugzyunnenohzi nyiwhot khuinjikwidich kenjit ei yoo netikwidichi. 2 Nyiwho ttetekh zyuna chut, ako nyiwho yikk kookka kirkhe uttritinitshool zyundhitlit. 3 Nyiwhot itsidhutthokh ako nyiwho itsitaku! kwitittrhyoo hlanhi ha; ako ko kwitit trhyoo nyiwho tsut trikwahnduk kwitelya, ako kkor kwikit nyiwho tthui gutunahchakh. Ttetekh huike trin zit hluchuntunohlih. 4 Zyunkwunohyin, kwitridtegwahyinnut ko nendei, einut nyiwho kwunz tekit khuginityuth, ei yoo kwitetrigwantun, nyiwho sut * kwuttrhekh: ako kottrhekhtitinyoo einut khu googwintyuth † nuvenut Kukwadhut tzi zit nite chochik. 5 Kwizyin zyunkohndui nunh kug, ako nizhi zyunkohndui: nyiwho ttri zyunuöhu, dhadhu

* Ko, trurzul.

† Ko, nuvvenotljnut.

trin zit kwikit. 6 Kwinetsi vuntoutichidhohtri, tinjih tshitchöe zyundhudhohkthui; elyet nyiwhot titinië.

7 Ezyuk kwuggut, kwuchahnut, kinjitochcho, Kukwadhut nimutetudhut kwu tsut. Zyunkwunohyin, kwunzi ha kwitridtegwahyin nunh ttsut trinilsyei tatloth nouvelin, ei kenjit kinjichanchyo, tsin trootsbid ako huiko otechithinjik kwut tsut. 8 Nyiwhon tte kinjitochcho; nyiwho ttri tuttui zyunohtsi: kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut nimutetudhut kwu tsut nyakwun nili. 9 Ninetsi kwitezyug kinjitohggo rsho, kwuchahnut, nyiwhon toutrututahtri kkwa kenjit: zyunkwunohyin, Kutoutichatri kitenivyakh ndo nudhut. 10 Sut chahnut, hujnikwidichi ako kinjikwichanchyo kwikëitrunahtyi kwikit, kutugwitäugnut zyuntekohnji, einut yoo Kukwadhut orzi zit zyunkigikhe. 11 Zyunkwunohyin, einut tshungitetindya ssozyungili zyunkochitinyoo. Job vi tshitritetindya ket zyuntohtthuk. Kukwadhut kwitshiliköei tthui zyunkwunohyin; kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut kwinthuth trinitul ako zyoogutidichyo.

12 Kò tutthug kwiendo tsut, sut chahnut, kinjintui ha gohkhya rsho, zye kug kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa, nunh kug kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa, chizi kinjintui kirkhe tthui elyet kkwa: kò nyiwhot sun aha, gha kolih; ako elyet kkwa, elyet kkwa; kwinetsi kutukotichatri zug kwiuntohttha kkwa kenjit.

13 Ihle nyiwho tet khujnikwuächi zit tinchyo lyet? gichoochya. Ihle rsikoonchyo zit tinchyo lyet? tekwitichile etchooli. 14 Ihle nyiwho tet eltsik lyet? hlelehil unjonut okungokhya: ako kih kko zyunkigichoochya, Kukwadhut orzi zit thekh ha zyungihyan-

tlhekh tej: 15 ako kwikinjitrashit trigichinchi
 tinjih eltsik tahsi, ako Kukwadhut nineyitahli; ako
 trigwandyoth tunetiyein chi, vut sut oounkwiteta.
 16 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwho trigwandyoth nikha
 zyunkohnduk, ako nihkenjit zyungutunohchi, rsyun
 nenyiwho tritelya kenjit. Tinjih tshitchöe vi otu
 tukthut kwintluth kwichintluth nututunde zit. 17
 Elias nyiwhah nikyittugtigwichyo tinjih ilih, ako
 trigichinchi ha giteti tatssin kkwa kenjit: ako nukwu
 tudhut tyig ako rsyenun nikyityig kathog elye
 nunh kug atssya. 18 Ako chun giteti, ako zye kug
 ttsin kwuntletunja, ako nunh tit trinilsyei nelsyei.

19 * Kwutchahnut, ihle nyiwho tet hlitegwit
 ttsut hlettitzhit chi, ako ihle etchiyahshit; 20 kavu
 tundei, ei trandyoth ti tigwiyein nukwune ttsut ettah
 shit chitshi kwut sut tinikyö tahsi, ako trigwandyoth
 kwilyei nututunahi.

PETER VI ETUNETLE TROOTSHID TUTTHUG ENJIT

1 PETER, Jisus Kreist vit chileh, rsyetukotrot
 atshinnut khuttoutitinyoonut tsut, Pontus zi
 Galatia, Kappadokia, Asia, ako Bithinia, 2 Vittekw
 chanchyo Kwittyi kakwitundei kwiyetshi kwiki
 Chunkyo kirkhe rsikotitinyoo trahtsi zit, kwikekwal
 chi kwut tsut ako Jisus Kreist tta kinetritunjul kwu

* Ko, sut chahnut.

tsut : Chekoorzi ako tsinetun ndonihlig nyiwho tsut kolyei.

3 Nyiwhe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi Vittekwichanchyo ako vi Ttyi tetrichoë, ei yoo ti zyoogutigwidichyo kwintluth tsut kwikit, chun nyiwhon nekwitili nokonyoo kwundui kwut tsut chitshi kwut sut Jisus Kreist vi ninekwali kirkhe, 4 kookwittij tetilshit kwut tsut, ako elyet tetrigwitilhshit, ako elyet chutsun tetoshit, nyiwhenjit zych kug kwiketrunahtyi, 5 nyiwhon khutrotahyin Vittekwichanchyo ttui zit kwikinjitrashit kwikirkhe chekwahsi kwut tsut rsyenetrigwiniei huiko tej kwiköitrutunahtya kenjit. 6 Ei zit choog ihle etelye kwikit kookooli chi kwintluth tseyin nohli, kookukwutundei kwilyei zit nyiwhah utseinutroogwiniei kwitizik ; 7 nyiwho kwikinjitrashit kitchikwithundei, itsidhutthokh rsyetetgitili kwiye-ndo tsut kwintluth tatloth, tthui te kkon kirkhe vikettrikwundui, tekwitichile ako ekwahndit ako yinjikwichile kwut tsut kettrikwutaha Jisus Kreist viköitrunahtyi tej ; 8 attun zyunnohyin kkwa kwitizik, vet tunyinothun ; attun zit, elyet zyunnudhohyin choog kwitizik, rsikoonchyo elyet kookwidhun ket trigitekha ha tseyinzyunohli ako chetritahndit ; 9 nyiwho kwikynjitrashit kwitshilitriköei zyunotowohnji, tikwundui netrikwahsi. 10 Ei chekwahsi kenjit kutugwitägnut kwintluth tsut kookunginyoti ako kwintluth tsut kwitenunginyoti, einut ei chekoorzi nyiwhenjit kwilih kenjit kuntugoogwitilig : 11 kwitenunginyoti chiti tej tte, ko chiti kwun tej tte Kreist Nikyo ko zit tuninchyo ket kwahnduk, Kreist vit khuinjikwidichi kwiyetshi tej ket kwahnduk tej, ako chekwahndit chih khuinjikwidichi tle.

12 Einut tsut kwikëitriniltyi ei yoo khuttut tsut elyet kkwa kô nyiwhot tsut ei ekwichichyo kwikungahnduk, ei yoo choog nyiwho tsut ket trikwelnduk einut kirkhe kwunduk nirzi nyiwhot tsut zyunkookwelhnduk Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe zye h kug kwut sut trichileh; ei ekwichichyo zyeketkwitehinnut * kwi zit zyunkoogwitunahya ket tinjigidichi.

13 Ezyuk kwug ut nyiwhot yinji † kuitik khundhochohkh, tshunkwitotäe, hlanchi ha nunnoutohnyoo ei chekoorzi kenjit nyiwho tsut netrititili Jisus Kreist vikëitrunahtyi zit; 14 kwi kekwachi kwikyinut kit, nyiwhok katrikwitinjik zit kheh nyiwhot tinjiukwidichi kwikit elyet tuntu dhohtsi: 15 kô kwi yendo tsut, Ei Rsyotitinyoo nyiwhokutgikhe kit nyiwhon thun rsikotitinyoo zyuno hli tthui tutthug tigwitiyin zit; 16 kwuggut yoo kwitinyithutluth Rsyotitinyoo zyuno hli; kwuggut yoo rsyotitinyoo ihli. 17 Ako Kwittyi kit voeketgutunohchi chi E etchoog tinjih tro tinji ketun kutoutichitri tinjih ettounyachyo ti kwitrid kit, nyiwhot izzuktrikwitehin kâthog nutchut zit zyunkohndui: 18 kwuggut yoo kazyunwhohndei ekwichichyo tegwitasit ha, itsi takui kô itsidhutthokh ha nenyiwhotrovikthut kkwa nyiwho tigwitiyin trikwizyin kwut sut nyiwho ttiy nut ttsut nyiwhot ndotugwitilih; 19 kô Kreist tatloth kirkhe, tivikkyi ttsun kwikit kwitukwiä ako ssyoo ettun: 20 Ei yoo hli ha nunh kotlit kwiyetsh kwitshivittekwichiltshej, kô ndonyaej tej nyiwhenji vikëitriniltyi, 21 nyiwhon vi kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut kwikinjichinut zyuno hli, ei yoo chitshj tet ttsun nineyilkhyin, ako chekwahndit yintletiej; ezyuk

* Kô, kwinjyo.

† Kô, ttletokh.

kwuggut nyiwho kwikinjitrashit ako nokonyoo Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunnili. 22 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho kwundui dhitsya zyundhohtsei hlitegwitli kwikekwa-chi zit Chunkyo kirkhe tiehah ggutitrinidhun tuchugwai ketun kwu tsut, kwittri dhitsya ttsut kwintluth nikhuttunyinowhohdhun : 23 nyiwhon nuk-witili, nizi tegwitashit ttsut elyet kkwa, ko elyet tekwitelshit kwut sut, Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kirkhe, ei yoo kwundui ako techoei kwilyin kwitehli.

24 Kwuggut yoo kwutthui tutthug ttlo kit tinchyo, Ako tutthug vi ekwahndit tlo chuttun kit tinchyo.

Ttlo tetutrurh, ako vuttun nutikui;

25 Ko Kukwadhut vi kinjik kwilyin kwitehli techoei.

Ako chih kinji tegwichili ei yoo nyiwho tsut ket trikwelhnduk.

.) EYZYUK kwuggut kwiteinjikwichae tutthug, ako ninjikkwizi tutthug, ako tuchugwai, ako kwitshigtigwinidhun, ako kwirzi kkwa chetrigikhyi tutthug oounkwitchidhohlih kenjit, 2 trinyunnut ketchid kokoqli kit, ttok kwunkyo nili, ninjikkwizi ketun koqkettinjiwhohechi, kwukko tikiyinyiwhottrutata kenjit chekwahsi kwu tsut : 3 ako chi Kukwadhut nirzi zyunkwitchidhohlei. 4 Vu tsut nyakwun netunohchi, tshih kwundui, tinjih kirkhe hli ha oountrichiltshij, ko Vittekwichanchyo nda khuttotitinyoo, yinjitrichile, 5 nyiwhon te, tshih kwundui kwikit, zzeh kwunkyo nili nenyiwhotrichootthui, atteinjahtsinut kotukookwichiltshei enjit, atteinji kwunkyo zyunnili Jisus Kreist kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut koogwii-

nyathun atteinjitohtsha kenjit. 6 Kwuggut yoo Kwi-
tinyithutluth zit tthui teehöej,

Zyunkwunohyin, Sion kwi zit kwiniłtsud tshih
tshid nekwitihtshi, khuttotitinyoo, yinjitri-
chile :

Akọ chootin te yi kko kinjizhit elyet tritutenji.
7 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon kwikinjohehi tsut
yinjitrichile tekwichöej :

Kọ elyet kookukwelehinut tsut,

Ei tshih nekwintthuınut ooungihchiltshi, chih
kwiniłtsud tshih tshid kenjit dhitlit,

8 Akọ

Tshih kwitukthutkwichahzhi, akọ tshihdho kwi-
yinjitrathut, einut kwutukthutgichahzhi,
kenjit tsut elyet kookukwelehi kenjit :

ei kwut tsut tthui kwuntukookwichiltshej. 9 Kọ
nizyonedichi khuttotitinyoo zyunohli, atteinjiahtsi-
nut kwuntukookwichiltshej kukwadhutnut kyo, kwit-
chin rsyotitinyoo, tinjih klutrigwitetua enjit ; ei yoo
zyunkwutohnduk vin ndotigwiyin, attun tsegga kwut
sut nyiwhokungikhe tatttri kekwiyin kwut tsut : 10
nyiwhon ti ttsyahnut ihlud te elyet zyunohlya, kọ
choog Vittekwichanchyo tsyahnut zyunohli : nyiwhon
elyet nyiwho tsut zyoogutigwedichya, kọ choog
nyiwho tsut zyoogutitridichyo.

11 Nyiwhettitrinidhun, izzukkwitchinnut akọ at-
shinnut kit nyiwho tettukwitinileh, kwutthui tinji-
kwidichi kwut sut zukkhattuntoheh, akotinehi ti-
kwundui netsi nitsyathut : 12 nyiwho tigwittiyin
ndotukoonehyo zyunwhohyin kwikirkhe atshinnut
tet : ezyuk kwuggut, ei zit kwirzyoo titiyinnut kit
nyiwhon netsi zyunkigikhyi, nyiwho kwittrid nirzi

kwikirkhe ei yoo zyunkoogwutunahyah, Vittekwichanchyo zyunegutahndit nindetrututuö trin zit.

13 Tinjih ttsun kutukookwiehiltsej kwitetkoo-gwinyachyo tsut zugnyidhohzi Kukwadhut enjit: kukwadhut choh tsut chi, kwiendo tsut chinluth kit; 14 kò kukwadhutnut tsut, tinjih vik kirkhe trichileh tsut kit, kwirzyoqtittiyinnut kko kwiti trikwunahsi kenjit, akò tekwitichile kwirzi tittiyinnut enjit. 15 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo yinji kwikit tekwichöej, kwirzi tigwitiyin kwikirkhe ei tinjih nashinut ko katrikwitinjik nuntukotutunohun. 16 Nyiwhot tetinjik kit, akò nyiwho kwiwikwinji kwitejinjikwichäe nutoutininjik kenjit elyet zyundhu-whohyin kwikit, kò Vittekwichanchyo ukudhunduknut kit. 17 Tinjih tutthag yinjikwichile ko nithukohli. Tichahnut kwet tunyinothun. Vittekwichanchyo zyunnochut. Kukwadhutehoh yinjichidhohe.

18 Chukeinduknut nutehut tutthag zit nyiwe Kukwadhut tsut zugnyidhohzi; nirzinut akò keijnjitudhuknut tsut kwirzi elyet kkwa, kò kittriteijnjitukwachyonut tthui. 19 Kwuggut yoo chih yoo khui kookooli, iblè Vittekwichanchyo enjit khuttakwutundei kwikirkhe ttrigwiti tshitetindya chi, elyet tshitgwichie khujitudhut. 20 Kwuggut yoo chiti kwun ekwahndit tte nili, kwirzyoö tunwhohyin tei akò nyiwhon tsikwutrunato, khekwtachyo ha tsaitetowhohndya chi? kò kwirzi tunwhohyin akò ei kenjit khujinjiowhohchi, khekwtachyo ha tshitetowhohndya chi, chekwahndit nili; kwuggut yoo chih yoo Vittekwichanchyo ha khui ket kookooli. 21 Kwuggut yoo chih kwu tsut nyiwhokutrigikhe: kwuggut yoo Kreist tthui nyiwhenjit khujinjudhut,

kwikitlyo kwikittudhæ nyiwhenjît akhekonyoo, t
kinjik kwikit tutohtah kenjit : 22 attun elyet te ihlud
te trigwandyoth titiya, ninjikkwizi ti zhiġ zit elyet
trikwaä tthui : 23 attun, kwirzoo vu tsut trigikh
teġ elyet kwiti kwirzyoo negikhya; khuinjithudhut
teġ elyet undeitechilya; kô ei tsut tshitgwichöe tsut
kutoutichitri ko nitlantshi : 24 Ei yoo attunthun khe
ti zyin zit nyiwho trigwandyoth tutehun kug kwiniġ-
dheġ, ei yoo nyiwho trigwandyoth kwut tsut ninidichik
kenjit, tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwu tsut zyunkwutitu-
ndui lyë : vik ketolnigga kirkhe rsyunohzik. 25
Kwuggut yoo tivi kit hletinidhowhohehil; kô nyiwho
tivikunahtyi akô nyiwho kwundui khuötahyin tsut
choog unnechidhowhohehil.

3 KWIKIT nyiwhon kwuutnut khe nyiwho kku
tsut zugnyidhohzi; etenut kinji elyet kooku-
kwelhehik chi, kiti trenjonut kwundui kwikirkhe,
kinji etun, khunkotrutazya; 2 nyiwho kwundui
dhitsya rsyookonyoo zit zyunkoogwunahyin teġ. 3
Einut ko nukwazi, kwuodh kwinekwazi, ei yoo tshi-
trinatlja, akô itsidhutthokh netinizi netrahzi, kô
yikk netrahzi kwikit kolih rsho; 4 kô kwittri zit tinjih
nenäġ kolih, ei zit elyet tugwitellshit, tinikyö trultzuk
akô khekwutachyo, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo nda
kwintluth tatloth nili. 5 Kwuggut yoo kwikit tenoteġ
tthui trenjo rsyotitinyoonut Vittekwichanchyo zit
nunkotahnyoo zyunnugithitli, khe kutu kkuġ tsut
zugtungedichyo : 6 nitsö Sarah Abraham kukwelthut,
kukwadhut yahnyoo : chootin vi kkyinut zyundhoh-
lit, kwirzi tunwhohyin chi, akô elyet kwutakdhoġ ha
zyunnedhochut.

7 Kwikit, nyiwhon kwukkuinut, kakwitundei kit, nyiwho trenjonut, kwizyin kwiendo utrekul kit, kwah tunohcho, yinjikwichile ko nitlouhli, einut tsut kwundui chekoorzi nikhakittijnut tthui zyungili kwikit; nyiwho gichinchik elyet zukutritutelha kenjit.

8 Huiiko tsut, ihlog kwiynji zyunohli, nitsut zyunttitowhohndui, kwutchahnut kwettunynohthun, zyoogutunwhohecho, * khuzugtunynjiwhohecho : 9 kwirzyoo kenjit kwirzyoo kwiti kwut sun nekohtsya rsho, ko kwirzyoo trigikhyi kenjit kwirzyoo trigikhyi ti : ko kwiendo tsut chinetsi kwirzi kwu tsut zyungunohkhyi; kwuggut yoo chih kwu tsut nyiwhoku-trigikhe, kwirzi kwunthlukwutazi kuntowhohya kenjit.

10 Kwuggut yoo ei kwundui kettitinezhya ket tinjitizhit,

Ako trin nirzi kwitunahya,,

Kwirzyoo kwut sut ti tshah,

Ako ti teva zukuchooeh nukwune elyet ihlud te zyungitekhyia kenjit :

11 Ako kwirzyoo ttsut un utsetinyooe, ako kwirzi tivitiyin :

Tsinetun kooketnyootyi, ako kwikih chozi.

12 Kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut vinde tshitchoenut kko neyihyin,

Ako ti tzi nikikwinyatthut kutu kotutukthut kwu tsut :

Ko Kukwadhut ninyun tinjih kwirzyoo tungi-tiyin kko truttuneyoovihyin.

13 Ako chootin tte kwirzyoo tinyiwhohtahshya, kwirzi kwikit tudhutnut zyunohli chi? 14 Ko tshitgwichoetigwitiyin kenjit inchi khuinjiowhohchi

* Ko, rsyunkotohecho.

ehi, ssozynohli; ako ko koukonyo ha zyunnochu
 rsho, ako nyiwah utseinegochya rsho tthui; 15 k
 Kreist Kukwadhut kit nyiwho ttri zit rsyunotohnyoo
 ako sheg zyunochidhohzyin kwiti trigikhyi kenj
 einut tutthug tsut nokonyoo nyiwho zit kwitcho
 kenjit ninjiitrudhut zyunnyiwho kotahkthut, k
 trultzuk ako rsyookonyoo ha: 16 khuttakwutunde
 nirzi zyunwhohyin; ei zit kwineti nyiwhenjit trig
 khyi, einut nyiwho tigwiyin nirzi Kreist zit kwirzyo
 kwu tsut zyunkigikhyi trittungitenji kenjit. 17
 Kwuggut yoo kwiendo tsut kwirzi, kwirzi tur
 whohyin kenjit khuinjitowhohta, Vittekwichanchy
 yinji kwikit kinjitinizhit ehi, kwirzyoo tigwitiyi
 kenjit yondo tsut. 18 Kwuggut yoo Kreist tthu
 ihlud te trigwandyoht kenjit khuinjithudhut, tshi
 ehoe tshitchienut enjit, Vittekwichancho tsut nya
 kwun nenyiwho telya kenjit, kwutthui zit hli h
 tridhelkthei, ko kwunkyo zit nutrikwahndui: 19 e
 zit tthui kwiteitinitututh zit chunkyonut tsut cho
 ako ket kwellnduk; 20 einut ihlud te elyet kwiku
 kookwahta, Vittekwichanchyo vi kinjikkwichanchy
 nukovahyinh tej, Noe vitrin zit kathog ttriheho
 rsyenetrikwinjei, ei zit nitsinkthut ei yoo, kwundu
 kthut nikyittan choo kirkhe zyunnukotizi. 21 k
 kwut sut kwikittudhae choog nyiwahsi tthui, ba
 teiztigwiyin inchi, kwutthui rsruj oonkwitichya elye
 kkwa, ko khuttakwutundui nirzi kookutruntyi Vitte
 kwichanchyo enjit. Jisus Kreist vin ninekwali kw
 kirkhe: 22 ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo nanditsei tu
 ninchyo, zye kug kwu tsut chozi; kudhaugnut ako
 kutukwitadhutnut ako chintluthnut vu tsut zu
 nekotrijih.

1 AKO tsut Kreist kwutthui zit nyiwhenjit khuin-
 jithudhut kenjit, ehloginechi kwiyeinji ha vidhizin
 kit zyunnohzi : kwuggut yoo ei kwutthui zit khuin-
 jithudhut, trigwandyoth akhekonyoo creltsei; 2 tin-
 jih tinjikwidichi kit tthui te elyet kkwa, ko Vitte-
 kwichanchyo yinji kit tthui te ndo hlikwedha tri-
 kwutendui. 3 Kwuggut yoo tikwundui kwutto kwit-
 chodhut ettet tegwantssi atshin yinji kit kwitrid-
 tetrigwutahya, zukkhuttotrututhutun zit tretah nitsə
 tunowhohyin, tinjikwidichi zit, chugehoə trinitinji
 zit, nitettrikwitichya zit, trinitinji kwikettrikwundui
 zit ako chikiteltsi kettrikwichie zit: 4 ei kenjit
 zyunneinjitrigoogwitinji nizhi kwundui ehloginechi
 tutritininja kwu tsut elyet kwah kuldhohtah nyi-
 whenjit kwirzyoo zyunkigikhyi: 5 einut kwunduk
 kwunthutegititelya ut ochilzyin kwunduinut ako
 nininchiknut untoututah kenjit. 6 Kwuggut yoo
 chik kenjit tinjih nininchiknut tsut tthui kwunduk
 nirzi ket trikwellnduk tinjih kit kwutthui zit kwun-
 toutrututahtri, ko Vittekwichanchyo kit chonkyo zit
 ndogutetah. 7 Ko ekwichichyo kwututthug ndo-
 kwinyäei kwu tsut nyakwun: ezyuk kwuggut kwi-
 vinji hlanchi ha zyunnohji, ako trigichinechi kwu tsut
 tshumetichidhohe. 8 Ako ekwichichyo kwututthug
 kwiyeendo tsut kwintluth tsut nikhuttunyinowhoh-
 dhun: kwuggut yoo trigwandyoth kwilyei chettigwi-
 ndhun yin nahnji. 9 Nitenihlunohzi kwitezyug
 trigikhyi ketun. 10 Tinjih ettounyachyo nitsə che-
 loorzi ozi ochithinjik kwikit, ei nikunnohnduk,
 Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi nihlinetsi zzhkunah-
 tyinut nirzi kwikit. 11 Ihle gikhyi chi, Vittekw-
 ichanchyo techenyoo kit gokhya: ihle kwikudhunduk

chi, ttui Vittekwichanchyo kwuntlutäei kwut
kwikit: tutthug ekwichichyo zit Vittekwichanch
vittretahndit Jisus Kreist kirkhe, ei vut tsut ei
kwahndit ako kwuttui nukwutudhut kwilyei tsut
nukwutudhut kwilyei tsut. Amen.

12 Nyiwhet titrinidhun, kwichokkun nyiwho
tigwinji nyiwhot tsut kwiketrikwundui kenjit zy
neinjitrigowhohnji rsho, ekwichichyo neinjitrigov
tinji nyiwho tsut nukwichahnei kwikit: 13 Kò akot
vantssi tsut Kreist vit khuinjikwidichi ha kwun
kohnji tseyin zyunohli; vit chekwahndit kw
Bibanahtyi tej, tseyin zyuntohlya tseyin kwichint
ha. 14 Kreist vorzi kenjit kwirzyoo nyiwho ts
trigikhyi chi, ssozyunohli; kwuggut yoo chekwa
ndit nikyo ako Vittekwichanchyo ttsun nyiwho k
choei: kò kirkhe kwirzyoo vet trigikhyi, kò nyiw
kirkhe trahndit. 15 Kwuggut yoo ihle nyiwho t
tinjihzligtahyin kit khuinjivutudhut rsho, kò u
kò kwirzyoo titiyin, kò chizi tinjih ttsun ninjikw
ha konyantshi kit. 16 Kò Kreist ttsun nili kit ei
trittevinji rsho, kò chih orzi zit Vittekwichanch
chootssi. 17 Kwuggut yoo kutukootichahtri t
nukwinidhut. Vittekwichanchyo zzeh kwut sut k
kakwinyaei: kò nyiwhot sut trootshid chi, ein
Vittekwichanchyo kwunduk nirzi elyet kwikunko
kwelhehi chiti tte kò ndo tunäei? 18 Ako tshitch
nersit tizi chi, ei nirsyootellinyoo ako trandyot
nitchin tte vi kwititechyakh? 19 Ezyuk kwuggu
einut tthui Vittekwichanchyo yinji kit khuinj
kidichi, Kwelhtsui vitteinjitrichanchyo kit tsut kutt
kwundui kwirzi tigwitiyin zit nitlugihchoolya.

5 EZYUK kwuggut chunjonut nyiwho tet tetukwiti-
 nileh, sih nikha chunjo ihli, ako Kreist vi khuinji-
 kwidichi ket kwahnduk ihli, sih, chekwahndit kwikei-
 trutunahtya kwunun onihnji tthui : **2** Vittekwichan-
 chyo vi tivi notli nyiwho tet kooli zyumuöha, khuno-
 tohyin, trunahkuk kwikirkhe elyet kkwa, kō khutti-
 yinji ha; khutrookwazi kettrikwichie kenjit tthui
 elyet kkwa kō otrichilzyin ha; **3** kwunun nilnut
 nyiwhonthutritilih ko sut kekohechi kit elyet kkwa
 tthui, kō tivi notli tsut kwikittudhäenut zyundhohlit.
4 Ako tsut Tivikunahtyitshud vikëitrunahtyi tei,
 ekwahndit tshineitei elyet tuthutruh zyunotutowhoh-
 ndul. **5** Kwikit nyiwhon ketchid nilnut chunjonut
 tsut zug tunohchyo. Aha nyiwhot tutthug nitsut
 kwuzugtigwidichyo khundhohchokh : kwuggut yoo
 Vittekwichanchyo ersitchilenut titinyöe, kō khuzug-
 tidichyonut tsut chekoorzi kwuntletili. **6** Ezyuk
 kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo nillih chintluth kwitte
 khuzugtunohchyo, kutukookwichiltshet tei khunyi-
 whotahtha kenjit : **7** nyiwhah uttseinegwichya kwu-
 tutthug vu kō nutunohli; kwuggut yoo nyiwhon
 ninjiäthud. **8** Tshunetitchidhohe, khunotohyin; dia-
 bolos nyiwho tsutkwilhej, leion ogwun kit, nutututu-
 dhuk, ihle kitleiteä kkuntyi : **9** attun kwikinjitraslit
 zit tuttui ha vit tuntinyidhohe, kazyunwhoindui
 nyiwho tazinut zit nunh kug tunginchyo khuinjikwi-
 dichi ehloginchi kwittshilitriköej. **10** Kō chekoorzi
 tutthug Vittekwichanchyo, ei yoo ti ekwahndit kwilyin
 twitehli tsut Kreist Jisus zit nyiwhokuggikhe, ihle
 khuinjidhowhohchik tle, attunthun nyiwho tsblikwu-
 teä, nyiwhon nutattui, nyiwho tteititelya, nuchenyi-
 whotutatthul. **11** Vu tsut ekwahndit ako kwichin-

tluth zyunkolih nukwutudhut kwilyei kwilyin kwitehl
tehli ttsut nukwutudhut kwilyei kwilyin kwitehl
tsut. Amen.

12 Silvanus kirkhe kwuchah vittejnitrachanchyo
akotouchihnyoo, kinjih nitsin zit nyiwho tsut etini
dhihtluth, tettukwitinileh ako ket kwelhinduk chih yoo
Vittekwichanchyo vi chekoorzi hli tsut nili ei zi
nichidholzi. 13 * Ei Babilon zit tincho nyiwhah
khuttotetinyooh, nyiwhahzi : ako Markos si tinji. 14
Nihlunohzi truahtsoo chetigwinidhun zit.

Tsinetun nyiwho tutthug tsut kohl Kreist Jisus zi
zyunohli. Amen.

PETER VI ETUNETLE KKENDO TUTTHUG ENJIT

1 SIMON PETER, Jisus Kreist ultsun ako vi chileh
einut tsut kwikinjitrashit tatloth nikyittinch
nyiwhah zyunkookwäei, nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo
ako nyiwho Absi Jisus Kreist tshitgwichöetigwitiyin
zit : 2 Chekoorzi ako tsinetun ndonihlig nyiwho tsut
kolyei, Vittekwichanchyo vikiyitrnji zit ako Jisus
nyiwe Kukwadhut, 3 kwuggut yoo vut ttui vittekwichanchyo
ttsun ekwichichyo kwututthug kwundui ako
rsyookonyoo kenjit kookooli nyiwhontlutilih, Vikiyi-
trnji kwikirkhe Ei nyiwhokuggikhe khe ti ekwah-
ndit ako ndotigwiyin kirkhe : 4 kwikirkhe khenitei-
kwichitäei kwiendo tsut kwichintsi ako kwitatloth

* Kō, Thlelchil.

nyiwihontlutilih, chih kwikirkhe vittekwichanchyo
 tsun khuttikyo kwitukwahnjinut zyunnetworkolya
 kenjit, nunh kug rsyet koogwitahtsi koqli tinjikwi-
 tizhit zit kehlekulchidhohchil kwikirkhe. 5 Ako chih
 kenjit inchi, nukwahndui kwututthug nyiwho tsui
 kwunthunohtli, nyiwho kwikyinjitrashit zit ndoti-
 gwiyin tunkwitunohe; ako nyiwho ndotigwiyin zit
 kikyitranji; 6 ako nyiwho kikyitranji zit zukuttotru-
 tutun; ako nyiwhot zukuttotrututun zit tshitgwiteti-
 ndya; ako nyiwho tshitritetindya zit rsyookonyoo;
 7 ako nyiwho rsyookonyoo zit tichah ggutitrinidhun;
 ako nyiwhot tichah ggutitrinidhun zit chetigwinidhun.
 8 Kwuggut yoo chih ekwichichyo nyiwho zit zyunkoqli
 kwikirkhe ako ndonihlig kwilyej, khutrie kkwa ako
 elyet kwinetsi elyet kkwa tthui zyunnyiwhahtsi nyi-
 whe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist hlanchi ha vi kyitranji
 kwut sut. 9 Kwuggut yoo ei chih ekwichichyo vu
 tsut kwutulhchi, nde-etun nili, vah kwatzoq, khe ti
 trigwandyoth kiitranchik kunutrande titizik. 10
 Ezyuk kwuggut kwiendo tsut, kwutchahnut, nyi-
 whokuttrigikhyi ako khuttotrititinyoo tuttui zyuntoh-
 tsya kenjit nutrandui ha tunwhohyin: kwuggut
 yoo chih ekwichichyo akotunwhohyin chi, elyet
 ihlud te kwutukthututudhodhul: 11 kwuggut yoo
 kwikit, nyiwho Kukwadhut ako nyiwho Ahsi Jisus
 Kreist vi kwikukwadhut kwilyin kwitehli kwinjyo
 nitetridichi kwichile ha nyiwihontlukwituteä.

12 Ezyuk kwuggut shag keinjiitihsudbuk chih
 ekwichichyo kenjit kununyiwhohtellndui, kazyun-
 wohndei kwitizik, ako hlitegwitli zit ei yoo nyiwah
 tachi nenyiwhotrutattui. 13 Ko, tshitgwichöe yinih-
 thun chih nivyakh zit tihchyo kathog, nyiwho zit

tunellnjik kununyiwhellndui zit : 14 kasuhndei khun
tsut si nivvak ninutritsyookh nilj, nitso tthui nyiwh
Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist kwikëisilmityj. 15 Ako
kwiendo tsut kookukwutihndui kelde titchidhihdun
tle sheg kuntohshya chih ekwichichyo kunutrando
kwikit tuntowohya. 16 Kwuggut yoo kwundul
tuchuttrutahnyoo ninjkwizi ha trikweltsej elye
kwikit tutrothut zit, nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreis
ttui ako ninutetudhut kikyunnyiwhedhanjik, kōvi
chintssi ndekwahnduknut kit nitenyiwhotrinilih. 17
Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ttsut yinji
kwichile ako ekwahndit ochithinjik, kwitezyoo ako
tinchu vu tsut nitritinjei tej ekwahndit techints
kirkhe, Chih si Tinji vet titrinidhun, vi zit sso ihli
18 Ako chih tezyoo zych kug kwut sut nitritinje
zyuntitutthuk, tdhah rsikotitinyoo kug vah tunidichya
tej. 19 Ako kutugwitritjug kinji kwiendo tsut
tuttui zyunitiyin ei kwut tsut ninjiohchi kwirzi tun
whohyin, kthuichokun kwut tsut nakthul tekir
kwi zit chahndit kwikit, trin yilkei kwi tsut, ako
ssunh choh nyiwho ttri zit giteä : 20 chih trootshio
kazyunwhohndei, Kwitinyithutluth kutugwitritjug
kwitetkoogwinyatchyo kwun hleteteitritelya kwut sut
nichizhit kkwa. 21 Kwuggut yoo kutugwitritjug
elyet ihlud te nitetrichia tinjih yinji kit : kō Vittekw
chanchyo ttsut tinjih rsyotitinyoonut zyunkigikhe
Chunkyō Rsyotitinyoo kirkhe yinjikohvultrelchil.

2 Kō tinjih tet kutugwitaug vetsitnut zyunkwilih
tthui, nitso nyiwho tet tthui kounahtun vetsitnut
zyunkwitelya, akotinchinut rsyetetkoogwitahtsi ka
tronitun khuttut tsut trotitinji ninii nitegitelya, ako

khum
iwe
Ako
dhut
andei
nduk
elyet
reist
p vit
17
vinji-
ako-
ntsi
ihli.
iniei
ehya
tsut
tun-
tekit
ako
tshid
itiug
t sut
itiug
kwi-
khe,
.
wilih
tnut
ka-
ako

Kukwadhut ne'ovikthut tsut gutunahkwa, rsyet-
tetkoogwitahtsi mehit tsut khutti kko niginihlih.
2 Ako lyeinut ko zakhuttotrututhutun kwikit te-
titeta: ko kirkhe hlitegwitli kwinië kwirzyoo ket
trigitekhyä. 3 Ako chekwiinyathun zit, tutehu-
trutahnyoo kinjik ha khutrookwazi nyiwhot sut
zyunkoogwutahtsya: kwenjit kutukotichitri nizhit
tei kwut sut elyet tuthiyin elyet kkwa, ako ko rsyetet-
koogwitahtsi elyet nevvakhtrutunöug. 4 Kwuggut
yoo Vittekwichanchyo zvehketkwitchinnut trigwa-
ndyoth tungetiyin kenjit elyet ersyoochahnja chi, ko
khuinjikwuähehi kwitekit kwu tsut nuntukotichilnei
kwikirkhe, netsyakdhul ältlhyakh kwu tsut ko
nithutilih, kutukotichitri kwu tsut kokutrunahtyi; 5
ako tenotei nunh kug zyoogutigwidichyo ha elyet
tshshya, ko Nöe nikyittan ttsut ihle ilih keniltyi,
tshitgwichöetigwitiyin ket kwahnduk ilih, nunh kug
tinjih elyet nirsyootellhnyoonut kutultyil tei; 6 ako
sodom ako Gomorrha zzehkwilyei hlyeth kwu tsut
kitleichilkyin tei nuntritiniityuth kwu tsut kutuko-
tichiltri, einut enjit yendo kwundo nirsyootrutellhnyoo
zit zyunkookwutendui kwikëitrunahtyi nitiniei; 7
ako Lot tshitchöe yininjik, tugwitje netsi tinchyonut
zakhuttotrututhutun zit ko tigwiyin kirkhe taä: 8
(kwuggut yoo trunahyin ako trichitthuk kwikirkhe, ei
tinjih tshitchöe ko tet kwitchin, trin kwitetkoogwi-
nyachyo ti yinji tshitchöe khuinjielhthut ko kwitrid
tugwitje netsi kwikirkhe;) 9 Kukwadhut katundei
nitso tinjih nirsyootahnyoonut kookukwutundui kwut
sut itendul, ako tinjih tshitchienut ko trikwunahsi
kutukotichatri trin kwu tsut kutunahtya; 10 ko
kwiendo tsut einut kwutthui kit geta kwursui

tinjiikwitizhit zit, ako kutukwitadhut kwiteinjigichäa
 Ketotalnyoonut, khutsuntinidhumnut, zyungutatruh
 kkwa chahnditnut enjit kwirzyoo zyunkigikhyi te
 11 Nichin zyeketkwitehinnut ko yendo tsut nung
 chinttei ako zyungichintluth kutukotichitri kwirzyo
 tititinyoo Kukwadhut nda ko netsi nigitinili kkwa
 12 Kō chihnut, utthui ninjiitrudhut ketun kit, kwititi
 zhit zyunkooli, kotetundul ako rsyetetskookotrututah
 kenjit, ei ekwichichyo kazyungutundei kkwa kenji
 kwirzyoo zyunkigikhyi; ako ko tugwitrutahshit zi
 rsyetetkungititelya; 13 tshitgwichietigwitiyin nende
 zyunkotiteundul. Kwizyin trikwundui trin ihlog
 kenjit ssokooli tunginidhun ssut ako kwitukwie, ke
 nukwune zit kwizyin zyunkookwundei, kathog nyiwha
 zyunninjigudhut; 14 kwinde trenjo tseyinidhun la
 kwinilkyoo zyungitiyin, ako elyet kunkidhun trigwa
 ndyoth akhezyunkookonyoo: tinjih tuttui ketun
 tigidichyo enjit khyatsun niginili: kwittri chekwiinya
 thun zit kwutahchi zyungitiyin; rsyetetkoogwitahts
 kwu tsut kwuntlutrili kwikkyinut: 15 kwinië tshiköe
 akhezyunkookochonjit, ako hlegitinithichil, Balaam
 Bosor tinji kinjik kwikikh gidichya, ei yoo tshitgwi
 chietigwitiyin nendei kettinizhin: 16 kō khe ti trigwa
 ndyoth kenjit kookunkinjitrichoza etiyin: utthui
 kthäacha kinji etun tinjih tezyoo zit gikhe kutugwi
 täug kwunashi zukutahel. 17 Chihnut khuteilei
 choo etun tungidichyo, ako chutrul attrui-etsinulchut
 kirkhe truneza; kwenjit tsegga netsyakdhul kutru
 nahtyi kwilyin kwitehli. 18 Kwuggut yoo kookwilih
 ekwichichyo ulzul kwichintsy zyunkigikhyi tei, tinji
 kwitizhit zit kwutthui zukhuttotretuthutun kwikirkhe
 kheniikovitukthut einut nersit kehlekulgutachya einut

chäe.
trhut
i tej.
ungi-
rzyoo
kwa.
vititi-
tahli
kenjit
t zit
endei
ihlog
e, ko
iwha
n ha
gwa-
etun
nya-

nersit kehlekulgutachya einut ttsut tinjitrinitinji zit
zyunkookwundui. 19 Kwişikwinji ko tsut khenitei-
gichitäei kätlog kutetunthun tututigwitalshit elndi-
nut zyungilj: kwuggut yoo chiti kwikirkhe tinjih
vitugtitrichichyo, ei ehloginchi kwikirkhe tthui elndi
treeltsui. 20 Kwuggut yoo nunh kug kwurzruj kehle-
kulgichilehil tle, Kukwadhut akö Ahsi Jisus Kreist
blanchi ha vikiyirranji zit, kö chih zit chun nungitinyi-
the hokh tle, kotugtitrichichyo, ko ndonyaei kwiendo
tsut kwirzyoo ei yoo trootshid. 21 Kwuggut yoo
kwiendo tsut kwenjit kwirzyoo tshitgwichöetigwi-
tivin kwinië elyet kazyungitundui, ei yoo kazyunge-
tundui tle, tugwitje rsyotitinyoo konithlutugwitetäei
ttsut khutsut nugututunetah. 22 Kö ei kinji hlite-
gwitli ko tsut tigwitizik, huij khe tu kwui kwut tsut
kinultle; akö tsitchoh trig yi keötrantrha tle kwelah
zit kutudhitshi kwu tsut.

ahtsi
iköe
laam
gwi-
gwa-
thui
gwi-
eilei
ehut
tru-
vilh
nji-
khe
nut

1) CHIH trutumtluth kwu tsut nitritelya nikendo,
2) nyiwho titrinidhun, choog nyiwho tsut etinihtluth;
ehletsut kwi zit nyiwho yinji dhitsya tetukwitinidhel-
eh kununyiwhellndei zit: 2 ei kinji kwiyetshi tej
trigikhe kutugwitäug rsyotitinyoonut kirkhe kanu-
tondei, akö Kukwadhut akö Ahsi vi tugwitje nyiwho
ehlehnut kirkhe nyiwontlutugwitetäei: 3 chih troo-
tshid kazyunwhohndui trin huijko ndohlegwitunahzya
zit kugichichyanut ketricichichya zit nugututetah, khe
kiti tinjikwitizhit kit getah, 4 akö akotunginyoo,
Vi ninutetudhut kheniteikwichitäei kwetchi? kwuggut
yoo kwittyinut ganchyoth tej kwut sut, ekwichichyo
kwututthug kwikit ndokwichöei nunh kotlit koogwi-
nyäei kwut sut. 5 Kwuggut yoo chih khe kiti yinji

tsut ko tsut trikwunahyin kkwa, zyeħ kug tene kwut sut zyunkwilih, ako nunh kug choo tsut a choo kirkhe trikweltsej Vittekwichanchyo kin kirkhe: 6 ei kwikirkhe akotej nunh kug nutunye rsyetetkoogwichotli. 7 Kõ choog zyeħ kug ako nu kug Vi kinjik kirkhe tsi trikweltsej, kkon er kutrunahyti kutukotichatri trin kwu tsut ako tin nirsyootellhnyoonut rsyetetkookotrutahtsi kwut ts

8 Kõ, nyiwho titrinidhun, chih ihlog echichi n whehle tichootshit rsho, ei yoo trin ihlog Kukwadh ndo nukwutudhut ihlog chotyin tinilih kit choty kwikit, ako nukwutudhut ihlog chotyin tinilih chotyin ttrin ihlog kwikit. 9 Kukwadhut ti khe teikwichitæei kenjit tritsunyoo kkwa nitrõ tin etenut tritsukwinvoo tunginidhun; kõ nyiwho ts kinjichanchyo, elyet kwikit tinidhun etenut rsyet kungititelya lye, kõ tutthug kineinjikwitizhit kw tsut nugututetah. 10 Kõ Kukwadhut vi trin uni l todlh zit nukwitutattha; ei zit zyeħ kug untutet nututudhuk nutrudhatthun ha, ako * trootshid kw nun † kwichokyin nitrunkwitata, ako nunh kug a kwitrid kwi zit zyunkooli kitletetekya. 11 Kwugg yoo chih ekwichichyo kwututthug kwikit nitrunkv tata, chiti kwun tinjih zyuntohlya kookooli tte rsiko tinyoo trikwundeĩ ako nirsyootrutahnyoo kwitetko gwinyachyo zit, 12 Kunkovohli ako Vittekwichanch trin nutudhuk tutohehi, ei kenjit zyeħ kug kwichoky nitrunkwitata, ako trootshid kwunun ninukwinede chyo tle zyuntrotutabla. 13 Kõ vit khemiteikwiel tæei kwikit, zyeħ kug ketchid ako nunh kug ketch kunkovitili, ei kwi zit tshitgwichöetigwitiyin kwichi

* Kõ, zyeħ kug.

† Kõ, ninukwinedichyo.

14 Ezyuk kwuggut, nyiwho titrinidhun, chih ekwichichyo kunkovohli kenjit, zyunnohndei kunukozo ketun ako kwitukwie ketun vi kirkhe nyiwhon trikwutaä tsinetun zit. 15 Ako nyiwe Kukwadhut vi kinjikwi hachyo chekwahsi zyunyinothun; nitso tthui nyiwho lug Paul vetitrinidhun kwizi vuntlutritjei kwikit nyiwho tsut etinyotluth; 16 nitso tthui truntluth kwu tsut nitritelya tutthug zit, chih ekwichichyo kenjit kwi zit gikhyi; ei zit ekwichichyo chetug zyunkooli koodhui kwikittutzitrutaä, ei yoo einut katritinjiknut ako elyet zyunguthuttui zyungiyunduth, nitso tthui chizi Kwitinyithutluth khe kutu rsyetetkoogwitahti kwut tsut. 17 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon, nyiwhet titrinidhun, kwiyetshi tei kazyunwhohndei kenjit, khunyowhohnde, akochi tugwitje netsi nilinut ko tinjikwinitinji kwikirkhe nikha hlenyiwhotunetuä, khe nyiwhot kwututtui kwut sut kwiuntohttha kkwa kenjit. 18 Ko nyiwe Kukwadhut ako Ahsi Jisus Kreist vi chekoorzi zit ako vikiyitrangi zit tikyunoehi. Ekwahndit vu tsut kolih choog tthui ako kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli trin kwu tsut tthui. Amen.

JOHN VI ETUNETLE TROOTSHID TUTTHUG ENJIT

1 El yoo trootshid kwilih, ei yoo zyunodhatshei, ei yoo nuwhon nde ha zyunnayinh, ei yoo vun nunyi-tiniyin, ako nyiwhonlih yunchonyin kinji kwundui gent; 2 Kwuggut yoo ei kwundui vikeittriniltyi, ako

zyunnayinh, ako ket zyunkwanduk, ako ei sho
kwundui Kwittyi ha tinchyo ako nyiwho tsut
kwitinchin nyiwho tsut viköinyaty. 3 Ei yoo zy
nayinh ako zyunoðhatshej nuwho tsut ket zyunkw
nduk, nuwhon te nichya nuwhah zyuntohlya kenji
ako nuwhon nichya Kwittyi ha ako vi Tinji Jisu
Kreist ha zyunkwitilj. 4 Ako chih ekwichichy
nuwho tsut zyunkwitinyitutluth nyiwho ssokog
hlanchi ha tunkwitutunaä.

5 Ako chih yoo kounitun vut sut zyunkwititutthu
ako nuwho tsut ket zyunkwanduk ei yoo Vittukoocha
nehyo attri nilj, ako elyet vi zit tsegga kwilj. 6 Ak
nichya vah zyunitilj zyunchitinyoo chi, ako tsegga
kwi zit itutah, zyunvitsit ako elyet hlitegwitli kwik
tundhitiyin. 7 Kõ attri zit itutah chi nitsõ attun att
zit nilj, nihla nichya zyunitilj, ako vi Tinji Jisus Krei
tta tutthug trigwandyoth kwut sut nyiwhon chach
8 Elyet trigwandyoth kundhitij zyunchitinyoo ch
zyunnettinitaä, ako elyet hlitegwitli nuwho z
kwilj. 9 Nuwho trigwandyoth ket zyunkwanduk ch
hli ha ako tshitchoë nilj nuwho trigwandyoth nyiwho
oounkwititelya, ako tshitgwichiëtigwitiyin tutthu
kwut sut nyiwhon uttahta. 10 Trigwandyoth elye
tunitiya zyunchitinyoo chi vetsit zyunatsi, ako elye
vi kinjik nuwho zit kwilj.

2 S1 trinyunkthut chih ekwichichyo nuwho tsu
2 zyunkwitinihtluth trigwandyoth tuntudhowhohy
kenjit. Ako ihle trigwandyoth fitiysin chi. Vite
kwichanchyo ha kugikhyi zyunitij ei yoo Jisus Krei
tshitchoë: 2 Ako attun yoo nuwho trigwandyoth
kenjit ssokwutsunahtsi nilj; ako nuwhot sun iz

kenjit ukkwa, kə tutthug nuh kug kenjit kwut san
tthui. 3 Ako ehik kwikirkhe kazyunitundai ei yoo
vah zyunitundai, vit tugwitetuggun ukumanduk chi.
4 Ei akotinyoo: Vahsundai, ako elyet yit tugwitetu-
ggun uhkellnduk, ei yoo vetsit, ako elyet hlitegwitli
vi zit kwilj. 5 Kə chootin te yi kinjik kututunahtyi
etelye vi zit Vittekwichanchyo chetigwinidhun blanchi
ha tuninehcho. 6 Ei akotinyoo, vi zit tunihchyo
etelye attun te kwikit gutetik nitsə getik.

7 Nyiwho tunyinutudhun elyet ketchid tugwitjē
nuwho tsut kwitinidhihtluth, kə oneno kwut sut
tugwitjē ei yoo trootshid kwut sut zyunohwhoyin:
oneno kwut sut tugwitjē ei yoo trootshid kwut sut
zyunkwutohtthuk. 8 Chun ketchid tugwitjē nuwho
tsut kwitinihtluth ei yoo vi zit nuwho zit ha hlitegwitli
nili, kwuggut yoo tsegga tē kwitchodhut ako hlite-
gwitli attri uttej dhittri. 9 Ei akotinyoo attri zit
tinehcho ako tut chah trutouchachyo tsegga zit nili
choog kwu tsut. 10 Ei tut chah ggut tinidhun attri
zit tinehcho, ako ekwiehichyo kwikirkhe kwututukwu-
tutadhul elyet vi zit kwilj. 11 Kə ei tut chah tru-
touchachyo tsegga zit nili, ako tsegga zit ahah ako
nitchin kwäun taheih elyet kathinjik, kwuggut yoo
tsegga yin nde kigootinjik.

12 Trinyunkthut nyiwho tsut etinihtluth, kwuggut
yoo nuwho trigwandyoth nuwhet oounkwitazya vorzi
kirkhe. 13 Kwittyinut nyiwho tsut zyunetinihtluth,
kwugguh yoo ei trootshid kwut sut nili vah zyuno-
whohndai. Tsyahnjonut nyiwho tsut zyunetiniht-
luth, kwuggut yoo ei trandyoth vi tugtuntohchyo.
Trinyunkthut nyiwhot tsut zyunetinihtluth, kwuggut
yoo Kwittyi vah zyunowhohndai. 14 Kwittyinut

nyiwhoh tsuh zyunetinihtluth, Kwugguh yoo trootshid nilj vah zyunowholndai. Tsyahnjor nyiwhoh tsuh zyunetinihtluth, kwuggut yoo nunt ttui, ako Vittekwichanchyo kinjik nyiwhoh zyuntechothi, ako ei trandyoth tugtuntochyo. Nun kug kutunynohshin rsho, ako ei ekwichich nunh kug zyunkooli ttui. Ihle nunh kug kettidhan chi elyet Vittekwichanchyo chetigwinidhun zit kwili. 16 Kwuggut yoo tutthug nunh kug zyunkooli, ei yoo kwutthui ttsut tinjikwitizhit, a kwinde ha tinjikwitizhit, ako kwunda khuinjikwich elyet Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwili ko nunh kug kwuttsut nilj. 17 Ako nunh kug kitlukoshit, ako kwuttsut tinjikwitizhit; ko ei Vittekwichanchyo yinji kwitittiyin sheg tinchyo.

18 Trinyunkthut hukko nukwichatthut : ako ni zyunkwutohtthuk Kreist trutouchachyo nututedha choog ttui Kreist trutouchachyonut lyei zyunkooli ei kwikirkhe kazyunitundai hukko nukwichatthut. Nyiwho sut chikhgichochil, ko nyiwho sut zyungilya kwuggut yoo nyiwhot sut zyungilih chi etelye nyiwhot zyungitelya ilih : ko chikhgichochil kokunkwitunat kenjit, elyet tutthug nyiwhot sut zyungilyah. 20 Rsyotitinyoo ttsut kwatlhekh zyunwhohyin, a tutthug ekwichichyo kazyunwhohndai. 21 Elye nyiwhot tsut zyunetinihtluth, hitegwitli kazyundl whohnjik gelye; ko kazyunwhohudai kenjit, a tutthug trootsit elyet hitegwitli ttsut kwili. Chootin tte vetsit nilj, ko ei tunahkwah Jisus Kreist nilj! Ei yoo Kreist trutouchachyo' n Kwittyi Kwitinji ha tsut tunahkwah. 23 Chootin tte Kwitinji tsut tunahkwah, ei yoo elyet Kwitt

yoo ei
njonut
untolh-
ph zit
o. 15
hichyo
ettini-
un vih
zyun-
, ako
wichile
g kwut
o kwit
kwikit

o nitso
edhah,
nkooli,
t. 19
ilyah;
iwhah
natya
20 Ko
, ako
Elyet
ndho-
, ako
i. 22
sus ei
' nili
nootin
wittyi

thij : ko ei Kwitinji ggut kwahnduk Kwittyi tthui tij.
24 Ezyuk kwuggut ei trootsbid kwut sut zyunkwut a-
tthuk nyiwho zit tunkochyo : ei trootsbid kwut sut
zyunkwutotthuk nyiwho zit tuninchyo chi nyiwhon
te Kwitinji zit ako Kwittyi zit tuntohchyahk. 25
Ako ei kheniteikwichitaei nyiwhonthutukwitetaei, ei
yoo shag kwundui nili. 26 Chih ekwichichyo nyiwho
tsut zyunetiniidhihtluth einut hlunnyiwhogutune gelye.
27 Ko ei kwatlhekh vut sut zyunochidhowholnjik
nyiwho zit tuninchyo : ako elyet nyiwhenjit kookwili,
ihle kunnyiwholnatun ; ko nitso ei ehloginchi kwat-
lhekh tutthugekwichichyo kunyiwholnatun, ako hlite-
gwitli nili, ako elyet kwuvetsit tekwichili : ako nitso
kuntunyiwhotiniltyin kwikit vi zit tuntohchyahk. 28
Ako choog trinyunkthut, vi zit tuntohchyo, vihkwitu-
techyahk tai zyunynjitutituth, ako elyet tritunti-
dhitinjininutetya tej. 29 Tshitchoe vahzyunwhohndai
chi kazyunwhohndai tutthug tshitgwichoetigwitiyin
titiyin vut sut vukooli.

3 ZYUNKWUNOHYIN chiti chetigwinidhun Kwi-
tityi nyiwhonthunchotli Vittekwichanchyo tinjinut
zyunotazya gelye : ezyuk kwuggut nunh kug elyet
nuwhah kwithinjik, kwuggut yoo elyet yahitundul.
2 Nuwho tunyinutudhun, choog Vittekwichanchyo
klyinut zyunitili, ako elyet tthui te kookwitechin
nitso zyuntitilya ; ko kazyunitundai vi kwititechyahk
tai vih kit zyuntitilya, kwuggut yoo zyuntunnaya
nitso nili kwikit. 3 Ako chootin te chih nokonyoo
khutti zit tiyin rsyotitinyoo khuttutahtsi nittso attun
rsyotitinyoo nili kwikit. 4 Chootin te trigwandyoth
tiyin, elyet tugwitie kwikit kwili titiyin tthui :

kwuggut yoo tugwitje kwikit kwilj ei yoo trigwandyo
 nilj. 5 Ako kazyunwhohndui nyiwho trigwandyo
 oounkwitelya kenjit vihkwitinchin, ako vi zit ely
 trigwandyoth kwilj. 6 Chootin te yi zit tuninch
 elyet trigwandyoth titiyyin : chootin tte trigwandyo
 titiyyin elyet yin nyahya, ako elyet yah itundai tthu
 7 Trinyunkthut ihle hlunnyiwhotinyooë rsho :
 tshitgwichoëtigwitiyyin titiyyin ei yoo tshitchoë nit
 attun tshitchoë. 8 Ei trigwandyoth titiyyin chunky
 trandyoth ttsut nilj, kwuggut yoo chunkyo trandyo
 trootshid kwut sut trigwandyoth titiyyin. Chih yo
 kenjit Vittekwichanchyo Tinji vikwitinchin, chunky
 trandyoth kwitrid rsyetetkoogootutahtsya gelye.
 Chootin tte Vittekwichanchyo ttsut vukoqli ely
 trigwandyoth titiyyin, kwuggut yoo Vittekwich
 anchyo kinjik vi zit tuninchyo. 10 Chih kwikirk
 Vittekwichanchyo kkyinut ako chunkyo trandyot
 kkyinut kwahzyunkwitundai : chootin te elyet tshi
 gwichoë titiyyin ako elyet tut chah ggut tinidhu
 elyet Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kwilj. 11 Kwuggut yo
 chih yoo tugwitje trootshid kwut sut zyunkwutohtthu
 nikhut tunityitinitizhya. 12 Kain kit ukkwa, ei yo
 ei trandyoth ttsut ilih ako tut chah dhelkthui. Ak
 chyaggut tte yi dhelkthui ? kwuggut yoo tih kwitri
 trigwandyoth kwilj ako vut chah ttsun tshitgwicho
 kwilj.

13 Sut chalmut nunyinjitrigowhohnji rsho, nun
 kug truttun nyiwho koachachyo chi. 14 Kazyunitu
 ndai ettshi ttsut kwundui tsut ketinidiehk kwuggu
 yoo kwuchahnut kwetunyitudhun. Ei tut cha
 elyet gguttinidhun ettshi zit tinchyo. 15 Chootin
 te tut chah trtouchachyo tinjildhakthui nilj : ak

kazyunwholndai elyet tinjihdhakthui sheg kwundui vi zit tuninehyo kithiyin. 16 Chih kwikirkhe chetigwinidhun kazyunitundai kwuggut yoo Jisus Kreist tuk kwundui nyiwhenjit ununenyanjik; akò nyiwhon kwuchahnut enjit etelye nyiwho kwundui ununnuntandai. 17 Kò chootin te chih nunh kug tetekh kwitij, akò vut chah ekwichiehyo kithiyin nahyin, akò yi tsut kwugga yinjiitizhit, nitsò tte Vittekwichanehyo chetigwinidhun vi zit tuninehyo? 18 Sih trinyunkthut kinji akò kwitshah ha kutunyinyotizhin rshò, kò kwitrid ha akò hlitegwitli ha. 19 Akò chih kwikirkhe kazyunitundai hlitegwitli ttsut zyunitilì, akò nyiwho ttri vunda vi tetuntitidichya. 20 Kwuggut yoo nyiwho ttri nyiwho toutichatri chi Vittekwichanehyo nuwho ttri yendo tsut nilì, akò tutthug ekwichiehyo katundai. 21 Nyiwho tunyinutudhun nyiwho ttri elyet nyiwho toutichilhtri chi, Vittekwichanehyo nda nokonyoo kunitiyin. 22 Akò chiti te zyunchitukthut vut sut kwutukwanji, kwuggut yoo vit tugwitetuggun kunanduk, akò ei ekwichiehyo vunda ssotrahtsi tunitiyin. 23 Akò chih yoo vi tugwitjè, vi Tinji Jisus Kreist orzi zit kwikyinjtituta, akò nikhut tunitinitizhya nitsò tugwitje nuwhonthukwitihih kwikit. 24 Akò ei yi tugwitetuggun kudhunduuk yi zit tuninehyo, akò attun yi zit tuninehyo: akò chih kwikirkhe kazyunitundai nyiwho zit tuninehyo Chunkyò nyiwhonthlutihih kirkhe.

1 NUWIIO tunyinutudhun chunkyò ettounyachyo vi kyingohchi rshò, kò chunkyò kunkolndai Vittekwichanehyo ttsut zyungilì chi: kwuggut yoo kutugwitiug kovetsidkthut lyej nunh kug kwu tsut chikhgi-

chochil. 2 Chih kwikirkhe Vittekwichanchyo (T) nkyo vahzyunwhohndai; chunkyo ettounyachyo Jis Kreist kwutthui ha nitinidhut ku kwahnduk Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nili. 3 Ako chunkyo ettounyachyo Jisus Kreist kwutthui ha nitinidhut elyet kwelnduk, elyet Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ili: a chih yoo ei Kreist trutouchachyo chunkyo nili, ei y zyunkwutohtthuk nututedhah, ako choog ettet nu kug chöej. 4 Trinyunkthut, Vittekwichanchyo tts zyunohli, ako ko tugtuntohecho; kwugguh yoo nyiwho zit tuninchyo ei nunh kug tuninchyo yen tsut nichinttui. 5 Nunh kug kwut sut tunginchyo ozyuk kwuggut nunh kug kenjit zyunkigikhyi, a nunh kug zyunkogichitthuk. 6 Vittekwichanchyo ttsut zyunitili: ei Vittekwichanchyo ahtundai n whodhiltshøj: ei Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ili ely nyiwhodhatshej: chih kwikirkhe hlittegwitli kwunk ako hlukwutune kwunkyo ahzyunitundai.

7 Nuwho tunyinatudhun, nikhut tunyinatizhin. Kwuggut yoo chetigwinidhun Vittekwichanchyo tts nili, ako ettounyachyo gguttinidhun Vittekwichanchyo ttsut vukoqli ako Vittekwichanchyo ahtund. 8 Ei elyet gguttinidhun, elyet Vittekwichanchyo ahtinjik: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo chetigwinidhun nili. 9 Chih kwikirkhe Vittekwichanchyo chetigwinidhun nyiwho tsut ekwitinchin, kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ettet virzi Tinji yai nu kug kwu tsut chileh vi kirkhe zyunkwutitund gelye. 10 Chih zit chetigwinidhun kooqli, elyet Vittekwichanchyo vet tunyinitizhin, ko nuwho tunyinitizhin, ako tit Tinji chileh nyiwho trigwandyo kenjit ssokwutsumahitsi telya gelye. 11 Nuw

Chu-
 o Jisus
 Vitte-
 unya-
 yet ku
 : akò
 ei yoo
 nunh
 o ttsut
 yoo ei
 yendo
 nchyo,
 i, akò
 nchyo
 i nyi-
 elyet
 unkyo

 izhin :
 o ttsut
 wicha-
 undai.
 nchyo
 cheti-
 nchyo
 ruggut
 nunh
 undai
 yet ili
 o tun-
 dyoth
 nuwho

 tunyinitudhun Vittekwichanchyo kwikit nuwho
 tunyinizhin chi etelye nyiwhon te nikhut tunyitini-
 tizhya. 12 Elyet ihlud te ihle Vittekwichanchyo
 nychya : nikhut tunyinitudhun chi, Vittekwichanchyo
 nyiwho zit tuninchyo, akò vi chetigwinidhun hlanchi
 ha nyiwho zit tuninchyo. 13 Chih kwikirkhe kazyun-
 itundai vi zit tunidichyo, akò attun nyiwho zit tu-
 ninchyo, kwuggut yoo tunkyo ttsut nuwhonthlu-
 kwichöej. 14 Akò zyunkwunayinh akò kut zyun-
 kwanluk, Kwittyi ti Tinji chileh nunh kug Ahsi
 telya kenjit. 15 Chootin te ku kwutáhnduk Jisus
 Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili, Vittekwichanchyo yi
 zit tuninchyo, akò attun Vittekwichanchyo zit tuni-
 nchyo. 16 Akò kazyunitundai akò kwikyinjidichik
 ei chetigwinidhun Vittekwichanchyo nuwhenjít kitij.
 Vittekwichanchyo chetigwinidhun nili, akò ei cheti-
 gwinidhun zit tuninchyo Vittekwichanchyo zit tuni-
 nchyo, akò Vittekwichanchyo yih zit tuninchyo. 17
 Chih kwikirkhe chetigwinidhun nuwhoz zit hlanchi ha
 zyunkwili, kutukotichatri trin zit zyunyinjítutitu-
 tluth, kwuggut yoo nitsò nili nyiwhon te chih nunh
 kug kwikit zyunitili. 18 Akò chetigwinidhun zit
 elyet nutehut kwili, kò hlanchi ha chetigwinidhun
 nutehut oountutachi ; kwuggut yoo nutehut khuinji-
 kwutudhut kitiyin ; akò ei nachut elyet chetigwinidhun
 zit thlanchi ha kwili. 19 Vet tunyinitudhun, kwuggut
 yoo attun trootshid nuwho tunyinizhin. 20 Ihle
 akotinyoo chi : Vittekwichanchyo vet tinihthun, akò
 in chah trutouchachyo, vetsit. Kwuggut yoo ei
 tut chah elyet ggutinidhun ei yoo nahyinh, nitsò tte
 Vittukoochanchyo elyet nyahya ggutitinezhya ? 21
 Akò chih tugwitje yoo vut sut kunitiysin : Ei Vitte-

kwichanchyo ggutinidhun tut ehab tthui ggutitin
zhya.

5 CHOOTIN te kwikyinjizhit Jisus ei Kreist n
Vittekwichanchyo ttsut vukoqli; ako chootin
ei ukwilih ggut tinidhun attun tte vut sut vuko
ggut tinidhun. **2** Chih kwikirkhe kazyunitundai Vi
tekwichanchyo kkyinut kwetunyinitudhun, Vitte
wichanchyo vet tunyinitudhun tej, ako vi tugwit
tuggun kunanduk. **3** Kwuggut yoo chih yoo Vi
tekwichanchyo chetigwinidhun nili, vi tugwitetuggu
kunanduk ako vi tugwitetuggun elyet * koogwichill
tloth. **4** Kwuggut yoo chiti te Vittekwichanchyo ttsu
vukoqli nunh kug kwitugtichichyo; ako chih yo
kwitugtigwichichyo nili ei yoo nunh kug kitugtich
chyo, ei yoo nyiwho kwikyinjigwizhit. **5** Chootin t
nili nunh kug kwitugtichichyo, ko ei kwikyinjizhi
Jisus Vittekwichanchyo Tinji nili. **6** Chih yoo Jisu
ei Kreist choo ha ako tta ha ninzi; choo rzi ha ukkwa
ko choo ha ako tta ha; ako Chunkyo nili ei yoo ku
kwahnduk, kwuggut yoo Chunkyo hlitegwithi nili.
Kwuggut yoo tyig kwitili zyeh zit zyunkookwahnduk
Kwittyi, Kinji, ako Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo, ako chi
tyenut ihlog zyunkitili. **8** Ako tyig kitili nunh ku
zyunkookwahnduk, ei yoo Chunkyo ako choo ako
tta; ako chih tyig ehlog zit hluginadhun. **9** Tinji
kwunduk zyunonitinji chi, Vittekwichanchyo kwun
duk kwiendo tsut techinti, kwuggut yoo chih yoo
Vittekwichanchyo kwunduk ti Tinji enjit kwahnduk
ilih. **10** Ei Vittekwichanchyo Tinji kyinjizhit khutt
zit kwunduk tij: ei Vittekwichanchyo elyet kyin-

* Ko, ttrigoogwilhti.

joshit vetsit eltsei; Kwuggut yoo ei kwunduk Vittekwichanchyo tih Tinji enjit eltsei elyet kwikyinjoshit. 11 Ako chih yoo ei kwunduk nili, Vittekwichanchyo sheg kwundui nuwhontlutiei: ako chih kwundui vi Tinji zit koqli. 12 Ei Kwitinji tij kwundui tij: ako ei elyet Kwitinji thij elyet kwundui thij.

13 Chih ekwichichyo nuwho tsut kwitinidhihluth, nyiwhon Vittekwichanchyo Tinji orzi zit kwikyin-johchi, sheg kwundui kunwhohyin kazyuntowhohndai gelye, ako Vittekwichanchyo Tinji orzi zit kwikyin-jitohta gelye. 14 Ako chih yoo nokonyoo nili vu sut kunitiyin, ekwichichyo vi yinji kit zyunochitukthut chi zyunnuwhodheltsei. 15 Ako chiti te zyunochitukthut zyunnyiwhodheltsei kazyunitundai chi, ei ochikthut vu sut otitukthut etelye kunitiyin kazyunitundai. 16 Ihle tut chah nahyin trigwandyoth titiyin, ei trigwandyoth elyet etshi kwu tsut ili, gititechya ako Vittekwichanchyo kwundui yinthlututeä, cinut tsut yoo elyet etshi kwu tsut trigwandyoth tungithiyin. Ihlog trigwandyoth koqli etshi kwu tsut koqli; elyet akotitidhihnyoo: ei kenjit otutetukthut. 17 Tutthug tshitgwichië trigwandyoth nili; ako trigwandyoth koqli elyet etshi kwu tsut ili.

18 Kazyunitundai chootin te Vittekoochanchyo ttsut vukoqli elyet trigwandyoth titiyin; ko ei Vittekwichanchyo ttsut vukoqli khutti kunahtyi, ako ei trandyoth elyet yit chonji. 19 Ako kazyunitundai Vittekwichanchyo vut sut zyunitili, ako nunh kug tutthug trigwandyoth kwi zit kwichöei. 20 Ako kazyunitundai Vittekwichanchyo Tinji ninji, ako kwikittutzikwele nuwhontlukwitilih, ei hlitetli nili vah zyuntitundai gelye: ako ei hlitetli nili vi zit tunidi-

chyo ei yoo vi Tinji Jisus Kreist vi zit tunidichyo
Chih yoo hli ha Vittekwichanchyo nili, akò sheg kwu
dui. 21 Trinyunkthut chikkiteltsi kwut sut khut
kunnohtyi. Amen.

JOHN VI ETUNETLE KKENDO

CHUNJO kwiyeüt khuttoutitinyoo tsut akò
kkyinut tsut einut yoo hlitegwitli ha kwetunyini
thun; akò sih rzi ukkwa, kò tutthug einut hlitegwit
kazyungutundai tthui; 2 Hlitegwitli nuwho zit tuni
chyo gelye, akò sheg kwu tsut nyiwhah kwitelya :
Chehrsikoonchyo, zyoogutugwidichyo tsinetun h
nyiwhah chooli Vittekwichanchyo Kwittyi ttsut, ak
Kukwadhud Jisus Kreist Kwittyi Tinji ttsut hliteg
witli akò chetigwinidhun ha.

4 Kwintluth sso ihlih kwuggut yoo ni kkyi chetenu
hlitegwitli ha kugetutah kwunkwilhej nittsò Kwittyi
ttsut tugwitjè zyunchidhitinjik kwikit. 5 Akò choo
kwiyeüt, nyoochisuhkthut, elyet tugwitjè ketchi
kwikit ni tsut etinihluth, kò ei trootshid kwut su
kunitiyin, nikhut tunyitinitizhya gelye. 6 Akò chil
yoo chetigwinidhun nili, vi tugwitetuggun kwiki
tetitutah. Chih yoo tugwitjè, nittsò trootshid kwu
sut zyunkwutohtthuk kwikit tohtah. 7 Kwuggu
yoo hlu kwutune lyeinut nunh kug kwu tsut gichochi
einut yoo Jisus Kreist kwutthui ha ninizi elye
ket zyunkookwellnduk. Chih yoo hlu kwutune s'yo
Kreist trutouchachyo nili. 8 Khuttikunnohtyi, e

ekwichichyo khunkwudhazye elyet tunkwutudhandul gelye, kō nendai hlanchi ha zyunkotititundul. 9 Chootin te kwuto taheih akō Kreist kounitun kwi zit elyet tunichyo, elyet Vittekwichanchyo thij: ei Kreist kounitun zit tuninchyo Kwittyi Kwitinji ha tij. 10 Ihle nyiwho tsut ninzi chi, akō chih kounitun elyet nitechiah chi nuwho zzeh kwi zit nitunohchi rshō, akō vunohzi rshō. 11 Kwuggut yoo ei yi dhizi yi kwitrid trigwandyothe ha kwichya nilj.

12 Ekwichichyo kwilyei kunsihyin nyiwho tsut kwititinihluth elyet etunetle akō etunetlechoo ha titidhihsiya yinihthun, kwuggut yoo kukovihli nyiwho tsut tihsyah akō nyiwhonda gitihkhya, nyiwhoh sso kooli hlanchi ha kwitelya gelye. 13 Nit chyodh khuttoutitinyoo kkyinut nyungazi. Amen.

JOHN VI ETUNETLE TYIGG

El chunjo Gaius vet tinutudhun tsut, ei yoo hli ha vet tinihthun:

2 Nyet tinutudhun, gitinihchi, tutthug ekwichichyo kenjit kwirzi tsut titinchyakh akō kwirzi kwutindui nitso nyunkyo kwirzi tsut tinchyo. 3 Kwuggut yoo kwintluth sso ihlih kwuchahnut nigininchil tej, akō hli ha ilj ket zyunkookwahnduk nitso hlitegwitli zit ilah. 4 Elyet kwiyendo tsut sso kooli kidbihsiyin ei yoo kwichihthuk si kkyinut hlitegwitli zit getah.

5 Nyet tinutudhun, hli ha tinitiyin chiti te kwuchahnut tsut akō atshinnut tsut tinitiyin; 6 Einut

yoo hlachyakhut nda ni chetigwinidhun ket zyunko kwahnduk; einut Vittekwichanchyo ttsut kooko ndo kotutanta chi kwirzi tsut tinitiyin. 7 Kwugg yoo vorzi enjit kwu tsut gichochil, elyet ekwichichy atshinnut ttsut zyunkookovindul. 8 Ezyuk kwugg einut kit etelye kwutukwutandul hlitegwitli tsut kw chya zyuntitilya kenjit.

9 Hlachyanut tsut zyunetinyidhihluth, kō Di trephes ei yoo ko tet tshid telya ketinidhun elyet ny who tukwellnji. 10 Ezvuk kwuggut kwu tsut ninih chi vi kwitrid titiyin kanutulndai, nyiwhenjit kwip kkwa kinjik ha ekyogokhyig; akō ei ha elyet sso i attunthun elyet kwuchahnut tukwellnji, akō ein zyunkookotendul zyunginidhun nunkonäun, akō hlachyanut ttsut chikhkotili. 11 Nyet tinutudhun, trigwandyoth nili kwikikh toundai rshō kō ei kwir nili. Ei kwirzi tsut titiyin Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nili: kō ei trigwandyoth titiyin elyet Vittekwichanchyo nyahyah. 12 Demetrius kwirzi vu tsut kwunduk kitij tutthug ttsut akō hlitegwitli ttsut tthui: akō nyiwhon te kut zyunkwanduk, akō kazyunwhohndak nyiwho kwunduk hlitegwitli nili.

13 Kwilyei ekwichichyo kisihiyin kwititinihluth kō elyet akotinihluthun etunetlechoō akō etunetletai h nih tsut etitinihluth. 14 Kō kukovihli nyakwun n tunelhya, akō nyinda ni tsut gitihkhya. 15 Tsinetu nyah kolih. Kwulugkthut nyungazi. Kwulugkthut ettounyachyo kwunnyaži.

JUDE VI ETUNETLE TUTTHUG ENJIT

JUDE Jisus Kreist vu ultsun, ako James vut chah, kookuttrigikhyinut tsut, Vittekwichanchyo Kwit-tyi zit kwetitrinidhun, ako Jisus Kreist enjit kokut-trunahtyi: 2 Zyoogutigwidichyo ako tsinetun ako chetigwinidhun ndonihlig nyiwho tsut kolyej.

3 Nyiwho titrinidhun, chekwahsi hlukwichile ken-jit nyiwho tsut kwititinihtluth nutrahndui tutthug ha tihsiyinh tej, tesitrichantlit nyiwho tsut kwititinihtluth nyiwho tetekwitinidheleh, kwikinjikwizhit ken-jit, ihlud te hlo ha rsyotitinyoonut tsut kwunthlute-gwitetäej, kwintluth tsut kuntutottui. 4 Kwuggut yoo tinjih etenut ninii nittuntrokookoza, einut tenotej chih kwinetsi kutukotichitri kwu tsut kwiyetshi kwe-tingyithutluth, elyet nirsyootelnyoonut, nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo vit chekoorzi tinjiikwidichi kwu tsut etchoog koogwitutahchi, ako thun Khekthui, ako nyiwheh Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist zyungutunahkwa.

5 Ko kununyiwhohtelhndui ket tinjisihzhit, ekwichichyo kwututthug ihlud te hlo ha kazyunwhohndui kwitizik, ei yoo Ijpt kwut sut Kukwadhut tinjih zyunahsi tle, nikendo einut elyet kwikinjiginehik rsyetetkogichiltsej. 6 Ako zyeketkwitchinnut, einut khe kiti kookukwadhut kunginiltyi kkwa, ko khe kiti trikwitchintekit akhezyunkookotinyoo, niltlhyakh zit kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli tsegga kwuzug trin chin-tssi kutukotichitri kwu tsut. 7 Nitsq Sodom ako Gomorrha, ako zzekwilyej kwinukoë, chihnut tsut

nikit tukoonchyo tsetigwitiyin kwu tsut kwuntletug
 tazi, ako kwutthui chizi kikh ungichochil, kwiki
 tudhæe kit kwuntukookwichiltshej, kkon kwutatth
 kwilyin kwitehli trikwunahsi khuinjikidichi. 8 Nik
 tukoonchyo kwitizik chih tinjihnut tthui kunugily
 zit titthui rsui zyunkoogwahtsi, ako kutukwitadhu
 kwiteinjigichæe, ako chahnditnut enjit kwirzyoo zyun
 kigikhyi. 9 Kō Meikael tshidtræh, diabolos h
 kwitetetinyöe tej Moses vi zyin enjit kwindi gikhe
 elyet ketochanja kutukotichitri kwirzyoo trigikhy
 yi tsut nituteä, kō akotitinyooh, k kwadhut nyookut
 kinjichoza. 10 Kō chihnut chiti kazyungutundu
 kkwa kwirzyoo ket zyunkigighyi : ako chiti kwititizhi
 kyō, utthui ninjiitrudhut ketun kit, kwikittuntzigele
 chih ekwichichyo zit tetugutachi. 11 Nersikwicha
 chyo kot tsut ! kwuggut yoo Kain vi kwinië zit ginin
 chil, ako Balaam vi tinjitrinitinji nendei kenjit kiki
 zyungutatluk, ako Kora vit itsut tigwinyoo zit rsey
 tetkungichotli. 12 Chihnut nyiwho chetigwinidhur
 nikjikwudhut zit * tshidhokh nukwinai zyungili, nut
 chut ketun nyiwhah zyunninjigudhut, khuttizyunu
 gutaä; kokh choq ketun, attrui kirkhe vitshakwu
 tadhul; huitsun tutehun chug ketun, nekthud tetu
 trurh, khutratsya; 13 choqchoh tyit koukonyoo, kha
 kiti tritendikwachyo tuditshik; ssunh hluntatshit
 einut enjit tsegga dhurzui kutrunahtyi kwutattha
 kwilyin kwitehli. 14 Ahā ako chihnut enjit Enok
 Adam ttsut chitsuttetsinekthui kutuguitjug, akoti
 tnyooh, Zyunkwunohyin, Kukwadhut ihlogchotyin
 tinilih kit chotyin tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit cho
 tyin ti rsyotitinyoonut ha nitinidhut, 15 tinjih tut

* Kō, köözzo.

thug kko kutoutichitri tuntetiya kenjit, ako elyet nirsyootelnyoonut tutthug etshiigitahli kuttu kwitrid tutthug elyet nirsyookwitelnyoo ei yoo elyet nirsyootrutelnyoo ha * tungetiyin, ako ekwichichyo trigontsi kwuttutthug kenjit ei yoo trandyothnut elyet nirsyootelnyoonut giyenjitzyungikhe. 16 Chihnut kwi-tezyugkinjitrntaggonut zyungili, † tshiigikhyinut, kitti tinjikwitizhit kwikit getah; ako ko zhig kwichintssi ulzul ketgikhyi, tinjih ekwitechin kunyinjigoyit khutroogwitäei kenjit.

17 Kõ nyiwhon, nyiwhet titrinidhun, ei kinji kwi-yetshi zyuntrigikhe nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vit chilelnut kirkhe kunnoundei; 18 nitsõ akotin-nyiwhogahnyooh, huiko tei kugichichyanut zyungitelya, khe kiti tinjikwitizhit elyet nirsyookwitelnyoo kwikit getah. 19 Chihnut zyungili einut kwittsyet-gichilzi, utthui kit tinjih, Chunkyo zyungittiyin kkwa. 20 Kõ nyiwhon, nyiwhet titrinidhun, netutowhohtshi nyiwhok kwikinjikwizhit kwiendo tsut rsikotitinyoo kko, Chunkyo Rsyotitinyoo zit zyungutunohchi, 21 Vittekwichanchyo vit chetigwinidhun zit khuttikun-nohtyi, nyiwe Kukwadhut Jisus Kreist vi zyoogut-gwidichyo kunkovohli sheg kwundui kwu tsut. 22 Ako etenut ‡ kotshunigohli nyiwhah kwindi zyungigikhyi tei: 23 kõ etenut zyunnohsi, kkon kwut sut njizyunchidhohnui; ako etenut nutehut ha nersingichachyo zyunkotohnyoo; yikk inchi kwutthui kirkhe rsrui treltsei trutunkotohchyo.

24 Kõ attun tsut kwutukthutkwichazhi kwut sut

* Kõ, tunkoogwahyinh.

† Kõ, ko nunkwathli ha tshungigikhyi.

‡ Kõ, nersingichachyo zyunkotohnyoo zyunyinjigutunde tei.

nyiwho kutunahtya * evikwidhun, akò kwitukw
ketun tseyintrilj kwichintsi zit ti ekwahndit ndo neny
whotelya, 25 Vittekwichanchyo ihlogrzi tsut nyiwh
Ahsi, Jisus Kreist nyiwe Kukwadhut kirkhe, ekwahr
dit, kwichintsi, kutukwitadhut, akò kwuttui † kolil
nunh kotlit kwedhah tutthug kwiyetshi akò choo
akò kwutattha tutthug kwu tsut. Amen.

JOHN RSYOTITINYOO VITTEKWICHAN CHYO KIT VIT KWIKËITRUNAHTYI

1 JISUS KREIST vi kwikëinahtyi, ei yoo Vitte
kwichanchyo yintletilih, ei ekwichichyo nyakwun
nukwitutattha tu ultsunnut tsut kwikëitunahtya ke
njit; akò niteitiniei ti zyhketkwitchin kirkhe kw
tsut nitekwitinilih tu ultsun John tsut: 2 ei yoo
Vittekwichanchyo kinjik, akò Jisus Kreist vet tri
kwahnduk, akò chiti kwunahyinh ket kwelnduk. 3
Ssonilj ei chih kutugwitetäug kinjik kwitititshi akò
einut zyunkoogwichitthuk, akò ei ekwichichyo kw
zit kwitinyithuthuth kunkunahtyi: kwuggut yoo kwu
tsut kwedhah kwu tsut nyakwun.

4 John hlelchilnut chitsutetsinekthui Asia kwi zit
tunginchyo tsut: Chekoorzi nyiwho tsut akò tsinetun
vut sut ei yoo nilj, akò ei ilih, akò ei ‡ nitchizhit; akò
Chunkyo seven ttsut ei yoo vit kitetlechiti ndo tungin-
chyo; 5 akò Jisus Kreist ttsut, kwahnduk vittejn-

* Kò, kudhun.

† Kò, kwuntletichoolya.

‡ Kò, telya.

kwie
enyi-
riwho
vahn-
kolih,
hoog

AN-
YI

Vitte-
wun
ke-
kwu
yoo
tri-
3
ako
kwi
kwu

i zit
tun
ako
gin-
ejn-
a.

jitrichanchyo, nininchiknut tet trootshid vikwĭlih, ako nunh kug kukwadhutehohnut tshid kukwadhutehoh. Ei nyiwhet tinidhun tsut, ako nyiwho trigwandyoth kwut sut nyiwhe * keänttrha tut tta zit, 6 ako † kookukwadhut nyiwheltsej, atteinjiahtsinut Vittekwichanchyo ako ti Ttyi tsut; vu tsut ekwahndit ako kutukwitadhut kolih kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli. Amen. 7 Zyunkwunohyin, kokh ha netizhit; ako kwinde tutthug yi tunahya, ako einut zyungiyookkwut; ako nunh kug kwitchinnut tutthug git tsut ttrhezyunte-tahnja. Thlih ha, Amen.

8 Ei Alpha ako ei Omega ihli, Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo nyoo, ei nili ako ei ilih ako ei nichizhit, hlanchi ha nichinttui.

9 Sih John, nyiwho lug ako tinyah kwunun onji Jisus zit, ei kwultlut zit ako kookukwadhut zit ako tshitgwitetindya zit zyunkooli, ei nyoo Patmos koovazi tihchyokh, Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kenjit ako Jisus vet trikwahnduk kenjit. 10 Kukwadhut vi ttrin zit Chunkyo zit dhihlit, ako si kitlyo kwitezyoo techintssi yoozyoo kit tihtthuk, 11 akotinyoo, Chitti kwinyayin, ettunetle zit kwitinintluth, ako hlelchilnut seven tsut nitettinili; Ephesus tsut, ako Smurna tsut, ako Pergamos tsut, ako Theiätira tsut, ako Sardis tsut, ako Philadelphia tsut, ako Laëdikeiä tsut. 12 Ako khutsetinidheleh ei kwitezyoo set tsut gikhe tunelhya kenjit. Ako khutsetinidheleh tej khuichokuntej itsidhutthokh seven nelhyinh; 13 ako khuichokuntej seven kwitet ihle tinjih Tinji kit tincho, yikk vu kthuichun nyäej nutatssookh, ako itsidhutthokh thokh ha ti teggun hluntëulchokh. 14 Vi tshi ako vi tshir-

* Ko, tuyiniut,

† Ko, kukwadhutnut.

khe tivirkhe takuj kwikit takuj zokh kit takuj; akò vinde kkontsha kit tinchyo; 15 akò vu kthui the-
trin anchik kit tinchyo, itsi trootulthlut tekit zit
tikun kit tinchyo; akò vi tezyoo choò kwilyei tezyoo
kit tinchyo. 16 Akò tinlih nandeitsej zit sunh seven
nilahlya: akò ti zhigh kwut sut rsihchoh nikit chitikyi
chinyun khudichi: akò vinyun trinorzi tut ttui zit
chahndit kit tinchyo. 17 Akò nelhyinh tej, tu kthui
tsut kwiyeltthut ihle ninidhut kit. Akò tinlih nan-
duitsej su kko nichahnjik, akotitinyooh, Nòchut rshò;
sih ei trootshid ihli, akò ei huiko; 18 akò ei Kwundui;
akò ninidhut dhihlit akò kwinyayin Kwundui ihli
kwutattha kwilyin kwitebli; akò chitshi akò kwi-
yezug vahkitinitshi sihyin. 19 Ezyuk kwuggut ei
ekwichichyo kwunayinh kwitinintluth, akò ei ekwichi-
chyo zyunkooli, akò ei ekwichichyo chih ekwichichyo
kwitle nukwitutattha; 20 sunh seven nukwinaj sin-
lih nandeitsej zit kwunayinh, akò khuichokuntej itsi-
dhutthokh seven. Sunh seven hlelchilnut seven
*zyehketkwitchinnut zyungili: akò khuichokuntej
seven hlelchilnut seven zyangili.

2 EPHESUS kwi zit hlitrelchil træh tsut kwitinin-
tluth:

Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo, ei sunh seven tinlih
nandeitsej zit nilahlya, ei khuichokuntej itsidhutthokh
seven kwitet getik; 2 nyi kindi akò nyi kwitrid chi-
kwetunduk, akò nyi tshitgwitetindya kasuhndei, akò
elyet kenyidhun tinjih irzyoon t kenyathuk; akò
einut chilehnut zyunkhuttugutatinyoo akò elyet zyun-
gili ko kundhandui, akò zyunkoovetsit ko kwinyäej;

* Kò, træhnut. .

3 ako tshitgwitetindya kintiyin, ako sorzi enjit nichidhadhuk, ako elyet *chenyitunda. 4 Kwitizik nyi netsi sihyin trootshid nyi chetigwinidhun akhekochidhijit. 5 Ezyuk kwuggut kununyandei nitchin kwut sut kwiyanthut, ako kineinjinyitizhit, ako kwitrid trootshid tinitiyin; ko elyet kkwa chi, ni tsut nichihshit, ako nyi khuichokuntej vi tekit kwut sut oountutiha, kineinjinyitizhit kkwa chi. 6 † Nukolyo chih kinitiyin, Nikolaitannut ko kwitrid trutukoehanchyo, ei yoo sun te trutukotilhecho. 7 Chootin te tzi tiyin chiti Chunkyo hlechlilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshej; Ei kwitugtichichyo tsut kwundui tutehun ttsut tunahta kwuntlututiha, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo ‡ vi ssokoqli tekit kwi zit nutje.

8 Ako Smurna kwi zit blitrechil § træh tsut kwitintlut;

Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo trootshid ako huiko, ei yoo ninidhut dhitlit, ako nukwetundei; 9 nyi kwultlut ako nersitkwichachyo kasuhndei (ko chile ili), ako ko kwirzyoo trigikhyi einut Joonut zyunitili zyunginyoo, ako elyet zyungili, ko Satan vit chumihlutritelzi zyungili. 10 Ei ekwichichyo etelye khuinjitiitudhut ket nochut rsho : kwinyayin, || diabolos nyiwhetenut kwiteitinitututh kwi zit etelye ¶ tetutathul, nyiwho kunkwutetundui kenjit; ako trin ihloghotyin kathog kwultlut kuntowhohya. Chitshi kwu tsut nyi teinjitrichoocho, ako kwundui tshineitei nyintletitihlya. 11 Ei tzi tiyin, chiti Chunkyo hlechlilnut tsut akotinyoo, odhotshej; Ei kwitugtichichyo chitshi nikendo kirkhe vikwititendul kkwa.

* Ko, cheyinjenyitunda.

† Ko, Ko.

‡ Ko, Paradeis.

§ Ko, zyekugkudhæg.

¶ Ko, chetgikyi.

¶ Ko, tenyiwhottutathul.

12 Ako Pergamos kwi zit hlitrelchil trāeh tsu kwitinjntluth :

Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei rsihehoh nikitchiti kyi chinyun tiyin : 13 nitchin kwjinchin kasuhnder nitchin Satan vi kitetlechiti dhuej : ako sorzi tuttu ha yinjonyitun, ako si kwikyinjikwizhit elyet tunen yakwa, Antipas vi trin zit inchi, set kwahnduk, ako si vittejnitrachanchyo, ei yoo nyiwho tet tridhelkthui nitchin Satan kwitchin. 14 Kwitizik ekwichichyo nitsin nyi netsi sihyin, kwuggut yoo zut nitiyin einu Balaam vi kounitun zyunkontun, ei yoo Balak kounit tyin Israel kkyinut ndo kwutukthutkwichizhi natu tahthul, ekwichichyo chikiteltsi tsut attejnitrikwel tsei zyumuguteä, ako tsetigwitiyin tungitetiya. 15 Kwikit tthui einut zyunnitiyin Nikolaitannut kounitun zyunkontun nikit tekoonchyo. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut kinejninyitizhit ; kō elyet kkwa chi, khun tsut ni tsut nichihshit, ako kwah niitsitelhthut s zhid kwut sut rsihehoh ha. 17 Ei tzi tiyin, chit Chunkyō hlelehilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshej ; E kwitugtichichyo tsut, manna nukwinahj ttsut vunthututiha, ako tshih takui vuntlutiha, ako tshih kug orz ketchid kwitinyinhuthuth, ei yoo ihle katundei kkwa ei otitinji rzi.

18 Ako Theiatira kwi zit hlitrelchil trāeh tsut kwitinjntluth ;

Chih ekwichichyo Vittekwichanchyo Tinji akotinyoo, ei yoo tinde tiyin kkontsha kit, ako vu kthut thetrin anchik kit tinchyo : 19 nyi kwitrid kasuhndui, ako chetigwinidhun, ako kwikinjikwizhit, ako kwikudhunduk, ako tshitgwitetindya nit sut, ako nyi kwitrid huike ei trootshid yendo tsut kwilyej. 20 Nuko-

lyo nyi netsi sihyin, kwuggut yoo ei * trenjo Jezebel
kenyathuk, ei yoo trig kutugwitäng khüttotitirzi, ako
si kahnduknut kunonahtun ako nuköneë tsetigwitiyin
tungitetiya, ako ekwichichyo chikiteltsi tsut attein-
jirikwatsi zyunuguteä. 21 Ako kineinjiitetudha
kenjit kakwedhah vuntletetihei; ako ti tsetigwitiyin
kenjit kineinjiitetudha elyet kwikit tinidhun. 22
Kwinyayin, etshikit kwi zit tutilhshi, ako einut giyah-
tsetuntiyin kwultlut kwichintsi kwinjyo, † vi kwitrid
kenjit kineinjiigidichi kkwa chi. 23 Ako vi kkyinut
chitshi ha ko tudhelhktha; ako hlelchilnut tutthug
kazyungutetundei sih ihli ei utrurh ako kwittri ko-
keinjinityi: ako nyiwhontlutitihlya ettounyachyo
tsut nyiwho kwitrid kwikit. 24 Ko nyiwho tsut ako-
tichikhnyoo, ei chizinut tsut Theiatira zit tunginchyo,
akotinyachyonut chih kounitun elyet zyungithiyin,
akotinchinut Satan vit echichi ‡ nēitizhit kazyunge-
tundei kkwa, nittso akotunginyoo; chizi kwukdha
nyiwho kko tudhihei kkwa. 25 Ko ei zyunwhohyin
§ vukozyuntohggo, ako tej nitutihtha kwu tsut. 26
Ako ei kwitugtichichyo, ako ei si kwitrid ndonyäei
kwu tsut kunahtyi, kwitchinnut kko kutukwitadhut
vuntlututiha: 27 ako itsi tuth ha ko tsut kuntu-
kwitahdhut, nittso || hlyethhtya khuntinyithudhui;
nittso sun te Ttia ttsut ochidhihsinjik. 28 Ako yilkui
sunh vuntlutiha. 29 Ei tzi tiyin chiti Chunkyo
hlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshej.

3 AKO Sardis kwi zit hlitrelchil trach tsut kwitin-
tluth;

* Ko, nyit trenjo.

† Ko, kitti.

‡ Ko, zugneitizhit.

§ Ko, tuttej ha zunohtun.

|| Ko, thlyethhtya ahtsi tya.

Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei Vittekwichanchyo
 nikyo seven ako sunh seven tiyin: nyi kwitrid
 kasuhndei, orzi nitiyin ei yoo kwindei ako * ninidhut.
 2 Khuöchayin, ako ei ekwichichyo trooninidnut khu-
 nji nizhit zyunnichantei: kwuggut yoo nyi kwitrid
 si Vittekwichanchyo nda hlanchi ha elyet kookwelha.
 3 Ezyuk kwuggut kununyandei nitsə ochidhitinjik
 ako kwitintthuk, ako kenyan̄tyi, ako kinein̄jiinyiti-
 zhit. Ezyuk kwuggut khuöchayin kkwa chi, uni
 kit nitutihtha, ako katitundei kkwa chiti kochitri
 nyi kko nitutihtha. 4 Kwitizik Sardis kwi zit orzi
 nitsin nitiyin, ei yoo kitiyikk elyet rssruj koogwahtsya:
 ako takuj zit sah kugutetutulh; kwuggut yoo kungili.
 5 Ei kwitugtichichyo, kwikit yikk takuj zit nugwituta-
 zya; ako kwundui etunetle ttsut vorzi kiitihthul
 kkwa, ako vorzi Ttią ndo ako ti zyehtetkwitchin ndo
 ket kwutelnduk. 6 Ei tzi tiyin, chiti Chunkyo
 hlelchilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshej.

7 Ako Philadelphia kwi zit blitrechil trāeh tsut
 kwitinjnluth;

Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei hlitetli, ei rsyotiti-
 nyoo, ei David vi vakitinitshi tiyin, ei kiitinitshi ako
 elyet ihle kiteititinechyakh, ako kiteitinitshi ako elye
 ihle kiititinechyakh: 8 Nyi kwitrid kasuhndei:
 kwinyayin kitenivyakh kiitinedityin nyia ndo kwu-
 ntlutihej, ei yoo elyet ihle kidhun kiteititinechyakh:
 kwuggut yoo ttui kwintsul kinitiyin, ako si kinjik
 kunidhant̄yi, ako sorzi elyet tunenyakwa. 9 Kwi-
 nyayin Satan vit chunihlutritelzi ttsut, einut ttsut
 Joonut zyanitili zyunkhuttugutatin̄yoo, ako elyet
 zyungili, ko zyunkoovetsit; kwinyayin, akotunkoh-

* Kə, chittshj ilj.

telhya nugutetah akō nyi kthui lui nitshikwutgututaa, akō nyet tinihzhin kazyungutetundui kenjit. 10 Kwuggut yoo si tshitgwitetindya kinjik kenidhanty, sun te kookukwutundei kochitri kwut sut nyi ketunelhtya, ei yoo nunh kug tutthug etelye nukwututatha, einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin ko kunkwutetundei kenjit. 11 Khun tsut nichihshit: ei kinitiyin tuttui ha onyitun, ihle ni tshineitei otendul kkwa kenjit. 12 Ei kwitugtichichyo si Vittekwichanchyo zzeh rsikotitin o kwi zit kwizinyoē telhtsya, akō ei kwut sut tthu te chikhtelah kkwa; akō si Vittekwichanchyo vorzi vu kko kwititinihluth, akō si Vittekwichanchyo vi zzehkwilyej orzi Jeroosalem ketchid zye h kug kwut sut negwidichya si Vittekwichanchyo ttsut, akō khe sorzi ketchid. 13 Ei tzi tiyin chiti Chunkyo hlechlhut tsut akotinyoo odhotshei.

14 Akō Laodikeia kwi zit hlitrechlut tsut kwitinhluth:

Chih ekwichichyo akotinyoo ei Amen, ei kwahnduk vittejnitranchyo akō hlitetli, Vittekwichanchyo nunh kug kweltseikoogwinyahei; 15 nyi kwitrid kasuhnei, nitlyookh kkwa tthui ninyidhakh kkwa tthui: tritsutkwäun intlyookh kō ninidhakh. 16 Ezyuk kwuggut ninyikwun kenjit, akō ninyidhakh kkwa tthui nitlyookh kkwa tthui si zhih kwut sut nyi nutulhwui. 17 Kwuggut yoo akotichinyoo, Chidhelhe, akō chile dhilhit, akō ekwichichyo ketun tsihchyo kkwa; akō kanyitundei kkwa khuinjitivi ili, akō nersitchachyo, akō ketuntidichyo, akō ndēetun, akō tsidetun: 18 nit tsut niteitinihei set sut otithut itsidhutthokh kkon ttsut ketchid tikun, chile

tilya kenjit; ako yikk takui nugwitungazya kenjit
 ako ni tsidetun tritenji kwikeikwitunahtya kkwaw
 kenjit; ako kwinde tithekh nyinde tantlhekh kwi
 tunaya kenjit. 19 Etekiginyachyo kwetunyinihthun
 kookuigichihkhyi ako kwehliitilhrho; ezyuk kwug
 gut nenyandei ako kineinjinyitizhit. 20 Kwinyayin
 kitenivyakh kwinete nihthut, ako kunulutulhnei
 tinjih ihle si tezyoo chitthuk chi ako kitenivyakh
 kiitinitshi, vu tsut nitetihsya, ako vah tiha, ako attur
 sah. 21 Ei kwitugtichichyo vuntlututiha si kitet
 lechiti kug sah tetya, nitsə sun te kwitugtitihecho
 ako Ttia ha ti kitetlechiti kug ihti. 22 Ei tzi tiyin
 chiti Chunkyo hlelehilnut tsut akotinyoo odhotshei.

4 CIIH ekwichichyo kwitle kwinilhyinh, ako kwin
 yayin, zyeu zit kitenivyakh kiitinedityin: ako
 kwitezyoo trootshid kwitihthuk yoozyoo ttsut kwiki
 sah gikhyi, akotitinyooh, Tzut gichiheih, ako ei ekwi
 chichyo etelye nukwitutattha chih ekwichichyo kwitle
 kwikeinyitunelhtya. 2 Inehit tsut Chunkyo zit dhih
 lit; ako kwinyayin, zyeu zit kukwadhutchoh kitet
 lechiti dhuej, ako kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug
 ihle dhiti. 3 Ako ei dhiti vikwitechin zit jaspis
 tshih ako sardius kit tincho; ako kukwadhutchoh
 kitetlechiti kwinukoe kootetrivyakh vikwitechin zit
 smaragdos kit tincho. 4 Ako kukwadhutchoh kitet
 lechiti kwunukoe kekwadhut choi kitetlechiti ne
 kthugehotyin un tsut ttan; ako kukwadhutchoh kitet
 lechiti nekthugehotyin un tsut ttan kwukug chun
 jonut gichiltshei, yikk takui zit zyunugutazi; ako
 kot tshi kug itsidhutthokh tshineitei.* 5 Ako ku

* A. V. tshunginiltei.

kwadhutehoh kitetleehiti kwut sut netunkkon ako kwitezyoo ako netun tidichya; ako kukwadhutehoh kitetleehiti ndo kkon khuihchokuntei seven zyunchokun, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo Nikyo seven zyungili. 6 Ako kukwadhutehoh kitetleehiti ndo, vinji-tahyatshih choqehoh kwikit krustallos kwikit: ako kukwadhutehoh kitetleehiti tshitetlud ako kwinuköe, kwunduikthut tankthut * kwinde ha tungitinyaei kwundo ako kwikitlyo. 7 Ako ei kwundui trootshid leion kit tinchyo, ako ei kwundui nikendo akkih kit tinchyo, ako ei kwundui nikendo ninyun etiyin, tinjih ttsun kwikit, ako ei kwundui nikendo chizyin udha kit tinchyo. 8 Ako ei kwunduikthut tankthut ettounyachyo ko tet chutsun nikityig etiyin, kwinde ha tungitinyaei kwinuköe ako kwizit; ako toth ako trin nukwazi zyungitiyin kkwa, akotunginyoo, Rsyotitinyoo, Rsyotitinyoo, Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo Hlanchi ha nichinttui, Ei ilih ako nili, ako † nichizhit. 9 Ako nitchin tei te ei kwunduikthut chekwahndit ako yinjikwichile ako khui kwuntluntugititelya Ei tsut kukwadhutehoh kitetleehiti kug dhiti, Ei tsut kwundui kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli, 10 chunjonut nekthugchotyin un tsut tankthut netugututazya ei kukwadhutehoh kitetleehiti kug dhiti ndo, ako Ei kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli kwundui tungitutaä, ako kukwadhutehoh kitetleehiti ndo kiti tshineitei zyungitinelya, akotunginyoo, 11 Ginili ili, Kukwadhut ako nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo, ekwahn-dit ako yinjikwichile ako kwichinthuth otitundul; kwuggut yoo ekwichichyo kwututthug dhantsui, ako nyi yinji kenjit zyungilih ako zyuntrigweltsei.

* Ko, nikyo ndeggetiyin.

† Ko, telya.

5 AKO Ei kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug dhiti tinlih nandeitsej kug etunetle kwizit ako kwikitlyo kwitinyithutluth kwinelhyinh, vahlutroogwahtzi seven ha tuttui ha hluntrahtzi. 2 Ako zychketkwitchin nintui nelhyinh kwitezyoo techintsi ha rzrull, Chootin tte ginili etunetle nikyotoutendul, ako ti vahlutroogwahtzi gututunahthul? 3 Ako elyet ihle kizhya zychzit, ko nunh kug tthui, ko nunh yezug tthui etunetle nikyotoutendul, ko kwu kug kwitunahya tthui elyet kkwa. 4 Ako kwintluth ihttrhe, kwuggut yoo elyet ihle ginili vitrikwaä etunetle nikyotoutendul, ko kwukug kwitunahya tthui elyet kkwa. 5 Ako chunjonut tet ttsut ihle akotusahnyooh, Onttrhe rsho: kwin-yayin, ei Leion Jooda kwitchin ttsut nili, David Ggud, kwitugtitinchyokh, etunetle nikyotoutendul, ako tiv vahlutroogwahtzi seven gututunahktha. 6 Ako kukwadhut choh kitetlechiti tshitetlud ako kwunduiythut tankthut ako chunjonut thud kwinelhyinh, tivikkyi nudhut tridhelkthui kit tinchyo, etchi seven ako kwinde seven etiyin, ei yoo Vittekwichanchyo nikyö seven zyungili, nikyö nunh kug kwu tsut ko trichileh. 7 Ako ninizi ako Ei kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug dhiti tinlih nandeitsej ttsut etunetle onjik. 8 Ako etunetle onjik tle, ei kwunduiythut tankthut ako ei chunjonut nekthogchotyin tsut tankthut tivikkyi ndo netugutahzi, ettoanyachyo itsitlhyakhetli ako itsidhuttokh titya tratsun dhunde ha tetinyaei, ei yoo rsyotitinyoonut ko gichinchik zyunnili. 9 Ako chilig ketebid ungitli, akotunginyoo, Ginili ili etunetle otindul, ako vi vahlutroogwahtzi gututunahktha kwuggut yoo Nyi tridhelkthei. Ako nyi tta kirkhe Vittekwichanchyo tsut nouvikhthut

kwitchin tutthug ttsut akō kwitshah akō tinjihnut
 akō kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut ttsut; 10 Akō nyiwho
 Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunkodhantsej * kookuk-
 wadhut akō atteinjiahtsinut; akō nunh kug kwu tsut
 kunkookwutahta. 11 Akō kwinelhyinh, akō kuk-
 wadhutchoh kitetlechiti akō kwunduikthut akō chun-
 jonut kwunukōe, zyeketkwitchin lyeinut ko tezyoo
 chihthuk: akō ko tetginyachyo ihlog tinilih kit
 chotyin tsut ihlog tinilih kit chotyinnut ihlog tinilih
 kit chotyin tsut ihlog tinilih kit chotyin akō ihlog-
 chotyin tinilih kit chotyinnut ihlogchotyin tinilih
 kit chotyin; 12 akotunginyoo kwitezyoo techintssi
 ha, Ei tivikkyi tridhelkthei ginilj kwuttui, akō kwi-
 chile otitetundul akō kwizi, akō kwichintluth, akō
 yinjikwichile. Akō chekwahndit, akō tekwitichile.
 13 Akō treltsej ettounyachyo zych zit nilj, akō nunh
 kug, akō nunh yezug, akō choqchoh kug, akō ekwichi-
 chyo kwututthug kwiz zit, chihthuk akotunginyoo,
 Ei kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug dhiti tsut, akō
 tivikkyi tsut kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli, tekwiti-
 chile, akō yinjikwichile, akō ekwahndit, akō kwichin-
 tluth zyunkolih. 14 Akō kwundeikthut tankthut
 akotungitinyooh, Amen. Akō chunjonut netugu-
 tahzi akō nirsyooгутahnyoo.

6 AKO kwinelhyinh tivikkyi vahlutroogwahtzi seven
 tet ihlog gutunahnei tej, akō kwitihthuk ei kwun-
 duikthut tankthut tet ihle akotinyoo netun tezyoo
 ha kwikit, Amui. 2 Akō kwinelhyinh, akō kwin-
 yooyin, hluichoh takui, akō ei yi kug dhiti kiltui
 etiyin; akō vu tsut tshineitei kwunthutritiej; akō

* Kō, kukwadhutnut.

un chozi kwitugtichichyo ako kwitugtitechyakh kenjit.

3 Ako vahlutroogwahtzi nekthui ttsut gutunahnei tej, kwundui nekthui ttsut chihththuk akotinyoo, Annui. 4 Ako chizi hlujchoh tatsik unchozi, ako ei yi kug dhiti tsut kwuntlutritjei nunh kug kwut sut tsinetun ooun otendul, ako nihlugutudhaktha; ako rsihchoh chintsi vuntlutritjei.

5 Ako vahlutroogwahtzi tyig ttsut gutunahnei tej, kwundui tyig ttsut chihththuk akotinyoo, Annei. Ako kwinelhyin, ako kwinyooyin, hlujchoh urzrui; ako ei yi kug tedhiti tinlih zit vahkwiketrigwitahti etiyin. 6 Ako kwunduikthut tankthut ko tlud kwi-tezyoo kwikit chihththuk akotinyoo, * Tlonitshi † kochitri ihlog ‡ itsitakui vahtrokthut ihlog kenjit, ako tloli kochitri tyig itsitakui vahtrookthut ihlog kenjit; ako khui ako chugechoo vitonji rsho.

7 Ako vahlutroogwahtzi ttan ttsut gutunahnei tej, kwundui ttan ttsut tezyoo chihththuk kotinyoo, Annui. 8 Ako kwinelhyinh, ako kwinyooyin, hlujchoh kutinyithutrul: ako ei yi kug tedhiti vorzi Chitshi, ako Kwiyezug yah kwikikh tichodhut. Ako kutukwitadhut ko nitlukwitetäei nunh kug kwunun ttan ttsut kko, rsihchoh ha gutudhaktha kenjit, ako titunukui ha, ako chitshi ha, ako nunh kug nyi ndyoth kirkhe.

9 Ako vahlutroogwahtzi chihlökwnlih ttsut gutunahnei tej, atteinjitrahtsi tekit kwuzug kwundui-kthut nelhyinh einut Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kenjit ako trikwahnduk ei yoo zyungetiyin kenjit zyunko-

* Ko, Thlyethnitshi.

† Ko, kochitri choottya ithlog un tenjir ugwantssi,

‡ Ko, itsitakui ssih tsedhokh venja.

tridhelkthui: 10 ako kwitezyoo techinasi ha zyungirzrul, akotungitinyooh. Ttathe kwu tsut, nun Kukwadhut, rsyotitinyoo ako hlitetli, kutukotichantri kkwa ako kwiti kwinyasi kkwa nyiwho tta kenjit einut kko nunh kug zyunkoogwitchin? 11 Ako yikk takui konittlutrantsyookh ettounyachyo tsut; ako akotunkotrahnyoo, tthui te ihle kenjit zyungutazi, ko nikha chukeindukm tthui ako ko lugnut etelye zyunkotrutudhaktha niso kutetun te kwitshilyunkookwutea kwu tsut.

12 Ako kwinelhyinh vahlu'ooogwahtzi nikyityig ttsut gutunahnei tej, ako trikwa'athuk chintsi tigwitzik; ako trinorzi dhurzui dhitht urkhe ethitli towhui kwikit, ako todhorzi tthug tta kit dhithit; 13 ako zyezhyo ssunh nunh kug nutahtthut, nitsa chugehohtsik tutchun tit chug elyet tinithirzi neni-cha, attrui nitsi kirkhe nihlinawa. 14 Ako zyezh kehletritichiltut nizittrovichoo nizittroviwhakh tej kwikit; ako tdhah ako njoyo ettounyachyo kiti tekit kwut sut etchitritinyanchik. 15 Ako nunh kug kukwadhutchohnut, ako chintsinut, ako tshid nuve-tshidnut, ako chilenut, ako chintluthnut, ako eladi ako vitetinjik ettounyachyo, netugutunahi un zit ako tdhah tshidho zit; 16 ako tdhah tsut ako tshidho tsut akotungitinyooh, Nyiwho kko zyuntininyazhi, ako kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug dhiti Vinyun ttsut, ako tivikkyi vi vecho ttsut nenyiwhonyai; 17 kwuggut yoo viv vecho trin chintsi nukwinidhut; ako chootin tte kudhun nutedhut?

7 AKO chih kwile nunh kug kwiniilsud tankthut kko zyezhketkwitchin tankthut nugichilzi konelh-

yinh, nunh kug attrui tankthut zyunilugahlya, attrui
 nunh kug tatrui kkwa kenjit choqchoh kug tthui elyet
 kkwa, tutchun ihlog kug tthui elyet kkwa. 2 Ako
 chizi zyeketkwitchin nelhyinh trinorzi gitang kwu
 sut gititizhit, Vittekwichanchyo kwundui vi vahlu-
 troogwahtzi etiyin: ako kwitezyoo techintsi ha
 zyeketkwitchin tankthut tsut jrzur, einut koni-
 tlukwitetäej nunh kug ako choqchoh zyunkigititendul,
 3 akotitinyooh, Nunh kug, choqchoh tthui elyet
 kkwa, tutchun tthui elyet kkwa zyunkitohnji rsho,
 nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo yi kahnduknut kwabzyun-
 hlugwitatzi ko nitsud kko kwu tsut. 4 Ako einut
 kotetginyachyo hluntroogwilhtzi kwichihthuk, ihlog
 tinilih kit chotyin tsut tankthut tsut chotyin un
 tankthut tsut ihlog chotyin tinilih kit chotyin hlun-
 troogwilhtzi Isräel kkyinut kwitchinnut ettounyachyo
 ttsut.

5 Jooda kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nekthui
 tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin hlun-
 troogwilhtzi.

Rooben kwitchin ttsut ihlog chotyin un nekthui
 tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

Gad kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nekthui
 tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

6 Asher kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nekthui
 tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

Nephtalim kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un
 nekthui tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

Manasseh kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nek-
 thui tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

7 Simeon kwitchin ttsut ihlog chotyin un nekthui
 tsut ihlog chotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

Levi kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nekthui
tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

Issakar kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nekthui
tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

8 Zeboulun kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nek-
thui tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

Joseph kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nekthui
tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin.

Benjamin kwitchin ttsut ihlogchotyin un nek-
thui tsut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin
hluntroogwilhtzi.

9 Chih ekwichichyo kwitle kwinelhyinh, akò kwinyoo-
yin, kwintluth lyeimut ei yoo elyet ihle kizhya ko
titechyakh, kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut ettounyachyo
ttsut, akò kwitchinnut ttsut, akò tinjihnut ttsut, akò
kwitshah tutthug ttsut, kukwadhutehoh kitetlechiti
ndo akò tivikkyi ndo nugutazi, yikk takui zit zyunu-
gutahzi, akò kwitugtigwichichyo tutehun thochya
kutunlih zit; 10 akò kwitezyoo techintsi ha zyun-
gurzrul, akotunginyoo, Chekwahsi nyiwho Vittekw-
ichanchyo tsut ei yoo kukwadhutehoh kitetlechiti kug-
dhiti akò Tivikkyi tsut. 11 Akò kukwadhutehoh
kitetlechiti kwunuköe, akò chunjonut akò kwunduinut
tankthut konuköe zyeketkwitchinnut tutthug nu-
gutazi; akò kukwadhutehoh kitetlechiti ndo kutu
ninyun kug netugutahzi, akò Vittekwichanchyo nir-
syogutahnyoo, 12 akotungitinyooh, Amen : Ei tekwi-
tichile, akò chekwahndit, akò kwizi, akò hui kwunthu-
kwitili, akò yinjikwichile, akò kwuttui, akò kwichin-
tluth, nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo tsut zyunkolih kwu-
tattha kwily. kwitehli. Amen. 13 Akò chunjonut
tet ihlog kwiti gikhe, akotusahnyoo, Chihnut yikk

takui zit zyungutahzi, chootinnut tte zyungilī, a
 nitchin tte kwut sut nigininchil? 14 Ako akot
 vakhnyoo, Se kukwadhut, kanyitundei. Ako ak
 tusahnyoo, Chihnut kutetui. zyungilī ei kwult
 kwichintsi kwut sut neginchya, ako kiti yikk kezyu
 guānrhyakh ako takui zyungiyeltsej Tivikkyi t
 zit. 15 Ezyuk kwuggut Vittekwichanchyo kukw
 dhutehoh kitetlechiti ndo tungirchyo, ako trin al
 todh zit zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit gikunnahnduk
 ako Ei kukwadhutehoh kitetlechiti kug dbiti *
 nivyahk ko tututahchul. 16 Elyet tthui te kozyun
 kwutelhtsik, ako choo ggut elyet tthui te kotunteku
 ako elyet tthui ihlud te † kokirsyehtunulha, ak
 ihlog kwinidhakh elyet kkwa. 17 Kwuggut y
 Tivikkyi kukwadhutehoh kitetlechiti tshitelud tin
 chyo ko kutunahtya, ako choo kwundei khutteik
 kwu tsut kozyuntuneä: ako Vittekwichanchyo k
 nde tsut kwinetttrhechoo etounyachyo kiitahta.

8 AKO ‡ vahlutroogwahtzi seven ttsut gutunahnd
 tej, kochitri tenjirh kathog rsho zych zit elye
 tugwutokhnyoo. 2 Ako zyeketkwitchin seven an
 gehnut Vittekwichanchyo ndo nugichilzi zyunko
 nelhyinh; ako yoozyoo seven konitluntugwitetäej.

3 Ako chizi zyeketkwitchin atteinjitrahtsi teki
 kwukko nitinidhut ako nidhut, itsidhutthokh tratsun
 dhumdūi ttya etiyin; ako tratsun dhumdūi lye
 vuntlukwitetäej, rsyotitinyoonat tutthug ko gichin
 chik tsut kwuntlututeä itsidhutthokh atteinjitrahts
 tekit kwukko ei yoo kukwadhutehoh kitetlechiti ndo

Ko, ko ret kwutechyakh.

† Ko, kokirsyetunaä kkwa.

‡ Ko, vathloogwitzi.

kwie. 4 Ako tratsun dhur a hlut zyehekktwitchin nilih ttsut rsyotitinyoonui chinchik tsut gitichodhut Vittekwichanchyo ndo. 5 Ako zyehekktwitchin tratsun dhundui ttya onjik, ako atteinjitrahtsi tekit kkon ttsut tunyihunahe, ako nunh kug kwu tsut netichiltthut: ako netun, ako kwitezyoo, ako netunkkon, ako nunh tatrhut tungwitizik.

6 Ako ei zyehekktwitchin seven angelnut yoozyoo seven zyungetiyin zyunnetukotazin zyungutahzi kenjit.

7 Ako trootshid yootasyookh, ako unlyoo ako kkon nenichya tta zit nitettrinja, ako nunh kug kwu tsut netikwichiltthut: ako nunh kug kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog kitleikwichilkyin, ako tutchun kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog kitleikwichilkyin, ako ttlo antlo tutthug kitleikwichilkyin.

8 Ako zyehekktwitchin nekthui ttsut yootasyookh, ako tdhah nitsi kkon ha chokun kwikit choochoh kug nukwitichiltthut: ako choochoh kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog tta dhitlit; 9 ako choochoh kug treltsoinut kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog zyunilih nininchik einut kwundui zyungetiyin, ako ttrihehoh kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog rsyetetkoogwichothi.

10 Ako zyehekktwitchin tyig ttsut yootasyookh, ako sunh choh zye h kug kwut sut natthut chokun huichokun kwikit, ako hunh kwinkij kwunun tyig tsut ihlog kwukug natthut ako choo khutteilei wakug; 11 ako ei sunh kyootsun ovazi; ako choo kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog kyootsun dhitlit; ako tinjih lyeinut choo * ttsut nigininchik, kwuggut yoo rakei zyuntreltsui.

* Kq, kwikirkhe.

12 Ako zyeheketchitchin ttan ttsut yootasyoo
ako trinorzi kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog truhakth
ako todhorzi kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog, ako su
kwunun tyig ttsut ihlog; einut kwunun tyig tt
ihlog thoktetruteä kenjit, ako trin kwunun tyig tt
ihlog elyet kitelhttri, ako ei todhorzi kwikit.

13 Ako kwinelhynh, ako chizyin ihlog zye
udha, kwitezyoo techintsi ha akotinyoo, Kooko
trhi, kookontrhi, kookontrhi, einut nunh kug zyu
kookwitchin tsut, zyeheketchitchin tyenut ko yo
zyoo kwitezyoo trooninidhut kenjit ei yoo etel
zyungutahzi.

9 AKO träeh chihlökwnli ttsut yootasyookh, a
zyeh kug kwut sut sunh nunh kug kwu tsut natth
ie: ako tetchilthyin chekh kkwa vahkitinitshi vu
tlukwitetäei. 2 Ako tetchilthyin chekh kkwa ki
nintyin; ako tetchilthyin kwut sut hlut gitichodhu
itsitrotulthlut tekit kwichintsi kwut sut hlut kwiki
ako trinorzi thoktte kwie ako titezi tetchilthyin hl
kwikirkhe. 3 Ako hlut kwut sut tutuzuth ninini
chil nunh kug kwu tsut: ako ttui kohnitlukwitetä
nunn kug kyoondyoth ttui zyuntiyn kwikit. 4 Ak
akotunkontrahnyoo nunh kug ttlo zyungititendu
kkwa, ako echichi chantlo tthui elyet kkwa, ak
tutehun ettounyachyo tthui elyet kkwa; ko akotinel
tinjihnut rzi Vittekwichanchyo vahloogwitzi ko nitsu
kug elyet zyungithiyn. 5 Ako konitlukwitetäe
kozyungutudhaktha kkwa, ko ttodhorzi chihlökwnli
kathog hujnikotrutahta: ako ko hujnikwuahehi kyo
ndyoth hujnikwuahehi kwikit tinjih dhakthei tej. 6
Ako ei trin zit tej tinjih chitshi kookungutunetya, ako

hlō haelyet kunkookwutula; akōnugutetakh kookunti-
 njiguteta, akō chitshj kwehle titizhit. 7 Akō tutu-
 zuth ko kwikittudhāe hlujchoh nutruve kenjit rseye-
 trukotrinjlih kwikit; akō ko tshi kug tshineitei kit
 tinchyo itsidhutthokh kwikit, akō ko ninyun tinjih
 ninyun kit tinchyo. 8 Akō tshirkhe zyungetiyn
 trenjo tshirkhe kit tinchyo, akō ko gwo leion gwo kit
 tinchyo. 9 Akō ekuj zyungetiyn itsi ekuj kit tin-
 chyo; akō ko ttsun zhah tudhatshik vu. kunututul
 hlujchoh lyej nutruve kwu tsut zyungatla zhah
 tudhatsik kwikit. 10 Akō tsi zyungitiyn kyoo-
 ndyoth kwikit, akō tinikug; akō ko tsi zit ko ttui
 kooli tinjihnut zyungititendul kenjit todhorzi chihlō-
 kwunli kathog. 11 Kwenjit kukwadhutchoh kit
 chekh kkwa trāeh zyungitiyn: vorzi Hibra kinjik
 zit Abaddon, akō Grik kinjik zit * Apolluōn orzi
 tiyn.

12 Kookontrhi ihlog kwutokwitchodhut: kwi-
 nyayin, chih ekwichichyo kwitlę Kookontrhi nekthui
 netitizhit.

13 Akō trāeh nikyityig ttsut yootasyooh, akō
 itsidhutthokh atteinjitrahtsitekit † etehi ei yoo Vit-
 tekwichanchyo ndo koej kwut sut kwitezyoo ihlog
 chihthuk, 14 trāeh nikyityig ttsut akotahnyoo ei
 yoozyoo etiyin, Trāehnūt tankthut Euphrates hunh
 kwutchoh terkhe tukonabtlj tunkonāut. 15 Akō
 trāehnūt tankthut kozyuntunetāut, einut zyunko-
 trutahyin ei kochitri kenjit akō trin akō rseyēunun akō
 nukwutudhut tinjihnut kwunūn tyig tsut ihlog
 zyungutudhaktha kenjit. 16 Akō hlujchoh ha gutu-
 tulnut nuvenut kotetginyachyo nekthogchotyyn tini-

* Ko, Rsyetetgitahtsi.

† Ko, echi ttankthut.

lih kit chotyin tsut ihlog chotyin koogwinyachi
 ihlogchotyin tnilih kit chotyin tsut chotyin zyur
 kwilih; kotetginyachyo kwichihthuk. 17 Ako kw
 kit hluichoh nelhyinh, kookwitechin zit, ako einu
 gikugtatshej, ekkui kkon kit ako heiäkinthos ki
 ako vah kwichiky kit; ako hluichoh tshi leion tsh
 kit tungwinyachyo; ako ko zhid kwut sut kkon ak
 hlut ako vahkwichiky * un titizhit. 18 Chih tru
 dhakthui tyig kwikirkhe tinjihnut kwunun tyig tssu
 ihlog kotridhelkthui, kkon kirkhe ako hlut ak
 vahkwichiky ko zhid kwut tsut untichodhut. 19
 Kwuggut yoo hluichoh ko ttui ko zhid zit choei
 ako ko tsi zit: kwuggut yoo ko tsi kyoöchoh ki
 tigwinyachyo, etshi zyunetiyin, ako ei ha zyungitinj
 20 Ako tinjihnut troninidhut einut chih trudhakthu
 kirkhe kozyuntridhelkthui kkwa kutunlih kwitric
 kenjit elyet kineinjiigita inchi chunkyo trandyothnut
 ako tsidhutthokh, ako itsitakui, ako thetrin, ako
 tshih, ako tutehun chikiteltsinut ursyoogututahnja
 kkwa kenjit; ei yoo elyet kunkidhun zyungutunahya
 tthui elyet kkwa, zyunkoogwitutetthuk tthui elyet
 kkwa, ako zyunkugutetutul tthui elyet kkwa: 21
 ako ko nutrahshit kenjit elyet kineinjiigita ako
 kwutuzun kenjit tthui elyet kkwa, ako ko tsetigwi
 tiyin kenjit elyet kkwa, ako ko uni kenjit tthui elyet
 kkwa.

10 AKO chizi träch chintluth nelhyinh zych kug
 kwut sut nutizhit, kokh ha nutahzi; ako vi tsh
 kug kootetrivvyakh † choei, ako vinyun trinorzi kit
 tinchyo, ako vu kthui kkon kwizinyöe kit tinchyo.

* Kō, chekh.

† Kō, thlitsenyotui.

2 Ako tinlih zit etunetle tsul nikyotoututun etiyin; ako vu kthui nandeitsej choqchoh kug tutahyoth, ako tlohtsui nunh kug (nutahyoth); 3 ako kwitezyoo techintsi ha irzrull, leion ogwun kwikit; ako irzrull tej netun seven kutu tezyoo zyungikhe. 4 Ako netun seven zyungikhe tej, etely: kwititinihtluth; ako zye h kug kwut sut kwitezyoo chihthuk, akotinyoo, Ei ekwichichyo netun seven zyungikhe vahloogwantzi, ako zyunkwitinontluth rsho. 5 Ako trāeh ei yoo nelhyinh choqchoh kug ako nunh kug chilyoth zye h kug kwu tsut tinlih nandeitsej nichanjik, 6 ako kwinttui ha gikhe Ei kirkhe kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli kwundui, ei yoo zye h kug ako ekwichichyo kwi zit, ako nunh kug ako ekwichichyo kwi zit, ako choqchoh ako ekwichichyo kwi zit, zyunkweltsej, ei yoo * kwu tsut kwedhah tthui te kwitelya kkwa : 7 ko trāeh seven ttsut vi tezyoo trin zit tej, etelye yootutahsyookh tej, akotsut Vittekwichanchyo vi nukwināi kwitshilikodhut, nitsə yi kahnduknut kutu- gwitāugnut tsut kwunduk nirzi niteitinilih. 8 Ako ei tezyoo zye h kug kwut sut kwichihluthuk, ehun sah gikhyi kwichihthuk, ako akotinyoo, Chiheih, ei trāeh choqchoh kug ako nunh kug chilyoth vinlih zit etenetle ei yoo nikyotoututun oninji. 9 Ako ei trāeh tsut chidhihzi, akotuvakhnyoo, Etunetle tsul sinthuyiei. Ako akotusahnyoo, Oninji, ako kitlei- nyuā; ako nyi rzruk trakej tahtsya, ko ni zhi g zit chinetzid sookui kit dhundui telya. 10 Ako etunetle tsul trāeh nilih ttsut odhihnjik; ako vikitleidbihul; ako si zhi g zit chinetzid ssokui kit dhundui ilih; ako kitleidbihul tej surzruk trakui treltsej. 11 Ako

* Ko, zuktruchaē.

akotusugahnyoo, Etelye chun kutugwitiŋg ti
jihnut ako kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut ako kwitsha
ako kukwadhutchohnut enjit.

11 AKO kyoh sintlutritintyin toth kit tinchy
akotinyoo, Ninyikheh, ako Vittekwichanchyo
zzeh rsikotitinyoo, ako atteinjitrahtsitekit, ako ein
kwi zit * zyunkigichinchi zyunkotinyantri. 2 Al
nitekwachi zzeh rsikotitinyoo zzeh † kwuodh kö
† oounkwichiei, ako kotontri rsho; kwuggut ye
atshinnut konitlukwitetäei: ako rsyëunun tankthu
tsut chotyin un tsut nekthui kathog zzehkwily
rsikotitinyoo kookungututahul. 3 Ako si kwahnduk
nut nekthunnut konitlututiha, ako trin ihlogchotyin
tsut nekthui tinilih kit chotyin un tsut nikityig tsu
chotyin kutugoogwitiŋg, ethitlitowhui zit nugu
tahzi. 4 Chihnut khuidhundeit tutchun nekthui ak
khuichokuntei nekthui zyunnili, ei yoo nunh ku
Kukwadhut ndo zyunnutje. 5 Ako ihle kotitendu
yinidhun chi, ko zhih kwut sut kkon khudichya, ak
ko tsutkwilhejnut kitleiuä; ako ihle ko titendu
yitinezhya chi, etelye kwikit trutudkhaktha.
Chihnut kutukwitadhut gitiyin zye h kug kitei
gititinezhyakh, ko kutugwitetäug trin zit kathog tsin
tatssin kkwa kenjit; ako kutukwitadhut gitiyin cho
kwu tsut tta gutahtsya kenjit, ako nunh ku
trudhakthui etetkoogwinyachyo ha gutudhaktha
etetkoogwinyachid kwikit gitinezhya. 7 Ako k
trikwahnduk kwitshilikooköei tei, utthuindyoth chek
kkwa kwut sut gititizhit nutruve kwah kwutahtsya

* Kō, nunsikotahnyoo.

† Kō, chiktej.

‡ Kō, akkhekochinnyoo.

akø ko tugtitechyakh, akø ko tudhaktha. 8 Akø ko chitshĭ zyin zzehkwilyei kwichintsi kuitul ttei zit enjik, ei yoo kwunkyo kyø Sodom akø Ijpt koovazi, nitchin tthei kwet Kukwadhut gultsuk. 9 Akø tinjihnut akø kwitchinnut akø kwitshanut akø kthoi-kit ehlog kwitchinnut tet tsut ko chitshĭ zyin zyunkoogwunahyin trin tyig un tenjirh kãthog, akø ko chitshĭ zyin tthunkit kwi zit konutrutahndul elyet kunetugututukdhuk. 10 Akø einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin ko kko tseyinzyungilĭ; akø ssozyungilĭ; akø ozi nitsut negutahzya; kwuggut yoo chih kutugwitãug nekthunnut einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin huiñjiigekchik. 11 Akø trin tyig un tenjirh tle, kwundui zi Vittekwichanchyo ttsut ko nittetinidhut, akø ko kthui kug nugidhut; akø einut tutthug ko zyungunahyinh nutchut chintsi ko kko nutatthut. 12 Akø kwitezyoo techintsi zyeħ kug kwut sut koo-gootintthuk akotikovahnyoo, Tzut gitohokh. Akø zyeħ kug kwu tsut kokh zit gitichodhut; akø ko tsut kwilheinut ko zyungunahyinh. 13 Akø ei kochitri zit nunh tatrhut kwichintsi kwilih, akø zzehkwilyei kwunun ihlogchotyin kwut sut ihlog nukwutunahnei; akø nunh tattrhut zit * tinjihnut seven tsut chotyin tinilih kit chotyin zyunkotridhelkthui; akø troninidhutnut kozyunnutehutchilnei, akø zyeħ kug Vittekwichanchyo tsut chekwahndit kwuntlugitiei. 14 Kookontrhi nekthui tsut kwutokwichodhut: kwinyayin, kookontrhi tyig tsut khun tsut kwititizhit. 15 Akø trãeh seven tzut yootahsyookh; akø zyeħ zit kwitezyoo techintsi zyunkwilih, akotigitinyooh,

* Kø. tinjihnut orzi.

Nunh kug kookukwadhut nyiwhe Kukwadhut tt
 ako vi Kreist ttsun dhitlit; ako kwutattha kwil
 kwitehli kwu tsut kukwutahdhut. 16 Ako chunje
 nekogchotyin tsut tankthut, ei yoo Vittekwich
 chyo ndo kutu kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug
 chilshej, ketigitinyithuttha, ako Vittekwichanch
 nunrsikotahnyoo, 17 akotungitinyooh, Hui ny
 tlunchitili nun Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo Hlan
 ha nichinttui nun ili ako ilih ako tilya; kwuggut y
 nyi ttui chintsi odhijnik, ako kwu tsut kukwudhadh
 18 Ako kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut zyungimiltsi, a
 nyi vecho nukwinjdhut, ako nininchiknut ko kwedha
 kwuntoutrututahtri kenjit, ako nyi kahnduknut ku
 gwitängnut ko nendei kot sun trutahtsya, ako rsy
 titinyoonut, ako einut tsut nyorzi ursyoogutahnye
 einut chintsulnut ako chintsinut; ako rsretetkook
 trututahtsya einut nunh kug rsyetetkoogwitahtsi.

19 Ako Vittekwichanchyo vi zzeh rsikotitinyoo
 zych zit köej kiitineditiyin; ako vi hlukwinadhu
 ttya vi zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit trikwunahyin
 ako netunkkon, ako kwitezyoo, ako netun, ako nu
 tatrhut, ako unlyoo chintsi zyunkwilih.

12 AKO koogwiteyin chintsi zych zit trikwuna
 yinh; trenjo trinorzi ha nugwitalzi, ak
 todhorzi tu kthui zug, ako ti tshi kug sunh ihlogche
 tyin tsut nekthui tshineitei: 2 ako trinyun ha choz
 ako rzzulh, versuäntshbit, ako khuinjiadhut nutahtshy
 kenjit. 3 Ako chizi koogwiteyin zych zit trikwuna
 yinh; ako kwinyayin, drakon tatsik chintsi, etsl
 seven ako etchi ihlogchotyin etiyin, ako ti tshi ku
 tshineitei seven. 4 Ako vi tsi zych kug ssunh kwunu

tyig ttsut ihlog hlunetilyoo, ako nunh kug kwu tsut nechilhil; ako trenjo etelye nutahtshya yi ndo drakon nīdhut ti kkyi nantshi tej yitetinde kenjit. 5 Ako kwitinji, ezir trinyun, nantshi, ei yoo etelye kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut tutthug tsut kunkwutahdhut toth itsi ha; ako vik kkyi trantsit Vittekwichanchyo tsut ako vi kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti tsut. 6 Ako ei trenjo nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut kehle chilkyik nitchin zut kwitekit rsyenetrikwiniei kitiyin Vittekwichanchyo ttsut, zut trin ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui tinilih kit chotyin un tsut nikittyig tsut chotyin kathog giutaā kenjit.

7 Ako zych zit nutruve kwilih: Meikaēl ako vi trāehnūt drakon ha niitsigutahta; ako drakon ako vi trāehnūt niitsigelchik, 8 ako kwitugtunginchyo kkwa, ako ko tekīt inchi tthui te zych zit kettrikwāei kkwa. 9 Ako drakon chintsi netritichiltthut, kyoochōh tinyanchi, attun Diabolos ako Satan ovazi, ei yoo nunh kug trikwitchin tutthug nāune; nunh kug kwu tsut netritichiltthut, ako vi trāehnūt vah nunkotritichilhik. 10 Ako zych zit kwitezyoo te-chintsi tihthuk, akotinyoo, Choog nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo vi chekwahsi ako ttui ako kookukwadhut, ako vi Kreist kutukwitadhut nukwinīdhut; kwuggut yoo nyiwho lūgnut kwu tsut gitechahnji netritichiltthut, ei yoo nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo ndo trin ako toth ko tsut gitechahnji. 11 Ako gitugtinchyokh Tivikkyi tta kenjit, ako ko kwahnduk kinjik kenjit; ako kutu kwundui ketunginīzhin kkwa chitshi kwu tsut inchi. 12 Ezyuk kwuggut nyiwhon zych kug, tseyinzyunohli, ako nyiwhon kwi zit zyunkohchin. Kookontrhi nunh kug kenjit ako choqchōh kenjit:

kwuggut yoo diabolos nyiwho tsut nitinidhut, vecho chintsi tiyin, kwuggut yoo katundei kwedhah nyu-kwun kwirzj tiyin.

13 Akø drakon nunh kug kwu tsut netritichilthun kwunahyinh tej, trenjo itsitāheh ei yoo ezir trinyun nantshj. 14 Akø ei chizyin chintsi vuttsun nekthui trenjo vuntlutritilih, nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut tit tekit kwu tsut tutedhah kenjit, nitchin zut vih itraā nukwutudhut akø nukwidichi akø nukwutudhut tenjirh kathog, kyoqchoh ninyun undhut. 15 Akø kyoqchoh ti zhig kwut sut choq hunh kwikit unudhukwoi trenjo kitlyq hunh kirkhe oountutritutahthul tiyitahya. 16 Akø nunh kug trenjo tsuttrininjik, akø nunh kug ti zhig nikikwinyatthut, akø hunh nutuchiltsik ei yoo drakon ti zhig kwut sut unudhukwoi. 17 Akø drakon trenjo ha ziriltsj, akø kehle titchodhut yi kkyinut troninidhut ha nutruve kwutahtsya, einut Vittekwichanchyo tugwitetuggun kun-kunahtyi, akø Jisus ve trikwahnduk zyungitiyin : akø choqchoh tevve shei kug nidhut.

13 AKØ utthuindyoth nelhyinh choqchoh kwut sut *gititizhit, etchi ihlogchotyin akø etshi seven etiyin,

Akø ti tshi kug tshineitei ihlogchotyin, akø ti tshi kug kwirzyoqtrigikhyi orzi. 2 Akø ei utthuindyoth nelhyinh ninchi choh kit tinchyo, akø vu kthui ssokhtsun kit tinchyo, akø vi zhig leion zhig kit tinchyo : akø drakon vut ttui akø vi kukwadhutehoh kitetlechiti akø kutukwitadhut chintsi yinthutilih. 3 Akø vi tshinut te! kwut sut ihlog chitshj kwu tsut tri-

* Ko, gittatshit.

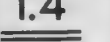
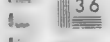
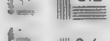
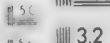
dhelkthui kit tinchyo; akø vi etshj trudhakthui rsyazik; akø nunh kug tutthug utthuindyoth kikh nunyinjitrigookwetunduk; 4 akø drakon nunrsikotahnyoo utthuindyoth kutukwitadhut nutlutjei kenjit: akø utthuindyoth nunrsikotahnyoo, akotungitinyooh, Chootin tte utthuindyoth kit tinchyo? akø chootin tte kudhun nutruve yah kwutahtsya? 5 Akø kwizhig vuntlukwitetäej ekwichichyo kwichintsi akø kwirzoøtrigikhyi ket gikhyi; akø kutukwitadhut vuntlukwitetäej rsyëunun tankthut tsut chotyin un tsut nekthui titetiya. 6 Akø nikishigoonedityin kwirzyoøtrigikhyi kenjit Vittekwichanchyo netsi, torzi akø tin nivyakh, einut inchi zych zit zyunkookwitchin kwitrzyoø ket gitekhyia kenjit. 7 Akø vuntlukwitetäej rsyotitinyoonut ha nutruve kwutahtsya kenjit, akø ko tugtitechyakh; akø kutukwitadhut vuntlukwitetäej, kwitchin ettounyachyo akø tinjihnut akø kwitsha akø kthoikit ehlogkwitchinnut kko. 8 Akø tutthug nunh kug zyunkookwitchin giyunrsyootutahnja, ettounyachyo vorzi kwitinyithutluth kkwa Tivikkyi kwundui etunetle zit, ei yoo nunh kotlit kwut sut tridhelkthei. 9 Ihle tzi tiyin chi odhotshej. 10 Ihle trelni kenjit nili chi trelni kwu tsut taheih; ihle rsihchoh ha tudhaktha chi, etelye rsihchoh ha trutudhaktha. Tzut rsyotitinyoonut ko tshitgwite-tindya akø kwikinjikwizhit choei.

11 Akø chizi utthuindyoth nelhyinh nunh kug kwut sut gititizhit; akø etchi nekthui etiyin tivikkyi kit, akø drakon kit gikhe. 12 Akø trootshid utthuindyoth vik kutukwitadhut tutthug vundo titiyin. Akø nunh kug akø einut kwi zit zyunkookwitchin trootshid utthuindyoth nunrsikotahnyoo ko ahtsi, ei yoo vitshj



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2



APPLIED IMAGE Inc.

1651 Central Expressway
Sunnyvale, CA 94086
Tel: (415) 336-1000
Fax: (415) 336-1001

trudhakthui rsyazik. 13 Ako koogwiteyin chints titiyn, zye h kug kwut sut kkon nand kug kwu tsu nutahnei inchi kenjit titiyn tinjihnut nda, 14 ako einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin näune ei koogwiteyin kwikirkhe ei yoo vuntlukwitetäei utthuindyoth nda titetiya; einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin akotunkovahnyoo, utthuindyoth tsut chikiteltsi trutahtsya, ei yoo rsilchoh trudhakthui tiyn ako kwikirkhe ndui. 15 Ako vuntlukwitetäei utthuindyoth chikiteltsi zzi nuttlututeä, utthuindyoth chikiteltsi gite khyia inchi kenjit, ako akotutahya etetkiginyachyo utthuindyoth chikitteltsi etelye nunsikotutahnja kkwä etelye kozyuntrutudhaktha. 16 Ako tutthug akotunkovahyn, chintsulnut ako chinttsinut, ako chilenut ako nersitchachyonut, ako vitetinjiknut ako elndinut, koogwiteyin kozyunnittlukwitetuä kenjit kuttun chati nandeitsej kug kō kuttun tsud kug 17 ako tinjih ihle elyet kuteshya otekthut kō nutahnde attun rzi koogwiteyin tiyn, utthuindyoth vorzi, kō vorzi enyachyo. 18 Tzut kwizi chöej. Attun kwikirkhe kittutzikwele tiyn, utthuindyoth vinyachyo kwitichootshi; kwuggut yoo tinjih vinyachyo nili; ako vinyachyo Nikyityig tinili kit chotyyn tsut nikyityig tsut chotyyn un tsut nikyityig nili.

14 AKO kwinelhyinh, ako kwinyayin, Tivikky Zeion tidah kug nidhut, ako va ihlogchotyyn tinilih kit chotyyn un tsut tankthut tsut chotyyn tsut ttan tinilih kit chotyinnut, vorzi ako vi Ttyi vorzyungetiyn kutun tsud kug kwitinyithuthuth. Ako zye h kug kwut sut kwitezyoo tihtthuk, choelylei tezyoo kwikit, ako netun chintsi tezyoo kwikit

ako ei tezyoo tihthuk itsitlhyakhetliētablinut kitti itsitlhyakhetli ha itsitlhyakhetligutahli kwikit; 3 ako chilig ketchid kit ungitli kukwadhutchoh kitetle-chiti ndo, ako kwunduikthut tankthut ako chunjonut ndo; ako elyet ihlē kizhya ei chilig ekyitandul, einut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin tsut tankthut tsut chotyin tsut tankthut tinilih kit chotyinnut rzi, einut nunh kug kwut sut * zyunnetrovikthut. 4 Chih yoo einut zyungili trenjonut ha rsrukotreltsui kkwa; kwuggut yoo nitchidnut dhitsya zyungili. Chih yoo einut Tivikkyi kikh getah nitchin kwāun te taheih. Chihnut tinjihnut tet ttsut zyunnutrovikthut trootshidtinitirzi kit Vittekwichanchyo tsut ako Tivikkyi tsut. 5 Ako kiti zhig zit trivetsit elyet ketrikwaä; † koōzzo ketun tungidichyo.

6 Ako chizi trāeh nelhyinh zyeh ttj udha, kwunduk nirzi sheg etiyin ket kwutahnduk kenjit einut tsut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin, ako kthoikit ehlog kwitechinnut ettounyachyo tsut ako kwitchin ako kwitsha ako tinjihnut: 7 akotinyoo kwitezyoo techintsi ha, Vittekwichanchyo vit rsyootohnyoo, ako chekwahndit vuntlunohei; kwuggut yoo vi kutukotichatri kochitri nukwinidhut; ako vu tsut zyungutunohchi ei zyeh kug ako nunh kug ako choqchoh ako choq khutteilei zyunkweltsej.

8 Ako chizi, nikendo trāeh kwikikh tichodhut, akotinyoo, Nukwitunahnei, nukwitunahnei Babilon kwichintsi, ei yoo kthoikit ehlog kwitechinnut tutthug ti tsetigwitiyin kwuvecho chugchoo zyungitetinja kenjit tahyinh.

9 Ako chizi trāeh, tyig tsut, ko kikh tichodhut,

* Kq, zyungili.

† Kq, kwitukwje.

akotinyoo kwitezyoo techintsi ha, Ihle utthuindyoth
 ko vi kiteltsi ursyootahnyoo chi, ako tu tsud kug ko
 tut chati kug ofitinji, 10 attun te Vittekwichanchyo
 vecho chugehoo tetinja, ei yoo rsyenetrigwiei elyet
 vahniitrunuthudhut vi vecho choottya zit; ako
 khuinjitrutahthut kkon ka ako vahkwichiky ha træh
 rsyotitinyoonut nda ako Tivikkyi nda: 11 ako ko
 hupjikwuahchi hlut kwutattha kwilyin kwitechli gi-
 titizhit; ako nukwazi zyungitiyin kkwa trin ako
 todh, einut utthuindyoth ako vi kiteltsi nunrsike-
 tahnyoo, ako chootin te vorzi koogwiteyin otitinji.
 12 Tzut rsyotitinyoonut ko tshitgwitetindya koqli
 eisut Vittekwichanchyo tugwitetuggun, ako Jisus vi
 kwikinjitrashit kunkunahtyi.

13 Ako zyeu kug kwut sut kwitezyoo tihtthuk
 akotinyoo, Kwitinptluth, Nininchiknut Kukwadhut
 zit nigininchik ssozyungili choog kwut sut: Aha
 Chunkyo nyoo, kiti chikwetunduk kwitrid kwut sut
 zyunugutazi kenjit; kwuggut yoo ko kwitrid kwah
 zyunkikhtidichi.

14 Ako kwinelhyinh, ako kwinyayin, kokh takui
 ako kokh kug ihthle dhiti tinjih Tinji kit, ti tsh
 kug itsidhutthokh tshineitei etiyin, ako tinlih zi
 * khugwiti rsih chinyun nilahya. 15 Ako chiz
 træh zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut chekhchichithudhut
 attun tsut kokh kug nyoti kwitezyoo techintsi ha
 irzrul, Nyi vizittlokhuiti kwitenyanyin, ako khu
 gwinti; kwuggut yoo khuttrigwitetul kochitri nukwi
 nidhut; kwuggut yoo khuttrigwitti hlanchi ha tini
 tirzi. 16 Ako attun kokh kug nyoti ti vizittlokhuiti
 nunh kug kwitetanyin; ako nunh kug hluchuntritilih

* Ko, vizzittlokhuiti.

17 Ako chizi trāeh zzeh rsikotitinyoo zyeh zit kōei kwut sut chekhchichithudhut attun te vizittlokhuiti chinyun etiyin. 18 Ako chizi trāeh ateinjitrahtsi tekit kwut sut chekhchichithudhut, attun kkon kwu tsut kutukwitadhut tiyin; ako kwitezyoo techintsi ha attun vizittlokhuiti chinyun etiyin tsut įrzur, akotinyoo, Nyi vizittlokhuiti chinyun kwitenyantyin, ako nunh kug chugehoh tutchun vi kwuntowhurh hluchunchili; kwuggut yoo vi chug hlanchi ha tinirtirzi. 19 Ako trāeh ti vizittlokhuiti nunh kug kwu tsut kwitetantyin, ako nunh kug chugehoh * tutchun hluchunteli, ako Vittekwichanchyo vecho chugtutuchunttya chintsi zit tahnei. 20 Ako chugtutuchunttya kutrichilyoth zzehkwilyei kwuodh, ako chugtutuchunttya kwut tta khuttidichya, hluichoh itsivahtitsutkutrookwadhut kwu tsut, kochitri ihlogchotyin tsut nikityig tinilih kit chotyin kaṭhe kwu tsut.

15 AKO chizi koogwiteyin zyeh zit nelhyinh, kwichintsi ako kekwiyn, traēhnut seven trudhakthui seven zyungettiyin khuiko zyunnili, kwuggut yoo kwi zit Vittekwichanchyo vecho kwitshilitrikōei.

2 Ako vinjitahyatshih choṇchoh kkon ha nitettrinja kwikit nelhyinh; ako utthuindyoth tsut, ako vi kiteltsi tsut, ako vorzi enyachyo tsut kwitugtichichyonut, vinjitahyatshih choṇchoh † terkhe nugichilzi Vittekwichanchyo itsitlhyakhetli zyungetiyn. 3 Ako Vittekwichanchyo ultsun Moses vi chilig ako Tivikkyi vi chilig ungithi, akotunginyoo, Kwichintsi ako kekwiyn nyi kwitrid zyunnili, nun Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo, Hlanchi ha Nichinttui; tshitgwi-

* Kō, tutchun chug.

† Kō, kug.

chöe ako hlitegwitli nyi nutinde zyunnili, nun * nukwutudhut ndokwedhah Kukwadhutchoh. 4 Kukwadhut, chootin tte nyorzi elyet tunulchut ako elyet chitelndit? kwuggut yoo nun rzi rsyotitinyoo ili; kwuggut yoo kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut tutthug nugutetah ako nyi ndo nunsikotutahnja; kwuggut yoo nyi tigwiyin tshitgwichöe kwikēitriniltyi.

5 Ako chih ekwichichyo kwitle kwinellhyinh, ako zyeht zit trikwahnduk nivyakh zzeh rsikotitinyoo † nikikwinyatthut; 6 ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut träehnut seven trudhakthui seven zyungetiyin chekhgichichithudhut, ‡ ethitlitril dhitsya ako anchik zyunugutahzi, ako kiti teggun itsidhutthokh thoh ha hluntunetrekhokh. 7 Ako ihle kwunduikthut tankthut ttsut träehnut seven tsut itsidhutthokh vizitritinyi seven, Vittekwichanchyo, ei yoo kwundui kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli, vi vecho ha tetinyaei nutlutilih. 8 Ako zzeh rsikotitinyoo hlut ha tekwitunäe Vittekwichanchyo chekwahndit kwut sut, ako vit chintluth kwut sut; ako elyet ihle kizhya zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwi zit nitetehah, träehnut seven ko trudhakthui seven kwitshilitkookwuteä kwu tsut.

16 AKO zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut kwitezyoo tihtthuk, träehnut seven tsut akotinyoo, Tohchyah, ako Vittekwichanchyo vecho vizitritinyi seven nunh kug zyunninohnja.

2 Ako trootshid kehlechozi, ako nunh tsut ti vizitritinyi nechonja; ako khuttukwashit irzyoo ako rsratutundok nukwichahnei ei tinjihnut kug

* Ko, kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut.

† Ko, kiitinedityin.

‡ Ko, ttshih.

utthujindyoth kookwiteyin zungetiyin, akø ti kiteltsi munrsikotahnyoo.

3 Akø nekthui ttsut ti vizittritinyi choøchoh tsut nechonja; akø tta dhithit tinjih ninidhut ttsun kit tinchyo; akø kwundui kwindui ettounyachyo * nini-dhut, choøchoh zit ekwichichyo zyunkwilih.

4 Akø tyig ttsut ti vizittritinyi hunh tsut akø choø khutteilei tsut nechonja; akø tta zyundhitlit. 5 Akø choø træh tihthuk akotinyoo, Tshitchöe ili, nun ili akø ilih, nun Rsyotitinyoo, kwuggut yoo † kwikit kuttoutantri; 6 kwuggut yoo rsyotitinyoonut akø kutugwitäugnut tta nungichonja, akø tta ko nitluinja zyungitetinja kenjit; kungili. 7 Akø atteinjitrahtsi tekit tihthuk akotinyoo, Hli ha, Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo, Hlanchi ha nichinttui, nyi kutukotichatri hlitegwitli akø tshitgwichöe.

8 Akø tankthut ttsut ti vizittritinyi trinorzi kug nechonja; akø vuntlukwitetäei kkon ha tinjihnut tutahkun. 9 Akø tinjihnut ‡ kozyunchilkyin rsyedhakh chintsi ha akø Vittekwichanchyo ei yoo chih trudhakthui kkø kutukwitadhut etiyin torzi tsut kwirzyoo § kigikhe; akø kineinjiigithichik kkwa chekwahndit vut sun trutahtsya kenjit.

10 Akø chihlòkwunlih ttsut ti vizittritinyi utthujindyoth kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kug nechonja; akø vi kookukwadhut || netritsyakdhul; akø kiti tsha kookungichilelh rsrah kirkhe, 11 akø zych kug Vittekwichanchyo kwirzyoo tungahnyoo kutu rsranyie akø kutu khuttukwashit kenjit; akø kiti kwitrid kenjit elyet kineinjiigita.

* Ko, neøthlik. † Ko, chih ekwichichyo. ‡ Ko, zyunkochilchyo.
§ Ko, zyunkigikhe. || Ko, thoktekwe.

12 Ako träh nikityig ttsut ti vizittritinyi * hunk kwutehoh Euphrates kug neehonja; ako vi choo † nutechithutrokh, kukwadhutehohnut trinorzi gitäug tsui kwut sut neginchya ko kwinië rsyenugoogwitetua kenjit. 13 Ako kwinelhyinh drakon vi zhidg kwut sut, ako utthuindyoth vi zhidg kwut sut, ako kutugwitäug vetsit vi zhidg kwut sut chunkyo ‡ trandyoth tyenut, neggoi kit tunginchyo: 14 kwuggut yoo chunkyo trandyothnut zyungili, nukwatte tungiti yin; ei yoo ungichochil nunh kug kwututthug kukwadhutehohnut tsut, Vittekwichanchyo Hlanchi hanichinttui vi trin chintsi nutruve kwu tsut hluchunkogititelya kenjit. 15 Kwinyayin, uni kit ninihsyeh. Ssonili ei khuötahyin, ako ti yikk kunahtyi tsidetun gitetik kkwa kenjit, ako vi tritenji zyungutunahya kkwa kenjit. 16 Ako hluchunkogiteli ei kwitekit kwu tsut ei yoo Hibroo kinjik zit Harnagedon kovazi.

17 Ako seven ttsut ti vizittritinyi titezi § kug neehonja; ako kukwadhutehoh kitetlchiti kwut sut, zzeh rsikotitinyoo kwut sut kwitezyoo techintssinichatthut, akotitinyooh, Tigwetiyn: 18 ako netun ako kwitezyoo, ako netun zyunkwilih; ako nunhtattrhut kwichintsi kwilih, akotinchi elyet kwilyah nunh kug tinjih || kwilih tei kwut sut, nunhtattrhut akochintsi, akochintluth. 19 Ako zzehkwilyei kwichintsi kwunun tyig nekwithilit, ako kthoikit ehlog kwitichinnut ko zzehkwilyei zyunnukwitunahnei; ako Babilon kwichintsi Vittekwichanchyo nda kunutrandei, ti vecho koukonyoo chugchoo vizittritinyi

* Kq, nukwichehnjik.
‡ Kq, rssrui.

§ Kq, tsut.

† Kq, nutechithutro.
|| Kq, zyunkwilih.

vuntlukwitetuä kenjit. 20 Ako nyoo ettounyachyo kehle tichiltthut, ako tdhah ketrikwäei kkwa. 21 Ako unlyoo chintsi talent ihlog viketrigwitahti kwikit antsi zye h kug kwut sut * zyunnutahnei tinjihnut kko; ako tinjihnut Vittekwichanchyo kwirzyoo tungahnyoo unlyoo trudhakthui kenjit; kwugut yoo vi trudhakthui kwintluth tsut kwichintsi.

17 AKO träehnut seven vizittritinyi seven zyungetiyn kot sut ihle nitinidhut, ako sah gikhe, akotinyoo, Tzut ninjheih; tsetitiyn chintsi choo lyei kug dhiti yik kwinetsi kutukotichitri kwikēinyitunelhtya: 2 ei ha nunh kug kukwadhutchohnut tsetungetiyn, ako einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin ti † tsetigwitiyn chugchoo ha kozyunetrinilnyi. 3 Ako kwunkyo zit nunh kwinjirh kwu tsut nesihtinyathut; ako trenjo utthuindyoth tatsik kug dhiti nelhyinh, orzi kwirzyoo trigikhyi vizit tetinyaei, etshi seven ako etchi ihlogchotyyn etiyin. 4 Ako ei trenjo thoh zit trichithitsik ako tatsik zit nutahzi, ako itsidhutthokh ha ako tshih tatloth ha ako nakui kwichile ha enetritinilehoh, tinlih zit itsidhutthokh vizittritinyi etiyin kitritukwachyo ha ako vi tsekwinidhun ekwichichyo rsrui ha vizzittutinyäei; 5 ako tuntsud kug orzi kwitinyithutluth, NUKWINAHĪ, BABULON KWICHINTSI, TRIG TSEKWINIDHUNKTHUT AKO NUNH KITRITUKWACHYO KWUHUN. 6 Ako trenjo rsyotitinyoonut tta ha ako Jesus yi kwahnduknut tta ha enithinyi nelhyinh: ako nelhyinh tei neinjitrikwetunduk kwichintsi ha neinjitrigwihsunduk. 7 Ako träeh ako-

* Kō, neichil.

† Kō, tsekwinidhun.

tusahnyooh, Chyaggut tte neinjitrigwitunduk? Trenjo vin nukwinahj ako utthuindyoth yahchya, ei yoo etshi seven ako etchi ihlogchotyin tiyin nyah kwutelhnduk. 8 Ei utthuindyoth nayinh ilih ako elyet ili; ako chekh kkwa kwut sut gitutedhah, ako rsyetekoogwitahtsi kwu tsut taheih. Ako einut nunh kug zyunkookwitchin nunyinjitrigookwutetundul, einut, korzi kwundui etunetle kug nunh kotlit kwut sut kwitinyithutluth kkwa, utthuindyoth zyungunahyinh tej, ei yoo ilih, ako elyet ili, ako nutetilya. 9 Tzut kwiynji kwizi tiyin. Etshi seven tdhah seven zyunnili, nitchin trenjo kwu kug dhiti: 10 ako kukwadhutchohnut seven zyungili; ei chihlokwunlih kwiungeltthut, ei ihle kooli, ihle tthui nitinidhut kkwa; ako nitinidhut tej etelye ihle ndotehah. 11 Ako utthuindyoth ei ilih, ako elyet ili, attun te nikitankthut ttsut nili, ako seven ttsut nili, ako rsyetekoogwitahtsi kwu tsut titizhit. 12 Ako etchi ihlogchotyin nayinh kukwadhutchohnut ihlogchotyin zyungili, einut tthui te kookukwadhut zyunkochithinjik kkwa; ko kukwadhutchohnut kit kutukwitadhut zyunkotitinji utthuindyoth ha ihlog kochitri kathog. 13 Chihnute kwiynji ihlog zyungitiyin, ako ko tluth ako ko kutukwitadhut utthuindyoth nuthungitili. 14 Chihnute Tivikkyi ha nitsigutahta, ako Tivikkyi ko tugtitechyakh, kwuggut yoo kukwadhutshidnut kwet Kukwadhut tshid nili, ako kukwadhutchohnut kwet Kukwadhutchoh; ako einut giyahtuninchyo, kokutrigikhyinut, ako kotitinyoonut, ako vitteijnjitrighanchyonut. 15 Ako akotusahnyooh, Ei choo nayinh, nitchin trigg tseyinidhun dhiti, tinjihnute ako lyeinute ako kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnute ako

kwitshahnut zyungilj. 16 Akø etchi ihlogchotyin nayinh, akø utthuindyoth, chilmut trigtseyinidhun trutungututahchyakh, akø githenunkwutahta, akø tsidetun gitahtsya, akø yi tthui zyungiteä, akø kkon ha gikitletutahkya. 17 Kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo kiti ttri zit niteyinili ti yinji akotungitetiya, akø kwiynji ihlog tungitetiya, akø ko kookukwadhut utthuindyoth nutlungututeä, Vittekwichanchyo kinjik kwitshilyunkookwuteä kwu tsut. 18 Akø ei trenjo nayinh ei zzehkwilyei kwichintsi nili, ei yoo nunh kug kukwadhutehohnut kkø kookukwadhut tiyin.

18 CHIH ekwichichyo kwitlę chizi träch zyeħ kug kwut sut netitizhit nelhyinh, kutukwitatdhut kwichintsi etiyin; akø vi chekwahndit kirkhe nunh kug trantri. 2 Akø kwitezyoo techinttui ha irzrulh, akotinyoo, Nukwitunahnei, nukwitunahnei Babilon kwichintsi, akø chunkyø trandyothnut trikwitechintekit dhitlit, akø chunkyø rsrui ettounyachyo kwitugwatsui, akø nette rsrui akø vitritukwachyo ettounyacho kwitugwatsui. 3 Kwuggut yoo vi tsekwinidhun kwuvecho chugchoø kirkhe kthoikit ehlog kwitehinnut tutthug kwiungeltthut; akø nunh kug kukwadhutehohnut giyahtsezyunetiyin, akø nunh kug okthutnut ti kwizyin chutruä kwilyei kwut sut chile zyungotlit.

4 Akø zyeħ kug kwut sut chizi kwitezyoo tihthuk, akotinyoo Vut sut chekhnowhohchya, si ttsyahnut, ti trigwandyoth zit kwutukwutohndul kkwa kenjit, akø vi kwudhakthui ttsut zyunotutohwhondul kkwa kenjit. 5 Kwuggut yoo vi trigwandyoth zyeħ kug

kãthe kwu tsut ketetichiltthut, akõ Vittekwichan-
 chyo yi trigwandyoth kunandei. 6 Vi ti zyunne-
 kohtsi nitso attun te kwiti nukweltsei, akõ ti kwitrid
 kkyõ nekt hog koogwantsi nekt hog zyunnekohtsi : vi
 zittitinyi zit nitettunja, nekt hog koogwantsi venjit
 nitunwhohnja. 7 Koogwantsi tsut khuttutahndit,
 akõ kwizyin kwindui, akotegwantsi tsut hujnikwuä-
 chi akõ ttrichi vuntletohli : kwuggut yoo akotinyoo
 ti ttri zit, Kwiyeut ehoh kit dhihti, akõ trig kkonte-
 tug ihli kkwa, akõ elyet ihlud te ttrichi kwitunudhel-
 hya. 8 Chih kenjit trin ihlog zit vi kwudhakthui
 nukwitutattha, chitshi, akõ ttrichi, akõ titunnukui;
 akõ kkon ha vi kitletetahkya; kwuggut yoo Ku-
 kwadhut Vittekwichanchyo chintluth ei yoo yit
 toutichatri. 9 Akõ nunh kug kukwadhutchohnut
 einut giyahtsezyunetiyin akõ yah kwizyin zyunkoo-
 kwindui, yi kko trhezyungututahnja akõ * ttrigu-
 tazya, vi dhikyin hlut zyungunahyin tej, 10 kwut sut
 nizhit nugutazi yi hujnikwuächi kwunutehut kenjit,
 akotunginyoo, Etzyei, etzyei, zzehkwilyei kwichintsi,
 Babilon, zzehkwilyei kwininttui, kwuggut yoo ihlog
 kochitri zit nik kwinetsikutukotichitri nukwinidhut.
 11 Akõ nunh kug okthutnut giyenjit trhezyuntah-
 nyoo akõ ttriäzi; kwuggut yoo elyet tthui te ihle
 kutu kwutul okthut; 12 itsidhuttokh kwutul, akõ
 itsitakui, akõ tshih tatloth, akõ nakui kwichile, akõ
 ethitlitril takui nirzi treltsei, akõ thoh zit trichithit-
 sik, akõ sirik ethitli, akõ tatsik ethitli, akõ † thuinos
 tutehun tutthug, akõ elephant gwo ttya ettounya-
 chyo, akõ tutehan kwiendo tsut tatloth ttsut ttya
 treltsei ettounyachyo, akõ thetrin ttsut, akõ itsi

* Ko, kitti ttritsi kunnulugutututadhul.

† Ko, dhundui.

ttsut, akō tshih anchik ttsut : 13 akō kinnamon, akō amomon, akō tratsun dhundeī, akō tlhekh dhundeī, akō tzi rsituttatsun, akō chugehoō, akō oliv khuikh, akō hlyeth nirzi, akō hlyethnitshi, akō akkih, akō tivi; akō hluichoh, akō vulkunututul kwichintsi, akō elndinut, akō tinjihnut kwundeī. 14 Akō nyi kwundui tinjikwitizhit chug tinitirzi nyi tsut kikwitetinjik, akō ekwichichyo kwizyin kwututthug akō ekwichichyo kwichile nyi tsut rsyetetkoogwichotli, akō elyet tthui ihlud te kunkookwutelha. 15 Chih ekwichichyo okthutnut, vi kirkhe kwichile khungookwithäej, kwut sut nizhit nugututazyā, yi hujnikwuächi kwunutchut kenjit, trhezyungutahnyoo akō ttrigazi; 16 akotunginyoo, Etzyei, etzyei, zzehkwilyei kwichintsi, ei ethitlitril takui nirzi zit nugwitahzi akō thoh zit trichithitsik akō ethitlītatsik, akō itsidhutthokh akō tshih tatloth akō nakui kwichile ha enittritinilchokh ! 17 kwuggut yoo ihlog kochitri zit kwichile akōtegwantsi kithenetrikwinyäej. Akō ttrihchoh ttrihtliukahnduk ettounyachyo, akō ettounyachyo nitchin kwäun te ttriheho niyyakh ha uktha, akō ttrihchoh tinjihnut, akō ettetginyachyotut choōchoh kug * zyungokthut, kwut sut nizhit nugutazi, 18 akō zyungirzrull vi dhikyin hiut zyungunahyin tei, akotunginyoo, Chiti tte zzehkwilyei kwichintsi kit tinchyo ! 19 Akō kiti tshi tet hlyeth zyungatluk, akō zyungirzrull, trhezyungutahnyoo akō ttrigazi, akotunginyoo, Etzyei, etzyei, zzehkwilyei kwichintsi, ei kwi zit einut tutthug kiti ttrihchoh choōchoh kug zyungitiyin chile zyungotlit ti vikunenja kirkhe ! kwuggut yoo ihlog kochitri zit

* Kō, kootridtunkoogwahyin.

vithenetrikwinyäej. 20 Nun zyeh kug vu kko tseyin-
ilj, ako nyiwhon rsyotitinyoonut, ako nyiwhon
chilehnut, ako nyiwhon kutugwitäugnut; kwuggut
yoo nyiwho kutukotichahtri Vittekwichanchyo yi kko
kutoutichiltri.

21 Ako träeh ihle chintluth tshih onjik * kotrul
tshih chintsi kit tinchyo, ako choochob zit teyittah-
nui, akotinyoo, Kwikit kwinittui ha khun tsut Babi-
lon, zzehkwilyej kwichintsi nukwitrututahthul, ako
elyet tthui ihlud te kettrookwutelha. 22 Ako itsi-
tliyakhethli utahlinut tezyoo, ako † etlinut ako tut-
chun yoozyoo utahlinut ako itsiyoozyoo utahlinut
elyet tthui ihlud te hlö ha niz zit trikwitutetthuk;
ako ahtsi ettounyachyo chiti kwun trahtsi te elyet
tthui ihlud te hlö ha niz zit vitrikwutela; ako kotrul
tshih ‡ zhah elyet tthui ihlud te ni zit trikwitutetthuk;
23 ako khuichokun attri elyet tthui ihlud te ni zit
chitelhndit; ako kenyoti ako trig ketchid trotnji tez-
yoo elyet tthui ihlud te ni zit trikwitutetthuk; kwuggut
yoo nyi okthutnut nunh kug tshidkthut zyungilih;
kwuggut yoo nyi kwutuzun kirkhe kthoikit ehlog kwit-
chiinnut tutthug zyummukonetäug. 24 Ako vi zit
kutugwitäugnut tta, ako rsyotitinyoonut, ako einut
tutthug nunh kug kozyuntridhelhkthui, kettrikwäej.

19 CHIH ekwichichyo kwitlë, zyeh zih kwintluth
lyeinut tezyoo techintsi kit tinchyo kwitih-
tthuk, akotunginyoo; Hallilooya; ei chekwahsi, ako
chekwahndit, ako kwuttui, Nyiwho Vittekwichan-
chyo tsut zyunnili: 2 Kwuggut yoo vi kutukoti-
chahtri hlitegwitli ako tshitgwichöe: kwuggut yoo

* Kq, thotrul.

† Kq, utathlinut.

‡ Kq, tezyoo.

trig tseyinidhun chintsi vitoutichiltri, ei yoo nunh
 kug tutathut ti tsekwinidhun ha, ako yi kahnduknut
 tta kwiti nukweltsej, tinlih ttsut. 3 Ako nekthud
 ttsut akotungitinyooh, Hallilooya. Ako vi hlut kwu-
 tattha kwilyin kwitehli gititizhit. 4 Ako chunjonut
 nekthogchotyin un tsut tankthut, ako kwundui-
 kthut tankthut netugutahzi ako Vittekwichanchyo
 nunrsikotahnyo attun kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti
 kug dhiti, akotungitinyooh, Amen: Hallilooya. 5
 Ako kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kwut sut kwitezyoo
 nichatthut, akotinyoo, Nyiwho Vittekwichanchyo
 tuntichidhohe, nyiwho tutthug yi kahnduknut, nyi-
 whon vi rsyootohnyoo, chintsuhut ako chintsinut.
 6 Ako kwitihthuk kwintluth lyeinut tezyoo kit
 tinchyo, ako choolyej tezyoo kit tinchyo, ako netun
 ninttui tezyoo kit tinchyo, akotunginyoo, Halli-
 looya: kwuggut yoo Kekwadhut Vittekwichanchyo
 Hlanchi ha nichinttui, kwu tsut kukwadhut. 7 Sso-
 zyunvitili, ako tseyinzyunvitili, ako chekwahndit
 vuntluntotilya: Kwuggut yoo Tivikkyi vi nikhut-
 triniditi nukwinidnut, ako vi trenjo khuttirsyeninyah-
 njik. 8 Ako vuntlukwitetäej ethitlitril takui nirzi
 zit valui ako dhitsya nututahzya: kwuggut yoo
 ethitlitril takui rsyotitinyoonut tshitgwichöetigwiti-
 yin nili. 9 Ako akotusahnyoo, Kwitinintluth, Sso-
 zyungili einut Tivikkyi nikhuttriniditi ninjkwudhut
 kwu tsut kōkkuttrigikhe. Ako akotusahnyoo, Chih
 Vittekwichanchyo kinjik hlitegwitli zyunnili. 10 Ako
 vu khui lui nututulnui vi rsyootutellnja **kenjit**.
 Ako akotusahnyooh, Khuyitinde, una: nikha chu-
 keinduk nyah ihli ako nyi lugnut ha einut Jisus vet
 trikwahnduk zyungitiyin: Vittekwichanchyo vi rsyoo-

chanyoo : kwuggut yoo Jisus vet trikwahnduk kutugwitritäug nikyo nili.

11 Ako zyeħ kug nikikwinyatthut nelhyinh; ako kwinyayin, hluichoh takui; ako attun yi kug dhiti Vitteinjitrichanchyo ako hlitetli ovazi, ako tshitgwichöëtigwitiyin zit kutoutichahtri ako nuvve ahtsi. 12 Vinde kkon tshah kit tinchyo, ako ti tshi ti kukwadhutchoh tseh kwilyei; orzi kwitinyithutluth tiyin, ei yoo elyet ihle yahthinjik ko attun rzi. 13 Ako yikk tta zit tshitrinyantshyookh nutabzi: ako vorzi Vittekwichanchyo Kinjik ovazi. 14 Ako nuvve notli zyeħ zit tunginchyo gikininchil hluichoh kug, ethitlitril takui nirzi nugutahzi, takui, dhitsya. 15 Ako vi zħig kwut sut rsiehoh chinyun khutidichya, ei ha kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut kunutetdhah kenjit; ako itsi toth ha ko tsut kutukwitutahdhut; ako Vittekwichanchyo Hlanchi ha nichinttui vecho koukonyoo chugchoo chugechootta kutahyookh. 16 Ako Ti yikk kug ako Ti tsookh kug orzi kwitinyithutluth tiyin, Kukwadhutchohnut kwet Kukwadhutchoh, ako Kukwadhutshidnut Kwet Kukwadhutshid.

17 Ako träh ihle trinorzi zit nıdhut nelhyinh; ako kwitezyoo techintsi ha jrzrul, nette tutthug tsut zyeħ ttı zyunudhah akotinyoo, Nenochya, Vittekwichanchyo vi ninjikwudhut chintsi kwu tsut chunzyunnihlitohzi; 18 kukwadhutchohnut tthui zyuntoha kenjit, ako * nuvvetshidkthut tthui, ako tinjih chintluthnut tthui, ako hluichoh tthui ako einut kih kug giehiltshci, ako tinjih tutthug tthui, vitetinjiknut tthui ako elndinut, ako chintsulnut ako chintsinut.

19 Ako utthuinđyoth, ako nunh kug kukwadhut-

* Ko, ithlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyinkthut nuvvetshidkthut.

chohnut, akø ko nuvve notlinut nelhyinh, hligelchil
 nutruve zyungutahtsya attun ha hluichoh kug dhiti
 akø vi nuvve notli ha. 20 Akø utthuindyoth tronjik,
 akø vah kutugwitäug vetsit ei yoo yin nda nukwatte
 tunetiyin, ei ha einut utthuindyoth koogwiteyin
 zyunkochithinjik nuniag, akø einut yi chikiteltsi
 nunrsikotahnyoo, Kutetun nekthunnut kkon * vun
 ei yoo vahkwiechiky ha chokun kwi zit kotutrutahnei.
 21 Akø troniñdhutnut zyunkotridhelkthui attun
 hluichoh kug dhiti vi rsihchoh ha, ei vi zhig kwut sut
 khutidichya; akø nette tutthug zyunenyoti ko tthui
 ha.

20 AKØ träh zye h kug kwut sut netitizhit nelh-
 yinh, chekh kkwa vakitinitshi akø itsiniltthyakh
 chintsi † tinlih kug etiyin. 2 Akø drakon ukochil-
 ggoth, ei yoo Diabolos nili akø Satan, akø nukwutu-
 dhut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin kenjit neyikdha-
 nej, 3 akø chekh kkwa techiltyin zit teyitahnei, akø
 kitugwinyantsei, akø yi kko hlugwiltzi, tthui te
 kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut nutunee kkwa kenjit,
 nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin kitshili-
 kookwuteä kwu tsut: chih tle etelye ihle kenjit
 tutunetäut.

4 Akø kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti nelhyinh, akø
 kwukug giehiltshai, akø kutukotichahtri ko nitlukwi-
 tetäei; akø einut ko tshi kunetrotyuth ‡ nelhyinh
 Jisus vet trikwahnduk kenjit, akø Vittekwichanchyo
 kinjik kenjit, akø akotinchinut utthuindyoth nunrsi-
 kotahnyoo kkwa tit chikiteltsi tthui elyet kkwa, akø
 kutun tsud kug akø kutun chati kug koogwiteyin

* Kø, techiltyin. † Kø, nilathlya. ‡ Kø, ko nikyo; kø, kwunde.

zyunkochithinjik kkwa; ako Kreist ha nukwutudhur ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin kathog zyunkoo kwindui ako kwu tsut kunkookweldhut. 5 Ninin chiknut troninidhutkthut zyunkookwindui kkwa nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin kwit shilikwuteä kwu tsut. Chih yoo trootshid ninekwah nili. 6 Ssonili ako rsyotitinyoo ei trootshid ninekwah zit kwunun tiyin: akotinchinut kko chitshi nekthut tsut elyet kwuttui thiyin, ko Vittekwichanchyo ako Kreist atteinjahtsinut zyungitelya, ako nukwutudhur ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin yah kwu tsut kunkoo kwutahta.

7 Ako nukwutudhut ihlogchotyin tinilih kit chotyin kwitshilikoei tej, Satan ti viteitinitututh kwut sut tutunetäut, 8 ako untutedlah nunh kug ttankthut kwiniltsud kwi zit kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut tungin chyo nutunëe kenjit, Gog ako Magog, nutruve kwu tsut hluchunkotitelya kenjit; einut choqchoh she etetkiginyachyo. 9 Ako nunh kug ugwinchya kug kigichochil, ako rsyotitinyoonut niyyakh nunkoo kwunutrichilzi, ako zzehkwilyei ketitrinidhun: ako zyeu kug kwut sut kkon nutidhut, ako kittleikovjul. 10 Ako diabolos nukonjug kkon ako vahkwichiky * techiltyin zit tutrutahnei, nitchin tthui utthuindyoth ako vetsit kutugwitäng tiginchyo; ako trin ako todh hujjikotrutahta kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli kwu tsut.

11 Ako kukwadhutchoh kitettlechiti takui chints nellhyinh, ako ei yi kug dhiti, attun vinyun ttsut nunh kug ako zyeu kug kehlun tiehodhut; ako kwenjin elyet kwitekit ketrikwaä. 12 Ako nininchiknut

* Ko, vun techiltyin.

chintsinut ako chintsulnut, kukwadhutchoh kitetle-
chiti ndo nugichilzi nelhyinh; ako etunetle nikyotun-
othinjik: ako chizi etunetle nikyotouthinjik, ei yoo
kwundui ttsun nili: ako nininchiknut kwuntouti-
chiltri ei ekwichichyo etunetle zit kwitinyithutluth
kwut sut, kutu kwitrid kwikit. 13 Ako choqchoh
nininchiknut yi zit tunginchyo kwu tsun eltsei; ako
chitshj ako kwiyezug nininchiknut ko zit tunginchyo
kwut sun geltsei: ako kwuntoutichiltri ettounyachyo
kiti kwitrid kwikit. 14 Ako chitshj ako kwiyezug
kkon vun zit trutahnei. Chih yoo chitshj nekthui
tsut, kkon vun. 15 Ako ihle kwundui etunetle zit
vitinyithutluth elyet vet trikwaä chi kkon vun zit
tutrutahnei.

21 AKO zyeħ kug ako nunh kug ketchid nelhyinh:
kwuggut yoo trootshid zyeħ kug ako trootshid
nunh kug ungitichodhut: ako choqchoh elyet tthui te
kwilj. 2 Ako zzeħkwilyej rsikotitinyoo, Jeroosalem
ketchid, nelhyinh, zyeħ kug kwut sut Vittekwichan-
chyo ttsut nekwititizhit, rsyenetrigwiej trenjo ketchid
tronji tu kkuj enjit rsyenetrinjahnjik. 3 Ako kukwa-
dhutchoh kitetlechiti kwut sut kwitezyoo techintsi
tihtthuk, akotinyoo, Kwinyayin, Vittekwichanchyo
vin * nivyakh tinjih ha köej, ako kwah kwutechyakh,
ako Vi tsyahnut zyungitelya, ako Vittekwichanchyo
attunthun kwah tuntechyakh, ko Vittekwichanchyo.
4 Ako Vittekwichanchyo kutunde ttsut kwinetrhechoq
ettounyachyo kiitahta; ako chitshj elyet tthui te
kwitehlya, † ttriäzi tthui elyet kkwa, truttrhekh
tthui elyet kkwa, ako ursranyië elyet tthui te kwi-

* Ko, zzeħkwudho.

† Ko, ttrittrazi.

tehlya; kwuggut yoo trootshid ekwichichyo unkwiti-
chochik. 5 Ako attun kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti
kug dhiti akotitinyooh, Kwinyooyin, ekwichichyo
kwututthug ketchid kwelhtsi. Ako akotinyoo, Kwi-
tinintluth; kwuggut yoo chih kinji kwiteinjikwi-
chanchyo ako hlitegwitli. 6 Ako, akotusahnyooh,
Nukwichochik. Alpha ako Omega ihli, koogwinyaei
ako ndonyäei. Attun choo vi teikiy kwundui choo
khutteilei kwut sut ozi kit vunthutihnja. 7 Attun
kwitugtichichyo chih ekwichichyo kitetiya; ako vu
tsut Vittekwichanchyo tihlya, ako set tsut kwitinji
telya. 8 Ko khuttututsuinut enjit, ako kwikinjochi-
nut, ako kitritukwachyonut, ako tinjihzhigtahyinnut,
ako tsekwinidhunnut, ako tuzunnut, ako chikiteltsi
ukahnduknut, ako vetsitnut tutthug, * vun zit kkon
ako vahkwichiky ha chokun ko nun kwitelya : ei yoo
chitshi nikendo chöei.

9 Ako träehnūt seven einut vitzitritinyi seven
trudhakthui khuiko seven ha tekwitinyäei zyungetiyin
ko tet ttsut ihlog nitinidhut, ako sah gikhe, akotitin-
yooh, Tzut ninjheih, trenjo ketchid tronji, Tivikkyi
trenjo nyikëitunelhtya. 10 Ako kwunkyo zit tdhah
chintsi ako yettuje kwu tsut nesihtinyathut, ako
zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo Jeroosalem kwikëisihniltyi,
zyeh kug kwut sut Vittekwichanchyo ttsut nekwititi-
zhit, 11 Vittekwichanchyo chekwahndit kwetiyn :
vit anchik tshih kwiendo tsut tatloth kit tinchyo,
jaspis tshih kit tinchyo; krystallos kit nyantrin : 12
kwikhyoth etiyin kwichintsi ako nëitizhit; † nitegwiti
ihlogchotyyn tsut nekthui etiyin, ako nitegwiti kerkhe
träehnūt ihlogchotyyn tsut nekthui; ako kwukug

* Ko, techiltyin.

† Ko, kittenivyakh chintssi.

orzi kwitinyithuthuth, ei yoo Israel vit tinjinut kwitehinmut ihlogchotyin tsut nekthummut korzi zyunnili: 13 trinorzi gitäug tsui kwit sut * nitegwiti tyig; ako tiättrui tsui * nitegwiti tyig; ako trintlud tsui * nitegwiti tyig; ako neäg tsui * nitegwiti tyig. 14 Ako zzehkwilyei kwikhyoth kwuzugkwichotli ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui etiyin, ako kwukug Tivikkyi vi chilehnut ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui korzi ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui. 15 Ako ei sah gikhe kochitri kenjit itsidhutthokh tlochoh etiyin zzehkwilyei, ako ti nitegwiti, ako tik kwikhyoth kuntoututahtri kenjit. 16 Ako zzehkwilyei ttankthut nikitukwanjo köei, ako vik kwanjo vikwintshya kit uggwantssi; ako zzehkwilyei tlochoh ha kutoutichiltri, ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui tinilih kit chotyin tsut chotyin † stadioi; vikwanjo akovikwintshya akovinëitizhit thlugwachyo. 17 Ako vi kwikhyoth kutoutichiltri, kwutsokh ihlog tinilih kit chotyin un tsut tankthut tsut chotyin un tsut tankthut, tinjih kochitri kit, ei yoo träeh ttsun tekwichiei. 18 Ako vi kwikhyoth netrikwinthui jaspis ilih; ako zzehkwilyei itsidhutthokh dhitsya ilih, vinjitahyatshih nyantrin kit tinecho. 19 Zzehkwilyei kwikhyoth kwuzugkwichotli tshih tatloth ettounyachyo ha rsyenetrikwinili. Trootshid kwuzugkwichotli jaspis, nekthui tsut sappheiros; tyig tsut kalkidon, tankthut tsut smaragdos; 20 chiblokwunlih tsut sardonuks; nikityig tsut sardion; seven tsut, krusoleithos; nikitankthut, berullos; vunchuthnukozukdhityin, tsut, topazion; ihlogchotyin tsut, krusoprasos; ihlogchotyin tsut ihlog, heiäkinthos; ihlog-

* Kō, kittenivyakh chintssi.

† Kō, stadion = 202 yards.

chotyin tsut, nekthui, amethistos. 21 Ako nitegwiti ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui nakui kwichile ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui; nitegwititut ettounyachyo thun nakui kwichile ihlog ttsut ilh: ako zzehkwilyei kuitul ttei itsidhutthokh dhitsya, vinjitalhyatshih nyantrin kit tinchyo. 22 Ako kwi zit zzeh rsikotitinyoo nelhyinh kkwa: kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo Hlanchi ha nichinttui ako Tivikkyi vi zzeh rsikotitinyoo gili. 23 Ako zzehkwilyei trinorzi ketun tedichyo kkwa, todhorzi tthui elyet kkwa kih kug gutahtri kenjit: kwuggut yoo Vittekwichanchyo ekwahndit yi guänttri, ako vi khuichokun Tivikkyi ilih. 24 Ako kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut vattri kirkhe * kungutetutul: ako nunh kug kukwadhutchohnut kiti ekwahndit yi zit zyunnigitili. 25 Ako vi nitegwiti elyet ihlud te trin kathog kiteititinedichyakh; kwuggut yoo zut elyet todh kwitehlya: 26 ako kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut ko ekwahndit ako tatloth yi zit zyunnigitelya: 27 ako elyet ihlud te nite trute-tah ekwichichyo kookwili, ako ketritukwachyo ako kwuvetsit ahtsi; ko einut rzi Tivikkyi kwundui etunetle zit kotinyithuthuth.

22 AKO kwundui choo hunh kookesinilhtyi, krunstallös kit anchik, Vittekwichanchyo ako Tivikkyi kukwadhutchoh kitetlechiti kwut sut khunduthui, 2 vik kuitul ttei tshitelud zit. Ako hunh vichyoth tsei ako ndyoth tsei kwundui tutchun netje, chug nihlinetsi tidichyo ihlogchotyin tsut nekthui nasi, rsyenun ettounyachyo tit chug nasi: ako tutchun tun kthoikit ehlog kwitchinnut rsyungutahnja kenjit

* Ko, gututea.

zyunĭlih. 3 Akò elyet tthui te ekwichichyo rsyetet-koogwitahtsi kwu tsut tetrichiltseĭ kwitehlya : akò Vittekwichanchyo akò Tivikkyi kukwadhutehoh kite-tlechiti yi zit kwitelya ; akò yi kahnduknut gih kuntahnduk ; 4 akò ninyun zyuntunahyah ; akò vorzi ko nitsud kug kwitelya. 5 Akò todh elyet tthui te kwitehlya ; akò khuichokun attri elyet ketun tungi-titechyakh kkwa, akò trinorzi attri elyet kkwa ; kwuggut yoo Kukwadhut Vittekwichanchyo attri ko nitlututeä ; akò kwutattha kwilyin kwitehli kwu tsut kunkookwutahta.

6 Akò akotusahnyooh, Chih kinji kwiteĭnjikwichanchyo akò hlitegwitli : akò kutugwitäugnut nikyò kwet Kukwadhut ko Vittekwichanchyo ti träeh etchileh yih kahnduknut tsut kĕitunahtya ei ekwichichyo etelye nyakwun nukwitutattha. 7 Akò kwi-nyooyin, khun tsut nichihshit : ssonilĭ attun chih etunetle kutugwitritäug * kinji kunahtyi. 8 Akò sih John attun ihli chih ekwichichyo tihthuk akò nelhyinh. Akò tihthuk akò nelhyinh tej, träeh chih ekwichichyo kookesihnilhtyi vuk kthui † lui nututulhnui nirsyootutellnja kenjit. 9 Akò akotusahnyooh, Khuyitinde, una : nyah chukeĭnduk ihli, akò nyil lugnut kutugwitäugnut ha, akò einut ha chih etunetle kinji kuknunahtyi : Vittekwichanchyo rsyoochanyoo.

10 Akò akotusahnyooh, Chih etunetle kutugwitritäug ‡ kinji vahligontzi rsho : kwuggut yoo kwedhah kwu tsut nyakwun chöej. 11 Attun tshitchie tthui te tshitgwichietigwitiyin tivityin ; akò attun rsrui tthui te rsrui khuttivahtsya ; akò attun tshit-chöe tthui te tshitgwichöe tigwitiyin tivitiyin ; akò

* Kò, tichenyoo.

† Kò, ndo.

‡ Kò, tichenyoo.

ei rsyotitinyoo tthui te rsyetochootinyoo. 12 Kwin-yooyin, khun tsut nichihshit; akø si nendei sah chøei, ettounyachyo tsut vi kwitrid kit tinchyo kwiti nukwutelhtsya. 13 Alpha akø Omega ihli, trootshid akø huiiko, koogwinyäei akø ndonyäei. 14 Ssozyungili einut kiti yikk kunguähtrhyakh, kwundui tutchun * kkø kutukwitadhut kungitetiya gelye, akø nitegwiti kirkhe zzehkwilyei kwi zit nitegutetah kenjit. 15 Chikhtej hlui zyunkoqli, akø tuzunnut akø tsekwinidhunnut, akø tinjihzhigtahyinnut, akø † ekiteltsi ukahnduknut, akø ettounaychyo kwuvetsit ketinidhun akø titiyin.

16 Si Jisus si träeh chidhelheh chih ekwichichyo nyiwhah kwutahnduk hlitrelechilnut ‡ enjit. Si David ggud akø nizyonedichi ihli, sunh ehoh anchik.

17 Akø Chunkyø akø trenjo ketchid tronjik akotiginyoo, Annei. Akø attun chitthuk, akotichoonyoo, Annei. Akø attun choø ggut vit § teikiyi, netinitizhit : attun || kwikit tinidhun, ¶ choø kwundei ozi kit onji.

18 Tinjih ettounyachyo tsut chih etunetle kutugwitritäug kinji chitthuk ket kwelhdnduk, Tinjih ihle yi tsut nutekwititelya chi, Vittekwichanchyo ei trudhaktei chih etunetle zit kwitinyithutluth yi tsut nutekwititelya : 19 akø ihle chih kutugwitritäug etunetle kinji ttsut oounotendul, Vittekwichanchyo kwundui tutchun ttsut yi nun ooun otendul, akø zzehkwilyei rsikotitinyoo kwut sut, ei yoo chih etunetle zit kwitinyithutluth.

* Kø, tsut.

‡ Kø, kkø.

|| Kø, kinjitizhit.

† Kø, chikitteltsi.

§ Kø, tenkyi.

¶ Kø, kwundui choo.

20 Attun chih ekwichichyo ket kwahnduk akotinyoo,
Hli ha : khun tsut nichihshit. Amen : Kukwadhut
Jisus * annei.

21 Kukwadhut Jisus vit chekoorzi rsyotitinyoonut
ha kolih. Amen.

* Kə, netəzhit.